

INDEX.

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition, published in three	volumes, 1768—1771.
SECOND	" " ten	" 1777—1784.
THIRD	" " eighteen	" 1788—1797.
FOURTH	" " twenty	" 1801—1810.
FIFTH	" " twenty	" 1815—1817.
SIXTH	" " twenty	" 1823—1824.
SEVENTH	" " twenty-one	" 1830—1842.
EIGHTH	" " twenty-two	" 1853—1860.
NINTH	" " twenty-five	" 1875—1889.
TENTH	" ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,	1902—1903.
ELEVENTH	" published in twenty-nine volumes,	1910—1911.

COPYRIGHT
in all countries subscribing to the
Bern Convention
by
THE CHANCELLOR, MASTERS AND SCHOLARS
of the
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

All rights reserved

THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A
DICTIONARY
OF
ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL
INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX



Cambridge :
at the University Press

1911

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

FETTER LANE, LONDON, E.C.

C. F. CLAY, MANAGER

Edinburgh : 100, Princes Street



11214





INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

Need for an Index.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

Principle of the Index.

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the *Concordance* earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article *ideal avoided*. "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is *Selection of headings* "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these *Twofold aim* headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article *Arrangement of references* itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-I4)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-I4). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.," "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion.

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:—

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer.

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the *Encyclopædia* are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (e.g. **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, e.g. **A** (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, e.g. "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphenated words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphenated or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated

as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (see Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.

, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, e.g. Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia	Babyl.	Babylonia	Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea	Bab.	Bahamas	Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Af.	Africa	Bal.	Baluchistan	Cey.	Ceylon
Afg.	Afghanistan	Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands	chan.	channel
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa	Basu.	Basutoland	Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
agri.	agriculture	Bav.	Bavaria	chem.	chemistry
Ala.	Alabama	B.C.	British Columbia	Ches.	Cheshire
Alban.	Albania	Beech.	Beechuanaland	Chil.	Chile
Alg.	Algeria	Beds.	Bedfordshire	chron.	chronology
Alsk.	Alaska	Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)	co.	county
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine	Belg.	Belgium	Colo.	Colorado
Alta.	Alberta	Ber.	Bermudas	Colom.	Colombia
anat.	anatomy	Berks.	Berkshire	Conn.	Connecticut
And.Is.	Andaman Islands	bibl.	biblical	Corn.	Cornwall
Ang.	Angola	biol.	biology	Cors.	Corsica
Antarc.	South Polar Regions	Bol.	Bolivia	C.R.	Costa Rica
Arab.	Arabia	Bor.	Borneo	Croat.Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
arch.	architecture	Bosn.	Bosnia	crystall.	crystallography
archae.	archæology	bot.	botany	Cu.	Cuba
archip.	archipelago	Braz.	Brazil	Cumb.	Cumberland
Aret.	North Polar Regions	Br.E.Af.	British East Africa	C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
Arg.	Argentina	Brit.	Britain	d.	daughter
Ariz.	Arizona	Britt.Gul.	British Guiana	Dah.	Dahomey
Ark.	Arkansas	Bucks.	Buckinghamshire	Dalm.	Dalmatia
Arm.	Armenia	Bulg.	Bulgaria	D.C.	Columbia, District of
Ash.	Ashanti	Bur.	Burma-	Del.	Delaware
Asia M.	Asia Minor	C.Af.	Central Africa	Den.	Denmark
Assin.	Assiniboia	Cal.	California	dept.	department
astron.	Astronomy	C.Am.	Central America	Dev.	Devonshire
Athab.	Athabasca	Cambs.	Cambridgeshire	D.Gul.	Dutch Guiana
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean	Camer.	Cameroon	diet.	dictionary heading
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)	Can.	Canada	dist.	district
Austr.	Australia	Can.Is.	Canary Islands	div.	division
Az.	Azores			D.N.Guln.	Dutch New Guinea

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire	Maced.	Macedonia	pseud.	pseudonym
Dur.	Durham	Macck.	MacKenzie	pt.	point
E. Af.	East Africa	Mad.	Madagascar	q.	queer
Ec.	Ecuador	Mad. Is.	Madeira Islands	Que.	Quebec
eccl.	ecclesiastical	Mal. Arch.	Malay Archipelago	Queens.	Queensland
econ.	economics	Mal. Penin.	Malay Peninsula	rel.	religion
Eg.	Egypt	Man.	Manitoba	resid.	residency
elec.	electricity	Mass.	Massachusetts	Rhod.	Rhodesia
embryol.	embryology	math.	mathematics	R. I.	Rhode Island
Eng.	England	Maur.	Mauritius	riv.	river
engin.	engineering	Md.	Maryland	Rum.	Rumania
Epi.	Epirus	Mdx.	Middlesex	Russ.	Russia
Erit.	Eritrea	Me.	Maine	Russ. As.	Russia in Asia
Ess.	Essex	mech.	mechanics	Rutl.	Rutland
est.	estuary	med.	medicine	S. Af.	South Africa
ethnol.	ethnology	Medit.	Mediterranean	Sah.	Sahara
Eur.	Europe	Mesop.	Mesopotamia	Salop.	Shropshire
Falk. Is.	Falkland Islands	metall.	metallurgy	Salv.	Salvador
Fin.	Finland	meteorol.	meteorology	S. Am.	South America
Fla.	Florida	Mex.	Mexico	Sard.	Sardinia
For.	Formosa	Mich.	Michigan	Sask.	Saskatchewan
Fr.	France	min.	mineralogy	S. Aus.	South Australia
Fr. Gui.	French Guiana	Minn.	Minnesota	Sax.	Saxony
Fr. I. C.	French Indo-China	Miss.	Mississippi	S. C.	South Carolina
Fr. W. Af.	French West Africa	Mo.	Missouri	Scot.	Scotland
Ga.	Georgia	Monm.	Monmouthshire	sd.	sound
Gam.	Gambia	Mont.	Montana	S. Dak.	South Dakota
geog.	geography	Monten.	Montenegro	Sen.	Senegal
geol.	geology	Mor.	Morocco	Serv.	Servia
Ger.	Germany	mt.	mount	Sib.	Siberia
Ger. E. Af.	German East Africa	mts.	mountains	Sic.	Sicily
Ger. S. W. Af.	German S. W. Africa	mus.	music	S. L.	Sierra Leone
Glos.	Gloucestershire	myth.	mythology	sociol.	sociology
Go. Coast	Gold Coast	N. Af.	North Africa	Som.	Somersetshire
govt.	government	N. Am.	North America	Somind.	Somaliland
Gr.	Greece	N. Br.	New Brunswick	Sp.	Spain
Green.	Greenland	N. C.	North Carolina	Staffs.	Staffordshire
Guat.	Guatemala	N. Dak.	North Dakota	str.	strait
Guin.	Guinea	N. E. Af.	North-East Africa	Sud.	Sudan
Hai.	Haiti	Neb.	Nebraska	Suff.	Suffolk
Hants.	Hampshire	Nev.	Nevada	Sum.	Sumatra
harb.	harbour	Nfd.	Newfoundland	Sur.	Surrey
Haw.	Hawaii	N. G.	New Guinea	Sus.	Sussex
her.	heraldry	N. H.	New Hampshire	Swaz.	Swaziland
Hereford.	Herefordshire	Nic.	Nicaragua	Swed.	Sweden
Herts.	Hertfordshire	Nig.	Nigeria	Switz.	Switzerland
Herz.	Herzegovina	N. J.	New Jersey	Syr.	Syria
Holl.	Holland	N. Mex.	New Mexico	Tas.	Tasmania
Hond.	Honduras	Norf.	Norfolk	Tenn.	Tennessee
hort.	horticulture	Northants.	Northamptonshire	Tex.	Texas
Hung.	Hungary	Northumb.	Northumberland	Tib.	Tibet
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire	Notts.	Nottinghamshire	Togo.	Togoland
I.	Iceland	N. S.	Nova Scotia	Trans.	Transvaal
Ia.	Iowa	N. S. W.	New South Wales	Transyl.	Transylvania
Ice.	Iceland	Nub.	Nubia	Trip.	Tripoli
Ida.	Idaho	N. Y.	New York	Tun.	Tunisia
Ill.	Illinois	N. Z.	New Zealand	Turk.	Turkey
Ind.	Indiana	O.	Ohio	Turk. As.	Turkey in Asia
Ind. O.	Indian Ocean	Okla.	Oklahoma	Turkest.	Turkestan
I. of M.	Isle of Man	Ont.	Ontario	typog.	typography
Ire.	Ireland	Oreg.	Oregon	Ugand.	Uganda
Is.	Islands	Or. Fr. St.	Orange Free State	U. K.	United Kingdom
isl.	island	Oxon.	Oxfordshire	Urug.	Uruguay
isls.	islands	Pa.	Pennsylvania	U. S.	United States
isth.	Isthmus	Pac. O.	Pacific Ocean	U. Sen.	Upper Senegal
It.	Italy	Pal.	Palestine	Va.	Virginia
Iv. Coast	Ivory Coast	palaeog.	palaeography	Venez.	Venezuela
Jam.	Jamaica	Pan.	Panama	vet.	veterinary
Jap.	Japan	Parag.	Paraguay	Vict.	Victoria
Jav.	Java	path.	pathology	vil.	villayet
Kan.	Kansas	penin.	peninsula	Vt.	Vermont
Kor.	Korea	Pers.	Persia	W. Af.	West Africa
Ky.	Kentucky	petrol.	petrology	Warwick.	Warwickshire
La.	Louisiana	philol.	philology	Wash.	Washington
Lab.	Labrador	philos.	philosophy	W. Aus.	Western Australia
Lac. Is.	Laccadive Islands	phot.	photography	Westm.	Westmorland
Lag.	Lagos	phren.	phrenology	W. I.	West Indies
Lancs.	Lancashire	phys.	physics	Wilts.	Wiltshire
Leics.	Leicestershire	physiol.	physiology	Wis.	Wisconsin
Lib.	Liberia	P. Is.	Philippine Islands	Wores.	Worcestershire
Lib. Des.	Libyan Desert	plat.	plateau	W. Va.	West Virginia
Lincs.	Lincolnshire	Port.	Portugal	Wyo.	Wyoming
lit.	literature	Port. E. Af.	Portuguese E. Africa	Yorks.	Yorkshire
Lond.	London	Port. Guin.	Portuguese Guinea	Yuc.	Yucatan
Luxem.	Luxemburg	P. R.	Porto Rico	Zanz.	Zanzibar
Lyc.	Lycia	prov.	province	zool.	zoology
m.	married	Prus.	Prussia	Zu.	Zululand

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ABBAS

A (letter) 1-1a.
 — (abbrev.) 1-29d; Bible MSS. 3-880b; chemistry 6-39b; logic 1-2a.
 — (goddess) 24-799a.
A1 (at Lloyd's) 1-2a.
A.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AA, riv. (derivation) 1-2a.
 — riv. Fr. 12-383a; canalization 24-33b.
 — riv., Holl. (N.Brabant) 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
 — (Drentsche Aa), riv., Holl. 12-613a.
 — (Ruften Aa), riv., Holl. 13-588 (E2).
 — (Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. 12-612d.
 — riv., Russ. (Courland) 23-872 (B4); 7-320c.
 — riv., Russ. (Livonia) 23-872 (B4); trib. of Dvina 16-816d.
 — riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) 26-242 (E2); 1-3a.
 — (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. 17-97d.
 — riv., Switz. (Schwyz) 24-395b.
 — riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) 26-242 (E3).
 — riv., Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (E2).
 — (bird) 13-86b.
 — (goat), 16-290a; 13-84b; 28-181d.
Aaby, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aach, Grindel d' 10-691c.
Aach, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
 — riv., Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aadord, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Aafjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
AAGESSEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
 — Svend 8-39c.
Aah-hotp 15-364d.
Aahmes: see Amasis.
Aak 1-164b.
Aakre Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
AAL (plant) 1-2b.
AALBORG, Den. 1-2b; 8-24 (B1); fire 10-401d.
 — bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
 — co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-386c; climate 8-24c.
Aalbu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
AALLEN, Ger. 1-2c; 11-808 (C4).
Aalónjén (reol.) 3-225d.
AALFUND, Nor. 1-2c; 19-804 (B1).
Aalfot Bræ, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalsmeer, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Aaleb, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aalst: see Alout.
Aalsten, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Aalut: see Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. 19-804 (C3).

Aamno, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Aamot, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: see Avon, lake.
 — mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (C2); 21-262a.
 — mt., Scot. (Perth.): see Am Hinneln.
Aamrud, Hans 19-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. 12-687c.
Aaspies, riv., S.Afr. 22-309a.
Aar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1, 8).
AAR (Aaro), riv., Switz. 1-2d; 26-242 (E1); 26-239c.
AARAU, Switz. 1-3a; 26-242 (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 1-3d.
Aardal, Nor. (Borgenhus) 19-804 (B2).
 — Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Aardale Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 26-345c.
Aardenburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 26-965c.
AARD-VARK 1-3b; 8-928a; fossil forms 8-929b; Kavi-rondo legend 15-702c.
AARD-WOLF 1-3c.
Aarp, canal, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
 — riv., Switz.: see Aar.
Aared, Isl.: see Arad.
Aarstap, Carl Ludwig Emil 6-42d.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. 1-3c; 26-242 (E2); 26-258d foll.; cotton manu-facture 7-299a; formation (1798) 1-3d; 3-795a; given to Rudolph of Alsace 12-787d.
 — Ober, Switz.: see Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. 1-3d; 8-24 (C2); bishopric 8-29c; fires 10-401d.
 — county, Den. 8-23b.
Aarite: see Arite.
Aarlen, Belg.: see Arlon.
Aarö, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
AARON (bibl.) 1-4a; 1-5a; consecration 16-516a; priest-hood 16-512b; rod 1-716c.
 — b. Asher 13-171d; 8-855c.
 — b. Joseph 13-172c.
 — (of Lincoln) 16-712a; 16-711b.
 — the younger 13-172c.
 — P. P. 23-846b.
 — Vasile 23-847b.
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) 18-847c; 19-843b.
"Aaron Manby" (ship) 24-869a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
AARON'S ROD (dict.) 1-4c.
Aaröund, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Aars, Den. 8-24 (B2).
AARSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c; 13-598d; 13-599b.

Aartsen, Pieter: see Aertzen.
Aurvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aurwangen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Aas, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-804c.
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; 19-816d; 24-298b.
Aaseral, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aasle (battle) 17-702a.
Aasleagh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aasta, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aastfjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aasvangel 5-230c.
Aataensis 7-215c.
Aath, Belg.: see Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AB (month) 1-5a; 6-315d.
ABA (instrument) 1-5a.
 — (cloth) 4-775b.
 — (costume): see Choga.
ABADIA, tribe 1-5b; 26-11a; 19-99d.
Ababiro, tribe 23-262a.
Ababwa, tribe 8-924d.
Abaca: see Manila hemp.
Abacenum, Sic. 25-24d.
 — dist., Sic. 27-500b.
Abacaris, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Abaciscus 1-5d.
Abaco, Isl., W.I. 3-208a.
 — Groat, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
 — Little, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) 1-5c; 2-403b; 11-210c.
 — (calculating instrument) 1-5d; 19-867c; 1-189c.
 — (logic) 1-6a.
Abadan: see Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud. 9-129b.
Abadavino: see Slakin.
ABADDON 1-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. 1-6b; 21-188 (B2); climate 21-191b.
Abadeh-Ikild, dist., Pers. 1-6b.
Abadengo (church lands) 25-646c.
Abadie, Paul 2-41d; 2-434b.
Abadeikh, tribe 15-935c.
Abae, Asia M. 16-407b.
ABAE (Abai), Gr. 1-6b; 12-440 (D2); 16-407b.
Abaelardus: see Abelard.
Abaty, Michael: see Michael Apafy.
Abagha 21-226c.
Abahuni princes: see Mor-vandid dynasty.
Abal, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
 — lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-893 (D6); 25-899b; 1-85a.
 — riv. Aby.: see Blue Nile.
Abailardus: see Abelard.
Abais, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) 11-924c; 24-611b.

Abaka: see Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. 1-758d.
 — riv., Sib. 27-420 (G-H2); 25-10 (D-E3); 1-758d; 26-1064a; 26-914c; 26-915a.
 — dialect, 27-473a.
ABAKANSK, Sib. 1-6c; 25-10 (E3).
Abakan Steppe, Sib. 26-914d; 26-915b.
 — Tatars: see Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe 23-262a.
Abaline, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Aballava: see Papcastle.
Aballo: see Avallon.
ABALONE 1-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe 19-257d.
Abangamock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. 1-6c; see also Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Abananzwa, tribe 23-262a.
Abancay, Peru 21-264 (C4); 2-236d.
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; 14-678d.
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; 21-551b.
ABANO BAGNI, It. 1-7b; 15-4 (C2); 18-519d.
Abantos, people 9-866c.
Abantidas (of Sicyon) 2-321a.
Abantia, Gr.: see Euboea.
Abanyal: see Banyal.
Abaqueene, Masseot 26-974d.
Abas: see Abora.
Abarambo, tribe 8-924d.
Aharan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II, D3).
Aharbanel, Isaaq: see Abra-banel.
 — Leo 21-585a.
Abarguh, Pers.: see Abekuh.
Abarim, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) 1-7b.
Abarshehr, Pers.: see Nisha-pur.
Abary Crook, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Abas, Russ. 26-613a.
Abasa, Go. Ost. 12-203 (B4).
Abas Samuel 11-838c; 13-274c.
Abasol, tribe 8-662c.
Abaseni: see Rabashat.
Abasgi (Abasol), dist., Russ. 23-612 (G2).
 — tribe: see Abasol.
Abashangwo, tribe 23-262a.
Abashiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4); 25-920c.
Abasia, Cauc.: see Abkhasia.
Abasli, tribe 23-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: see Ab-khasia.
Abassi cotton 7-257d; 7-266c.
Abate, tribe: see Fula.
ABATED (dict.) 1-7b.

ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax 14-350b; nuisance 19-846a; pleading 21-833a; writ of, 28-850a.
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: see Um-tetwa.
Abathur (Mandaean system) 17-555a.
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; 10-606d.
ABATIS 1-7d; 10-722a.
Abaton: Epidaurus 2-666a; Rhodes 9-688a.
Abattoir: see Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a.
Abaxile (bot.) 11-259d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: see Abai-lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) 1-8b; 22-765c.
Abayith, riv., Syr. 26-305 (D4).
Abaza Basha (battle) 15-893c.
Aba Zanzli (people) 28-1056d.
Aba Zebra (hermit) 10-137b.
Abba, Isl., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) 21-193b.
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) 1-8b.
Abbadan, Isl., Turk. As. 9-897d.
Abbad El Motaddid: see Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. 19-957a.
 — It. 26-242 (G5).
 — dos Dourados, Braz. 4-404 (G5); 18-502b.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) 1-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
 — A. T. d' 1-9a; 1-5a.
 — JAKOB 1-9b.
Abba, Garima, Aby.: see Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) 1-9c.
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
ABBA MARI 1-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-113a; 26-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-116b; coast rail-way 9-26b; Sinai peninsula 9-118c.
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) 1-10a; 21-231c; Ardebil library 2-449c; Armenian invasion 2-566c; Ashraf re-built 2-733c; defeat by Bakī Mehemot Khan 4-157b; improvements at Isfahan 14-868b, 14-869d, 15-664a; Kamali's poem 21-249d; Moshed shrine 18-178a; pottery 8-727b; presenta-tion to Tsar Boris 26-891d.
 — II. (shah of Persia) 21-232b; palaco, Isfahan 14-868b.
 — III. (shah of Persia) 21-233c.

- Abbas (of Durfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kauo) 15-654b.
— (poet) 21-248c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-100c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-87d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
Abba Salama 9-848a.
Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-94b.
Abbas Bojanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mammun 5-470; 5-48a.
— b. Walid I. 5-38a.
— Castronensis 1-25b.
— Curiae 1-25b.
— Efendi 3-94d.
— generalis 1-23d.
— Hilmi: see Abbas II.
Abbas (cheikh) 26-104a.
Abbas, dist., Pers. 19-190a.
Abbas (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasin, Egy. 4-952 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-121d.
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d;
— Arabia 2-207a; coinage 19-904c; Egypt 9-93a; 9-99d;
— Greek culture 2-277d; green colour adopted (817) 5-46d;
— Mohammedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-714a; Persia 21-224d;
— religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Kaluc (Persian chief) 21-242a.
— MIRZA 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c.
— populi 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 23-874 (C3).
Abbate (Abbatto, Nicolo dell') see Abati.
Abbatiss: see Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 18-372 (B3-C2).
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-561d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr.: see Trinité, la.
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, l' (church), Fr.: see St. Etienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-875a.
ABBAYIA, Aus. 1-10d; 3-4 (D4).
Abbe, Cleveland 18-279d; 18-277a; nephoscope 18-278 (Eg.).
— E.: aberration 1-57c; apertometer of 18-400c; binocular 3-950c; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass-making 12-83b; lenses 18-401d, 18-422a, 1-600c; refractometer 23-261b; resolving power 9-243d.
Abbe (title) 1-25c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E. Afr. 9-745d.
Abbe chevallier 1-25c.
— commendatario 1-25c.
Abbe Constantin, l' 12-836b.
Abbe de cour: see Abbe commendatario.
— de sainte esperance: see Abbe commendatario.
Abbedun, Berks.: see Abingdon.
Abbenes, Holl. 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig.: see Abeokuta.
Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-74a, 21-176c, 28-823c.
Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ABBESS 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 10-778 (E1); 25-392d; library 16-568a.
— Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (plan).
— Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56a.
— Miss. 19-600 (G1).
— S.C. 25-500 (D2).
ABBEY, E.A. 1-110; 20-500c; 14-329d; wall-painting 20-489d.
Abbey, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Wales: see Neath.
— point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 6-554a; enclosurement 1-25c; tithes 2-229c, 26-1021a. See also Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
— Craig, mt., Scot. 25-926d; geol. 25-928a.
— Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 4-770b.
— Dorset, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
Abbeysdorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeyside, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Abbey St. Bathans, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Abbeyside, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Abbeyside, Ire. 6-680a.
Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Abbeystrowry, Ire. 25-187c.
Abbey Town, Cumb.: see Holme Cultram.
Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (C3); 9-19d.
Abbiatrasio, It. 15-1 (B2).
Abbiatubbe, Can.: see Abittibi.
Abbo Floriacensis: see Abbon of Fleury.
Abbogada pear: see Avocado pear.
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c.
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-22a, 6-451d.
Abbot, Charles: see Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
— C. G. 18-267a; 26-87c.
ABBOT 1-22b.
— **GEORGE** (archbishop) 1-22c; separatism 6-932c.
— **GEORGE** (author) 1-23a.
— **ROBERT** 1-23a.
— Samuel 5-90c.
— **WILLIAM** 1-23c.
Abbot, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
— bay, Austr. 2-960 (II.3).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-720c; election 9-478d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-858a; mitre 1-24a, 18-626a; ordination 20-185c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
Abbot's Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 13-708d; 25-758c.
Abbotshurn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotshury, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5); geol. 7-132a, 8-435a; gild 12-14c.
Abbotshury, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
— Wis. 23-740 (C4).
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot. 23-25d; 24-412 (F4); 24-73b.
— Club 1-26a.
— flags (geol.) 16-820b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 15-830b.
Abbot's hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
Abbotshin, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotshwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Abbots Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-400b.
Abbotville, Guat. 12-662c.
Abbott, Austin 1-26c.
— Benjamin V. 1-26c.
— Charles: see Tenterden, 1st baron.
— Edward 1-26c.
— **EDWIN** A. 1-26a.
— **EMMA** 1-26b.
— Evelyn 1-26b.
— **JACOB** 1-26b.
— Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
— Hon. J. C. C. 5-103a.
— **JOHN STEVENS CABOT** 1-26c.
— Josiah G. 9-179d.
— **LYMAN** 1-26d.
— Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Tex. 26-690 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Abbott Kun, R.I. 7-827b.
Abbottstown, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-108 (I-16).
Abbott voting machine 28-215b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-823a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-701d.
Abbyville, Kan. 16-654 (D3).
A.B.C. of Aristotle: see Crambo.
Abda, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; 18-852d.
Abda b. at Tabib 18-644d.
Abdal: see Abdul.
Abdallah, mta. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
Abdall (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-231b.
— (Yemen tribe) 28-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
Abdallah: see Abdullah.
— (caliph): see Mamun.
Abdallah bar. 18a. 15-956d.
ABDALLAH (physician) 1-30d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 26-10a.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-409d; 17-933c.
Abdalonymus (king of Sidon) 21-453d.
Abd-ul-Uzza: see Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowicz (mathematician) 4-979c.
Abdar (name): see Abdur.
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I. V. (Cor. 1-31a; foll.; 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b).
Abdashirra (prince) 5-141c.
Abdashirt: see Strato (of Sidon).
Abdel (name): see under Abdul (except as below).
Abd el Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-222b.
— el Aziz II. 18-860b.
— el Aziz III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a; 18-859b.
Abd-el-Aziz, mta. Turk. As. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Abd-el-Kader: see Abu Bekr.
ABD-EL-KADER (amir of Mascara) 1-32a; 1-651a; Tiarat 26-912b; Tlemcen 26-1035b.
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-122b; 12-521d.
— (Qadirite dervish) 8-75d; 3-195c.
— (Urdu author) 13-490a.
Abd el Kurl, Isl. Ind. O. 25-356a.
Abd el Nabl, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abdolot: see Ephthalites.
Abden Aldi: see Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a; 23-648 (I3); for modern town see Adra.
ABDERA, Thraeo 1-33a; coins 10-880c; in Second Dorian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
Abderhalden, E. 19-926b.
ABDERLEN, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderles 17-781b.
Abderriah 17-781b.
Abderrahman: see Abd-ur-Rahman.
Abd-ur-Salam, Sidi 26-1034d.
Abd-Hiba 5-141d.
Abd-ho bar Berikha 19-408a.
ABDICATION 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and B2).
Abd-milkath (king of Sidon) 21-452a.
ABDOMEN 1-33c; 1-941a; abdominal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 4-411c; viscera 1-665a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-668c.
— arteries 2-667c.
Abdominalia (barnacles) 26-905d; 20-795a.
Abdominal plethora: see Abdominal venosity.
— rings 1-941b; 23-129d.
— stalk: see Alantolo stalk.
— typhus: see Typhoid Fever.
— venosity 3-285c.
Abd Qala, tribe 2-265b.
Abdu: see Abydos (Egypt).
Abducent nerve 19-395d.
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 18-58b.
Abdulaziz (Arab general, A.D. 744) 5-38a.
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-269c; 19-352a; 26-245c.
— (Dolafid king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 5-33b; 9-93a.
— (Koran commentator) 13-490a.
— (Mamluke Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1875) 1-35c; 27-461a; 15-867b.
— (Wahabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulaziz b. Muva 5-34a.
Abdul Baha: see Abbas Efendi.
Abd-ul-Qaaba: see Abu-Bekr.
Abd-ul-Gazi Bahadur 4-157c.
Abdul Ghafor 28-184b.
Abd ul Halk 18-858b.
Abd ul Halk 18-860b.
— ul Halk Sharar: see Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I. 1-35d; 27-453d; naval policy 27-429a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II. 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-412d; 317d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 13-511d; trade 15-949d.
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-609b.
Abdurrahman, (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova): see Abd-ur-Rahman, I-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Durfur) 7-831b.
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b; 10-808b.
— b. Ash'ath 5-32b.
— b. Auf 5-25a; 17-402c; 17-410b.
— b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
— b. Itoam 26-912b.
— Sadi 26-982b.
— Sidi 1-652c.
Abd-ur-Razak 21-228a.
Abd Yaghuth 18-914d.
ABOECARIANS 1-35c.
Abocarian verse 1-150c.
Abocarium 7-919c; type 27-527c.
Abocuco, Sp. 28-149a (plan); 28-149b.
— A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
— GILBERT ABBOT 1-38c.
— Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
— Sir William 1-38c.
AEDNEGO 1-38d; 3-70d; 7-508a.
Aeber, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
AEBEN, HEINRICH 1-38d.
Aebuh, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-104b.
AEBEL (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-62d; Manichaean tradition 17-674b; in Mandaeen mythology: see Ilibil.
AEBEL, SIR FREDERICK Augustus 1-39a; 21-322c.
— Karl von 3-549d; 20-372b.
— KARL FRIEDRICH 1-39c.
— NIELS HENRIK 1-39c; 9-119a; 18-333b; 24-670b.
— O. 5-774a; 5-775a.
— Robert 7-422b; 7-446c.
— THOMAS 1-40a.
Ael, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Pal. 7-791b.
— Isl. Arc. 21-838 (B2).
AEBELAR, PETER 1-40a; 24-351a; atonement 26-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-351d; biblical criticism 3-860d; ethics 9-824c; theological standpoint 6-341c.
Ael-both-maach, Pal. 7-857c.
Aele: see White Poplar.
Aeliospolen 8-499c; 8-721c.
Aeliosus (pseud.): see Abellin, Johann Philipp.
Ael heat test 7-139c.
Aelja 21-780c; 13-773c.
Aelian field 18-856d.
— group 12-827a.
— integral 11-324a.
AELIEN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41d.
Aelien, Theodor 19-639c.
Aeliot, tribu 1-39a.
Aeli, Thomas: see Abel, Thomas.
Aella, It.: see Aella Vecchia.
Aellinates 5-53a.
Aellinum, It.: see Avellino.
Ael-moholai, Pal. 9-274a.
Aelmoschus esculentus: see Gumbo.
— moschatus: see Musk okra.
Ael-Pensky tester 21-322d.
Ael's fuse 7-110a.
Ael-Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
Aelungu 15-628a.
AENOCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-338a.
— Hall of the 1-658b; 3-426b.
AENDANA (theologians) 1-42a.
Aendberg, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
"Aendempundung" (Mozart) 26-408b.
AENEZRA 1-42b; 13-173c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
Aen-meh (chron.) 6-317b.
Aenmor (legendary king) 3-404a.
Aen-nishru (Japanese gen-eral) 15-193b.
AENSBERS, Rav. 1-42d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1809) 1-43d.
Aenverliche Stimpetius Stimpetius (Grimmels-hausen) 19-838a.

- ABEQUOTA**, Nig. 1-43d; 10-878 (A4); 7-736a; railways 16-74a.
- Ab**, dist., Nig. 16-73; liquor traffic 16-74a.
- Ab**, opisthotele (secretary) 12-802a; 23-650a.
- Aber**, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
- Aberaron**, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 8-320a.
- Aberaman**, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 1-45b.
- Aberangell**, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
- Aberarth**, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
- ABERAVON**, Wales 1-43b; 9-428 (V. D4).
- Aberayon**, Wales: see Aberaron.
- Aberbarri**, Wales: see Barry Island, dist.
- Aberbrothock** (Arbroath), Abbot of 3-710b.
- Aber-Canran**, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
- ABERGARN**, Wales 1-43c; 9-428 (V. E4).
- Aberchelder**, Scot. 14-720b.
- Aberchirder**, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
- Abercruick**, St. 9-871b; 22-262c.
- Abercorn**, earls and dukes of: see Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
- ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON**, 2nd duke of 1-43c; 23-265a.
- JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st earl of 1-43c; 20-520c.
- Abercorn**, Rhod. (N.E.) 23-260 (C1); 4-507b; 23-266c.
- Rhod. (S.)** 25-466 (K1).
- Scot.** 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 17-10b.
- ABERGROMBIE, JOHN** 1-43c.
- Abergrombie**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- N.Dak.** 18-780 (H3).
- N.S.W.** 19-538 (H4).
- Scot.**: see St Monance.
- ABERGROMBY, DAVID** 1-43d.
- PATRICK** 1-43d.
- SIR RALPH** 1-44b; 9-553c; Carib rebellion 24-50d; Egyptian campaign 19-234c; 9-106d; Grenada 12-578d; Netherlands campaign 11-178b.
- Ralph** (meteorologist) 6-568c.
- Sir Robert** 7-92b.
- Abercromby**, Scot.: see St Monance.
- Aberdalgie**, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
- Aberdar** (Scorvian poet) 24-697d.
- ABERDARE, HENRYAUSTIN** Bruce, 1st baron 1-44d; 9-975b; 9-575a; 23-267c.
- ABERDARE**, Wales 1-45b; 9-428 (V. D4).
- mts., Br.E.Afr.**: see Sattima.
- and Glamorgan canal** 23-261a.
- Aberdaron**, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
- bay, Wales** 9-428 (V. B2).
- Aberdangledun**, harbour, Wales: see Milford Haven.
- Aberdeen**, earls 12-248a.
- ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON**, 1st earl of 1-45c.
- GEORGE HAMILTON** Gordon, 4th earl of 1-40a; 9-561c; 9-565b.
- John Campbell Gordon**, 7th earl of 1-47b; 14-784c; 14-788c.
- Aberdeen**, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 6-232d.
- Fla.** 10-540 (D6).
- Ky.** 15-740 (B3).
- Md.** 17-828 (H1).
- Miss.** 18-600 (D2); 18-600c.
- N.C.** 19-772 (C2).
- N.S.W.** 19-538 (F3).
- O.** 20-26 (C7).
- ABERDEEN**, Scot. 1-47b; 24-412 (F2); 1-61d; battle (1844) 12-411d; break-water 4-480d; local government 24-429b; 13-817d; statistics 24-419d; 24-428a; steam trawling 27-219b; university 27-761a; 9-299b; 16-555b.
- ABERDEEN, S.Dak.** 1-49c; 25-506 (G2); 23-505d.
- Wash.** 23-354 (A-B2).
- canal**, Scot. 24-425a.
- harbour**, China: see Shek-puwan.
- isls.** China 13-658a.
- lako**, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-616c.
- Aberdeen and North of Scotland** Land Agricultural College 1-414b.
- Angus Cattle** 1-408d; 5-540 (Pl. II.); 20-398c.
- Braviary** 4-504c.
- Aberdeen Daily Free Press** 19-555c.
- Aberdeen Journal** 19-565c.
- Aberdeen Philosophical Society** 2-583c; 22-51b.
- ABERDEENSHIRE**, Scot. 1-49d; 24-412 (F2); 24-410a.
- Aberdevine**: see Skakin.
- Aberdour**, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
- ABERDOUR**, Scot. (Fife) 1-51a; 24-418 (E2).
- ABERDOVEY**, Wales 1-52d; 9-428 (V. C3).
- Aberfeldy**, S.Afr. 13-22b.
- Aberfeldy**, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 21-263a.
- Aberffraw**, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 9-136d.
- bay, Wales** 9-428 (V. B1).
- Aberford**, Yorks. 23-933 (D1); 23-935a.
- ABERFOYLE**, Scot. 1-52d; 24-418 (C5); 21-52b.
- group (scot.)** 6-600c.
- Aberg**, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
- Abergavenny**, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b; see also Neville family.
- Edward Neville**, baron 19-457d; 23-863a.
- ABERGAVENNY** (Goban-ium), Monm. 1-53a; 9-428 (V. F4); 4-584 (D6); 15-335d.
- Abergeldie**, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b.
- Abergele**, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18c.
- Abergelashyn**, pass, Wales 3-614a.
- Aberglasney**, mansion, Wales 5-367b.
- Abergiorloch**, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
- Abergwenn** (Abergwenn), Wales: see Fishguard.
- Abergweyn**, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
- Abergwili**, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-556d.
- Abergynlwyn**, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
- Aberhosan**, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
- ABERIGH - MACKAY**, George Roland 1-53b.
- Aberlough**, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
- Aberlona**, riv., Muss. 23-706c.
- Aberlady**, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
- bay, Scot.** 24-418 (F2).
- Aberlemno**, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
- Aberllynfi**, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Aberlour**, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
- Abernant**, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- Wales (Brecon)** 4-485c.
- Wales (Carmarthen)** 9-428 (V. C4).
- Wales (Glarn.)** 1-45b.
- Abernethy**, George 20-249d.
- JOHN** (surgeon) 1-53d; 1-938a; 23-129a.
- Abernethy**, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (E2).
- Scot. (Perth.)** 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
- Abernyat**, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
- Aberpenny**, Wales: see Mountain Ash.
- Aberporth**, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
- ABERRATION** 1-54a; of optical systems 16-613c, 8-244a; 21-507a.
- constant of 1-55c; determination of 26-91a; value of 20-761c.**
- Aber-see**, lake, Aus. 24-106d.
- Aberwoth**, Wales 9-428 (V. B2); 5-361a.
- ABERYCHYAN**, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
- Abert**, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.
- Abertawy**, Wales: see Swan-see.
- Aberteifi**, Wales: see Cardigan.
- Abertha**, Scot.: see Perth.
- Abertshaw**, East, Wales: see East Aberthaw.
- ABERTHAW**, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
- Aberuncate** 3-59a.
- Aberuthven**, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- ABERYSTWYTH**, Wales 1-61a; 9-428 (V. C3); 4-485d; cattle 5-320c, 13-120d; college 1-414a, 27-771d, 9-7a.
- Abos**, mts., Sp. 21-611b.
- Abosh** (people) 18-658c.
- Aboshr**, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-100b.
- Abosukh** (Babylonian king) 3-104a.
- Abotil**, Go.Cat. 12-203 (B3).
- ABETTOR** 1-61b.
- ABETANCE** 1-61c; 12-117c.
- Abgals**, tribe 23-880b.
- Abgar** 1. 23-311d.
- II.** 9-931a.
- V.** 1-61d.
- VII.** 9-931a.
- VIII. or IX.** 1-61d; 21-210a; 23-312a; 9-931b; 20-354a.
- Abgar Epistles** 2-182d.
- Abgarris**, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
- Abgrodnetenhau** (Prussia) 23-321b.
- Abgrosang** (German verse) 18-547d.
- Abgrug**, Kyg.: see Ebglig.
- Abhar Rud**, riv., Pers.: see Shureh Rud.
- Abhasia**, dist., Russ.: see Abkhasia.
- Abhidho** (Nestorian scholar) 23-310c.
- ABIDHAMMA** 1-62a; 4-747c.
- Abihit** (astron.) 23-995d.
- Abihra**, India 20-128c.
- tribo** 14-625b.
- Abiharsa** (Indian prince) 1-548c.
- ABHORRERS** 1-62b.
- Abharmya** (Syriac writer) 23-313d.
- Abia**, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 18-101b; 21-544a.
- Abiad**, cape, Pal. 20-602 (C2); 22-448c.
- cape, Tun.**: see Blanc.
- mt., Turk. As.** 16-346d.
- platon, Sud.** 8-414d.
- riv., Mor.** 18-851 (D2); 19-852a.
- Dahr el**, riv.: see White Nile.
- Deir el**, monastery, Egy. 9-25b; 9-77b; architecture 2-391c, 2-232a.
- Abib**, (bibl.) 22-536a.
- ABIATHAR** 1-62c.
- Abibael** (of Tyre) 7-857b.
- ABICH, O. W. H. VON** 1-62c; 2-320a; on Daghstau 7-729c; on Bochtai Mts. 25-816b.
- Abichte** 1-62c.
- Abid b. Abas** 18-633d.
- b. Sharys** 2-273c.
- el-thariani** 18-635d.
- Ab i Diz** (and similar names), rivers: see under Diz, &c.
- Abidjan**, Fr.W.Afr.: see Abidjan.
- Abiek**, Pers.: see Ahyek.
- Abies** (balsam), magnifica, peccinata: see Silver fir.
- brunoliana** 13-474a.
- canadensis**: see Hemlock spruce.
- cephalonica** 12-427d.
- cilicica**: see Cilician silver fir.
- coulcola**: see White silver fir.
- excolae**: see Norway spruce.
- nigra**: see Black spruce.
- nordmannia** 5-550d.
- orientalis** 5-550d.
- religiosa**: see Oyamel.
- sibirica**: see Siberian silver fir.
- subalpina**: see Mountain balsam.
- Abietic acid** 23-183b.
- Abietinene** 12-759d foll.
- Abietis resina**: see Frankincense, common.
- Abiezzer**, tribe 12-2a.
- ABIGAIL** 1-62c.
- Abigall** (astron.): see Andromeda.
- Abigel** (law) 16-209d.
- Abihu** (bibl.) 10-75d; 1-4a; 16-516b.
- Abi-Isidab**, Afr. 14-376 (C3); 2-54b; 9-892a.
- ABIJAH** (bibl.) 1-62d; 3-828a; 7-784b; 15-377b.
- (priest)** 1-62d.
- (son of Jeroboam)** 1-62d.
- (son of Samuel)** 1-62d.
- Abijam**: see Abijah.
- Abijeon**, Fr.W.Afr. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
- Ab-i-Kurang**, riv., Pers.: see Karun.
- ABILA**, Syr. (Abilene) 1-62d; 20-602 (E1).
- ABILA**, Syr. (Perea) 1-63a; 20-602 (D3).
- ABILDAARD**, N. A. 1-63a.
- Abilene**, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- Tex.** 23-690 (H3).
- Abilene**, prov., Syr.: see Abila.
- Abil-eu-Suk**, Syr.: see Abila (Abilene).
- Abil-oz-Zeit**, Syr.: see Abila (Perea).
- Ability** and Good Conduct Medal 18-17c.
- Abilot**, Urso de 23-820b.
- Abil-Sin** (Babylonian king) 3-104b.
- ABIMELECH** (of Gerar) 1-63a; 1-70b; 21-403b.
- (of Tyre)** 21-451a.
- ABIMELECH** (son of Jerubbaal) 1-63b.
- Abinadab** (bibl.) 2-549d.
- Abingdon**, Edmund, Archbp.: see Edmund, St.
- ABINGDON**, Berks. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E3); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-782d; tape weaving 16-600b; sanctuary 24-130a.
- Ia.** 14-734 (E3).
- Ill.** 14-304 (H3).
- Md.** 17-828 (G2); 2-715d.
- Va.** 23-118 (C1).
- Isl. Pac.O.**: see Pinta.
- ABINGER, J. S.**, 1st baron 1-63d.
- Abinger**, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
- ABINGTON, FRANCES** 1-63d.
- Abington**, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
- Ind.** 14-422 (G5).
- Mass.** 17-852 (K-F2).
- Pa.** 21-106 (I6).
- Queens.** 2-960 (G3).
- Scot.** 24-412 (E4).
- Abington cap** 1-64c.
- Little**, Camb. 9-424 (IV. C2).
- Abini**, It. 1-246a.
- Abino**, point, Ont. 19-596 (A3).
- Abini**, Nig. 19-678 (D4); 19-35c.
- Abiod**, riv., Sah. 11-204 (B1).
- Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh**, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
- ABIOGENESIS** 1-64c; 3-158a; Kant 10-28a; Lamarck 16-101c; Loeuvenhook 16-371b; Pasteur 20-893c; Schwann 24-388b.
- Ab-i-Panja**, C. Asia: see Panj.
- ABIONES**, tribe 1-65a; 8-510c; 14-516a.
- Abiquin**, N. Mex. 19-520 (D1).
- Abir** (powder) 14-350d.
- Abira**, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101b.
- Abiram** (bibl.) 19-864c.
- Abisanga**, tribe 6-924d; 1-329c.
- Abisares**: see Abhisara.
- Abish** (Persian princess) 21-920a.
- Abisha b. Phinehas** 24-111a.
- Abishag** (bibl.) 1-212a; 5-216d; 5-217b.
- Abishal** (bibl.) 7-856c; 16-290c.
- Abishua** (Babylonian king): see Abosukh.
- Abissa**, tribe: see Habashat.
- Abistada**: see Ab-i-Istadah.
- Abita**, Springs, La. 17-64 (C-D6).
- Abitana**, N.Afr. 1-360b.
- ABITIBBI**, lake and riv., Can. 1-65b; 20-114 (D1).
- Abitur**, Joseph 13-172a.
- Abiturient Examens** 8-965a; 10-45a.
- Abiward**, dist., Asia 21-216a.
- Abiwin**, Can. 20-114 (D1).
- ABJURATION**, 1-65b.
- Act of 19-598a.**
- oath of 19-942c.**
- ABKASHIA**, Russ. 1-65b; 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b; history 11-758d.
- Abkhasians**, tribe 1-65c; 5-548b; 11-760a; 15-619b.
- Abklatch** printing method 27-537a.
- Ablabius** (historian) 15-511a.
- Abiam** (boat): see Bellem.
- Abiancourt**, N. P. d' 11-134c.
- Abiastan**, Asia M.: see Albistan.
- ABLATION** (dict.) 1-65c.
- ABLATITIOUS** (dict.) 1-65c.
- ABLAUT** (dict.) 1-65c.
- Abiaut** 1-112a; 26-075.
- Abieman**, Wis. 23-747 (D5).
- Abiopharus** 16-826b; 23-161d; 23-174b.
- ABLUTION** 1-65d.
- Abna** (Persian soldiery) 5-50a.
- Abnahel**, Sud. 11-412b.
- ABNAKI**, tribe 1-66b; 23-467b; 14-459a; language 8-200a.
- ABNER** (bibl.) 1-66c.
- Abnet** (costume) 7-229b.
- Abney**, Sir W. de W.: electric light 16-661a; photography 21-439a, 21-498d; photometry 21-631d, 21-532b; spectroscopy 25-631c, 6-729c.
- Abney Park**, gunnery, Lond. 5-639c.
- Abnium**, Russ.: see Ani.
- Abnoba**, dist., Ger.: see Black Forest.
- Abn**, Nig. 19-878 (C5); 14-223c.
- ABO**, Russ. 1-66d; 23-872 (B3); lines 10-402a; observatory 19-958d; treaty (1812) 26-210c; university 4-377b.
- Peace of (1743)** 26-207b; 3-41d; 9-284b.
- tribe** 1-330a; 5-111c; language 3-696c.
- Abobah**, Isaac 13-174b.
- Abn Academy**: see Helsingfors University.
- Aboud** (dict.) 4-95a.
- Abobas** 1-812b.
- ABO-BJORNEBORG**, Russ. 1-67a; 23-873 (B3); 10-383a.
- ABODE** (law) 1-67a.
- Abodn**, Lovv 1-365d.
- Abodrite**, dist., N.Kur. 5-223a.
- Abogados fiscales** (officials) 25-536a.
- Aboli**, Nig.: see Abo.
- Abolite**, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
- riv.**, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
- Abollito** (law) 27-74a.
- Abollonists**: 16-543c; 27-700b; 8-3c; 23-590d.
- Abolla** (costume) 7-236a.
- ABOMASUM** 1-67b; 1-667d.
- ABOMEY**, Dah. 1-67b; 11-204 (G5); 7-736d.
- ABOMINATION** (dict.) 1-67b.
- Abonnement** (taxation) 19-994b.
- Abonou-telchou**, Asia M.: see Ineboli.
- Abony**, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
- Abonyi**, Artp. 13-930b.
- Abou**, mt., India: see Abu.
- Abora**, dist., Go.Cat. 12-204a.
- (religion)**: see Acoran.
- Abordas**, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
- ABOR HILLS**, dist., India 1-67c; 14-376 (Q6).
- ABORIGINES** 1-67c; 16-681a.
- Protection Society** 1-67d.
- Aborg**, tribe 1-67c; 7-825c; 9-383c.
- ABORTION** 1-67d; medical jurisprudence 15-27c; syphilis 27-985b; veterinary science 23-10a.
- Ahoru**, Go.Cat. 12-203 (D4).
- Aboth** 13-468a.
- Abotrites**, race: see Obotrites.
- Abou**, mt., India: see Abu.
- Abou Dehl**, Arab.: see Abu Dhabi.
- ABOUKIR**, Egy. 1-69a; 9-22 (A-B1); 5-203c; Abercromby's landing 1-44d; battle (1799) 16-78c; British expedition (1882) 9-121a.
- bay, Egy.** 9-22 (B1); 9-21c; battle (1798): see Nile, battle of the.
- lake, Egy.** 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22b; 9-107c.
- Abou Klea**, Sud.: see Abu Klea.
- Aboultonia** (Aboullionte), lake, Turk.As.: see Bulliont Geul.
- Abou Simbel**, Egy.: see Abu Simbel.
- ABOUT, E. F. V.** 1-69a; 11-148d.
- Above par** (dict.) 20-745d.
- Aboyne**, victa, and earls of: see also Huntly, earls and marquesses of.
- Charles Gordon**, earl of 13-955a.
- Aboyne**, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-921b.
- Abra**, riv., P.I. 21-399 (C2).
- ABRABANEL**, Isaac 1-69c; 13-175c; predictions 3-888b; 12-193d.
- ABRACADABRA** 1-69d.
- Abra de San Nicolas**, pass, Mex. 1-111a.
- Abraha** (Ethiopian viceroy) 24-125d.
- ABRAHAM** (bibl.) 1-69d; 11-579a; Arab legends 4-276b, 9-33a, 17-953a; chronology 3-868a; in Koran 18-900a; in Manichean mythology 17-556c; in Midrasitic legend 18-421b. See also Abraham, Apocryphal of.
- (bp. of Amid)** 16-448a.
- ABRAHAM** (A Sancta Clara) 1-72a; 11-789c.
- (Asumite king)** 9-847b.
- (har Hiyra)** 13-173c.
- ABRAHAM** (b. Daud: of Toledo) 1-72b; 13-173d; 14-221c.

- Abraham (b. David: of Posquiere) 13-174a.
— (of Beja) 7-345a.
— (b. Eljah) 13-176a.
— (b. Ismael) 13-174b.
— (b. Isaac Beders): see Beders.
— (b. Jacob) 24-111b.
— (b. Moir): see Aboneira.
— (Judeans): see Abraham (b. Hilya).
— (of Karamin) 8-980b.
— (the Lamo) 13-108a.
— (Nestorian) 23-866c.
— (bp. of Nisibis) 9-678c.
Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— bay, Can. 5-160 (I3).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— mt., Me. 17-434 (I3-4); 17-434b.
Abraham and Isaac 9-614d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-172d.
Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.
ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.
ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.
Abrahamovitch, David von 3-38a.
Abraham, Plains of, Can.; battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-728c.
Abraham's Bosom: see Limbus Patrum.
— day 10-137b.
Abrahamson, W. H. F. 9-39d; 8-41c.
Abraham, Testament of 2-174b; 23-669a.
Abrahada, mt., Arab. 2-304 (D2); 2-258b.
Abrahia 5-101c.
Abrahim: see Abraham (bibl.).
— (Abi-rainu) 3-104a; 1-71c.
Abrahim, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
—, fold of, Pal. 3-865b.
Abrahim: see Ibrahim.
— biloca: see White stream.
Abraham ed Isaac (Bolcari) 14-905c.
Abrams, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Abrautes, Junot, duke of: see Junot.
— F. d'Almarda, count of 13-307c.
ABRANTES, Port. 1-72c; 23-530 (A-B3); 21-93c.
—, palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c.
Abranyi, Cornelius 13-928c.
—, Emil 13-927c; 13-929c.
Abraxas: see Abraxas.
ABRASION (dict.) 1-72c.
Abrath v. N.E. Railway 4-342c.
ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c.
Abravanel: see Abrahanel.
Abraxas (zool.): see Magpie moth.
— grossulariata: see Gooseberry moth.
ABRAXAS 1-72c; 3-479a; 11-568b.
Aprecox: see Aprioot.
Abrégé chronologique (Hénault) 13-205c.
Abreu, João de 4-453a.
Abreu, Antonio d' 3-310d; 4-261a; 17-302d; 17-409a.
—, Santiago 10-535c.
— de Gualdo, Jun. 12-79c.
Abrowanko, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
Abriachan, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Abriac pear: see Avocado pear.
Abridge, Essex. 10-942 (E2).
Abries, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, pass, Fr. 1-742a.
Abrincatius, Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Avranchin.
Abrutun, Turk. 7-913b.
Abrocoma 23-448a.
ABROGATION 1-72d.
Abrothos, Isl., Bras. 4-440 (I8).
—, rocks, Austr.: see Houtman's Abrothos.
Abrown (Abrown): see Auburn.
Abrovia 11-280a.
Abro (poet) 13-488c.
Abrodban, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c.
Abros precatorium: see Weather-plant.
Abroszen, mts., Ger. 12-352d.
Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b; 24-250d; explorations 11-38a, 15-619b, 18-838d, 21-855b.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE prov., It. 1-73d; 15-4 (D3-24); 25-33d; industries 15-10a; emigration 15-8b; land-tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It.: see Chieti.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It.: see Teramo.
Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It.: see Aquila degli Abruzzi.
Aby, L. 20-508c.
Aba, tribe 2-88d; 19-147c.
Ab Sakwah b. As'ad 24-111b.
ABALOM 1-73c; 24-123c; 7-858a; tomb 2-386b.
Abalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b; 9-630c.
ABALON (archbp.) 1-73d; 3-39c; 27-841a; Copenhagen statue 7-97b.
Abasaka, N.Dak. 19-780d (G3).
Abasarka, forest, Mont. 18-753d; 23-912a.
—, mta., Wyo. 23-912a.
—, tribe: see Crowe.
Abasarkoe, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
ABSCESSES 1-74b; 20-918d; cerebrol 8-794d; dental 8-51c; gall-bladder 18-803c; joint 15-488b; liver 8-268a, 8-785d, 16-803a; lung 17-120b; mastitis 17-529c; pancreatic 20-674c; prostate 4-30c; pyaemia 24-653b; scalp 24-288c.
Abschied vom Innsbruck (folk-song) 25-404c.
ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d; 11-712d.
ABSCISSION (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
Abse (in architecture): see Ape.
Absecon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-15).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, light-house, N.J. 2-855a.
—, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5); 2-855a.
ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.
Absentee Shawnee, tribe 20-61a.
Absenter, The (Edgeworth) 9-935a.
Absher, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Abwinta, Rhod. 25-466 (M1).
ABSINTHE 1-75a; 9-169b; 1-307c.
Absinthians, tribe 18-479d.
Absolon, K. 2-234b.
ABSOLUTE (logic) 1-75b.
— (math.) 11-734d.
— (philos.) 1-75d; 6-851b; Adamson 1-182d; Boehme 10-25c; Bradley 10-240c; Cousin 7-334a; Descartes 8-85c; ego and non-ego 9-19d; Ferrier 10-288c; Fichte 10-315c, 10-316d; Hegel 13-206d, 13-207b, 18-916c; Idealism 14-281c, 14-284d; Lotze 17-35c; pragmatism 22-247d; Schelling 24-31d, 18-231c; theosophy distinguished 26-788b.
— refractive power 6-69d.
— term (algebra) 9-709c.
— unit 17-974d.
Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) 16-299c.
Absolute zero 16-750c.
ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
— (religion) 5-902b; 9-872a; St. Peter 21-280b; Temples church 25-592b.
ABSOLUTION (aesth.) 1-76b.
— (pol.) 1-76b; in China 6-181d; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-930d.
Absolvitor (law) 1-76a.
Absorption (of food) 19-925c.
—, law of (algebra) 1-614a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d; by fluorescent bodies 10-877a; photo-electric effects 6-876d.
ABSTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.
Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.
ABSTINENCE (dict.) 1-77c.
— (economics) 5-278a; 4-951c; 24-845c.
ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77c.
— (philos.) 1-77d; Descartes 5-414b; empiricism 16-908a; Hamann 12-869c; Hegel 13-201a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Abstract numbers 2-624b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a; 7-49c.
Abua, people: see Abkhazians.
Abysurus 2-479a.
ABY, FRANZ 1-78a.
—, Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
Abzal, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Abtalon (scribe) 13-467c.
Abthenna, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E7).
ABU, mt., India 1-78a; 14-376 (D-E7); meteorology 14-378c; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II, fig. 12).
Abu Adal, Sud. 9-150b.
Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) 14-222b.
— Abdullah al Hosain al Shi'i: see Shi'i, al.
— Abdullah Mahommed of Jundal 21-248d.
— Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Ahmed: see Khalil b. Ahmed.
Abu Ahmed, Sud.: see Abu Hamed.
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak: see Mowaffak.
— Alnan: see Faria I.
— Akil Labid b. Babi'a: see Labid.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan: see Alhasan.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Hani: see Abu Nuwas.
— All Hasan: see Rokn ad-daula.
— All Mansur: see Hakim.
— All Shatranji: see Shatranji.
— Amir 17-407c.
— Amir b. Ala 18-644a.
— Anra 12-233a.
Abu Arish, Turk.As. 2-264 (D5); 23-913d.
Abu Aun 5-40b.
Abubacar: see Ibn Tuffal.
Abu Balhas ul Haltham 17-423a.
Abubakar 15-476b.
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Salf al-din) 9-92b; 9-101b.
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) 2-174c.
— Bakr (Amir) 18-856b; 18-860a.
— Bakr (Fara) 23-992d; 3-214c; 24-889b.
— Bakr (Malik al Adil Salf al-din): see Adil I.
— Bakra 5-28a.
— Bakr Abd ul Qahir: see Jurjan.
— Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
— Bakr Mahommed b. ul Haran: see Ibn Duraid.
— Bakr Mahommed b. Zakariya: see Ishaq.
— Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya: see Avenpace.
— Bakr ul-Kharizmi 2-272d.
ABU-BEKR 1-78b; 2-265d, 2-266b; 5-23d; commander of the faithful 1-858b; companion of Mahomet 17-402b; Imamship 24-857d; legendary grave 18-65c.
Abubekr (Adel) 13-16d.
— (Kashgar) 15-985c.
Abu Bekr al Rasl: see Rhazes.
— Abu Bakr al Rasl 17-422b.
Abu-Berdi 9-735c.
Abu Birir: see Sibawalhi.
Abud, H. M. 25-380b.
Abud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Abu Dabbus el Watik: see Idris IV.
— Da'ud (governor) 5-41c.
— Da'ud (writer) 17-420a.
Abu Dhabl, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Abu Dhu'ab 18-644d.
Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 23-305 (E3).
Abu Dolaf 21-225b.
— Dolaf (family) 5-50c.
Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125c; 8-414d; 18-172c.
Abu el-Awad, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2).
— el Nomros, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Abu Feda, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Abu Firas (Arabic poet) 2-272c.
Abu Fotros, Turk.As.: see Itas el Ain.
— Gemaiza (Arab sheikh) 9-127b.
— Ghurayb canal, Turk.As.: see Asarur.
— Habba, Turk.As.: see Sippara.
— Habl, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3); 15-907b.
Abuhafas 25-32c.
Abu Haggag, Egy.: see Luxor.
ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d; 26-9 (C2); 18-695d; captured by British 9-128d; railway 9-38c.
ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d; 14-331c; influence on religion 17-422a; school of law 17-415c, 3-196a.
Abu Hafs (Berber chief) 27-398a.
Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.
Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) 17-423b; 5-35a.
— Hassan (astronomer): see Abu-Hassan.
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari: see Bukhari.
Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) 18-644c.
— Inan: see Faria I. (of Morocco).
— Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 18-193d.
— Ishaq Ibrahim 15-281c.
— Ishaq al Mo'tasim: see Mo'tasim.
— Ishaq Ibrahim b. Fara 24-111a.
— Ishmail al-Basra 2-276a.
Abuja, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-250b.
— Ja'far al-Hasin 1-618a.
Abu Ja'far Ahmed 18-645b.
— Ja'far al-Mansur: see Mansur.
— Ja'far Mahommed al-Kharizmi: see Mahommed ben Musa al-Kharizmi.
— Kamil (theologian) 17-423c.
Abukir, Egy.: see Aboukir.
ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a; 26-9 (C2); battle (1884) 9-124b; Mahdist occupation 9-128d.
— Kobais, mt., Arab. 17-951b; 24-649c.
Abukusa, Egy. 9-26a; 10-219d.
Abukuma, mt., Jap. 15-160c.
— riv., Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-159d.
Abula, Sp.: see Avila.
Abu'l Abbas (amir): see Ahmed I.
— Abbas (caliph) 5-40d; battle of Greater Zab 1-10c; proclamation 5-40b.
— Abbas (poet) 21-248d.
— Abbas Abdullah II. 10-202c.
— Abulhas Ahmed: see Ibn Khalkana.
— Abbas al-Motadid: see Motadid.
Abul-afar (of Sicily) 25-32c.
Abulafia, A. (of Saragossa) 18-193d; 13-174b.
Abu Lahab 17-405d; 15-903b.
Abu'l Aish Ahmed 18-859d.
ABU-L-ALA UL-MA'ARRI 1-79a; 2-272c.
Abu'l Arab Ibn Minsha 17-430d.
— Aswad ud-Du'ali 2-276 b.
ABU-L-TAHIYA 1-79c; 2-272b.
— Baka Sullh ar-Rundi 17-598d.
Abulcasis: see Abu'l-Qasim.
Abul Dhabab: see Mahommed Abul Dhabab.
— Fadhl 'Abd ur-Rahman: see Suyuti.
— Falz (of Bokhara) 4-157c; 21-234d.
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius): see Bar Hebraeus.
ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c; 2-272d.
— Mahommed: see Nadim.
— Rumi 21-250a.
Abul Fatch (of Multan): see Sowah Pal.
Abu'l-fath (Arabic writer) 24-111a.
— (Zend ruler) 21-236b.
— b. al-Jinni 12-870d.
— Izhak: see Salf-uddin Izhak.
— Mahommed: see Shahru-tani.
— of Just 21-248d.
— of Isphahan 2-187a.
Abul Fawaris Ahmad 9-95c.
ABUL FAZL 1-79d; 14-403b; assassination 4-797.
Abul Fazi Mirza 3-95a.
ABULFEDA, 1-80a; 9-101b; Reiske's research 23-57d; lake dwellings 16-92a.
Abul Futuh Yusuf: see Bulnukin.
Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-618a; 7-606d.
Abulhafa (poet) 21-248c.
Abu'l Hafsa (of Golconda): see Ali V.
— Hasan (of Morocco) 7-848d.
— Hasan Ali: see Imad ad-daula.
— Hasan Ali (961): see Ali b. al-Jkhrid.
— Hasan Ali (976): see Fakhr eddaula.
— Hasan al Shadhili: see Shadhili.
— Hasan Amr b. Uthman: see Sibawalhi.
— Hasan Izzuddin Mahommed: see Ibn Athir.
— Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
— Hasan Shauhd 21-248d.
— Hasan (mathematician) 8-149d; 17-640a; mosque 28-1034c.
— Hassan Ali al Reza: see Reza.
Abu'l-Hin, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Abu'l Hosain Ahmed: see Moizadadula.
Abu Hosain Mahommed: see Ibn Jubair.
— Hosain ul Khayyat 17-433c.
— Hudhal Hamdan 17-433c.
— Kasim: see Abu'l-Qasim.
— Kasim Ahmad 5-54a; 9-99d.
— Kasim Isa: see Fala.
— Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud of Ghazni.
— Kasim Mahmud b. Omar: see Zamakhshari.
— Kasim Mahommed: see Kaim.
— Kasim Mansur: see Firdousi.
Abulhair (15th cent.) 19-719b; 4-157b.
— (18th cent.) 15-828d.
— Solama: see Selama Ibn Abd al-Wahid.
Abu'l Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.
Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-554a.
Abullont Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 19-113d; 2-758c.
Abu'l Mahasin (historian) 9-105b; 2-275d.
— Mahasin Yusuf: see Aziz Jamal al-din Yusuf.
— Maimun Abd al-Majid: see Ifaz.
— Mansur Ismail: see Zafar.
Abu'l-Munoggi Canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Abu'l Munazzar Nasr 21-248d.
— Nasr Parsar 3-262b.
ABU-L-QASIM 1-80b; 1-920b; surgical writings 26-127.
Abul-Qasim Umar: see Ibn Farid.
— Itakmak 9-105c.
— Saraya 5-46b.
Abulug, riv., P.S. 21-392 (C1).
Abu'l wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c.
— (math.): see Abulwafa.
Abul Walid Abdullah: see Ibn Farid.
— Walid Ibn Jannah: see Ibn Jannah.
— Walid Merwan Ibn Janah: see Jonah, Rabbi.
— Walid Muhammad: see Averroes.
Abulwafa 2-810d; 1-618a; moon's motion 18-805c; trigonometry 27-271d.
Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.
Abu-Maschar: see Abumazar.
— Mahommed Abdulmalik: see Ibn Hisham.
— Mahommed as-Sofiani 5-38b.
— Mansur (Persian governor) 10-397c.
— Mansur Abdul Malik: see Tha'albi.
— Mansur Muwaffak: see Muwaffak.
— Mansur ul Ijli 17-423d.
— Marlan (dervish) 9-127c.
— Masur: see Abumazar.
Abumeron (physician): see Avenzoar.
Abu Merwan 'Abd-ul-Malik: see Avenzoar.
— Mihjan (poet) 2-271d.
— Mikhna (historian) 2-274a; 2-276a.
— Moslim (caliph) 5-39d; 5-41a; Kainsanthe 17-424a; murder 5-41c; Persian revolt 21-224d.
— Mu'inn eddin Nasir: see Nasir Khosrau.
— Musa (governor) 5-27b; 1-659a.
Abu Musa, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Abu Muti Makhul 17-422c.
Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-169a.
— (title) 1-90d.
Abu Naal Muzil el-Muhan 9-127b.
Abuna Josef, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.
— Nasr Isma'il: see Jauhari.
— Nasr Mahommed 9-91d.
— Nasr Saad 12-336a.
Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af.: see Benguela.
— people: see Mbunda.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-80b.
— Nu'm al Isphani 2-275a.
— NUWAS 1-80c; 2-272b.
— Obaid (Obaida): see Abu Uhaide (d. 825).
— Qais 2-266a.
Abu Qobais: see Abu Kobais.
Abu Qurra 18-185d.
— Rai Kapur 4-810c.

- Aburajwan, bay, Jap. 18-151 (G3).
Abu Robia: see Suleiman I.
Aburi, Go. Oct. 12-03 (B4).
1-125b.
Abu Rihān al Birhānī: see Birhān.
— Riyāsh: see Riyāshl.
Abu Roash, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-31c.
Abu-Rot, tribe 24-847c.
Abu Aosturam, bay, Brit. 4-544 (G3).
Abu Sa'id al-Visir 9-96d.
— Sa'id III. 18-860b.
— Sa'id (Arab writer) 24-111a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 14th cent.) 21-237a; 9-101a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 15th cent.) 21-228a.
— Sa'id al-Jannabi 2-207b; 5-30d.
— Sa'id al-Abul Khair 26-32b; 2-250a.
Abu Salama (general) 5-40b; 5-41a.
— Salem: see Ibrahim III.
— Salih (historian) 8-415a.
— Salik (poet) 21-248d.
— Sarh (admiral) 2-268a.
— Saud (soldier) 17-411a.
Abu Senum, mt., Sud. 15-907a.
— Sephin, monastery, Cairo 4-054 (B3).
— Sergius, Cairo 4-955a.
Abusir, Strip and Whipt (G. Withor) 23-758b.
Abu Shahrain, Babyl.: see Eridu.
Abu Shaja Buva: see Buva.
— Shama (scholar) 2-275c; 19-318a.
Abu Shaleina, Sud. 10-220a.
Abu Shahr, Pers.: see Bushire.
Abu Shu'hr Salih 2-248d.
— Shu'hr al-Fal 2-248d.
— Abu Shu'hr, Pal. 11-915b.
ABU SIMBEL, temple, Egy. 1-80c; 9-40 (B3); architecture 2-373c; Greek inscription 14-628b.
Abu Sin, tribe 24-1023c.
Abusina, Ger. 7-819d.
Abusir, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 9-40 (A1); papyrus roll 20-558b; pyramids 22-684b; Abydos 9-54c; 19-824d.
Abusir-el-Melek, Egy. 9-53b.
Abu Soltan 5-25b; 17-406c.
— Suleiman al Darani 26-31c.
— Tahfin 1-654a.
— Tahir 2-267b; 5-51b.
— Tahir at-Tayyib: see Khurawani.
— Tahir Ismail: see Mansur.
— Tahir Mohammed: see Eridu ad-Din At-Tair.
— Tahir Ma'add (952): see Mo'izz.
— Tamin Ma'add (1035): see Mostansir.
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a; 2-272c; 12-870a.
— Thabit: see 'Amr.
Abut, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Abutik, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ABUTUL 1-81b; 17-517d.
Abu Tammam 1-604a.
Abu Turm, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-31c.
ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches 4-626b; of bridges 4-645b.
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed: see Motanabbi.
Abu 'Ubalda 3-89d; 1-895b; 5-30d.
— 'UBAIDA (d. 825) 1-81b; 19-633d.
— 'Ubad Abdallah: see 'Ubad.
— Uthman Amr: see Jahiz.
— Yasfar 9-92d.
— Yahya Yarmoracen 26-1035a.
— Yakub: see Yusuf II.
— Yakub el-Mostansir: see Yusuf III.
— Yakub Yusuf 10-1034d.
— Yaqub 26-31c.
— Yazid Makhlad al-Zonati 10-203c.
Abuyuf, P.Ia. 21-392 (E5).
Abu Yusuf el-Mansur: see 'Ubad.
— Yusuf Yaqub: see Kindi.
— Zaid b. Mahommed: see Ibn Khaldun.
— Zaid ul-Balkhi: see Balkhi.
Zakariya 27-392d.
— Zakariya Yahya: see Tibrizi.
— Zakariya: see Nawawi.
Abuzar, mt., Pers. 15-635b.
Abu Zaid, Sud. 19-93 (C5); 19-93d.
Abz, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Abzad, mt., Turk.Aa.: see Abiad.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-81c; 9-40 (B3); Aegean vessels 1-949c; Osiris 9-54b; 5-56c; Table 9-292c; 5-58d; 9-81a; temples 2-373d; tombs 21-789d, 11-563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-81c; coins 10-887a; inscriptions 14-619c.
Abyek, Pers. 21-197b.
Abyla (zoöl.) 14-180a.
Abyrn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Abyrn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Abyssal deposits 19-975a.
— region 19-99b; 23-1014c.
— rock: see Plutonic Rock.
Abyssopolis, Arab. 3-740b.
Abyssosidic 27-388d.
ABYSSINIA 1-82d; 1-83 (map); art 1-89b, 21-795d, 19-344b; caste divisions 5-468d; church, see Abyssinian Church; climate communications 1-89d, 1-94c; coffee 8-647a; 1-87a; currency 1-87d; 19-910a; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 1-88a, 12-893b, 10-137a; flora and fauna 1-85d; geology 1-85a; ivory 15-92d, 15-93d; government 1-87d; languages 1-88b, 12-894b, 2-284b; missions 15-93a; obelisks 15-93a; Abyssinian inscriptions 1-820c.
— History 1-89b; 1-331a foll.; British relations 1-90d foll.; 18-128c, 9-574a, 18-130c; Christianity 1-89c, 2-264c; Dervish wars 9-126c, 9-127a; Egyptian expeditions 9-37c, 9-113c, 12-250d; Falasha mission 15-409b; French treaty (1897) 15-128c; French treaty agreements 1-947d, 4-606a, 23-383d; Italian influence 1-93c, 1-346a, 15-72c foll.; Portuguese 1-332c, 1-89d; Rimbad 23-343d; Salbaean influence 23-956a; Somali wars 1-94d, 23-381d. For ancient history see Ethiopia.
— Bank of: see Bank of Abyssinia.
— Abovianian 4-5-489c.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation 11-270c; liturgy 16-798c; Synaxarium 26-292b; Uniat 23-483d.
A.C. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
a/c (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia 2-949a; catechu 5-507b; geological age 20-553b; pollen-grains 10-565b; Sudan 23-101c; Transvaal 27-185d; U.S. 27-634c.
— adansonina 24-640c.
— albida: see Ana (hol.).
— arabica: see Babul.
— armata: see Kangaroo-thorn.
— cavenla: see Espino.
— concinna 19-919b.
— dealbata: see Silver wattle.
— decurrens: see Tan wattle.
— indica: see Camel-thorn.
— glaucocarpa: see Jingly rowmewood.
— heterophylla 1-96d; 23-207b; leaf 16-326b (fig.).
— homalophylla: see Myall.
— horrida 11-801b.
— koa: see Koa.
— melanoxylon: see Black wood of Australia.
— mollissima: see Wattle.
— nilotica: see Sunt tree.
— pycnantha: see Golden wattle.
— Senegal 1-96c.
— spherocephala: see Bull-thorn Acacia.
Acaciads: see Arizans.
Acacioid of Caesarea 7-705d; 18-93b; 9-955d.
— of Constantinople 10-239a; 18-732d; 1-150a; excommunicated 13-993c.
Academe: see Academy, Greek.
Academus 1-104c.
— do bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid 1-105c.
Academica Cantabrigiensis "Soetra" 7-612c.
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid 1-99d; 26-1022d.
— Ptolema de Madrid 26-1012a.
— Real das Sciencias, Lisbon 4-99d; 7-193d.
Academik 1-99d; Secretum Naturae, Naples 1-98a; 26-1022.
Academia (Cicero) 6-355d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) 4-390b.
Académie Aix-Marseille 27-769a.
— Colique: see Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— d'Architecture, Fr. 6-658d; 1-104d.
— de France (at Rome) 6-658d; 7-861d.
— de législation, Paris 16-182c.
— de médecine, Paris 1-104c.
— de poésie et de musique, Fr.: see Opéra, théâtre national de l'.— des Beaux Arts, Berne 1-104d.
— des Goncourt 12-231b.
— des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. 1-103b; 2-841a; publications 10-906a, 10-905c.
— des Jeux floraux 1-97b; 22-500b.
— des sciences, Fr. 1-97d; 1-9b.
— des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. 12-707a.
— française 1-100c; 4-154c; censorship of the press 16-54d; dictionary 9-192b, 11-108c, 11-357b, 22-438c; drama, influence on 11-129d.
— impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels 1-97d.
— nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. 25-311b.
— nationale de musique, Fr.: see Opéra, théâtre national de l'.— royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris 1-104d; 6-658d.
ACADEMIES 1-97a; Antwerp Academy 26-61a; architecture 1-103b; belles lettres 1-100c; Dutch 8-724a; educational 9-959b; fine arts 1-104d; Flemish 10-495b; German, 17th cent. 11-789b; Greece, modern 7-146a; Italian, 15th cent. 14-905a; medicine and surgery 1-104c; Portuguese 22-60a; Roman, 15th cent. 16-53d, 20-00c; scientific 1-97c. See also British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academus 1-105d.
Academy, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. 27-769a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
—, glacier, Green 12-543 (F1).
—, Corners, Pa. 21-108 (E3).
Academy (journal) 10-533a.
ACADEMIC, GRK. 1-105d; 21-810a; education 24-359d; ethics 9-810a; gardens 2-883d; Olympiadors 20-97c; Philo 21-413b; scepticism 24-306d; Spensippus 25-645a.
Academy Land, Green. 12-543 (G1).
Academy of Ancient Music, London 1-105a, 21-130b.
— of Arts, Berlin 22-523c.

Acetabulum, *It.*: see **San**
Pietro.
Acetabulum, *189a*.
ACCIUS (16th cent.) 1-114c.
ACCIUS (2nd cent. B.C.)
1-114c; 8-494c; 16-252b.
ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d.
Acco Pal.: see **Acro**.
ACCOLADE 1-121b; 16-854c;
16-856c.
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal)
1-121c.
— **BENEDETTO** (jurist) 1-
121b.
— **BERNARDO** 1-121c.
— **FRANCESCO** 1-121b.
— **LEONARDO** 1-121b.
— **PIETRO** 1-121c.
Accomac (Drummondtown),
Va. 22-118 (G3).
— **Co.**, Va. 22-118 (G3).
Accommodation (ocular) 10-
95b; 22-134a; 22-134c.
ACCOMMODATION (theol.)
1-121c.
— **BILL** 1-122a; 3-941d.
ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-
122a.
ACCOMPLOIE 1-122a.
Accona, *It.*: see **Monte Oliveto**
Maggiore.
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA
1-122b.
Accord, N.Y. 19-590 (A4).
ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
Accord-guitare 13-15c.
"According to Cocker" 6-
625a.
ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.
Accorso, Francesco: see **Ac-**
curius.
— **MARIANGELO** 1-122d;
14-430b.
Accotini, Va. 22-118 (E2).
ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a.
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-
123b; 1-109d.
ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b; see
also **Chartered Accountants**,
Institute of.
— and **Auditors**, Society of
1-124d; 10-43d.
— in **Edinburgh**, Society of
1-124c.
Account day: see **Settling day**.
Account of Abipmone (Saru
Coleridge) 6-681a.
Account, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ACCOMPTMENT 1-125a.
ACCRA, Go. C. 1-125a; 12-203
(B4); 12-203c; 12-204b.
— **tribe** 12-204a.
Accrediting system 10-44b.
Acrescent (dict.) 10-503c.
ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
ACCRINGTON, Lancs. 1-125c;
16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
Acree (of net) 19-412b.
Acet. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Acetum, F. C. 1-219d; 6-596a;
14-183c.
Acetum 11-260b; 16-328d
(fig.).
ACCUMULATION 1-125c; in-
surance 14-668a.
ACCUMULATOR 1-126a;
9-189a; dredging 8-571c;
hydraulic 22-227c, 14-95a,
14-95c; telegraph 22-513a;
traction 27-123c.
Accursed, mts., Turk.: see
Prokletia.
Accursio, Mainardo 21-312b.
ACCUSARIUS FRANCISUS 1-
134b; 22-578c.
— **Mariangelo**: see **Accorso**.
ACCUSATION 1-134c; see also
Indictment.
ACCUSATIVE 1-134c.
Accestia (zool.) 17-781b.
ACE 1-134c; 7-113c; 3-190a.
Accedra, Sp. 22-539d (C3).
ACELDAMA 1-134d.
Acelhuat, riv., Salv.: see
Asaguate.
Aeolum, *It.* 15-26 (C2); see also
Aeolo.
Aeonephthalone 1-134d.
AEONAPHTHENE 1-134d.
Aeolus: see **Lamelli-**
branchia.
ACEPHALI 1-135a.
Acephalina 12-560c.
Acephalocyat 1-135a.
ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
Aequula, riv., Tex. 24-120c.
Aequulas 22-539d.
Aequula, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Aer 17-664a; 20-551a; in
China 21-781a.
— **campestris**: see **Maple**.
— **ginalis** 22-13d.
— **insigne** 21-197b.
— **lobellii** 27-21a.
— **monophyllum**: see **Large-**
leaved maple.
— **monspessulanum** 20-550a.
— **platanoides**: see **Norway**
maple.
Acor pseudo-platanus: see
Sycamore.
— **rubrum**: see **Scarlet maple**.
— **saccharinum**: see **Sugar-**
maple.
— **semonovii** 27-421b.
— **syriacum** 16-347c.
Acer 11-517b (fig.); 11-521d.
Aceras 20-172b.
— **anthrophora**: see **Man-**
orella.
Acerates 20-551a.
Aceratherium 20-82b; 21-171a.
Aceroidae 11-521d.
Acerz (Cocco d'Ascoli) 5-
593a.
Acetabae: see **Manganite**.
ACERENZA, *It.* 1-135a; 15-4
(E-4); (Acoruntia) 15-26
(E4); bishopric 15-18a.
Acerina cernua: see **Pope**
(fish).
— **vulgaris**: see **Pope** (fish).
Aceron: see **Klonowicz**, S. F.
ACEROSE 1-135a.
Acerria, Richard, count of 18-
94b.
ACERRA, *It.* 1-135b; 15-4
(C6); 15-96 (E4).
— **Bocco d.**, *It.* 26-21b.
ACERRA (incense-box) 1-135b.
Acerria, *It.* (Campania): see
Acerria.
— **It.** (Gallia Transpadana):
see **Pizzighettone**.
Aceruntia, *It.*: see **Acerenza**.
Acerularia 8-127d; 25-110d.
Acerus, riv., India: see
Chonab.
Acerus: see **Apollon Acerus**.
Acetabularia 1-587d (fig.);
14-430b.
Acetabularia 6-943d.
Acetabularia: see **Dibranchi-**
ata.
ACETABULUM 1-135b 25-
176b.
— (measure) 22-485d.
Acetal 1-532c.
Acetaldehyde 1-532b; ionic
velocity 14-884d; polymer-
ism 14-884d.
— **phenylhydrazine** 3-82d.
Acetaldehyde 20-419b.
Acetamide 1-447d.
Acetamide 1-455b.
Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine
1-855b.
Acetaminophenol, para-
— **see Phenacetin**.
Acetanilide: see **Anti-febrin**.
Acetates 1-135d; 6-803d.
ACETIC ACID 1-135b; 6-80c;
20-44a; boiling and freez-
ing points 25-941c; con-
densation 6-848d; micro-
scopic work 18-407b.
— **Serics** 20-44a; 20-51a.
ACETO-ACETIC ESTER 1-
135d.
Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
— **ester** 6-54c.
Acetoglutamic ester 12-144d.
Acetonamines 15-762c.
ACETONE 1-136b; boiling
point 25-941c; in cordite
7-139b; medicine 18-197a;
— **dicarboxylic acid** 6-398a.
— **dicarboxylic ester** 6-54c.
— **diethyl sulphone**: see **Sul-**
phonol.
— **di-propionic acid** 6-54c.
— **oxal** ester 6-54b.
Acetonitrile 17-406a; 6-69c;
22-530c.
Acetyl 1-136b; 15-762d.
Acetylacetocephalene 1-136d;
11-357d.
Aceto-ortho-coumaric acid 7-
308c.
ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-
484c; 22-698b.
— **oxime** 20-419c.
Acetopropionic acid: see
Laevulinic acid.
Acetopurpurin 8-747b.
Acetosuccinic ester 18-64a.
Acetoxime 8-418c.
Acetoxyl: see **Acetyl**.
Acphenetidin: see **Phenaco-**
tin.
Acetum plumbi: see **Lead**
acetate.
— **saturum**: see **Lead acetate**.
Acetyl 6-49c.
— **acetone** 15-7

Acklin, Jm., W.J. 28-544 (C2).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-148d;
 writ of 28-551c.
 Ackroyd v. Smithson 9-167a.
 Ackworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Quaker school 22-640 6-638a.
 — Ga.; see Asgworth.
 — N.H. 3-817d.
 — Moor Top, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 Acla, Colum. 3-242a.
ACLAND, C. H. O. (Lady Harriet) 1-140a.
 — Major John Dyke 1-149a.
 — **SIR HENRY WENT-**
 — worth 1-149a, 18-50b.
 — St. Thomas Dyke 28-160b.
 Aclare, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
 Acl, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1);
 19-744d.
 Aclia, Eng. 1-292a.
 Aclia 11-510b.
 Aclmae 11-510a.
 Aclmae 11-510a.
 Aclma, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (A-34).
 — Pa. 21-106 (25b).
 — Wash. 28-364 (C1).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
ACME (dict.) 1-149b.
 Acme Spinning Company 7-285d.
 — thread 24-478d.
ACMITE 1-149b; 16-504a;
 19-515d.
 Acmonia, Asia M. 21-544a.
ACNE 1-149c; 28-191b.
 — rosacea; see Rosacea.
 Acnode (math.) 7-659c.
 Acnode's (green, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
 Acodon 12-907d; 23-442b.
 Acocla 21-712c; 21-827c;
 anatomy 21-708d, foll.; 21-710d (fig.).
ACOMETE 1-150a.
 Acolum, race 18-331d.
ACOLYTE 1-150b.
 Acroma, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522d; 19-521a.
 Acomb, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
 — Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL 1-150d.
 — NICETAS 1-150d; 12-519c.
 Acornys 23-443a.
 Acorna, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 Acornemys 23-445a.
 Acornagua, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C3); 1-902d; ascents 18-938d, 7-70a; height 6-143a; 25-486c.
 * **ACONCAGUA**, prov., Chl. 1-151a; 2-462 (B1 & B3); minerals 6-150b.
 — Riv., Chl. 1-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b.
 Aconio 1-152a.
ACONITE (Aconitum) 1-151c; 13-768a; 21-777d; flower 22-896d (fig.); leaf 16-324d (fig.); 22-896b (fig.); poison 21-895b; Siberia 25-14a; systematic position 22-896b.
 Aconitic acid 6-198a.
 Aconitine 1-151d.
 Aconitum: see Aconite.
 — lycocotum: see Wolfsbane.
 — napellus: see Monkshood.
 Aconquilla, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 24-103d.
 Aconitides 23-155d.
 Aconitides 9-070b.
 Aconitum, mt., Gr. 20-172c.
ACONTIUS (Akontios) 1-152d.
 Aconran (rebellion) 12-650d.
 Acores, Port. 25-530 (B2).
 — Isl., Atl.O.: see Azores.
 Acuria (king of Egypt) 9-959b.
 Aconr, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 — "Aconr" (ship) 24-018d.
ACORN (bot.) 1-152d; 10-554c (fig.); as food 19-933b; 4-465c.
 — barnacle: see Acorn shell.
 — shell (Balanidae) 3-409b; systematic position 26-905d.
 — shell (Balanus) 3-409c; 7-555d; development 7-559c, 18-223d; fresh water 28-906b.
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a; 14-349b.
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
 — Tomas de 7-221d.
 — **URIEL** 1-153c.
 Acosta, Pa. 12-506 (D5).
ACOTYLEDONES 1-153d.
 Acoucyptophone 28-583c.
ACOUTICES 1-153d.
 Acouyapa, Nio. 5-078 (D5).
 Acouquetosa, It. 15-4 (E2).
 Acouakanoek, N.J.: see Passaic.
 Acoualagna, It. 4-945d.

Acquapendente, It. 15-4 (C3);
 15-13c.
 Acquarossa, Switz. 28-242 (F4).
 Acquasanta, It. 20-599 (map).
 Acquaviva (family) 2-877a.
 — Claudio 18-344c.
 — Guido 7-763b.
 — Rodolfo 23-288c.
 Acquaviva, It. 6-571c.
ACQUIL, It. 1-154a; 15-4 (B2);
 (Aqua Statiellae) 15-26 (B2); springs 18-519d.
 Acquired characters 13-353a;
 27-908b; 28-1036d.
 Acquisitivens 21-536d.
 Acra, Gr. Cst.: see Acra.
 Acra, citadel, Jerusalem 15-333b.
 Acrabbin, dist., Arab.: see Akrabatine.
 Acrae, It. 15-26 (E6); 28-296d.
 Acraea, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
 Acraea anemosa 18-496b.
 Acraeinae 16-477c; distribution 16-470a; mimicry 6-734b.
 Acraea, Sic.: see Agrippentum.
 Acraea (Flume San Biagio), riv., Sic. 1-423d.
 Acraea 1-887a.
 Acraeidae: see Borophora.
 Acraea 19-105d.
 Acra, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
ACRE (Akka, St. Jean d'Acra, Ptolemais), Pal. 1-154b; 20-602 (B-C3); coinage 21-454a; medal (1841) 38-110a; siege (75 B.C.) 28-968b; siege (1189) 1-154d; siege (1291) 9-100b; siege (1799) 11-194a; siege (1831) 18-79a; templars 26-594b, 28-595a.
 — bay, Pal. 20-602 (B-C3).
 — dist., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-151a; 4-177c.
ACRE, riv., Braz. 1-154a; 1-785
 (map); 4-167 (A1); 1-786a.
ACRE (measure) 1-155a; 4-592b.
 Acrebelle (Pleurembelle) 11-511b.
 Acredula 26-1030d.
 Acrefair, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 Acrel, Olaf 26-129a.
 Acre, West, Norf.: see West Acra.
 Acra Athens 2-828d.
 Acriclid 13-421b; 12-377c; 20-341a; circulatory system 13-422b.
ACRIDINE 1-155a; 6-72a.
 — dyes 8-746d.
 Acriclino acid 1-155b; 22-759c.
 Acriclinum iodide 1-155b.
 Acriclum 16-858d; migration 18-858a.
 Acriclone 1-155b.
 Acriclitheres tristis: see Myriab.
 Acriyl isothiocyanate 19-98a.
 Acrielus (of Argos) 7-793b; 21-187a.
 Acrietas 6-262c.
 Acrietas, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4); see also Gallo Cape.
ACROB (Acron), HELENIUS 1-155d.
ACROBAT 1-155c.
 Acrobates 17-783a.
 — pygmaeus: see Flying-mouse.
 Acrocarpi 4-708a.
 Acrocephalus 3-976a.
 — arundinaceus: see Reed-thrush.
 — luscinoides: see Savi's warbler.
 — naevius: see Grasshopper-warbler.
 — schoenobaenus: see Sedgwick-bird.
 — streperus: see Reed-wren.
 Acrocaerania, penin., Turk. 27-426 (A3); see also Glossa.
 Acrochordinae 25-289d; 23-163b; 23-173c.
 Acrochordus javanicus 25-289d.
 Acrochordus roseum 13-766b.
 Acrocromia 18-321d.
 — sclerocarpa: see Grugru nut.
 Acro-corinthus, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3); 7-147a.
 Acrocrinidae 8-878d.
 Acrocyt 14-152d.
 Acrodont (anat.) 26-502a.
 Acrodus 16-570b; 27-259d.
 Acroonum, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Acroonens spores 11-333b.
ACROGENAE 1-155c.
 Acrogyneus Jungermanniales 4-703d; 4-704b.
 Acroelin 1-532c; 20-45b.
 — ammonia 1-532d.
ACROLITHS 1-155d.
ACROMEGALY 1-155d.

Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) 19-398a.
 Acromio-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
 Acromio-thoracic artery 2-606a.
 Acromyod 3-969a.
ACRON (physician) 1-155d.
 —, Hellenus: see Acro.
 Acro-nauplia, Gr.: see Pala-midhi.
 Acropetal succession 11-335c; 23-712b.
 Acrophony 9-62d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) 1-156a.
 — Gr. (Athens) 2-332, 2-338 (plans); classical period 2-837b; excavations 2-833b; 12-471b; height 12-426d; inscriptions 14-627a, 2-832b; Minoan influence 7-423b; museum 2-841a; Parthenon 20-869c (fig.); war of Greek Independence 12-495b.
 — Gr. (Mycenae) 19-104a (plan).
 — Gr. (Sparta) 25-614a.
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1-156a.
 Acropomatidae 26-545c.
 Acrorea, dist., Gr. 9-278d.
 Acrosalonia 15-570a.
 Acrosaloniae 8-881b.
 Acrosoma 25-066b.
 Acrosoma 17-501b.
ACROSTIC 1-156b; Bocaccio's use 4-103b; Hebrew literature 16-126c, 19-153c.
 Acrostichites princeps 20-543d.
 Acrostolium 24-863d.
 Acrostomum: see Akrostomum.
 Acrotoleutia (dict.) 14-183a.
ACROTHERIUM (arch.) 1-156d.
 Acrotreta 5-87c.
 Acrotretidae 4-366a.
 Acrotretus 3-974a.
 Acrydidae: see Acrididae.
 Acrydium: see Acridium.
 Acryllum 12-697c.
ACR (dict.) 1-156d; see also Statute; Act of Parliament; Act on Petition.
 Acta (Roman law) 1-156d.
 Acta Helvetia 17-572d.
 Acta Augustana (Luther) 17-136b.
 Acta collegii Intraurum Arvalium 14-637c; 2-711a.
ACTA DIURNA (records) 1-157b; 19-544b.
 Actaea spicata: see Baneberry.
ACTAEON (myth.) 1-157c; 24-616a.
 Actaeon, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
 Actaeon (zool.) 11-520b; 11-521c; 11-517b.
 — viridis: see Elysia.
 Actaeonidae 11-523b.
 Actaeonidae 11-521c.
 Acta Eruditum 21-158b.
 Actaeus: see Zeus Actaeus.
 Acta Populi: see Acta Diurna.
 — Publica: see Acta Diurna.
 Acta Sanctorum 4-177d.
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c.
 Acta Thomae: see Thomas, Acta.
 Acta triumphorum 14-637c.
 Actae, cape, Gr. (Attica) 2-332a.
 — penin., Gr. (Macedonia) 12-410 (C4); see also Athos.
 Acta Additionnel (France 1815) 10-922b; 10-863d.
 Acte de Survivance (Holland 1631) 13-598c.
 Actes et Paroles (Hugo) 13-864a.
 Actia (games) 1-150b.
 Actiaca Aera (Actian era): see Actium, era of.
 Actia Nicopolis, Ep.: see Nicopolis.
 "Actif" (law case) 24-09c.
 Actinellida 22-804a.
 Actinellida grandiflora: see Pygmy Sunflower.
 Actinia 2-97c; 2-100d; reproduction 23-117a.
 — mesembryanthemum 16-975b.
 Actinio correction 1-60c.
 — radiation 13-152a.
 Actinidea 2-102a; 2-104b.
 Actiniatia 14-248c; 14-248d; systematic position 26-542d.
 Actinium 22-795a; 21-663b; 22-798b.
 Actinoblast: see Scleroblast.
 Actinobolus 14-601b.
 Actinocamax 5-806b.
 Actinoccephalidae 12-560c.
 Actinoccephalus 12-560c.
 Actinoceras 5-093c; 6-128a; 20-237d.
 Actinoceratidae 5-893c.
 Actinocrinidae 8-878d.

Actinoerinoidea 8-878d.
 Actinocermus 5-311b.
 Actinocyclus: see Doris.
 Actinodactylella 21-713a.
 Actinodactylellidae 21-713b.
 Actinodonta 6-128a.
 Actinodon 3-525a.
 Actinograph 21-517b.
 Actinolite 1-884a; 18-515d; 1-883d; fusibility 18-511b.
ACTINOMETER 1-157c; 21-517b.
 Actinometridae 8-879a.
 Actinomma 22-803d; 22-805a (fig.).
 Actinomorphie 10-561b.
 Actinomyces bovis 20-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d; 20-785b; 25-191b; 5-51c; in animals 28-10c.
 Actinomyxidia 9-388c; spores 9-387a (fig.).
 Actinonema kosae 23-731a.
 Actinophotometer 21-518a.
 Actinophrys 13-233c; 13-233d.
 — sol 13-232d; 13-232b.
 Actinoptera 9-879c.
 Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) 14-258b; 14-260a; circulatory system 14-263c; Devonian period 8-128c; excretory organs 14-256b; nervous system 14-267a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
 Actinopterygium 14-251d.
 Actinorhabdia: see Lamellicornia.
 Actinophaerium 13-232b; 13-233b.
 — elchhornii 13-232b; 13-232d.
 Actinotrocha larva 16-227a; 21-473b; 9-875b.
ACTINOZOA 1-158a.
 Actinula 14-172d; 14-173b (fig.).
 Actio (law) 1-158b.
 — directa 27-254b.
 — furti 7-455a.
 Actio (chemical): see Chemical action.
 — (drama) 8-476a.
ACTION (law) 1-158b; abandonment 1-6d; abatement 1-7c; actionable wrongs 27-65b, 27-66a; covenant 7-339d; Greek law 12-505b; history 9-603a; joinder of causes 15-476c; maintenance 17-442d; on the case 5-44c, 27-64c, 23-567b; original writ 28-849a; Roman law: see Legis actio.
 Actioulia 7-416d.
 Actio popularis 1-159a.
 — utilis 27-254b.
 Actipylaea: see Acantharia.
 Actiata 22-803d.
ACTIUM, Gr. 1-159a; 12-440 (B2); 24-848c.
 —, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 23-646d; 1-424a.
 Actium, era of 6-316a.
 Actius Syncerus: see Sannazar, Jacopo.
 Active mass (chem.) 6-27b.
 Activism (philos.) 9-878c.
 Activity, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Act of God 1-157a; 1-304b; 5-08a.
 — of grace 1-157a.
 — of honour 1-157a.
 — of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.: see Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-159b; 8-339a; see also Statute.
 — of state 12-785b.
 — of the Holy See 7-639d.
 Acton, Cardinal (J. M. 1-161a).
ACTON, J. E. DALBERG
 Acton, 1st baron 1-159d.
ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. 1-160d; 10-264c.
 —, Gen. Joseph E. 1-161a.
 —, Sir Richard E. 7-763b.
 Acton, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
 Acton, dist., Mdx. 1-161a; 16-942 (C2); 16-414a.
 —, 11a, 14-422 (E5).
 —, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, (South), Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Burnell, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); castle 24-1022d; manor house 17-598a; statute of 25-814d.
ACT ON PETITION 1-161b; divorce 21-832d; ecclesiastical 21-833d.
 Acton Scott beds 5-800b.
 Actonvale, Can. 22-724 (D3).
 Actopan, Mex. 13-449b.
 Actora and Acting 8-480a; 8-520d; 8-525d; aesthetic theory 10-362c; ecclesiastical ordinances 26-736c;

ancient Greece 5-483a; China 8-486b; England 6-532a, 8-534c; France 5-511c; India 8-483c; Italian comedy 8-505b; Japan 15-170a; medieval intolerance 8-496d; Rome 8-495d.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES 1-161b; 3-874a; authorship 17-118c; chronology 3-891d; Pentecostal gift of tongues 27-9b; Pauline Epistles 20-939b.
 Acts of Thelma: see Paul and Thelma, Acts of.
 Acts of the Martyrs 12-520a; 24-40a.
 — Act Sunday 1-157a.
 — Term 1-157a.
 Actuarial 4-07b.
 Actuaries, Institute of 2-78b; 14-666c; examinations 10-43d.
ACTUARY 1-160a; 14-666c; Price's calculations 22-314b; U.S. 14-666d.
 Actus (unit of measure) 28-484c.
 Actus Pontificum (Cronomaria in urbe agendum) 7-017b.
 Actus Verellenses: see Peter, Acts of.
 Act, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
 Actuerdo, Kl (conference) 2-473b.
 Actuelo, Mex. 13-449d.
 Actulata 14-180b; 14-179a; 6-734d.
 Actullicar: see Chacchar.
 Actullic 6-614d.
ACUMINATE (dipl.) 1-166a.
 Acuminate, Hung. 21-305a.
 Acumonia 2-309d.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-160b.
 —, Hernando de 25-582a.
 Acuneta, Fernando d' 5-502d.
 Acunum, Fr.: see Montellimar.
ACUPRESSURE 1-160b.
ACUPUNCTURE 1-160b; 4-66c; 26-126a.
 Acus (myth.) 12-402d.
 Acushnet, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133b.
 —, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Acusallus 12-612b; 16-919b.
 Acute accent 1-112b.
 — angle 2-156a.
 — anterior poliomyelitis: see Infantile paralysis.
 — dactylic 7-688a.
 — hydrocephalus: see Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
 — spreading myelitis 20-763c.
 — yellow atrophy 6-749a; 8-267d.
 Acvini (astron.) 28-998a.
 Acworth, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 Acyclic 10-560a.
 Acyclidae 23-763c.
 Acyculus 23-763c.
 Acyl (of Wadal) 25-225d.
 Acyl compounds 3-750b.
 A.D. (abbrev.) 1-27b; 1-28d.
 Ada (of Caria) 5-330c.
 — (of Halicarnassus) 12-837d.
 — (of Loois) 13-607c.
 Ada, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
 —, O. 20-26 (C3).
 —, Okla. 20-68 (E3).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
 —, fort: see Adia.
 Adagh: see Bismya.
 — literature 27-73a.
ADABAZAR, Turk. 1-160b, 2-760 (D2).
 Adabelle, G. 11-752 (E3).
 Adacnara 18-122b.
 Adacna vitrea 5-463d.
 Ada Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b; springs 14-276c.
ADAD 1-166c; dress 9-876d, 7-230b; inscription 14-619b; symbol 3-112a; temple at Assur 2-788c, 3-102a. See also Haddad.
 Adaddo, cape, Somind. 25-379 (E2).
 Adad-nirari: see Hadad-nirari.
 Adaeus and Maria, SS.: see Persian Rite.
 Adagalla rock, Cey. 15-954c.
 Adagia (Erasmus) 9-728d.
 Adagia (Polydore Virgil) 28-117b.
ADAGIO 1-166d.
 Adah (bibl.) 16-112a.
 Adal, Great and Little 2-725c.
 Adal, state, N.E.Afr.: see Adal.
 Adal Khokh, mt., Can. 23-874 (C. D2); 5-551b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-160d.
 —, Sir Robert 5-407a.
 Adair, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).

Adair, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Co., Mo. 15-608 (D1).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Adairsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Adairville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Adair, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
Adair, Af.: see Adel.
Adak, Chi. 6-168 (E1).
—, Isl., Alaska 1-472 (I5).
Adakali, Turk. 27-420 (I2).
Adakun, Pers.: see Ardakan.
Adal, Har. 9-127a.
Adal (state), Af.: see Adel.
Adalard of Corbie 13-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) 23-54d; 10-813c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) 1-167a.
— (of Luxembourg) 13-273d.
Adalberon's castellum: see Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Habsburg) 3-92a.
— (king of Italy) 15-29c; 7-200c.
— (of Saxony) 13-306a; 26-902a.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 7-200c; 15-434c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen) 1-167a; 11-839a; 13-273c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 23-39c.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 17-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) 4-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) 1-167c; 4-458d; 4-687c.
— (Danish nobleman): see Vallarte.
Adalbert shaft 23-313d.
Adalgar 4-491b; 8-29c.
Adalgis 5-892a; 8-95b.
Adalricus: see Adalric.
ADALIA, Asia M.: 1-167c; 2-760 (D4); Seljuks take 24-610c. See also Attalla.
—, Syr.: see Salahiya.
—, Bay of, Asia M. 2-760 (D4).
Adaline, W. Va. 25-560 (C2).
Adalrik och Göthilda (Mörk) 26-217b.
ADAM 1-167d; 10-4c; Apocryphal literature 2-178b; Ceylon legend 1-182d; 6-778d; derivation of name, in Slavonic Rnosh 9-651d; Lith legend 18-88a; Manti-chaeen account 17-574c; Meccan legend 17-954a; Psalm xlii. 26-534d. For the Mandaean Book of Adam, see Sidra rubba.
— (Anglican): see Adam (Scotus).
— (d'Arras): see Adam (de la Hiale).
— (DE LA HALE) 1-171b; 2-116a; music 10-75a.
— (de Marsh, de Marisco): see Marsh, Adam.
— (L'ainé): see Adam, L. S.
— (le Jeune): see Adam, N. S.
— (OF BREMEN) 1-171a; Vinland 28-98b.
— (of St Victor) 2-910d; 14-188c.
— (SCOTUS) 1-181d.
— (family of architects) 1-172d. See also Adam, Robert.
— A. E. 1-172a.
— **ALEXANDER** 1-171c.
— **FRANCIS G. B.** 1-172c.
— **SIR FREDERICK** 1-171d; 19-170b.
— James 1-173a.
— John (Indian governor) 4-727c; 14-412b.
— **JULIETTE** 1-172a.
— **LAMBERTS** 1-172b.
— **LEMOHRIE** 1-172c.
— **NICOLAS S.** 1-172b.
— **PAUL** (novelist) 1-172c.
— Paul Gabriel (chemist) 6-398a.
— **ROBERT** 1-172d; ceilings 5-596c; chair 11-364 (P1. 1. fig. 12); chimney piece 6-168a; 6-738a; Edinburgh public buildings 6-935b; Glasgow Royal Infirmary 12-83a; influence on plate designs 21-801d (fig.); sideboards 25-39a; Sion House 4-497a.
— **WILLIAM** (lawyer) 1-173d; 16-63b.
Adam, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
— bay, Austr. 2-960 (E2); 25-488a.
— **Ad. Ad.** 17-828 (G4).
— mt., Falk. Is. 10-151d.

Adam (mystery play) 8-498d; 2-34d.
Adama 1-174b; 28-921c.
Adamana, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
"Adam and Eve" (Dürer) 8-609b.
Adam and Eve, Life of 2-178b.
ADAMANT (dict.) 1-174a.
— (min.) 8-158b.
Adamanta, Melos 18-98c.
Adamantine clinker 16-714d.
— lustre 11-561b.
— spar 7-207d.
Adamantius (physician) 21-551a.
— (theologian) 17-692a; 20-272b.
Adamas, Melos 7-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Adamas (min.) 8-158b.
ADAMAWA dist., W. Af. 1-174a; 5-110 (B2); 28-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Eliot) 9-276a.
"Adam Bell" (ballad) 5-509c.
Adamberger, Antonio 15-913c.
Adamellite 21-328d; 8-268d; see also Grano-diorite.
Adamello, mt., It. 15-4 (C1); 1-747a.
Adam Homo (Paludan-Müller) 20-655c.
Adami, G. 20-920d.
Adamia 10-566b; 13-473d.
Adamians: see Adamites.
Adamianby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Adamites (mtn.) 20-88a.
ADAMITES (N.Af. sect) 1-174b.
— (Husite sect) 14-8c.
Adam Khel 1-361d.
Adam Khesl, Rum. 23-831a; 23-480c.
Adam Kok III. 15-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Capo Col.: see Noman's-land.
Adam, Life of: see Jubilees, Book of.
ADAMNAN, ST 1-174c; 14-763d.
Adamnan's Law 5-633a.
Adamnan, Gulbene di: see Salimbene of Parma.
Adam of Eva (Ewald) 10-391b.
Adams, Abigail 1-177b.
—, Alvin 10-84d.
—, **ANDREW L.** 1-174c.
—, Brooks 1-175c.
—, **CHARLES F.** 1-174d; 12-357d; "Alabama" claims 6-624a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) 1-175c.
—, Charles K. 7-170c; 18-378d.
—, E. 9-216c.
—, Francis 1-254c; 18-64c.
—, F. D. 21-327a.
—, **HENRY** (historian) 1-175b.
—, **HENRY C.** (economist) 1-175c.
—, **HERBERT** (sculptor) 1-175d; 24-516c.
—, **HERBERT B.** (historian) 1-175d; 15-460d.
—, Jameson B. 21-968a.
—, **JOHN** (pres. U.S.) 1-176a; 10-235c; 14-372a; 27-690a.
—, John (English sailor) 1-632d.
—, **JOHN COUCH** 1-177c; 15-864a; logarithms 18-876d; discovery of Neptune 19-386c; tidal friction 26-945c.
—, **JOHN QUINCY** (pres. U.S.) 1-178d; 27-696a; 18-739a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; Smithsonian Institution 25-273d.
—, John Quincy (lawyer) 1-175c.
—, M. A. 1-229d; 8-292a.
—, Phineas 21-154a.
—, **SAMUEL** 1-180a; 17-860b; 17-869b; statues 4-292b; 16-527a; 27-673d.
—, Suzanne 19-83b.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 1-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) 14-408d.
—, W. (potter) 5-743d.
—, W. Bridges 22-820b.
—, W. G. 1-178b; on magnetic storms 17-377a.
—, **WILLIAM** (navigator) 1-181a; 15-230d; Japanese ships designed 15-193c; 15-212c; letters 11-627b.
—, W. S., on sun spots 26-89b; on surface rotation of sun 26-86b.
Adams, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
ADAMS, Mass. 1-161b; 17-852 (A1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 10-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).

Adams, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I. E1).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, Isl., Pac. O.: see Huapua.
—, Iako, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 25-487b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.I. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c; 19-490d.
—, mt., Wash. 22-354 (D3); 5-444a; 27-623a; 28-353c.
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Adams Act 17-438d.
ADAMS APPLE 1-181c; 1-940d.
ADAMS BRIDGE, Cey. 1-181c; 14-382 (H15); 5-778b; in Ramayana 24-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Adams Center, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Co., Col. 6-722 (E2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-333 (A4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Co., Miss. 15-600 (A4).
—, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (C-D7).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Co., Wash. 22-354 (G2).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Adams's daughters, Book of: see Jubilees, Book of.
Adams Express Company 10-85a.
Adamsia 6-733c.
Adamsites 20-625d.
Adam's laburnum 14-28d; 16-32a.
Adams Men: see National Republicans.
Adam's needle: see Yuuca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-181d.
—, **ROBERT** 1-182b.
Adamsburg, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Adamsburg joint 4-141c.
Adamsburg, mt., Tex. 26-438 (D2).
Adams Park, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ADAMS PEAKE, mt., Cey. 1-182d; 14-382 (H16); 5-778c; geol. 5-779b.
—, Itun, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Adamsthal, Aus. 18-817b.
Adamstown, W. Va. 25-500 (C2).
Adamstown, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Adams v. Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. 2-328b.
Adamsville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Adamu: see Adapa.
ADAMUS Erul (Grotius) 12-621d.
Adamuz, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Adam v. Newbigging 20-873a; 20-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. 1-182d; 2-760 (F4); 13-213d; 27-464c; Bagdad railway 3-197b; massacre (1909) 27-464c.
—, vil., Asia M. 1-182d; 2-760 (B-D5 & F4); 9-112b; 27-443b.
Adan (de la Hiale): see Adam (de la Hiale).
Adanero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Adang, Isl. Mal. Pen. 17-473 (A3).
Adang Bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Adangme, dist., Go. Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, tribe 12-204a; dialect 12-204b.
Adams: see Adenès le Roi.
Adansi, mts. 12-203 (B3).
—, tribe 1-329d; 2-726b.
ADANSON, MICHEL 1-183a.
Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.
—, Gregorif: see Gouty-sternum tree.
—, sterculia 11-801b.
Adant, Gustave 26-43d.
Adapa 1-169c; 3-107c; 24-703a.
Adaps 17-526d; 23-337a; 25-1009d.
—, Adapsorex 14-644b.
Adapsorculus 14-644b.
ADAPTATION (dict.) 1-183c.
— (biol.) 1-183c; 27-912b; aquatic 20-589d; direct 26-1037b; fishes 20-589d; 14-250d; 2-16b; plants 21-776a.
Adapter (chem.) 6-319a.
Adaptive radiation 26-589a.
Adaptor (ride) 23-336c.

Adar, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C6).
Adar (bot.) 2-258a.
— (month) 4-1000d; 6-315c; 28-993c.
A-dara-kalama 3-100b.
Adarama, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-128d.
Adararit, Sud. 9-40 (C4).
Adaray, Aby.: see Harrar.
Adaro, Irl. 14-744 (C4); 16-684c; hall 22-640a.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (I1); 21-961d; 21-970b.
Adari, Aby.: see Harrar.
Adarnasos 13-693d.
Adasa, Pal. 17-197d.
Adashew, Alexis 15-89c; 23-894d.
Ada Spring, W. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M.: see Hadath.
Adaua, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
Adawito, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Adawitios 8-75a.
Adaya Mingrat (general) 4-681d.
Adbeel (bibl.) 14-870c.
Ad Bivium, It. 16-4d.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Adede, mansion, Salop 26-813d.
Add, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486c.
Adda, W. Af.: see Addah.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-76c.
ADDA, Egypt 1-181c; 1-183d; 15-4 (B2); (ancient) 15-26 (H1); 15-2c; battle (223 B.C.) 10-177a; battle (490) 20-6b; Milan canal 15-15a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Addaei, Doctrina: see Doctrina Addaei.
Addah, Go. Cst. 12-203 (C1); 12-204c.
Addai: see Thaddaeus.
Addala-rhuoghol-meer, mt., Caus. 5-553b.
ADDAMS, JANE 1-183d.
Adda, Mullah: see Ibadia Mullah.
Addanki, India 14-382 (H12).
Addan-luo, lake, China, 6-168 (D3).
Addar, Has, Tun.: see Bon, cape.
ADDAX 1-183d; 2-90b; 9-45b.
Ad Decimuni, battle (533) 8-431a; 20-855b.
Addicu, riv., Go. Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Addidum (mech.) 17-1001c.
ADDER (vipera) 1-181a; 23-109b; 25-287c.
"Adder" (submarine) 24-919c.
Adderbury, Oxon. 9-420 (H1. E2); 20-418a; geology 20-416a.
Adderley, C. B.: see Norton, Charles Adderley, 1st baron.
—, J. G. 19-797d.
Adderley, Salop 9-416 (H. B4).
Adder's foot: see Polypody.
Addicks, J. E. 7-950b.
Addicks, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Addictio (law) 23-548d; 23-542c.
Addieville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Addlewell, Scot. 4-984b.
Addi Garah, Aby.: see Adigrat.
Addigital feather 10-227d.
Addingham, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry: see Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
Addington, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-492a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 7-520b; 17-588d.
—, strait, Sum. 26-71 (A. B3).
Addis Abeba, Aby.: see Adis Ababa.
Addiscombe military college 2-615d; 7-520b.
Addisham, Kent: see Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-184a; drama 8-528a; essays 9-777d; hymns 14-194b; literary criticism 1-288a; satire 24-629b; social influence 9-632a.
—, Thomas 18-54d; 18-63c.
Addison, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-187b; 26-923c.
—, Walk, Oxford 26-409d.

Addison v. Addison 9-340a.
Addition: algebra 1-600c; arithmetic 2-539a; 2-538c.
Additional Forces Act (1894) 9-554f.
—, Representation Bill (1904) 5-246f.
Additions, in drama 8-519a.
Addititious 1-65c.
Addlestone, Sur. 16-942 (H3).
Addolorata, I.: see Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Addra gazelle: see Rill gazelle.
Add Itan, Tex. 26-690 (M2); college 26-225a.
ADDRESS (parl.) 1-188a.
Address (in book titles): see under leading word, e.g. Irish, Address to the.
Addu (myth.) 20-607b.
Addu, Isl., Ind. O. 17-488a.
Addus, riv., It.: see Adda.
Addus, muscle (mollusc) 18-112c.
—, muscles (anat.) 19-57a; 19-58b.
Addy, W. 24-1009d.
Addy, Wash. 23-354 (H1).
Addytton, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) 24-103a.
Adegaon, India 14-376 (H8).
Adelantus 12-455c.
Adel, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 28-933 (C1).
—, dist. Af. 3-764c; 13-16d.
Adela (of Blois) 9-479d; 3-560a.
— (of Champagne) 17-36b; 21-379a.
— (of Denmark) 5-933d.
— (of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
— (of Vohburg) 9-12c; 11-15b.
Adelaar: see Adelaer.
Adelaeracoon 11-521c.
Adela dogerella 16-472a (fig.).
ADELAER (admiral) 1-188a.
Adelaer, cape, Green. 12-513 (E5).
Adelaide (abbess) 1-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) 1-188b; 13-278c; 15-29c; 20-373b.
— (Adelicia, English queen, m. Henry I.) 13-281b; 26-163b.
— (English queen, m. William IV.) 25-664c; 17-513a.
— (French queen, m. Hugh Capet) 13-858c.
— (French queen, m. Louis V.) 17-358c.
— (French queen, m. Louis VI.) 17-36a; 18-787b.
— (queen of Italy) 25-26c.
— (of Tirol) 26-1011c.
— (of Turin) 24-254a.
Adelaide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
ADELAIDE, S. Aus. 1-188d; 2-960 (F6); bishopric 4-810d; library 16-561a; observatory 19-960d; rainfall 2-947a; 25-484c; university 27-776c; 1-186a; 27-771d; 27-779c (hoods).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (M); 21-963c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (K2).
—, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a; exploration 2-962a.
ADELARD (of Bath) 1-189c; 24-350d; 27-184a.
Adelardi, G. degli 10-283a.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 24-216d.
— (of Sicily) 1-191d.
Adelbert: see Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland 6-504b.
Adelboden, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 3-794c.
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) 27-265a; 13-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) 14-911d; 17-627b.
Adelohis (of Benevento) 17-29c.
Adelville, Ger.: see Eiltville.
Adela 6-617b; 6-617d.
—, ovate 6-617a; 6-618 (fig.).
Adelegg, mts., Ger. 28-856b.
Adelsberg Castle: see Dragsboim.
Adelf (secret society) 15-49d.
Adelheid: see Adolinde.
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. 18-520a.
Adell, tribe 26-1046c.
Adelidae 26-479a.
Adelle Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 8-966d; 21-964a.
Adellins, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
Adella (of Louvain) 21-337d.
Adelkind, Carniola 13-176c.
Adell, Wis. 26-740 (E-F5).
Adelmau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Adelon, N.S.W. 18-538 (D, E4).

Adelops 22-688d.
Adelphi, O. 20-26 (E6).
— int., Cyp. 7-696 (map); 7-699a.
Adelphi, building, Lond. 1-173a.
Adelphi, N.J. 10-502 (D3).
Adelphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates 18-212 (Pl. 1.).
— Colliere, N.Y. 4-648b.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-533b.
Adelphoceras 8-693c.
ADELSEBERG, Aus. 1-189d; 3-4 (D4); 6-365d; 26-767a.
Adelsvalde 8-32d.
ADELUNG, J. C. 1-190a; 5-622b.
Adémér de Chabannes: see Adhémar de Chabannes.
— de Montell: see Adhémar de Montell.
— in Negro 22-498a.
ADEMPTION (dict.) 1-190b.
Ademuz, Sp. 26-530 (E2).
ADEN, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264 (B5-6); 4-610a; ancient history 2-267d; climate 2-260c; 2-743d; crater 26-190c; garrison 4-188a; sea-level at 19-970a.
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— cape: see Sanallah, cape.
— gulf 2-283a; 19-973b.
Adenanthra pavonina 11-258c.
Adenan, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
ADENES LE ROI 1-190d; 27-287b; 11-113d.
ADENINE 1-191a; 22-664c; 18-197c.
Adenium Obesum 2-261b.
Adenocarpus 21-780d.
— frankenoides: see Codoso.
Adenocystis 1-597b.
ADENODONT 1-191b; 21-359c; bronchitis 23-195c; croup 7-512a; laryngismus stridulus 16-228d.
Adenoma 27-376d; 12-766b; 25-191b.
Adenophora 13-768b.
Aden volcanic series 1-85c.
Adodontus (popo) 20-722c.
— (sculptor) 24-491c.
— (son of Augustine) 2-907b.
Adena (myth.) 23-69b.
Adena (zool.) 22-42d.
Adenobidua 11-515c.
Adenobis 11-515c.
Adephaga 6-670a; 6-669c; 6-669d.
Adeps: see Lard.
— benzotius 3-757a.
— lanachydrous: see Lanollin.
ADEPT (dict.) 1-191c.
Ader, flying machine 10-517c.
Aderar, Sah. see Aderar.
Aderbaljan, Pers.: see Azerbaljan.
Aderkias, Aus. 23-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 15-4 (E6).
Aderoso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Aderbachner Pelsen, Aus. 23-321d.
Ader telephone transmitter 26-550a.
Adesmaea 16-124a.
Adet, P. A. 6-36c.
Adet (Albanian custom) 1-484c.
ADEVISM 1-191d.
Ad extrapanda (Papal bull) 14-590a.
Adected equation 9-711c.
Ad Fines, Cumb. 4-246a.
— Flexum, It.: see Pietro in Fines.
Adforton, Hereford 9-420 (III. 132).
Adgar (historian) 9-105b.
Adgar (William the Trouvère) 2-32d.
Adgar, Alg.: see Adrar.
Adgateville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Adger, Ala. 1-460 (I12).
Adghaghi, Sah.: see Adrar.
Adgid (Krisian king) 11-234c.
Adhale, Somind.: see Italia.
Adharbaljan, Pers.: see Azerbaljan.
Adhem, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (F2); 26-970a.
Adhomar de Bourbon 4-325c.
— DE CHABANNES 1-101d.
— DE MONTEIL 1-192a; 7-529b.
— Fabri 11-589d.
Adhorbal 15-545c.
Adhoront (Presbyterian) 22-283b.
ADHESION (dict.) 1-192a; (bot.) 10-561c; (phys.) 8-550b.
Adhesiveness (phren.) 21-536c.
Adhichatra, India 14-624a.
Adhika Valsakha 13-404a.
Adhirite: see Najadat.
Adhron, Syr. 5-27b.
Adhruliyra, Asia M.: see Dorylaeum.

Adhvaryu 4-379c; 24-180a.
Adhyaya 24-102c.
Adi, Isl., N.G. 10-487 (D2).
— int., Sp. 25-630 (E1); 19-382a.
ADIABAT 26-809a.
— expansion 13-140c; of air 14-56c; of steam 25-820b.
Adiabene, dist., Assy. 21-216b; 2-323a; invaded by Tigranes 7-137a, 26-969b.
Adiaman, Syr. 26-306b.
Adiantum caudatum 13-756a.
— Capillus-veneris: see Maiden-hair.
ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-89a.
Adiaphorites 18-733b.
Adi (al Ilakkari) (dervish) 8-75d.
— (b. Artat) (governor) 5-35c.
— (b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c.
Adibo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C2).
Adib Sabir (poet) 21-250b.
Adid (caliph) 9-97d.
Adidon, Mt., Fr.: see Anis.
Adio hydrometer 14-163b.
— symplezometer 3-420c.
Adios, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
"Adieux" (Beethoven) 22-426b; 22-242b.
Adigars (title) 5-784d.
ADIGE, riv., It. 1-192b; 3-4 (B3); 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2).
— 16-27a; in Austria 2-971a; in Italy 15-2c.
Adigerat (Adigherat), Aby.: see Adigrat.
Adighich: see Cherkessos.
Adi-Granth: see Granth.
Adigrat, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-88c; coal-bearing beds 1-85b; Italian expedition 15-77d, 15-78c.
— sandstone 1-85b.
Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-98c; Joppa taken 15-508a; truce with John of Brienne 15-44c.
— II. (of Egypt) 9-99a.
— (of Persia) 21-235b.
Adilabad, India 14-382 (H10).
— dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Adil Khan: see Ibrahim Adil Shah I.; Yusuf Adil Shah.
Adil Pasha 21-839c.
Adile: see Madag.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) 14-402b; 20-678d; 14-433b.
Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.
Adine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Adineta 23-759d; 23-763c.
Adinida: see Prorocentrucaea.
Adinoles 18-219a; 23-969d.
ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
Adipose tissue: see Hatchedite.
Adipose tissue 6-959b.
Adiquala, N.E. Af. 9-746c.
Adirampatam, India: see Adirampet.
Adirgan-ula, mta., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Adirondack Park, N.Y. 1-193b; 19-597 (G1).
ADIRONDACKS, mta., N.Y. 1-192b; 19-596 (F-G1); 27-016b; fauna 27-633c; geology 22-267a; lumber regulations 10-657b, 16-867b; minerals 19-596a, 19-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a.
Adis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1).
ADIS ABABA, Aby. 1-193b; 1-43c (map); 19-493 (D6); treaty (1890) 1-94b, 1-340c, 15-78d; treaty (1907) 4-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) 4-389a.
Adish, mt., Cauc. 5-551b; 5-552b.
Adisham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 22-792d.
Adis Harrar, Aby.: see Dire Dawa.
Adit (dict.) 18-529c.
Aditem, Nig. 19-618 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) 19-139c.
Aditto (law) 23-544c.
Aditya (Chola king) 6-362a.
Adityasena (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) 13-493b.
Adi-Ugri, Turk. As. 9-746c.
Adivino, Casa del, C.Am. 5-678b.
Adiagantis secundus 2-512a.
— tertius 2-512a.
Adize 15-285c.
Adiz, riv., India: see Ajal.
Adjame, Iv.Cst.: see Binger-ville.
Adjani, dist., Pers.: see Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.

ADJECTIVE (dict.) 1-193c; in logic 6-835b.
— colours 1-193c; 21-597d.
— law 1-193c; 22-408d.
Adjid-Bary, gulf, Turkestan: see Kara-bogaz.
Adjidja, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Adjien, tribe: see Ajisu.
ADJOURNMENT (dict.) 1-193c.
Adjud, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 3-327c, 10-63a.
ADJUNCT (dict.) 1-193d.
— group 12-630c.
Adjunta, India: see Ajanta.
Adjuntas, P.R. 12-124 (A2).
Adjutage: see Adjutage.
ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-57b.
ADJUSTANT 1-193d.
ADJUTANT (title) 1-193d; 1-435a; 14-532c.
— (leptopilius) 15-103c; 3-675d; fossil 3-971b; mara-bat feathers 10-229c; throat-bag 3-968d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; staff 25-754c.
Adjutors (1647): see Agri-tators.
Adiyarhi, India: see Ajaigarh.
Adian (of Sennar) 26-15a.
Adicelo (law) 23-649c.
Adier, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.
— Dr. (politician) 3-35c.
— FELIX, 1-194a.
— Hermann 22-292b.
— Kaspar: see Aquila.
— N. M. 26-292b.
Adior, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 4-122b.
— Stille, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
— Wilde, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
— Wass, It. 1-743c.
Adiorbely, G. G. 26-218a.
Adiercrouz, C. J. 12-738d.
Adiergiborg, mta., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 4-122b.
Adiershof, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Adiersparre, I. 26-218b.
Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.
Adilhe, Bulg.: see Kula.
Adilington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 19-149a.
Adilun, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Adilur, India 14-382 (H10).
Adimah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-342d.
"Ad majorem Dei gloriam" 15-340b.
Ad Majores, Alg.: see Bes-serian.
Ad Mediam, Hung.: see Mehadia.
Ad Medias, It.: see Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) 23-849b.
Admelidus 2-300a; 23-849b.
ADMETUS (of Phæra) 1-194b; 2-184b.
— (Molossian king) 9-698d; 7-154c.
Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.
Admniculator: see Nomen-clator.
ADMINISTRATION 1-194b; 12-597d.
Administration of Estates Act (1890) 7-905c.
Administration of Great Britain (Lewis) 16-523b.
Administrative county 9-429d; 9-429c.
— County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-301a.
Administrator: see Execu-tors and Administrators.
Administrators (Manichaean) 17-575a.
Admirable Crichton: see Crichton, James.
ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d; 24-14a; 19-299c; flags 10-400b; of France 19-302c, 19-305d, 19-306a; of St John of Jerusalem 24-14a; of the Blue 19-304b; of the Fleet 19-299c, 19-304b, 1-195b; of the White 19-304b.
"Admiral" (battleship) 24-896b.
"Admiral Bourgoin" (sub-marine) 24-921c.
Admiral butterfly 16-476d.
Admiral's regiment 17-719c.
"Admiral's, The": see Lord Admiral's Company, The.
"Admiral Trehouart" (battleship) 24-906d.
Admiralty bay, N.Z. 19-624 (M4).
— int., W.I. 12-579c.
— gulf, Aus. 2-160 (D2); 2-932a.
— inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
— inlet, Wash. 22-354 (G4).

Admiralty, Isl., Aisk. 2-472 (M1); 1-472c.
— Isl., Can. 5-160 (D2).
ADMIRALTY, Isl., Pac.O. 1-205b; 19-487c (E1).
— int., Aisk. 24-901 (I1).
— int., Arg. 21-938 (D2).
— sound, Arg. 2-102 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b; Anson's re-forms 2-81a; buildings, London 2-438d; charts 19-293c, 5-949d; compass com-mittee 6-806a; flag 10-459d; marine force 17-719d; United States 1-201b; see also France, navy; Ger-many, navy, &c.
— Advocate 1-241c; 1-204c.
— Board 1-195c.
— Coefficient 24-942d.
— Court Acts 1-203d; 22-174b.
— First Lord of the 1-196b; 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a; 25-801c.
— HIGH COURT OF 1-203a; 16-596b; Trinity House 27-286d; Ireland 1-205a; letters of request 23-180d; proctor 1-204c, 22-421a; proxy in 22-517d; Scotland 1-205a; standing counsel 1-204c.
— JURISDICTION 1-205b; Clinque Ports court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-97d; courts-martial 7-338b; drafts 8-588c, 28-811b; mili-tary salvage 24-99b; prize 22-373d; United States 1-208a; wrecks 28-841b; 28-840b.
Admire, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Admissibility (law) 10-13c.
ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 10-17d.
— Bay 13-584b.
— to Benefices Act (1843) 1-44c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) 21-685b.
Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a; 10-535a.
— (law): see Monition.
Admonition to Parliament 22-289b.
Admoni, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp.: see Veloz Rubio.
Adna, Wash. 22-354 (B3).
Adnate 10-567b.
Adneprine 26-116b.
Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.
— beds (Adnetor Kalke) 16-533d; 15-569d.
Adnetjako, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. 4-358b.
Ad Novas, Ger. 9-650b.
ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c; 17-805c.
Ado, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.
— hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— val., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Adobino 1-210d.
Adod Addaula (sultan) 5-52c; 15-951a.
Adole (bishop) 9-737b.
ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-598b.
Adolescentia (law) 1-372c; 7-638d.
Adolf: see Adolph.
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c.
— V. (of Berg) 15-636c.
— VII. (of Berg) 16-691d; 15-446a.
— (archbp. of Cologne) 11-842d; 21-384a.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d; 12-699b.
— I. (of Holstein) 24-335d.
— II. (of Holstein) 17-86a; 24-335d.
— III. (of Holstein) 5-223a; 12-874d; 24-335d.
— VIII. (of Holstein) 24-336b.
— (of Jülich-Berg) 15-549d; 5-771d.
— II. (of La Marck): see La Marck, Adolf II. Count of.
— (of Nassau) 19-251c; grand-duke of Luxembourg 17-145c, 22-670d; order of (1858) 15-865d; order of the Golden Lion 15-865d.
— II. (of Nassau) 17-444d; 8-841a.
— (of Nuenar) 27-826b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (Ger-man king) 1-211b; 18-56a; 19-418b; 11-846c.
Adolphe (Constant) 6-987c.
Adolphe Bridge 4-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) 2-823c.

Adolphus Frederick (of Cam-bridge): see Cambridge.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019b.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1019c; 17-1020c.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (king of Sweden) 4-211d; 28-207b.
ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211c.
Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adomnan, St.: see Adamnan.
Adon, count 17-489d.
Adona, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Adonal (religion) 13-187b; 17-556b.
Adonias (Shelley) 17-181b; 6-13a.
Adone, J. (Marini) 14-908b; 17-721d.
ADONI, Indm 1-212a; 14-382 (G12).
Adonia (festivals) 1-212b; 5-712b.
Adonias (Theocritus) 1-212b; 3-156b; 26-702c.
ADONIAH 1-212a; 7-155a.
Adoniam (bibl.) 15-329c.
ADONIS (myth.) 1-212a; At-tis 2-886b; Bethlehem temple 3-829a; festivals: see Adonia; Gnostic par-allels 12-156b; Grail story 12-321b; Hadadrimmon 12-795a; Lusus legend 16-736d; No'man 16-112a; survivals 27-549b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 15-299c; shrine of Asarte 21-604d.
ADONIS (bot.) 1-212d; 22-896d; 13-768b.
— butterfly 1-212d.
Adon lens 21-613b.
ADOPTIVISM 1-212d; 26-775a; Archelaus' creed 2-570b; Christianity 23-903c; see Danish school 26-777d.
ADOPTION (law) 1-213c; Babylonian 3-119c; Cretan 12-502d; French 1-301b; Hindu 14-411d; Roman 23-530c, 23-573d, 1-213c, 22-66d.
Adoption of Children Act (1895) 3-98a.
Adoptive Vestries Act (1831) 27-1063b.
Ador, G. 1-591d.
Adora, Pers.: see Dura.
ADORATION 1-214b.
"Adoration of the Lamb" (van Eyck) 19-90b.
"Adoration of the Magi" (Botticelli) 4-307a; (Peruzzi) 21-281b; (Rubens) 23-805a.
"Adoration of the Virgin" (Diirer) 8-700a.
Adort, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-214c; 11-808 (III. 811).
— Ger. (Waldeck) 11-808 (B3).
Adorf limestone 8-125; 8-126a.
— shales: see Budesheimer shales.
"Adoro te devote" (Lynn) 14-186d.
Adorp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Adors, race: see Aorsos.
Adorsches Pasha 7-128a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-21c; 10-778 (E6); 13-75a; 23-380b.
ADOWA, Aby. 1-214d; 1-83 (map); 19-633 (D5); battle (1890) 1-94b, 15-76b, 15-77c; church frescoes 1-89b.
Adoxa: see Moschatel.
Ad patrem (Milton) 14-81d.
Ad Piscinam, Alg.: see Pis-cinam, Ad.
Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-598b.
Ad quæstionem 17-925d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-850a.
ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4); see also Abderra.
— riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-214d; 1-714b.
Adra, El, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14).
Adranofa, dist., Arab. 12-799d.
Adramyttium, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
Adraon, Sic.: see Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) 1-191d.
Adranum, Sic. 26-989b.
Adranus (myth.) 25-37a.
ADRAR, Sah. 1-215a; 1-320 (I12); 23-357a; 23-1004c; French influence 24-643c; inhabitants 27-352b; popu-lation 27-352d.
— Hufel, Alg.: see Kabylia, Great.
Adrasand, Afr. 1-314b.
Adrastola: see Nemusia.

- ADRASTUS** (legend) 1-215a; 27-491a.
— (of Aphrodisia) 10-899d.
Adrenal Glands 7-634b; for extract see Suprarenal extract.
Adrenalin 19-927a; 26-116a; action on nervous system 26-240c; in epistaxis 20-79d; in purpura 22-860a.
Adrenalone 26-116b.
Adreth Solomon 13-174b; 1-9c.
Adrets, Baron des 26-56d.
Adrevald (monk) 1-439d.
ADRIA, II. 1-215b; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 9-908c; amber trade 1-793c.
— see: see Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, St. 1-216d; 10-331a; 17-911b.
ADRIAN I. (Pope) 1-215c; 23-684c; Charlemagne 10-899b; 5-891d; Desiderius 5-95b; *Dionysio-Hadriana* 5-195a; forged documents 5-303d; 5-409c.
— II. (Pope) 1-215d; 20-089a.
— III. (Pope) 1-215d; 6-715a.
— IV. (Pope) 1-215d; 20-071c; 20-094a; attitude to the commune 20-095a; Ireland granted to Henry II. 9-483c; Interdict 10-60c; Templars 26-593a.
— V. (Pope) 1-216b; 4-207a; legal constitution 26-552b; 5-201d.
— VI. (Pope) 1-216b; 20-709c; order of Alcantara 15-866d; St James of Compostella 15-866c.
— (di Castello) see Castellesti, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Nidarum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-304 (A3).
— Kan. 15-054 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 26-090 (A2).
— Wash. 26-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (G3).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-618c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b; 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a; 23-837d; 27-155a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil. Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 18-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a; 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Vontata, It.: see Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrametum), Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
Ad Rūpam, Yorks.: see Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-630c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscriptio 7-110c; 24-664d; 23-521a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Ad Sex Inulas, Mor.: see Alhucemas.
Adsigner, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dict., Rome 2-242d.
Adus, Aby.: see Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Adward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatel, tribe: see Adiatuel.
Aduatium, camp, Belg. 18-159d.
Aduatia, Gaul. 4-040b.
Aduatia, tribe 11-633b; 4-040a; 1-795a.
ADU: see Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adulacence 18-807b.
ADULIA 25-646d; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E. Af.: see Annesley Bay.
Adula, N. E. Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-99a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. See also Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
— cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adura, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (doficatio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sum. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurum, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
— (di Castello) see Castellesti, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Nidarum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-304 (A3).
— Kan. 15-054 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 26-090 (A2).
— Wash. 26-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (G3).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-618c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b; 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a; 23-837d; 27-155a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil. Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 18-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a; 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Vontata, It.: see Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrametum), Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
Ad Rūpam, Yorks.: see Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-630c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscriptio 7-110c; 24-664d; 23-521a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Ad Sex Inulas, Mor.: see Alhucemas.
Adsigner, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dict., Rome 2-242d.
Adus, Aby.: see Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Adward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatel, tribe: see Adiatuel.
Aduatium, camp, Belg. 18-159d.
Aduatia, Gaul. 4-040b.
Aduatia, tribe 11-633b; 4-040a; 1-795a.
ADU: see Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adulacence 18-807b.
ADVANCE 1-235a; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Advale Bay, N.E. Af.: see Annesley Bay.
Adula, N. E. Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-99a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. See also Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
— cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adura, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (doficatio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sum. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurum, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
— (di Castello) see Castellesti, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Nidarum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-304 (A3).
— Kan. 15-054 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 26-090 (A2).
— Wash. 26-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (G3).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-618c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b; 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a; 23-837d; 27-155a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil. Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 18-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a; 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Vontata, It.: see Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrametum), Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
Ad Rūpam, Yorks.: see Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-630c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscriptio 7-110c; 24-664d; 23-521a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Ad Sex Inulas, Mor.: see Alhucemas.
Adsigner, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dict., Rome 2-242d.
Adus, Aby.: see Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Adward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatel, tribe: see Adiatuel.
Aduatium, camp, Belg. 18-159d.
Aduatia, Gaul. 4-040b.
Aduatia, tribe 11-633b; 4-040a; 1-795a.
ADU: see Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adulacence 18-807b.
ADVANCE 1-235a; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Advale Bay, N.E. Af.: see Annesley Bay.
Adula, N. E. Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-99a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. See also Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
— cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adura, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (doficatio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sum. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurum, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
— (di Castello) see Castellesti, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Nidarum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-304 (A3).
— Kan. 15-054 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 26-090 (A2).
— Wash. 26-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (G3).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-618c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b; 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a; 23-837d; 27-155a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil. Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 18-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a; 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Vontata, It.: see Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrametum), Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
Ad Rūpam, Yorks.: see Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-630c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscriptio 7-110c; 24-664d; 23-521a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Ad Sex Inulas, Mor.: see Alhucemas.
Adsigner, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dict., Rome 2-242d.
Adus, Aby.: see Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Adward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatel, tribe: see Adiatuel.
Aduatium, camp, Belg. 18-159d.
Aduatia, Gaul. 4-040b.
Aduatia, tribe 11-633b; 4-040a; 1-795a.
ADU: see Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adulacence 18-807b.
ADVANCE 1-235a; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Advale Bay, N.E. Af.: see Annesley Bay.
Adula, N. E. Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-99a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. See also Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
— cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adura, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (doficatio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sum. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurum, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
— (di Castello) see Castellesti, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Nidarum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-304 (A3).
— Kan. 15-054 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 26-090 (A2).
— Wash. 26-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (G3).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-618c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b; 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a; 23-837d; 27-155a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil. Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 18-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a; 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Vontata, It.: see Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrametum), Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
Ad Rūpam, Yorks.: see Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-630c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscriptio 7-110c; 24-664d; 23-521a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Ad Sex Inulas, Mor.: see Alhucemas.
Adsigner, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dict., Rome 2-242d.
Adus, Aby.: see Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Adward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatel, tribe: see Adiatuel.
Aduatium, camp, Belg. 18-159d.
Aduatia, Gaul. 4-040b.
Aduatia, tribe 11-633b; 4-040a; 1-795a.
ADU: see Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adulacence 18-807b.
ADVANCE 1-235a; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Advale Bay, N.E. Af.: see Annesley Bay.
Adula, N. E. Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-99a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. See also Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
— cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adura, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (doficatio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sum. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurum, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
— (di Castello) see Castellesti, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Nidarum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-304 (A3).
— Kan. 15-054 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 26-090 (A2).
— Wash. 26-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (G3).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-618c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b; 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a; 23-837d; 27-155a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil. Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 18-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a; 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Vontata, It.: see Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrametum), Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
Ad Rūpam, Yorks.: see Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-630c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscriptio 7-110c; 24-664d; 23-521a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Ad Sex Inulas, Mor.: see Alhucemas.
Adsigner, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dict., Rome 2-242d.
Adus, Aby.: see Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Adward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatel, tribe: see Adiatuel.
Aduatium, camp, Belg. 18-159d.
Aduatia, Gaul. 4-040b.
Aduatia, tribe 11-633b; 4-040a; 1-795a.
ADU: see Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adulacence 18-807b.
ADVANCE 1-235a; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Advale Bay, N.E. Af.: see Annesley Bay.
Adula, N. E. Af. 9-747b; cathedral 1-99a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. See also Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
— cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 20-49d, 20-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 5-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 28-783d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 28-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
— Schools movement 11-228d.
Aduma, Syr. 8-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adura, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (doficatio) 19-125a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 17-556b.
Adun-chalon, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 3-817c.
Adur, riv., Sum. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurum, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Boursault) 4-334b.
— (di Castello) see Castellesti, Adriano.
— (of Metz) 6-384d.
— (of Nidarum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-236b; 21-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— III. 14-304 (A3).
— Kan. 15-054 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-372 (F8).
— Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Tex. 26-090 (A2).
— Wash. 26-354 (F2).
Adrian College, Mich.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (G3).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPOLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-426 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-618c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b; 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 23-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a; 23-837d; 27-155a.
ADRIANOPOLE, vil. Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 25-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: see Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
— "Adriatic" (liner) 24-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D2-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 18-683b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a; 24-552b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Vontata, It.: see Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 16-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrametum), Tun.: see Hadrumetum.
Ad Rūpam, Yorks.: see Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 23-630c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: see Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscriptio 7-110c; 24-664d; 23-521a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: see Ceuta.
Ad Sex Inulas, Mor.: see Alhucemas.
Adsigner, P. 6-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dict., Rome 2-242d.
Adus, Aby.: see Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Adward, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatel, tribe: see Adiatuel.
Aduatium, camp, Belg. 18-159d.
Aduatia, Gaul. 4-040b.
Aduatia, tribe 11-633b; 4-040a; 1-795a.
ADU: see Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 20-332d.
Adulacence 18-807b.
ADVANCE 1-235a; 18-807a; 20-332d; 20-333a.
Advale Bay, N.E. Af.: see Annesley Bay.
Adula, N. E. Af. 9-747

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

- Afghan War (First)** 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; medal 18-100b.
 — War (Second) 14-410a; 1-317b; 9-270b; Argylly's responsibility 2-480a; medal 18-14a; Northbrook's policy 19-700c; Robertson 23-404b; subsidy question 25-976a.
 Ahu, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
 Alf, wells, Arab. 2-284 (D3).
 Alfih, tribe 22-878a.
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR (Nicompolis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
 Afrika, Syr.: see Aphek.
 Afak, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 19-351d.
 Afaki (poet) 23-850d.
 Afako, tribe 1-329d.
 Afmadu, Br. M. Afr. 4-601 (C2).
 Afonziak, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
 Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales: see Dovey.
 — Lwyd, riv., Moun. 18-728c; 22-71c.
 Aforamento (tenure): Bom-bay 4-184c; Portugal 22-137a.
A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
 Afragola, It. 15-1 (B-C8).
 Afram, riv., Gu. Est. 12-203 (B3).
 Aframo, Gu. Est. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-965d.
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 6-495c; 16-269d.
 Afri, tribe: see Aourigha.
AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geographical account 18-87c; 22-625c; archeology 2-349b; climate 1-322c; communications 1-350a; d'Auville's map 17-648 (figs.); dimensions 11-632b; economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-325c; 4-006d; etymology 27-307d; fauna 1-323c; 3-975d; 12-289b; 23-173c; 24-1000d; flora 1-323a; 21-781b; geology 1-323d; 7-410c; 9-663a; 21-177a; land connections, former 22-1006d; 22-1007c; 22-1008c; 9-850d; 15-508a; languages 1-326a; 3-350c; 12-893d; 8-109b; 21-429b; 4-56d; minerals 1-355c; 6-579a; 12-105a; missionary work 18-592d; observatories 19-960b; population 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 25-221d; 25-226d; surveys and maps 17-652a; 1-352a; trade statistics 10-801a; 11-814b; 27-602a; 26-470c.
 — *Exploration* 1-352a; 1-352a; Livingston 18-131d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
 — *History* 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 10-002c; Arab influence 1-331c; 8-53a; Asiatic influences 2-755b; British colonization 25-470c; Dutch colonization 25-409c; German colonization 11-886b; Italian colonization 16-72c; partition 1-334b; 1-351a; 2-329a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-409a.
 — *Tunis*: see Mahdia.
 — (Ras Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
 Africa (Petrarch) 21-815a; 4-105b.
AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-648 (C-D3); 23-649 (C3 & C4); 16-578a; Roman Army 23-474c; Vandals 9-923b; 15-801a; 23-657c; 27-884c.
 Africa (South): see South Africa.
 —, Church of 5-194c; 20-687d.
 —, Synod of 6-410b.
 — *Africæ Descriptio* (Leo) 16-411a.
 African Association 1-333a.
 — cedar: see Widdringtonia.
 — cobra: see Haje.
 — Company, National: see Niger Company.
 — Company of Merchants 12-205d.
 — cubets 21-128b; 7-607b.
 Africander: see Afrikander.
 African elephant 9-260b; 29-1090c; molar 22-405c (fig.); tusks 15-93a.
 — Institution 25-233c.
 — Is., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-453b.
 — 15-100d; 15-101c.
 — Lakos Trading Corporation 4-507c; 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 26-397c.
 African leopard 11-360d.
 — lethargy: see Sleeping sickness.
AFRIAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c.
 — mahogany: see Homrara.
 — marigold 17-718d.
 — Methodist Episcopal Church 18-299c.
 — Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-299c.
 — millet: see Durra.
 — oak: see African oak.
 Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d.
 African region: see Ethiopian region.
 — Society 15-819a.
 — Star 18-863a.
 — Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
 — teak 1-323b; 1-356a.
 — Transcontinental Company 23-266d.
 — Union Methodist Protestant Church 18-207b.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-330c; 6-314d.
 African vulture 5-173b.
 — water chevrotain 6-115d (fig.).
 — Yellow fish: see Yellowfish of Africa.
 Africa propria, prov.: see Africa Vetus.
 — Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
 Africa (wind) 6-809b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 3-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-694c; wars 18-649c; 19-748b; 26-1006a.
 Afrigha, tribe: see Aourigha.
 Afrika, Afr.: see Tunis.
 Afrikander (people) 13-565c.
 Afrikander, Christian 11-802b.
 — Jan 11-802c.
 — Jonker 11-802b.
 Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-565b; 25-477b.
 — Imperialists 25-477d.
 Afrikus (legendary king) 25-379c.
 Afrin, riv., Turk. As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a.
 — Su, riv., Turk. As. 13-536 (H1).
 Afrique, mt., Fr. 8-269c.
 — occidentale, Francoise: see French West Africa.
 Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 5-81a; 21-197b.
 Afshars, tribe 2-759c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
 Afshin (Turk. prince) 5-48a; 9-93d; 21-225a.
 Afso (poet) 13-489c.
 Affab (poet): see Shan Alam.
 Afterbirth 21-691c.
 After camp: see Carbon dioxide.
AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
 After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-328b.
 Afterlifetime: see Chances of Life.
 After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
 After-shaft 10-225a.
 Afion, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
 —, Okla. 20-658 (G1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
 —, Wis. 22-740 (I6).
 —, Wyo. 22-874 (I3).
 Afionian epoch 12-59b.
 Afionomov, Spassky 2-320a.
 Afion Water, riv., Scot. 7-629a.
 Afura, Lobos de, Isl., Peru: see Lobos de Afura.
 Afuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
 Afuma, Ash. 12-203 (H, C3).
 Afur, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B1).
 Afuti, Gu. Est. 12-204a.
 Afvators, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 Afvavik, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
 Afzai, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
 Afzela 10-565a.
 —, Australis: see Johnstone River teak.
 —, bifura: see Vesi.
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
 —, ARVID 1-362d.
 —, Johan 1-362c.
 —, Per af 1-362d.
 Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b.
 — Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d.
 — ud-Dowlah 14-32b; 24-60a.
 Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
 Aga Baba, college, Pers. 24-989b.
 — Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b.
 Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
 Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
 Agaces, tribe: see Payaguan.
 Agach, Kilil, pt., Russ.: see Kilil Agach.
 'Agada: see Haggada.
 Agado, Babyl.: see Akkad.
 Agadom, well, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
 Agades, Isl. 1-320 (D3); 1-443a.
 Agadian Is., Medit.: see Agades Insulae.
 Agadir, Alg. 26-1034c.
 —, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d; 26-161c.
 —, Sah. 18-851 (D4).
 —, Sp.: see Cadiz.
 Agag (bibl.) 1-775b.
 Agaga, Afr. 19-693 (C7).
 Agadolph 13-930b.
AGAIAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-362d.
 Agale, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a.
 — Khan II. 1-363b.
 — Khan III. 1-363b.
 Agaleva, Isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
 Agalena (Aegleia) 25-604b.
 Agaleniidae 2-366d; 25-664b; 25-665a; 25-666a; 25-667a; 25-668a; 25-669a; 25-670a; 25-671a; 25-672a; 25-673a; 25-674a; 25-675a; 25-676a; 25-677a; 25-678a; 25-679a; 25-680a; 25-681a; 25-682a; 25-683a; 25-684a; 25-685a; 25-686a; 25-687a; 25-688a; 25-689a; 25-690a; 25-691a; 25-692a; 25-693a; 25-694a; 25-695a; 25-696a; 25-697a; 25-698a; 25-699a; 25-700a; 25-701a; 25-702a; 25-703a; 25-704a; 25-705a; 25-706a; 25-707a; 25-708a; 25-709a; 25-710a; 25-711a; 25-712a; 25-713a; 25-714a; 25-715a; 25-716a; 25-717a; 25-718a; 25-719a; 25-720a; 25-721a; 25-722a; 25-723a; 25-724a; 25-725a; 25-726a; 25-727a; 25-728a; 25-729a; 25-730a; 25-731a; 25-732a; 25-733a; 25-734a; 25-735a; 25-736a; 25-737a; 25-738a; 25-739a; 25-740a; 25-741a; 25-742a; 25-743a; 25-744a; 25-745a; 25-746a; 25-747a; 25-748a; 25-749a; 25-750a; 25-751a; 25-752a; 25-753a; 25-754a; 25-755a; 25-756a; 25-757a; 25-758a; 25-759a; 25-760a; 25-761a; 25-762a; 25-763a; 25-764a; 25-765a; 25-766a; 25-767a; 25-768a; 25-769a; 25-770a; 25-771a; 25-772a; 25-773a; 25-774a; 25-775a; 25-776a; 25-777a; 25-778a; 25-779a; 25-780a; 25-781a; 25-782a; 25-783a; 25-784a; 25-785a; 25-786a; 25-787a; 25-788a; 25-789a; 25-790a; 25-791a; 25-792a; 25-793a; 25-794a; 25-795a; 25-796a; 25-797a; 25-798a; 25-799a; 25-800a; 25-801a; 25-802a; 25-803a; 25-804a; 25-805a; 25-806a; 25-807a; 25-808a; 25-809a; 25-810a; 25-811a; 25-812a; 25-813a; 25-814a; 25-815a; 25-816a; 25-817a; 25-818a; 25-819a; 25-820a; 25-821a; 25-822a; 25-823a; 25-824a; 25-825a; 25-826a; 25-827a; 25-828a; 25-829a; 25-830a; 25-831a; 25-832a; 25-833a; 25-834a; 25-835a; 25-836a; 25-837a; 25-838a; 25-839a; 25-840a; 25-841a; 25-842a; 25-843a; 25-844a; 25-845a; 25-846a; 25-847a; 25-848a; 25-849a; 25-850a; 25-851a; 25-852a; 25-853a; 25-854a; 25-855a; 25-856a; 25-857a; 25-858a; 25-859a; 25-860a; 25-861a; 25-862a; 25-863a; 25-864a; 25-865a; 25-866a; 25-867a; 25-868a; 25-869a; 25-870a; 25-871a; 25-872a; 25-873a; 25-874a; 25-875a; 25-876a; 25-877a; 25-878a; 25-879a; 25-880a; 25-881a; 25-882a; 25-883a; 25-884a; 25-885a; 25-886a; 25-887a; 25-888a; 25-889a; 25-890a; 25-891a; 25-892a; 25-893a; 25-894a; 25-895a; 25-896a; 25-897a; 25-898a; 25-899a; 25-900a; 25-901a; 25-902a; 25-903a; 25-904a; 25-905a; 25-906a; 25-907a; 25-908a; 25-909a; 25-910a; 25-911a; 25-912a; 25-913a; 25-914a; 25-915a; 25-916a; 25-917a; 25-918a; 25-919a; 25-920a; 25-921a; 25-922a; 25-923a; 25-924a; 25-925a; 25-926a; 25-927a; 25-928a; 25-929a; 25-930a; 25-931a; 25-932a; 25-933a; 25-934a; 25-935a; 25-936a; 25-937a; 25-938a; 25-939a; 25-940a; 25-941a; 25-942a; 25-943a; 25-944a; 25-945a; 25-946a; 25-947a; 25-948a; 25-949a; 25-950a; 25-951a; 25-952a; 25-953a; 25-954a; 25-955a; 25-956a; 25-957a; 25-958a; 25-959a; 25-960a; 25-961a; 25-962a; 25-963a; 25-964a; 25-965a; 25-966a; 25-967a; 25-968a; 25-969a; 25-970a; 25-971a; 25-972a; 25-973a; 25-974a; 25-975a; 25-976a; 25-977a; 25-978a; 25-979a; 25-980a; 25-981a; 25-982a; 25-983a; 25-984a; 25-985a; 25-986a; 25-987a; 25-988a; 25-989a; 25-990a; 25-991a; 25-992a; 25-993a; 25-994a; 25-995a; 25-996a; 25-997a; 25-998a; 25-999a; 26-000a; 26-001a; 26-002a; 26-003a; 26-004a; 26-005a; 26-006a; 26-007a; 26-008a; 26-009a; 26-010a; 26-011a; 26-012a; 26-013a; 26-014a; 26-015a; 26-016a; 26-017a; 26-018a; 26-019a; 26-020a; 26-021a; 26-022a; 26-023a; 26-024a; 26-025a; 26-026a; 26-027a; 26-028a; 26-029a; 26-030a; 26-031a; 26-032a; 26-033a; 26-034a; 26-035a; 26-036a; 26-037a; 26-038a; 26-039a; 26-040a; 26-041a; 26-042a; 26-043a; 26-044a; 26-045a; 26-046a; 26-047a; 26-048a; 26-049a; 26-050a; 26-051a; 26-052a; 26-053a; 26-054a; 26-055a; 26-056a; 26-057a; 26-058a; 26-059a; 26-060a; 26-061a; 26-062a; 26-063a; 26-064a; 26-065a; 26-066a; 26-067a; 26-068a; 26-069a; 26-070a; 26-071a; 26-072a; 26-073a; 26-074a; 26-075a; 26-076a; 26-077a; 26-078a; 26-079a; 26-080a; 26-081a; 26-082a; 26-083a; 26-084a; 26-085a; 26-086a; 26-087a; 26-088a; 26-089a; 26-090a; 26-091a; 26-092a; 26-093a; 26-094a; 26-095a; 26-096a; 26-097a; 26-098a; 26-099a; 26-100a; 26-101a; 26-102a; 26-103a; 26-104a; 26-105a; 26-106a; 26-107a; 26-108a; 26-109a; 26-110a; 26-111a; 26-112a; 26-113a; 26-114a; 26-115a; 26-116a; 26-117a; 26-118a; 26-119a; 26-120a; 26-121a; 26-122a; 26-123a; 26-124a; 26-125a; 26-126a; 26-127a; 26-128a; 26-129a; 26-130a; 26-131a; 26-132a; 26-133a; 26-134a; 26-135a; 26-136a; 26-137a; 26-138a; 26-139a; 26-140a; 26-141a; 26-142a; 26-143a; 26-144a; 26-145a; 26-146a; 26-147a; 26-148a; 26-149a; 26-150a; 26-151a; 26-152a; 26-153a; 26-154a; 26-155a; 26-156a; 26-157a; 26-158a; 26-159a; 26-160a; 26-161a; 26-162a; 26-163a; 26-164a; 26-165a; 26-166a; 26-167a; 26-168a; 26-169a; 26-170a; 26-171a; 26-172a; 26-173a; 26-174a; 26-175a; 26-176a; 26-177a; 26-178a; 26-179a; 26-180a; 26-181a; 26-182a; 26-183a; 26-184a; 26-185a; 26-186a; 26-187a; 26-188a; 26-189a; 26-190a; 26-191a; 26-192a; 26-193a; 26-194a; 26-195a; 26-196a; 26-197a; 26-198a; 26-199a; 26-200a; 26-201a; 26-202a; 26-203a; 26-204a; 26-205a; 26-206a; 26-207a; 26-208a; 26-209a; 26-210a; 26-211a; 26-212a; 26-213a; 26-214a; 26-215a; 26-216a; 26-217a; 26-218a; 26-219a; 26-220a; 26-221a; 26-222a; 26-223a; 26-224a; 26-225a; 26-226a; 26-227a; 26-228a; 26-229a; 26-230a; 26-231a; 26-232a; 26-233a; 26-234a; 26-235a; 26-236a; 26-237a; 26-238a; 26-239a; 26-240a; 26-241a; 26-242a; 26-243a; 26-244a; 26-245a; 26-246a; 26-247a; 26-248a; 26-249a; 26-250a; 26-251a; 26-252a; 26-253a; 26-254a; 26-255a; 26-256a; 26-257a; 26-258a; 26-259a; 26-260a; 26-261a; 26-262a; 26-263a; 26-264a; 26-265a; 26-266a; 26-267a; 26-268a; 26-269a; 26-270a; 26-271a; 26-272a; 26-273a; 26-274a; 26-275a; 26-276a; 26-277a; 26-278a; 26-279a; 26-280a; 26-281a; 26-282a; 26-283a; 26-284a; 26-285a; 26-286a; 26-287a; 26-288a; 26-289a; 26-290a; 26-291a; 26-292a; 26-293a; 26-294a; 26-295a; 26-296a; 26-297a; 26-298a; 26-299a; 26-300a; 26-301a; 26-302a; 26-303a; 26-304a; 26-305a; 26-306a; 26-307a; 26-308a; 26-309a; 26-310a; 26-311a; 26-312a; 26-313a; 26-314a; 26-315a; 26-316a; 26-317a; 26-318a; 26-319a; 26-320a; 26-321a; 26-322a; 26-323a; 26-324a; 26-325a; 26-326a; 26-327a; 26-328a; 26-329a; 26-330a; 26-331a; 26-332a; 26-333a; 26-334a; 26-335a; 26-336a; 26-337a; 26-338a; 26-339a; 26-340a; 26-341a; 26-342a; 26-343a; 26-344a; 26-345a; 26-346a; 26-347a; 26-348a; 26-349a; 26-350a; 26-351a; 26-352a; 26-353a; 26-354a; 26-355a; 26-356a; 26-357a; 26-358a; 26-359a; 26-360a; 26-361a; 26-362a; 26-363a; 26-364a; 26-365a; 26-366a; 26-367a; 26-368a; 26-369a; 26-370a; 26-371a; 26-372a; 26-373a; 26-374a; 26-375a; 26-376a; 26-377a; 26-378a; 26-379a; 26-380a; 26-381a; 26-382a; 26-383a; 26-384a; 26-385a; 26-386a; 26-387a; 26-388a; 26-389a; 26-390a; 26-391a; 26-392a; 26-393a; 26-394a; 26-395a; 26-396a; 26-397a; 26-398a; 26-399a; 26-400a; 26-401a; 26-402a; 26-403a; 26-404a; 26-405a; 26-406a; 26-407a; 26-408a; 26-409a; 26-410a; 26-411a; 26-412a; 26-413a; 26-414a; 26-415a; 26-416a; 26-417a; 26-418a; 26-419a; 26-420a; 26-421a; 26-422a; 26-423a; 26-424a; 26-425a; 26-426a; 26-427a; 26-428a; 26-429a; 26-430a; 26-431a; 26-432a; 26-433a; 26-434a; 26-435a; 26-436a; 26-437a; 26-438a; 26-439a; 26-440a; 26-441a; 26-442a; 26-443a; 26-444a; 26-445a; 26-446a; 26-447a; 26-448a; 26-449a; 26-450a; 26-451a; 26-452a; 26-453a; 26-454a; 26-455a; 26-456a; 26-457a; 26-458a; 26-459a; 26-460a; 26-461a; 26-462a; 26-463a; 26-464a; 26-465a; 26-466a; 26-467a; 26-468a; 26-469a; 26-470a; 26-471a; 26-472a; 26-473a; 26-474a; 26-475a; 26-476a; 26-477a; 26-478a; 26-479a; 26-480a; 26-481a; 26-482a; 26-483a; 26-484a; 26-485a; 26-486a; 26-487a; 26-488a; 26-489a; 26-490a; 26-491a; 26-492a; 26-493a; 26-494a; 26-495a; 26-496a; 26-497a; 26-498a; 26-499a; 26-500a; 26-501a; 26-502a; 26-503a; 26-504a; 26-505a; 26-506a; 26-507a; 26-508a; 26-509a; 26-510a; 26-511a; 26-512a; 26-513a; 26-514a; 26-515a; 26-516a; 26-517a; 26-518a; 26-519a; 26-520a; 26-521a; 26-522a; 26-523a; 26-524a; 26-525a; 26-526a; 26-527a; 26-528a; 26-529a; 26-530a; 26-531a; 26-532a; 26-533a; 26-534a; 26-535a; 26-536a; 26-537a; 26-538a; 26-539a; 26-540a; 26-541a; 26-542a; 26-543a; 26-544a; 26-545a; 26-546a; 26-547a; 26-548a; 26-549a; 26-550a; 26-551a; 26-552a; 26-553a; 26-554a; 26-555a; 26-556a; 26-557a; 26-558a; 26-559a; 26-560a; 26-561a; 26-562a; 26-563a; 26-564a; 26-565a; 26-566a; 26-567a; 26-568a; 26-569a; 26-570a; 26-571a; 26-572a; 26-573a; 26-574a; 26-575a; 26-576a; 26-577a; 26-578a; 26

- AGGLUTINATION** (path.) 3-178; 4-83b.
— (psych.) 1-375b.
AGGLUTINATIVE LANGUAGES 21-423a.
AGGRAVATION (dict.) 1-375c.
AGGREGATE (zool.) 6-618a.
AGGREGATE (bot.) 2-14a.
AGGREGATE (math.) 11-302b; 19-847c; 19-850a; Riemann 11-372c.
— combinations (mech.) 17-1006d.
— fund 19-271b; 6-411a.
AGGREGATION (physics) 1-375c.
AGGREGATION (min.) 19-510b.
AGGRESSION 3-173d.
AGGRESSIVE resemblance 6-731a; see also Mimicry, aggressive.
AGGREGATED 3-671b.
AGGREGATION, Hung. 1-375c; 3-4 (G2).
AGHA (title): see Aga.
AGHA, bay, Afr. 19-854d.
AGHABOY, Ire. 15-793d; 22-731d.
AGHADA, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Lower, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— Upper, Ire. 7-159 (map).
AGHADOS, Nakh.: see Agades.
AGHADIR, Mor. see Agadir.
AGHADIR, Ire. 14-744 (B1); 15-758d.
AGHADOWEY, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
AGHAST, Hajji Mirza 21-240c.
AGHATCH DENIZI, Asia M. 4-12c.
AGHAVILLER, Ire. 15-793d.
AGHLEH, riv., N. Afr. 27-289b.
AGHLEH, riv., N. Afr. 14-744 (C2); geology 6-413b, 14-744c.
AGHLEH 1-331c.
AGHLEH 1-331c; 5-41d; 5-45c; Futimiles 10-202b; Tulun 9-94b; Tunis 27-393c.
AGHLEH, vil., Tur. 2-760 (D4); see also Sagalassus.
— Dagli, mt., Asia M. 15-102b.
AGHLEH (tax) 27-433b.
AGHLEH (seal) 10-136d; 13-508b.
AGHLEH, Egy. 25-163c.
AGHLEH, Baba Saad, Alg. 1-646b.
A'GHRIANA, Lake, Scot.: see Ghriana, Loch u'.
AGHRI, Dagli, mt., Arm.: see Ararat.
AGHRIM, Ire.: see Aughrim.
AGHRIHAN, Isl., Asia M. 2-571a; 27-878c.
AGHRI, El, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b.
AGHRI KARA, Asia M. 21-544a.
AGHRI 25-610d; see also Agis.
AGHRI, Katrima, Cyp. 7-697d.
— Parakevi, Cyp. 7-698a.
— Phaneromeni, Cyp. 7-697d.
AGHRI (Hagias) 12-508b; 13-639c.
"Aglias" (statue) 12-488d; 17-184c.
AGHRI TRIADA, see Hagia Triada.
AGHRI, Tunis.: see Adjidia.
AGHRI, Deka.: see Hagia Doka and Gortyna.
— Saranta (Sand Quaranta), Turk. 27-426 (A3); ancient town 1-486b, 9-693d.
AGHRI (Vielguth) 25-539d.
AGHRI (bp.) 28-640d.
AGHRI, Raymond d' (Alguille) 16-483b.
AGHRI wood 25-3d.
AGHRI 16-932d.
AGHRI 2-358c.
AGHRI (family) 3-545b.
AGHRI (Agilil) 16-934a; 7-408b; Mantua 17-007d; Padua 20-445b.
AGHRI, see Elnhard.
AGHRI, Seroux d' 5-490d.
AGHRI, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
"Agincourt" (battleship) 24-893c; 24-905a.
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d; 9-512d; 10-822b; slaughter of prisoners 15-860a.
— Fr. 10-778 (E1).
AGINIS (Ahvaz), Pers. 1-434b.
AGINUM: see Agon.
AGIO 1-376b.
AGIOBAMPO, bay, Mex. 16-318 (C2); 25-140c.
AGIRA (San Filippo d'Agro, Agyrium), Sic. 1-376c; 15-4 (B5); 13-846d.
AGIS (legendary king of Sparta) 1-376c; 17-154a.
— I. (of Sparta) 1-376c; 25-612d.
— II. (of Sparta) 1-376d; 25-612d.
— III. (of Sparta) 1-377a; 25-612d; 17-608b.
AGISTER 10-645b.
AGISTMENT 1-377b; 10-645b.
AGISYMA, Afr. 22-624b.
AGISTORES 6-390d.
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) 1-377b; 7-489b.
AGITHUS: see Actius.
AGITHA 12-310c.
AGITHA 14-155d (fig.).
AGITHA 14-140b; 14-153d.
AGITHA reptans 1-590c.
AGITHA: see Aquileia.
AGITHA 2-302b.
AGITHA 14-155d.
AGITHA 14-155d.
AGITHA 2-829b; 9-736a; sanctuary 2-836a.
AGITHA, P. A. 6-210b.
AGITHA: see Aguillette.
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d; 2-142c; 3-815a.
AGLIARDI, Is. church 2-392a.
AGLIARDI, Gregorio 3-506d.
AGLIARDI, riv., It. 26-242 (74).
AGLIARDI, Gregorio 3-506d.
AGLIARDI (frog) 3-623d; 28-1009b; larynx 3-526a; skull 3-525b.
— (insect) 16-468b.
— (mollusc) 11-516b.
AGLIARDI, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
AGLIARDI, Mor. 18-851 (B-C1).
AGLIARDI, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-688a.
AGLIARDI (zool.): see Colubridae Aglypha.
AGLIARDI (zool.): see Peyer's patches.
AGLIARDI, cape, Mor. 5-800b.
AGLIARDI (bottle) 15-551d; 27-1007a.
AGLIARDI, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-377d; 15-4 (B6); origin 15-551d.
AGLIARDI, Gr. 12-465 (C1).
AGLIARDI 1-377d; 23-634a; 23-641a; priority of system 28-782c; Teutonic parallel 26-682a.
AGLIARDI (insect): see May-fly.
— (mollusc) 11-507b; 11-526c.
— (vertebrata) 14-248c; 28-1017c.
— (worms) 2-680d.
AGLIARDI, Montagne des, mt., Alps 1-712b.
AGLIARDI, E. 22-110b; 20-507d.
AGLIARDI grills 17-534d.
AGLIARDI, pass, Alps 1-741d.
AGLIARDI, pass, Alps 1-742a.
AGNES, ST (martyr) 1-377d.
— St (of Brescia): see Merici, Angela.
— (wife of Andronicus 1) 1-976b.
— (of Bohemia) 13-279c.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— (of Burgundy) 15-446b.
— (empress) 13-274c; 11-839a; 13-275b; 12-669b.
— (of Habsburg) 15-450b.
— (of Hesse) 15-459a.
— (of Mansfeld) 11-546b.
— (OF MERAN) 1-378a.
— (of Norway) 19-457a.
— (do Percy): see Percy, Agnes de.
AGNES, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
AGNES, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
AGNES, G. B. 17-045b.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
— Maria Teresa 1-378c.
AGNES, Oreg. 20-212 (A5).
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" (opera) (Spontini) 25-732d.
AGNETHUM, Hung.: see Szent Agota.
AGNETHUM (sheffs) 25-983d; 28-629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
— General 11-804d.
— P. A. Vans 25-88a.
AGNI (god) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-571b, 4-381a; lameness 13-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-101c.
— (Fr. 13-299d).
AGNI (Holl. 28-1004c).
AGNIHOTRA 4-380c.
AGNIHOTRI 1-378d.
AGNIHOTRI 4-381a.
AGNIHOTRI 4-380c.
AGNIHOTRI, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— bay, P. Is. 21-392 (B2).
— riv., It. 1-135b.
— riv., P. Is. 16-729a; 21-392 (A4); 21-393a.
AGNIHOTRI (gynaecologist) 12-764c.
AGNIHOTRI 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d; 10-988b.
AGNOLO, Baccio d': see Baccio d'Agno.
— Pietro d' 7-966b.
AGNOLO da Siena 1-381b.
AGNOLO 1-158d.
AGNOLO, It. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
AGNOLO, Tabula 20-345b; 24-114d.
AGNOLO 1-475c.
AGNOLO, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
AGNOLO, Sofonista: see Agnoscilo, Sofonista.
AGNOLO, Huxley 14-19d; 19-258a; Pyrrho 22-696d. See also Scepticism, Atheism.
AGNOSTUS 2-299d; 2-301a (fig.); 20-237d; 27-283a.
AGNOSTIC 22-260c.
AGNOSTIC 2-661b.
"AGNUS DEI" (rel.) 1-380b; 17-849c.
AGNUS scythicus: see Tartarian lamb.
AGNUS scythicus 4-380b.
AGNUS, Is., saved. 19-800 (D3).
AGNUS (Agnada), India 12-159d.
AGNUS (Agnus) 8-83 (IV).
— do Pan, mt., Azores 3-83 (IV); 24-31d.
AGNUS 1-380c; 10-811a.
AGNUS, riv., It. 26-242 (E-F5).
AGNUS, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
AGNUS (Palm), Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1047a.
AGNUS (Go. Ost. (Adungma dist.) 12-203 (C1).
— Go. Ost. (Wasaw dist.) 12-203 (A1).
— do, Go. Ost. 12-204a.
— tribe, Afr. 1-329d.
AGNUS 1-380d.
AGNUS 1-380d; 17-356c.
AGNUS 26-545c.
AGNUS 18-964c.
AGNUS 1-380d.
AGNUS 1-380d; 2-832 (map); scythia 8-848a; Roman 2-839d; tribal statues 6-480a.
— Corinthus 7-148b.
— Olympia 20-90d.
AGORACRITUS 1-381a; 12-485b.
AGORACRITUS 20-96d.
— Athens 2-829a.
AGORACRITUS: see Hermes and Zeus.
AGORACRITUS 1-381a.
AGORDAT, N.E. Afr. 1-381a; 9-746c; 1-847a.
AGORDAT, It., copper mines 7-106d.
AGORI KHAS, India 14-376 (E7).
AGORI, mt., Ugan. 27-567 (C1).
AGOROPHOBIA 19-428b.
AGOSTA, O.: see New Bloomington.
— Sic.: see Augusta.
AGOSTINHO, Isl., Mad. Is. 17-281.
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.
— di Duccio 7-987d; 24-495d; 2-410b.
AGOTES: see Cugots.
AGOTINO 1-329d.
AGOTINIS, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
AGOUT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIUS, comtesse d' 1-381b; 1-172a.
AGOUTA, bay, Arg. S.: see Naoussa.
AGOUT, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 16-291c.
AGOUTI 1-381c; 23-444c; 23-488d; Cuba: see Hutia.
AGROYAN, waterfalls, Ec. 8-913a.
AGRA, India 1-381d; 14-376 (G-H6); architecture 14-433c (Pl.); battle (1788) 4-139b; carpets 6-394a; district and division 1-382b; High Court officials 27-611c; Indian Mutiny 14-450a, 6-748c; Kashi tiles 15-686d; rainfall 14-378c.
— Kan. 15-654 (C1).
— Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— CANAL, India 1-382c.
AGRA, Gr. 1-427b; 19-121d.
AGRAH, India 18-660a.
AGRAHAYANA: see Margasira.
AGRAHAYANA, bay, Cauc. 28-874 (II. E2).
AGRAM (Zagreb), Croat. Slav. 1-382c; 3-4 (E4); diet of (348) 3-15b; South Slavonic Academy 7-476d; temperature and rainfall 13-896a; university 27-770l.
— mta., Croat. Slav.: see Sljeme Mts.
— oasis, Sah. 26-012b.
— prov., Croat. Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-476a.
AGRAMONTE, A. 28-163c; 29-911c.
AGRAMONT, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
AGRAPHA, mta., Turk. 17-218b; 12-430b.
AGRAPHA (Christ's sayings) 1-382d.
AGRAPHA (med.) 2-164b.
AGRAPHA, lex 1-385a; 23-637d; inscription 14-636a.
AGRAPHA credit banks: see Agricultural banks.
AGRARIAN LAWS (Roman) 1-383a; Caesar 4-942a; Gracchi 23-637b; Nerva 19-393d; Sulla 23-824d; Saturninus 24-234b.
AGRARIAN (Germ. hist.) 11-891d.
AGRARIAN y Catalan, L. 20-515b.
AGRARIAN: see Agrarius.
AGREDA, M. F. CORONEL, abess of 1-385c.
AGREEMENT (Islam): see Ijmaa.
— (law): see Contract.
AGREEMENT (exam.) 10-13d.
AGRI, Althild 26-220b.
AGRI (Acrida), riv., It. 15-26 (F4); 15-1d.
AGRI, Hung.: see Eger.
AGRICOLA (pseud.): see Young, John.
— A. 1-387d.
— CHRISTOPH LUDWIG 1-386a.
— GEORG 1-386b; 6-34b; 19-65b.
— GEORG L. 1-387d.
— GNAEUS J. 1-386d; 23-652a; Tacitus life 26-345d.
— JOHANN 1-387d.
— JOHANNES 1-387a; 14-693b.
— JOHANN F. 1-387a.
— MARTIN 1-387b; 6-439d.
— Michael 10-386d.
— RODOLPHUS 1-387c; 6-454a; 24-340d.
— Wolfgang C. 1-387d.
AGRICOLA, Gr. 11-752 (D2).
AGRICOLA 4-106b.
AGRICULTURAL BANKS 7-86b; Cape Colony 5-247c; Ger. many 7-87a; Italy 15-24a; Japan 15-197a, 15-216b; Russia 23-887d.
— Board (Ireland) 14-748d.
— (Children) Act (1873) 1-388a.
— College, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-602b.
— College, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
— College, N. Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Department of Privy Council 1-397b.
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.
— Hall, Lond. 14-874b.
— Holdings Acts 16-158b; 1-377b; 1-397a; Act of 1900 1-397d; of 1906 1-398a, 11-412d.
— Holdings (Scotland) Acts 14-208b; 16-159a.
— Inhabour (U.S.) 1-390b.
— Black Death 9-503c; disputes (1872-1874) 25-1031c; franchise 9-578d; unions 27-146c; wages and numbers 1-113c.
— labourer (U.S.) 1-417c.
— Labourers' Union, National 2-342b.
— Organization Society 1-398b.
— Rates Act (1896) 1-397d; 22-78b.
AGRICULTURE 1-388a; Babylonian law 3-117c; Herbers 3-766a; Otto's treatise 5-535d, 11-738b; Chinese works 6-227d; Cistercian 6-303d; classical authors 11-736b; co-operative 7-87c; cultivated area in England and Wales 1-701a; early statutes regulating 18-8b; Egypt (ancient) 9-698b; Hartlib's works 13-173b; Hebrew festivals 13-178a; Italian labourers' strikes 15-80c; Mago's work 17-393a; manorial system 1-699d; metayage system 18-257a; neolithic man 2-348a; Philo's treatise 21-411d; Roman religion 23-578c; Societies 25-317b; Swiss pastures 1-721a; Teu-

Agroha, India 14-376 (F5).
 Agropoli, It. 15-4 (K4).
 Agropyrum 12-371a; 12-376d.
 — *elymus* 8-147c.
 — *juncum* 12-370b.
 — *repens*: see Couch grass.
 — *tenerum*: see Western rye grass.
 Agros, valley, India 4-24c.
 Agrostomano, It. 15-11b; 16-273a.
 Agrostum *Quadrata*, De (From-tinus) 12-612b.
 Agrostocoma: see Corn-cockle.
 — *coronaria*: see Rose Cam-pion.
 Agrostideae 12-375b; 12-376a.
 Agrostis 12-371b (H8); 12-376b; 5-147c.
 — *canina*: see Dog's bent.
 — *pulchella* 12-740b.
 — *vulgaris*: see Red-top.
 Agrotora: see Artemia.
 AGROTASTHUSIA 1-427b.
 Agrotis 7-262b; 6-897d.
 Agry-daghi, mt., Russ. 15-882d.
 Agrias Fatra, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
 Agtelek, Hung.: see Aggtelek.
 Agto, Green. 12-543 (D4).
 Agua, cape (Isla Sidl Bashir), Mor. 15-851 (F-11); 15-850b.
 — mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-661b; flood (1541) 25-189c.
 Agua-burila 7-597a.
 Agua Caliente, Ariz. 2-544 (H3).
 — Caliente Indian Res., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Aguacate, gold-mine, C.R. 1-468b.
 Aguaculo: see Avocado pear.
 Agua Correa, Mex. 15-318 (E1).
 Aguada, India: see Agouda.
 —, P.I. 22-124 (A1).
 Aguadua, Colom. 6-706d.
 —, reservoir 25-943b.
 AGUADILLA, P.I. 1-427b; 22-124 (A1).
 AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1-427c.
 —, Juan 6-744a.
 Agua do Pau: see Agoa do Pau.
 — Dulce, Pun. 20-665a.
 — Frua, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547d.
 — Grande, riv., W.Af. 24-48b.
 Aguaniro, Peru: see Union.
 Aguanaval, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E3-2); 18-319b.
 Aguanaga, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 Aguapay, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462a.
 Aguara (zool.), 20-658c.
 Aguaray Guazu, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
 Aguareico, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (B5); 1-788a; 8-913a.
 Aguaron, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Aguas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
 — Blanca, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
 — Buena, P.I. 22-124 (H2).
 Aguascalentosa, riv., Mex. 1-427c.
 AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. 1-427c; 18-318 (B5 and E3); 18-323d.
 Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon 16-771b.
 Agua Verde, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 18-319b.
 — Zarca, Mex. 18-318 (B-C1).
 Agudeza y Arte de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) 25-584d.
 Agudo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 AGUE 1-427d; 17-461d.
 Agueda, Port. 25-530 (A2).
 —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 21-92d.
 Agüero, J. de la R. 21-276a.
 Aguesseau, H. d' 1-427d; 16-700a.
 —, H. Cardin J. B., marquis d' 1-428b.
 —, H. FRANCOIS D' 1-427d; 10-846b; 11-139d.
 Aguias, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
 Aguidis (Wadal chief) 25-225d.
 Aguilan, Isl. Pac.O. 20-430 (D3); 17-707d.
 Agulla, mt., Saly. 24-96c.
 —, pt., P.I. 22-124 (A2).
 —, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
 Aguilier, Gaspar H. de 25-583b.
 —, Gonzalo F. de: see Cor-doba, G. F. de.
 —, GRACE 1-428c.
 —, Martin 20-247d.
 AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp. 1-428c; 25-530 (C4).
 —, Colo. 6-723 (F4).
 Aguilares, Tex. 25-690 (H8).

AGULLAS, Sp. 1-428d; 25-530 (E4).
 AQUILERA, VENTURA R. 1-428d.
 Aguilla Creek, riv., Tex. 26-890 (K4).
 AGUILON, FRANCOIS D' 1-428d.
 Aguilu, Mariano 25-590d.
 Aguinado, Emilio 21-399a; 25-597d; 17-580a.
 Aguirre, J. N. de 2-150a.
 —, Lope de 17-704d; 27-846c; 11-627a.
 —, Miguel 6-619b.
 Aguirre, P.L. 22-124 (B2).
 —, Pongo de, rapid, S.Am. 1-786c.
 Agulla, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
 —, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
 Aguisy, J. Grolier, viscount d' 4-217c.
 Agui, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
 —, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2).
 Agul, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (E3); 22-914d.
 Agulha, pt., Azores 3-83 (IV.).
 —, pt., Mad.is. 17-281 (map).
 Agulhas, cape, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9); 5-225d; 5-233c.
 —, current, Ind.O. 14-451d; 5-225d; 5-229a.
 Aguma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
 Agum-Kakrim 3-100b.
 Agum-sapak 3-106b.
 Agung, Gunung, mt., Bali Isl., Ind. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
 Aguntum, Noricum 15-26 (D1).
 Aguoti (zool.): see Coelogenys.
 —, paca: see Paca.
 Agur (bibl.) 22-509a.
 Agurachya, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
 Agusan, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
 —, prov., P.I. 21-392 (E6).
 —, riv., P.I. 21-392 (E6); 21-392d.
 Agustín, Maria 24-204b.
 Agustaya, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (C5).
 Aguti: see Agouti.
 Aguto, Sir John: see Hawk-wood, Sir John.
 Agwanus, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
 Agyadi, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
 Agyia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
 Agyieus: see Apollo Agyieus.
 Agyi-dawan, pass, India 14-376 (G1).
 Agyia, It.: see Caere.
 Agyrakko, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204.
 Agyr-Dör, riv., Ger.: see Elder.
 Agyris 1-376c; 25-28a.
 Agyrum, Sic.: see Agira.
 Agyrocoetus 5-775a.
 Agyrthius 8-848b.
 Agyr, mts., India 14-376 (G1).
 A.H. (abbrev.) 13-218b.
 Aha: see Menes.
 Aha, mts., Boeh. 25-466 (E2).
 AHAB (king) 1-428d; 15-377c; 3-869a; Baal-worship 3-89b; Damascus wars 7-784b.
 — (prophet) 1-429c.
 Ahaggar, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
 —, tribe: see Hoggar.
 AHAI (talmudist) 1-429c; 13-172b.
 Ahala, C. Servilius 17-298a.
 Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) 17-396b.
 Aham, tribe: see Ahom.
 Ahamavalla: see Somesvara.
 Ahangatu, Isl. Pac.O.: see Angatau.
 Ahumait, tribe 1-434a.
 Ahanta, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204a.
 —, tribe 12-204a; 24-594a; 1-329d.
 Ahassragh, Iro. 14-744 (C3).
 AHASUERUS (king) 1-429c; first exhibition held by 10-87b.
 — (name of Wandering Jew) 15-362b.
 Ahat Koul, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Ahaura, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
 Ahava, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
 Ahava, Turk.Ak.: see Hit.
 Ahavaniya 4-380b.
 AHIAZ 1-430a; 7-784c; 15-382a.
 AHIAZIAH (king of Israel) 1-430a; 3-869a.
 — (king of Judah) 1-430b; 3-869a.
 Ahd (Dervish order) 8-76a.
 Ahe (math.) 9-47a.
 Aheme, lake, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
 Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (122 a.c.) 1-430b.
 —, CN. DOMITIUS (tribune 104 a.c.) 1-430b.

Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (87 b.c.) 13-451d.
 —, CN. DOMITIUS (32 a.c.) 1-430c; 23-475c; 23-477b.
 —, L. DOMITIUS (consul 54 a.c.) 1-430b.
 —, L. Domitius (16 a.c.) 1-430c; 14-635d.
 —, L. Domitius (a.n. 37-68): see Nero, emperor.
 Aherlow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Ahi (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a; 8-121d.
 Ahichchhatra, India: see Ad-hichhatra.
 Ahijah (high priest): see Ahime-lech.
 — (prophet) 15-811d.
 Ahikar (legend) 1-143a; 26-312c.
 Ahikar, Wisdom of 26-1042a.
 Ahimaz (bibl.) 1-73c.
 Ahimelech (priest) 1-62c.
 Ahimsa (Hindu doctrine) 13-507a.
 Ahimoum (bibl.) 7-858b.
 Ahirapa, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
 Ahirasa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Ahiri, India 14-382 (I10).
 AHITHOPHEL 1-430c.
 Ahjar, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
 Ahjar, Syr. 21-449d; see also Mahallaba.
 Ahkook, Ger. 27-809a.
 Ahkufeldt, Elise, countess von 14-333d.
 Ahlen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
 Ahlgren, Ernst: see Benedic-tion, Victoria.
 Ahl Hede, heath, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 Ahl of Shiraz 21-251a.
 Ahlwardt, Herrmann 2-137b.
 Ahma, plain, Pal. 11-404a; 20-601d.
 Ahmad: see Ahmed (except as below).
 AHMAD B. HANBAL 1-430d; 17-410b; 17-421d; trial 5-47b.
 Ahmadi, Pers.: see Ahmudi.
 Ahmad Khel, Afg.: see Ahmad Khel.
 Ahmadnagar, India: see Ah-mednagar.
 Ahmadpur, India 14-376 (D5).
 AHMAD SHAH (Durani) 1-431a; Afghanistan rule 1-316a; 11-018c; Baluchi-stan conquered 3-295c; Chinese embassy 15-086a; Indian invasion 14-404b; Persian invasion 21-235c; Seistan 24-593d; Taskur-gan founded 26-437b; tomb 15-648d.
 Ahmadi (emir) 24-642d; 11-418d; 24-641d.
 Ahmar: see Mohammed I. (of Granada).
 Ahmar, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2); geology 9-42c.
 Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 2-232a; 2-301c; 9-25b.
 Ahmase: see Amasis.
 Ahmad, b. Ibbat (myth.): see Mahomet.
 Ahmed (Egyptian prince) 19-843a; 9-112d.
 — (Egyptian governor) 9-103c; 9-92c.
 — (Egyptian pasha) 9-107b.
 — (Egyptian sultan): see Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed).
 — (of Gilan) 12-6d.
 — (Mongol) 18-88d; 18-718d.
 — I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
 — II. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-860d.
 — IV. (of Morocco) 18-860d; 18-860b.
 — (of Persia) 1382 21-227b; 3-198b; 9-102a.
 — (of Persia) 1496 21-229a.
 — (of Persia) 1909 21-245d.
 — (Salmiya rebel) 9-111b.
 — (Seyid Amir) 24-080b.
 — I. (of Tripoli) 27-290d.
 — II. (of Tripoli) 8-839a.
 — I. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431b; 27-450d; treaty with France 13-292b.
 — II. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c; 27-451d.
 — III. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c; 27-452a.
 AHMEDABAD, India 1-432a; 14-376 (D-E8); architecture 14-433a; 14-432 (Plate), 18-901a; carved wood work 4-188a; Mutiny 4-189d; silk manufacture 4-187d.
 Ahmed Abdall: see Ahmad Shah (Durani).
 — (all dervish) 9-126d.
 — Arabi: see Arabi Pasha.
 — Baba 26-983c.
 — b. Abdullah b. Mahmud 5-357c.

Ahmed Bahr 7-831b.
 — b. Ali al Ikshid: see Abul Fawaris.
 — b. Fadlan: see Ibn Fadlan.
 — b. Fumo Luti 26-765a.
 — b. Hanbal: see Ahmad Ibn Hanbal.
 — b. Kalighagh 9-95a.
 — b. Kayyal 17-423c.
 — b. Khalid on Nasrid 18-855c.
 — b. Khalil 8-197a.
 — b. Khasib 5-41c.
 — b. Mahommed (al-Mosta'in): see Mosta'in.
 — b. Mashtub 9-98d.
 — b. Mazyad 5-46a.
 — b. Mostansir: see Mostali.
 — b. Musa 1-32a.
 — b. Naar 5-48c.
 — b. Said 2-270a.
 — b. Tulun 9-94a; 5-49d; 5-50c; 4-956d.
 Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque: see Tulun, mosque.
 Ahmed el Bedawi: see Bedawi, Seyid Ahmed el.
 — el Makur (Darfur) 7-831b.
 — el Sharif 24-650c.
 — er Italsuli: see Italsuli.
 Mulai Ahmed er.
 — Fedil (dervish) 9-130a.
 — Felzi Pasha 2-269c; 2-270c.
 — Ghazi: see Kinnushtegiu.
 — Ghazil 26-225d.
 — Haji: see Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine).
 Ahmed, dis. Pers. 10-190c.
 Ahmedia (sect) 9-33b.
 Ahmed Jezzaz: see Jezzaz.
 — Khan (Farukhabad) 10-191b.
 — Khan (Herat) 5-438c.
 — Khan, Sir Sayyid: see Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
 Ahmed Khel, Afg. 26-954a.
 Ahmed Maatham Shah 17-481c.
 — Mukhtar Pasha: see Mukhtar Pasha.
 AHMEDNAGAR, India (Dec-ade) 1-432b; 14-382 (F10); 4-189b; 14-402c; Boer prisoners 7-944a.
 —, India (Idar) 14-376 (E8); 14-279d.
 Ahmed Nizam Shah I. 1-432b.
 Nizam Shah II. 7-848d.
 Pasha (of Bagdad) 3-198c.
 — Pasha (of Constantine) 7-2d; 1-651a.
 — Pasha (French adventurer) 4-212b.
 — Pasha (Turkish admiral) 27-458b.
 — Pasha (Turkish vizier) 27-460a.
 — Sghir 5-207a.
 — Shah (Durani): see Ahmad Shah (Durani).
 — Shah (Gujarat) 1-431d.
 — Shah, Sayyid 14-876a; 13-490a.
 — TEWFIK, Pasha 1-432c.
 — VEFIK 1-432c; 27-461a.
 Ahmedzal, gate 4-391a.
 tribe 15-639a.
 —, tribe: see Amasis.
 Ahmawi (Egyptian kings): see Amasis.
 — (Egyptian princess) 9-83b.
 — (Egyptian warrior) 9-83b.
 Ahoghill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Ahokeroru, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
 Aho, Juhan 10-387b.
 AHOM, tribe 1-433b; 11-532c; 4-924d; language 1-433c; 3-734a.
 Ahoreados, Isl. Medit. 3-249a.
 Ahoskie, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
 Ahstatone, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
 AHU, riv., Ger. 1-433d; 11-808 (A3).
 Ahr, castle, Ger.: see Aro castle.
 Ahrami, Pers.: see Ahrom.
 Ahraura, India 14-376 (K7).
 AHRENS, F. H. L. 1-433d; 6-460c.
 Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
 Ahrensbock, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
 AHRIMAN 1-434a; 21-205c; 21-220d; Hebrew parallel 13-188a; Mithras cult 18-633c; Zoroastrianism 28-1041c.
 Ahrom, Pers. 10-190a.
 AHRWEILER, Ger. 1-434a; 11-808 (I-j-k7).
 Ahna, dist., Arab.: see Haasa, el.
 Ahse, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
 AHT 1-434a; 9-383a; 19-186d.
 AHTENA, tribe 1-434a.
 Ahuachapan, C.Am. 18-336c.
 Ahuarico, riv., Colom.: see Aguareico.
 Ahudhemneh (Jacobite bishop) 26-315c.

Ahuizotl (myth.) 24-680b.
 Ahun, Fr. 10-178 (F4); 7-431c.
 Ahunul, Isl. Pac.O. 20-496 (L-M7).
 Ahura (Ahuramazda): see Ormazd.
 Ahuriri, port, N.Z. 19-178b.
 Ahus, Swed. 26-190 (C4); 26-194d.
 AHVIZ (Ahwas) Pers. 1-434a; 21-188 (A2); battle (1857) 13-79d; dam 2-283d; routes 21-196a.
 —, dist., Pers. 5-32b; Moalem campaign (770-74) 5-35d; 5-46a.
 Ahwahnee, Cal. 5-8 (D3F).
 Ahwal (Sufi-ism) 26-32b.
 Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) 10-202c.
 Ahzag (Mahom. religion) 17-418b.
 AI, Canaan 1-434b; 15-517d.
 —, Fr.: see Ay.
 —, Isl., India: see Wal.
 —, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
 —, riv., Russ. 27-786c.
 AI (Tour d'), mt., Switz.: see Tour d'Al.
 AI (zool.): see Three-toed sloth.
 Aiaia, Isl., It.: see Aeaen.
 Aiantela: at Opus 20-141a; at Salamis 1-452b.
 Aiantis, tribe 1-452b.
 Aiaith: see Al (Canaan).
 Al, Baradul, monastery, Cy-prus 26-59a.
 Albek (sultan) 9-99c; 7-543d.
 Aibling, Ger. 11-808 (I5).
 AIBONITO, W.I. 1-434c; 22-124 (B2).
 Aiburg, gulf, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3); 27-419d.
 AICARD, J. F. V. 1-434c.
 Aich, Aus. 5-347a.
 Aich (dye): see Aal.
 Aichi, Jap. 7-300b.
 —, prov. Jap. 15-156 (I12); 16-204d.
 AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-434d.
 Aich's metal 4-433d.
 Aichstätt, Ger.: see Elch-stätt.
 Aicül, Book of 4-488a.
 AIOKIN, FRANCIS 1-434d.
 —, JAMES 1-434d.
 Aid. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
 Aid. O. 20-26 (F7).
 Aida 27-1018a.
 Aidagallu, Somind. 25-379 (D3).
 AIDAN (king of Dalriada) 1-435a; 6-737c; 19-703c.
 AIDAN (bishop) 1-435a; 24-431a; 9-443d; 14-314d.
 Aidar, riv., Russ. 23-874 (G2).
 AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) 1-435a.
 Aid-el-Ma, Pal. 1-218c.
 Aides: see Pluto.
 Aidhab, Nubia 3-659b.
 AIDIN (Guzel-hisar), Turk. As. 1-435b; 2-760 (C4); 27-444b; railway 18-102c; 28-282c; see also Tralles.
 AIDIN (vil.) Turk.As. 1-435a; 2-760 (D5 and I3-C4).
 Aidinon, Gr. 12-433c.
 AIDONE, Il. 1-435b; 15-1 (E8).
 Aidoneus: see Pluto.
 Aidos, Asia M. 27-443b.
 —, Bulg. 12-246c.
 Aidrul, of (family) 12-800a.
 AIDES (finance) 1-435b; 10-301b; 7-64c; in France 10-842b; 10-913b; 10-836a.
 Aidur, mt., Alg. 26-145b.
 Aiedl, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
 Aieto, It.: see Caletta Portus.
 Aigun, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
 Aigun and Mairin 22-499a.
 Aigurbur, Lancs. 16-139 (I3); 16-807a.
 Aigen, Aus. (Aigen-Schlängel) 3-4 (C2).
 Aigina, Isl., Gr.: see Aegina.
 Aigion, Gr.: see Aegion.
 Aigle, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-954a.
 —, dist., Switz. 26-252c; 3-795a.
 Aiglon, J. (Rostand) 22-754a; 8-517d.
 Aigun, Fr. 10-178 (E6).
 Aigun-yo-Duc, Fr. 10-178 (G4).
 Aigoual, mt., Fr. 10-178 (F5); 5-777d; 17-84b.
 Aigre, Fr. 10-178 (D5).
 Aigretville, Fr. 10-178 (D4).
 — d'Aunis, Fr. 10-178 (D4).
 AIGRETTE (dot.) 1-436a.
 "Aigrette" (Fr. submarine) 26-921b.
 Aiguesperre, Fr. 10-178 (F4); 22-675a.

- AIGUES-MORTES**, Fr. 1-80a; 10-778 (G6); 908b; dockyard 19-305d; massacre 19-305d; Gulf, Fr. 10-778 (F-G6).
- Aiguille**, Raymond d', see Agiles, Raymond d'.
- Aiguille**, mts, Fr. 1-742b; 18-938c.
- (de) Baulmes, de Bionnassay, &c. mt., see under Baulmes, Bionnassay, &c.
- pl., Alk. 1-643 (A1).
- pl., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
- ruins, Fr. 28-50b.
- AIGUILLE** (dict.), 1-436b.
- Aiguille-Rousse**, Grande, mt., Ger., see Grand Aiguille Rousse.
- Aiguilles-d'Arves**, pass, Fr. 1-742b.
- Aiguilles-Rouges**, mts., Fr. 5-827a.
- Aigullette**, mt., Fr.: see Oeillette.
- AIGUILLETTE** (dict.), 1-436b.
- Aigullo Verde**, mt., It. 1-743b; 1-749a.
- Aiguillon**, A. de L. de Puy-laurons, duc d', see Puy-laurons.
- A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' 10-853b; 15-117b.
- E. A. DE W. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu, duc d' 1-436b; 16-40a; 10-849b.
- **MARIE MADELEINE**, duchesse d' 1-436d; 22-728a.
- Aiguillon**, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-10d; 25-755a.
- bay, Fr. 27-106c.
- point, Fr.: see Aiguille, pt.
- AIGUN**, China 1-437a; 17-553 (C2); 15-244a.
- Aigurande**, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Aikrypton**: see Egypt.
- Aika**, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
- Aihun**, Manchuria: see Ailgun.
- Aija**, Caimun: see Aij.
- Aijal**, India 14-376 (F8).
- Aijalon**, Pal. 21-402c.
- Valley of, Pal.: see Selman, Wadi.
- Aik**, ruins, Somalid. 25-379 (D3).
- Aikawa**, Jap. 15-156 (K-L7); 23-984a.
- Aiken**, William 1-437b.
- AIKEN**, S.C. 1-437a; 25-500 (C3).
- Co. S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- Aikenhead**, Thomas 27-595c.
- AIKIN**, ARTHUR 1-437b.
- **JOHN** 1-437b.
- Aikin**, Mt. 17-828 (G1).
- Aikinite** 4-9d.
- AIKMAN**, WILLIAM 1-437c.
- Aikoku** Ko-to 14-887d.
- Aila** (Ailat), Arab.: see Akaba.
- Ailana**, mt. Can. 5-551b.
- AILANTHUS** (Allantus) 1-437d; 20-553b.
- glandulosa: see Chinese sumach.
- moth (Cynthia moth) 1-437d; 25-101c; 16-85a; acclimatization 1-116d; distribution 6-171a; hybridism 14-25a.
- silkworm 25-101c.
- Ailech** (Aileach), kingdom, Ire. 14-759b.
- (Aileach), fort, Ire.: see Grianan of Aileach.
- Ailefroide**, mt., Fr. 13-73d.
- Ailennas Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
- Ailette**, riv., Fr. 20-53b.
- Aillil** (myth.), see Ail.
- Aillil Aulom** (king of Munster): see Ollol Ollm.
- Molt 14-763a.
- Ailingiaue**, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
- Ailinglablab**, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
- Ailmas**: see Linus.
- Aillant**, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Aille**, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Cavern, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
- Ailly** (French 17th century family): see Ailly.
- Ailly, PIERRE** D' 1-437d; 11-905b; Columbus 3-155a; on general councils 6-343a; philosophy 10-125d; 24-350a; Sorbonne lectures 25-430d.
- Ailly**, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- sur-Noye, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
- sur-Somme, Fr.: see Ailly.
- Ailort**, lako, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Ailred**, St.: see Ailred.
- Ailsa**, N.S.W. 10-538 (F3).
- AILSA CRAIG**, island-rock, Scot. 1-439b; 24-412 (C4).
- Ailiste** 1-439b.
- Ailuk**, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
- Ailuropus melanoleucus**: see Giant Panda.
- Ailurus fulgens**: see Panda.
- Aimak**, dist. 18-712b.
- AIMAK** (Eimak), tribes 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-924a; language 18-720b.
- Almar** (name): see Adhemar.
- AIMARD, GUSTAVE** 1-439c.
- Aimata** (queen of Tahiti): see Pomare, Queen.
- Aimé**, Georges 19-982d.
- Aime**, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
- Aimé de Monte Cassino**: see Amato.
- Aiming point** 2-692a.
- Aimnial**, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
- AIMOIN** 1-439c.
- (monk) 1-439d.
- Aimone** (Count of Savoy) 24-254c; 24-266.
- Aimobore**, tribe: see Botocoes.
- Aimwell**, Alas. 1-460 (B3).
- Ain**, dept., Fr. 1-439d; 10-778 (G4); 10-778c.
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 1-439d.
- spring, e.g. Ain Feshkiah, Ain Ghurver, &c.: see Feshkiah, Ghurver, &c.
- Ain** (letter) 19-931b; 23-621b.
- Ain**, Kavak, convention 27-454b.
- Ain al Jarr**, battle 15-38c.
- Ainat**, Arab. 12-709d.
- Ain el-Hajaj**, Sah. oasis 23-1007c.
- Aineta**, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
- Ain Galakka**, Sah. 4-255a.
- AIINGER, ALFRED** 1-440b.
- Ainhardus**: see Einhard.
- Ain-e-Akbari** 4-822d; 5-467d.
- Ain Ibl**, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
- Ain Jalut**: battle (1260) 9-99d.
- Ain Jidy** (Engedi), riv., Pal. 20-802 (C6).
- Ain Kadis** (Kadesh) 15-374c; Pal. 10-78c.
- Ain Karim**, Pal. 15-433d.
- Ain Mokra**, Alk. 1-643 (C1).
- AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN**
- Aino**: dictionary 9-199b.
- Ainos**, tribe: see Ainu.
- Ain-o-lake**, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
- Ain Rogaia**, Alk. 1-643 (C1).
- Rith, Alk. 1-643 (C2).
- Tiliana, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
- Salali, oasis, Sah.: see In-salah.
- Ainuda**, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
- Ain Sefta**, Alk. 1-643 (A2).
- Sefta, ravine, Alk. 18-003d.
- Sefta, territory, Sah. 1-643 (B2); 1-648c; 23-1005c.
- Shabat-Grenna, Trip.: see Cyrene.
- Shafr, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
- Shems, Pal. 20-602 (B5); see also Bethshemesh.
- Ainsele**, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- lake, Can. 18-831 (D1); 5-224b.
- Ain Sofar**, battle 8-605b.
- Ainustabe**, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
- Ainsty**, dist., Yorks. 25-929a.
- **ROBERT** 1-441a.
- AINSWORTH, HENRY** 1-440c.
- **W. F.** 1-911c.
- **W. HARRISON** 1-441a; 4-684b; 9-682a.
- Ainsworth**, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
- Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- Lanc. 16-139 (D2).
- Neb. 19-324 (E2).
- AINTAB** (Doliches), Turk. As. 1-441b; 2-760 (G4); college 2-567a; Hittite inscription 13-536d.
- Ain Tekbalet**, Alg.: onyx obtained 1-647b.
- Ain-Temouchent**, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- Aintree**, Lanc. 16-139 (B3).
- AINU** 1-441c; 15-165b; 9-681a; animal worship 2-51b; descent theory 15-204a; Hyperboreans 14-200a; Kuriles 15-952b; Sakhalin 24-54b; tattooing 26-462b.
- Ain Waraka**, monastery, Syr. 17-47d.
- Zalkha, lake, Asia M.: see Zalkha, Ain.
- Ain Zarba**, Turk. As.: see An-zarbak.
- Aio** (Lombard leader) 16-932c.
- Aiolos**, isls., Sic.: see Lipari Islands.
- Aiopo**, isls., Pac.O.: see Tanna.
- Aiphothym** 26-545c.
- Aipini**: see Sweet Cassava.
- Ai Pontil**, It. 26-242 (E4).
- Aiquin**: see Aquin.
- AIR** (Asben), country, Sah. 1-442d; 1-320 (D3); 24-843b.
- AIR** (in physics) 1-443a; 18-266a; absorptive power 13-154b; Amaguchi's cosmogony 1-944c; 14-731b; compressed: see Compressed air; Diogenes Apollonates 8-282b; 14-732a; dust: see Dust; effect on insulation 6-510d; elemental view 9-253c; geological relations 11-660a; ionization 6-867b; 6-869d; Lavoisier's experiments 6-35b; liquefaction 16-750a; 8-137c; 6-848d; illustration 17-131c; magnetic susceptibility 17-348a; Mayow's theory 17-939a; medical aspects 6-526c; 23-188a; 21-838a; moisture: see Humidity; specific heat 5-67d; 18-960a; tides 26-938c; transparency 25-204d.
- Air**, Wales 9-428 (F, E1); 7-921b.
- Aira**, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
- Aira** (bol.), 12-371b (fig.); 12-376b.
- Airasca**, It. 24-96a.
- Airatan**, C. Asia 20-421c.
- AIRAY, HENRY** 1-443b.
- Air-bell**, 1-203a.
- Balloon (contamination): see Globom aerostatics.
- bath 8-94c.
- brake 4-144d; 27-125d.
- cane 1-445c.
- Airchinnich** (Irish church) 14-761c.
- Air cushion** 23-803c; for lifts 9-265c.
- Air**, John, & Co. (engineers) 14-850a.
- AIRD, THOMAS** 1-443c.
- AIRD**, The, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- The, dist., Scot. 14-719c.
- Bharabhai, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Bhredhinn, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
- Inuit, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Air-drain** 4-525d.
- AIRDRE**, Can. 1-500 (B2).
- AIRDRE**, Scot. 1-443c; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
- Airdrich** (high-king): see Ardri.
- Airds Moss**, battle (1680) 3-76c.
- Aird**, Vanish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Aire** (Irish hist.) 14-768a.
- AIRE**, Fr. (Landes) 1-443d; 10-778 (D6).
- AIRE**, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) 1-443d; 10-778 (F1); 2-609c; congress 1-450a; siege (1710) 9-883d; 1-493a.
- Isl., Medit. 25-530 (H3); 3-249a.
- mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 9-802c.
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316a; 26-242 (A4).
- riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II, F2); 4-584 (C1); 9-411d; 16-369a.
- Airochtas** 4-488b.
- Airo** and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. 25-933 (D2).
- 25-932c; 5-171b; 12-241b.
- Airside**, val., Yorks. 25-931d.
- Airedale** terrier 8-375d.
- AIR-ENGINE** 1-443d; 13-147b.
- Airerghadheal**, Scot.: see Argyllshire.
- AIRRY, RICHARD**, baron 1-445b.
- Airey**, Miss. 18-900 (C-D5).
- Air gas** 11-228b; production of 16-054d.
- AIRGUN** 1-445c.
- Airidh**, Char. mt., Scot. 17-098d.
- Airle**, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of 20-24c.
- James Ogilvy, 1st earl of 20-24b.
- James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of 20-24b.
- Airle**, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
- castle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 2-483d; 10-660d.
- Airtaki**, of Scot.: see Kirk-ton of Airtle.
- Air-lift pump** 14-109c; 28-394a.
- Air-lift system** (petroleum) 21-320c.
- Air-lock** diving bell 8-331b.
- Airmannicks**: see Eruannaric.
- Air meter**: see Anemometer.
- Air Mount**, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
- Airobol**, Turk. 27-126 (E2).
- Airoldi**, Giovanni 26-260a.
- Airola**, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
- Airon**, riv., Fr. 14-300c.
- Air propeller** 3-709c.
- pump: (diving apparatus) 22-646b; 9-327d; invention 12-670b; mercury first employed 26-222a; Papin's improvements 20-738b.
- pump (constellation): see Antlia pneumatica.
- Airship**: military 20-221c; theory of motion 14-133d.
- Air-standard** (gas engine) 11-501a.
- Airb**, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-670c.
- Air thermometer** 1-876b.
- thermometer: see Thermoscope.
- Airthrey**, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
- Airuno**, It. 26-242 (G5).
- Airvault**, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-120a.
- Airville**, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
- Airways**: see Airways.
- AIRY, SIR GEORGE** 1-445c; 2-814c; compass errors 24-808a; conical pendulum 6-304c; earth currents 8-814c; earth density 12-386c; light 14-687b; 21-936b; micrometer 13-229c; Neptune discovery 19-386b; rainbow 25-802d; ship's magnetism 8-800c; spectacle lens 25-618b; 1-47c; spring remontoire 6-544a; tides 26-944b; waves 26-427d.
- Airy**, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
- Airyana**: see Aryana.
- Airyk** nor, lake, China 18-711c.
- Airy's projection** 17-660d.
- Airynt**, mt., Russ. 27-786d.
- Ais**, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-406 (H3).
- Aisch**, riv. Ger. 23-47d.
- Aiscn**, riv., Chil. 2-402 (B6); 6-141c.
- Aisha**: see Ayesha.
- Aishihik**, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
- Aisin** Goro (legend) 6-200a; 17-554a.
- AISSABIE, JOHN** 1-447a; 10-749c.
- AISSIE** 1-447b; 5-521c.
- Aisligh Mice** (myths) 5-632a.
- Aisne**, canal, Fr. 2-451a.
- AISSNE**, dept., Fr. 1-447b; 10-778 (F2 & F3); geology 21-470c; population 10-779c.
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 10-778 (F-G3); 18-316a; 20-53c; battle (57 B.C.) 4-904d.
- Murne, canal, Fr. 5-171c.
- Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
- Aissors**: see Chaldeans.
- Aissa**, tribe: see Issa.
- AISSIE, MADEMOISELLE** 1-447d.
- Aist**, Dietmar von: see Dietmar von Eist.
- Al Strath**, Isl. Aeg.S. 16-412c.
- Aistul** 16-934c; conflict with Pagan 15-28c; 9-338c.
- pope's measure 25-882b.
- Altan**, Isl. Kor. 15-908c.
- Altareya-brahmana** 24-162c; 4-379d.
- Altch**, Pa. 21-106 (A-F5).
- Altchison**, Sir C. M. 27-231a.
- Altchison** Chief's college, Lahore 16-81d.
- v. Lahore 3-57d.
- Althalia**, Isl. It.: see Elba.
- Altheth**-tuatha, tribes 14-758b.
- Althurus** polytmus 13-886c; 13-887b.
- Altia** (Callimachus) 5-57b.
- Altken**, John, on dew 8-136a; on dust counting 8-714a; 18-270b; 27-899a; sea-water experiments 18-980b.
- Alt Khozman**, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
- Altin**, Robert 20-456d.
- Altin**, Minn. 16-550 (D4).
- Co., Minn. 16-550 (D4).
- Alt Misan**, val., Mor. 2-859c.
- Altne**, mt., Sic.: see Etna.
- AITON, WILLIAM** 1-448a; 15-768d.
- William T. 1-448a.
- Alt Rillo**, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
- Altutaki**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E6); 7-75b; 7-72b.
- AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN** 1-448a.
- Aius Locutius** 10-158a.
- Aivall** (Aidin), vil., Turk. As. 2-700 (B3).
- AIVALLI**, Asia M. (Brusa) 1-448b; 2-760 (D3); 27-430c.
- Aivak**, Asia M.: see Aivall.
- Aivazovsky**, Ivan: see Aivazovsky.
- Airola**, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 11-197c.
- AIWA**, Isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
- AIWAN** (dict.) 1-448b.
- Alwer**, castle, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
- AIX** (Aque Sextiae), Fr. 1-448b; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 26-101b; battle (41 B.C.) 23-638b; 6-368b; cathedral 1-448b; 8-420c; schenque 22-500a; university 10-707d; 27-759c; 27-769a.
- Ind. 14-422 (C2).
- Isl., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 2-450d.
- riv., Fr. 16-923c.
- (bird) 26-66b; 9-631b.
- (galactite and gallerite): see Mandarin duck.
- (sponser): see Wood-duck.
- Aix-d'Angillon**, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
- Aix-en-Othe**, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Aix-en-Provence**, Fr.: see Aix.
- Aixe-sur-Vienne**, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- AIX-LA-CHAPELLE**, Ger. 1-448b; 11-808 (L-17); ancient seal 24-539d; cathedral 1-448d; 2-396d; 2-405a (plan); 6-420b; (Charlemagne's regalia) 21-790c; coinage 19-902c; coronation of German sovereign 7-187b; housing statistics 13-825b; Kaiser-kapelle 2-404d; mineral waters 16-518c; 16-521a; statues 9-174b; town-hall 20-488b.
- **History** 1-449c; (Charles II. of England 5-913b; Lothair I. (843) 10-811b; 19-649b; Lothair of France 11-837a; Riparian Franks 11-36b; siege (1248); synod (789) 24-362d; synod (799) 2-213b; synod (816 & 817) 5-190d; 2-722a; 7-569c; 24-363a; William of Holland (1248) 13-607d.
- congress of (1668) 1-449d; 6-480c.
- congress of (1748) 1-450a; 3-10a; Belgium 3-674d; English hostages 13-802a; 10-848b; 9-931d; 3-825d; 11-601d; 13-603b; Italy 16-43b; St. Vincent, W.I. 24-50c.
- congress of (1818) 1-450b; 9-935c; diplomatic principles established 9-294d; international law clauses 14-695d; 18-23a; Spain and her colonies 1-800c; Wellington's decision 25-511a.
- AIX-LES-BAINS**, Fr. 1-450d; 10-778 (G6); Roman arch 27-597c; sulphur waters 16-521a.
- Aix**, limestone of 20-82d.
- Aix-Marseille** university 1-448b; 27-769a.
- AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI** 1-450d.
- SIR TIRUVARUR** 1-451a.
- Aizanes**: see Aizanas.
- Aizani**, Asia M. 2-384b.
- Aizenyama**, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-N7).
- Aizu**, plain, Jap. 15-157d; 15-159b.
- Aizu-taira**, plain, Jap.: see Aizu.
- Aizy**, Sands of 9-664a.
- Aja**, tribe 1-329d.
- mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
- AJACCIO**, Cors. 1-451b; 15-4 (B4).
- riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-109c.
- Ajagiri**, Nig. 14-376 (F2).
- Ajal**, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 3-957d; 4-811c.
- AJAIGARRH**, India 1-451c; 14-376 (D7).
- Ajango**, Mand. 17-271 (D2).
- Aja Nor**, lake, C. Asia: see Ayur.
- AJANTA**, India 1-451c; 14-382 (F-G6).
- mts., India 14-382 (F-G6); 4-187c; 1-458a.
- Ajar**, mts., Can. 23-874 (II, B-C3); 5-547a.
- Ajar** (dict.) 15-275d.
- Ajarida** 17-422d.
- Ajarla**, riv., Can. 23-874 (II, B-C3); 15-955b.
- Ajassa**, Nig. 14-312a.

AJAT-ALBA

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Ajatasatru (of Magella) 3-654d;
8-120a; 4-741b.
AJAX (son of Oileus) 1-452a;
20-141a; 13-374d.
AJAX (son of Telamon)
1-452a; 12-477b; 16-105d;
28-811a.
Ajaz, Aja. 1-460 (B4).
Ajaz (bot.) 20-238b.
Ajaz (Sophocles) 26-420b.
Ajaz (battleship) 24-894c.
Ajelo, China: see A-sho-ilo.
Ajello, Matthew of: see
Matthew d'Ajello.
Ajeraka, India 14-376 (110).
Ajeran, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aji, riv., India 14-376 (D8);
15-895d.
—, riv., Jap. 20-344a.
Aji (bot.): see Chile pepper.
Aji Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188
(A1); 21-189d.
Aji-darya, gulf, C.Asia: see
Kara-boghaz.
Aji-garta (legend) 24-182d.
Aji-kasawa, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Aji-nour Stoppo, Cane. 23-874
(II, E3).
Aji, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2);
27-288c.
Aji-shima, Isl., Jap. 15-156
(M7).
Ajiu, tribe 2-725b.
Aji-tuz Geul, lake, Turk.As.
2-760 (C4); 2-758b.
Aja, mts., Arab.: see Aja.
Aja (poet) 27-42b.
Ajan Iley 27-443c.
Ajanla, Arab. 13-799d.
Ajan, Pul. 20-602 (D1).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3);
12-17c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4);
12-17b.
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Ajan, tribe 3-623c; 13-49a.
AJMER (Ajmir), India 1-452a;
14-376 (F6); Mahmud
of Ghazni 17-398d;
mosque 19-900d.
—, dist., India 1-453a; 14-376
(F6).
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov.,
India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6);
4-609d.
Ajmirigari, India 26-136c.
Ajo, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
AJODHYA, India 1-453c;
history 12-731a, 14-396b;
18-110c.
Ajoan 5-135c.
Aja, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ajuda, palaco, Lisbon 16-772b.
—, Point, Azores 3-83 (IV).
Ajussa 13-768b; 16-4d; 10-
554b.
—, channapity: see Ground
frankincense.
—, roptans: see Bugle.
Ajunta, India: see Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d;
18-317d.
Aja, lake, India 3-418a.
Aja (rel.) 17-418b.
A.K.: see Krishna (pundit).
Aka (Babylonian) 3-111d.
Aka, tribe (Assam): see Akas.
—, tribe (Shan): see Kaw.
Aka (rel.) 23-1042c.
AKABA (Kath), Arab. 1-453d;
2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F4);
Edomites capture 1-430a,
15-381d; Saladin's capture
1-778d; Uzziah's conquest
27-829c, 9-118d.
—, GULF OF, Arab. 1-453c;
2-264 (B2); 9-119a.
Akabai, mt., Trip. 7-703c.
Aka-basho: see Basho-fu.
Akabli, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Akademie der Wissenschaften
(Berlin) 1-496b.
—, der Wissenschaften (Mann-
heim) 1-496b.
—, der Wissenschaften (Mun-
ich) 1-496b.
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Akahama, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(L-M8).
AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-
454a; 14-376 (P0).
Akahito (poet) 15-189a.
Akai-msha: see Achaonns.
Akaketa, Hormos 13-369c.
Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 1-
362b.
Akakiu (Voltaire) 28-202b.
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ak-kan, Asia M. 22-605b.
Akalia (Sikh class) 23-87a;
14-420c; 22-892c.
Akalkot, India 13-382 (G11);
1-454a.
AKALKOT, state, India 1-
454a; 4-186a.
Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Akan-yaru, riv., E.Af. 19-693
(B-8); 19-694a.
Akao (family) 15-178b.
Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Akara, Dch. N.G. 10-487
(I2).
Akare, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Akarkuf, Turk.As.: see Akor-
kuf.
Akara, N.Z. 19-624 (D5);
19-629a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Akara, tribe 1-454a.
Akara (Hinduism) 13-508a.
Akasaka, Jap. 26-1048b.
Akasaki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Akashia, Sud. 26-9 (C1);
battle (1896) 9-128b.
Akashi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, "Akashi" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Akassa (Akasa), Nig. 19-678
(B5); 19-679d; battle (1895)
4-433c.
Akash, Jap. 2-651b.
Akathaklos: see Agath-
angulos.
Akato-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168
(E2); 15-939d.
Akatzira, race: see Khazars.
Akazals, tribe 4-24b.
Akazome Emon (author) 15-
220a.
Ak Baba Daghi, mt., Arm.
2-565 (C1).
Ak-batal, riv., India 14-376
(E-1).
AKBAR L. (Mogul emperor)
1-454a; 14-402d; archi-
tecture 14-433c; 1-687a;
calendar 13-500c; carpet
factory 5-395b; coinage
19-905d; Fatehpur Sikri
10-199c; Kashi tile work
15-686d; literature of reign
13-486b; marriages 3-929b,
15-428a; pilgrimage 1-452c;
Suttee laws 26-171c.
—, II. (Mogul emperor) 14-
404b.
—, Khan (Afghan) 1-316c; 17-
265a; 14-413d.
Akbar, Nameh (Abul Fazl)
1-79d.
Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K0).
Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b.
Ak-bel, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Ak-bel-Kum, desert, China
6-168 (D1); 12-166b.
Akbar: see Akbar I.
AKCHA, Afg. 1-454d; 1-307
(C1).
Ak Chai, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4);
see also Ilarpassus.
Ak-Chelur, Turk.As.: see Ak-
chelo.
Ak-dagh, C.Asia: see Ektal.
Ak Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760
(C4).
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (H3).
Ak-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.:
see Balkash.
—, sea: see Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz, lake, Turk.As. 26-
306 (B1); 26-306b; 26-
327a.
Ako, Pal.: see Acre.
Akobila 13-773d.
Akobon Shimbun 15-171c.
Akochi Mituhido (general):
see Mituhido.
Akoley, Bucks. 9-420 (III, F2).
—, Mmn. 10-650 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Akem, Go.Cst.: see Akim.
Akeman Street, Brit. 4-584
(C8); 4-589a.
Akem, Helm van 8-720c.
—, Hieronymus van: see
Bosch, Jerome.
Aken, Ger.: see Aix-la-Chap-
elle.
AKEN, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808
(D3).
AKENSIDE, MARK 1-454d;
20-2a.
Akor, Swed. (Jönköping) 26-
190 (C3).
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190
(E2).
—, riv., Nor. 6-279d.
Akerblad, J. D. 9-57b.
Akerito 18-802a.
Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-
197c.
AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.
—, Nile 16-728b.
Akerman, Russ.: see Akkor-
man.
Aker-moor, lake, Scot. 24-
612d.
Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-252a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 10-804
(D2); 19-803a.
—, fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
Akerslost, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (O4).
Ak Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-
760 (E4); 2-758b.
Ak-gol, baths, Russ.As. 21-
335d.
Akha, tribe: see Kaw.
Akhaemniads (dynasty): see
Achaemeniads.
Akhal, Russ.As. 11-638a.
Akhalakaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3); 26-96d.
Akhal Khorsman Boundary
Convention 21-189a.
Akhal-tekkes, tribe: see
Tekkes.
AKHALTSIKH, Cauc. 1-455d;
23-874 (C3); battle (1828)
23-931a.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3);
5-547a.
Akhawan, N.Af.: battle (944)
10-203c.
Akhyar, Kumar Datta: see
Datta, Akhyar Kumar.
Akhuah, mt., Cane. 23-874
(II, C3).
Akhtar: see Akbar I.
Akhhari (sect) 24-856d.
Akhdar, Arab. 2-264 (C3);
13-218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4);
20-100a.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3);
18-852a.
Akhenaton: see Amenophis
IV.
Akhetaton, Egy.: see Tell el-
Amarna.
AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a;
2-760 (C3).
Akhusar, Turk.: see Kroi.
Akhlame, tribe 16-183a.
Akhlut (Kolat), Arm. 2-565
(D2); 17-133b; 24-610d.
Akhma, mts., Turk.As. 26-
306 (A-1); 26-306a.
AKHMIM, Egy. 1-456a; 9-
40 (B2); oenobium 1-12b;
white monastery 15-688a;
Gospel of Peter 2-174d,
2-180b.
Akhumimic (dialect) 9-59b.
Akhnasite (sect) 17-423a.
Akho, Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3).
Akhu, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Akhsyir, lake, Cauc. 23-874
(II, F3).
Akhta, Cauc. 23-874 (II, E3);
5-554a.
Akhtal, copper mines, Russ.
5-548d.
AKHTAL (GHYATH IBN
Kharth) 1-456b; 2-272a.
Akhtanar, Isl., Asia M.: see
Aghbanur.
Akhtar (poet): see Wajid Ali
(Oudh).
Akhtars (zodiac) 26-905a.
Akhtarsk, lake, Russ. 23-874
(I, F3).
Akhte (explorer) 25-18b.
Akhtuba, riv., Russ. 28-194a.
Akhty, road, Cauc. 5-553b.
Akhtyar, Russ.: see Sevay-
topol.
AKHTYRKA, Russ. 1-456c;
23-874 (I, F1).
Akhud, Cauc. 5-549d.
Akhund Darweza (poet) 1-
311d.
Akhyana 4-746d.
Akhyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Aki (Japanese empress) 15-
220a.
Aki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, prov., Jap.: see Geishu.
—, "Aki" (battleship) 24-903b.
Akiba b. Joseph: see Aqiba.
Akik, riv., Arab. 18-64d.
Akil (Ail's brother) 17-410a;
27-827c.
Akili Kamchik, riv., Bulg.:
see Kamchik, Akili.
Akila (rel.) 8-604b.
Akim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203
(B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
Akimiski, Isl., Can. 5-180 (N5);
15-714b.
Akin, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Akinetes (bot.) 1-588d.
Akinfarm, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Akinia 15-151a; 27-449b.
Akins, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Akinville, Md. 16-608 (D3).
Akino, Pal. 20-602 (B0); 9-140a.
Akino, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Akishino-dora, temple, Jap. 15-
177a.
Akita, Jap. 15-156 (I7); 13-
523d; 15-204d.
Akita Fujii, mt., Jap.: see
Chokai-zan.
Akitoze (Yomba king) 16-74c.
Akitsu, festival of 21-124a.
Akiyumi, Isl., Jap.: see Akikoro.
Akizki (Egyptian governor) 8-
141c.
Akka, Mor. 18-851 (C-D4); 18-
852a.
—, Pal.: see Acre.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
AKKA, tribe 1-456c; 1-330a;
22-677d; colour 22-678d;
Egyptian court dwarfs 8-
739d.
AKKAD, Babyl. 1-457a; 3-
108c; Babylonian theory 18-
180b; constellation system
7-11d.
Akkadian language: see Sumer
and Sumerian.
Akka Kuf, Turk.As.: see Akor-
kuf.
Akkar, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Akkasharshi 1-429d.
Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15-677c.
Akkaya Kumar Datta: see
Datta.
Akkopio Gat, strait, Holl.
13-588 (C1).
AKKERMAN (Tyran), Russ.
1-457c; 23-874 (I, B-C3);
27-455d; inscriptions 14-
636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b,
27-457d.
Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (O5);
28-920c.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-
920b.
Ak-keupreu, Asia M. 26-434a.
Ak Khazari, tribe 15-774d.
Akkrova, Russ. 23-872 (I-H5).
Akko, dist., Pal.: see Acre.
Ak Kolyunli: see Ak Kuyunli.
Akkrum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ak-kum, C.Asia: see Muryun-
kum.
Ak-Kuyunli, tribe 21-228b;
2-566b.
Akl (Mahomedanism) 17-
421d.
Akmanan, mt., Cauc. 23-874
(II, D3); 5-547a; 5-554a.
Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I,
D4).
Akkolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420
(D2); 1-457d.
AKMOLINSK, govt., Russ.As.
1-457c; 27-420 (I-E2).
Aknin, Joseph 17-431a.
Aknur, India 15-687d.
Ako, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Akobo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map);
19-093 (C6); 1-84d; 25-
300a.
Akokoa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
AKOLA, India 1-457d; 14-
382 (G9).
—, dist., India 1-458a; 5-
681c.
Akontas: see Conjugatae.
Akornarmint, Green. 12-343
(F5).
Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-H15).
Akpa (dialect) 3-357d.
Akapatok, Isl., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Akposso, tribe 26-1046c.
Akra, Go.Cst.: see Accra.
—, citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a;
15-395b.
—, mts., Turk.As. 26-306a; 2-
130c.
Akra (dialect): see Gn.
Akra-batene, dist., Arab. 14-
290d.
Akragas, Sic.: see Agrigento.
Akro, Pal.: see Acre.
Akreyri, Ico.: see Akureyri.
Akritas, cape, Gr.: see Gallo.
Akritas, Apollo 2-185b.
Akrokerri, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, La. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (I6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
AKRON, O. 1-458a; 20-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Akropong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-
B3); 12-204c.
Akrostomum 19-384a; 19-
385c; 19-386d.
Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-086
(map).
—, peninsula, Crete 7-418 (B1);
7-418d.
Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
Akssa, ol, mosque, Jerusalem
2-425c; 15-334b; 15-899c;
2-422d.
Akssai, Russ. 8-406b.
Ak sal, riv., Turkost.: see
Akau.
Aksalchin, region, C.Asia 6-
168 (C2).
Aksakov, Ivan. 8-2-139a.
Aksaria, riv., Afg.: see Khana-
bad.
Aksaral, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3);
see also Archelais.
Aksars (rel.) 5-465d.
Aksaya (chron.) 13-494d.
AK-SHIRYAK, Turk.As. 1-458b;
2-760 (D3).
—, Goul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760
(D3).
Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia, 26-
809d.
Aksobhya (myth.) 15-293c.
Aksun, Aby.: see Axum.
AKSU, China 1-458c; 6-168
(C1); Jangal dynasty 18-
717a; trade routes 27-424a.
—, riv. China (No demort) 6-
168 (C2); 27-420 (E4).
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash
lake), 3-202a.
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Panj): see
Murghab.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adalia
Bay), 2-760 (D4); see also
Costrus.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem)
26-305 (F2).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Black
Sea) 2-665 (B1).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-
760 (G4); 2-758b.
Aksual, lake, Russ.As. 27-420
(C2).
Ak-su-darya, riv. (to Tarim).
China 6-168 (B1); 26-427d.
Aksun, Aby.: see Axum.
Aksunkur (of Niosul) 7-531c.
Aksur, ol, Egy.: see Luxor.
Aksursk, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3).
Akta, dist., Pers. 15-758a.
Ak-Tulud, tribe: see White
Mountains.
Aktaios Apollo 2-185b.
Aktash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Aktastetio 18-733b.
Aktuba, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
Aktubinsk, Russ.As. 23-872
(15); 27-420 (I2); 27-415a.
Aku, tribes: see Yoruba.
Akua, race 22-678a.
Akunaja, lake, Alg.: see Sebkhia.
Akufana (Barotse chief) 16-
519d.
Akukafa, Turk.As.: see Akor-
kuf.
Akun, Afg.: see Akun.
Akunishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156
(E13).
Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
—, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472
(D5).
Akunakuna, tribe 1-329d; 19-
679b.
Akuno, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Akunga, riv. 19-636c.
Akur-duana (Babylonian king)
3-161b.
Akuryri, Ico. 14-228 (C2); 14-
230a.
Akuse, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-
204c.
Akusokishima, Isl., Jap. 15-156
(F-112).
Akutan, Isl., Aleutian Is. 1-
472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5-112c.
Akwa, W.Af.: see Iwala.
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3-359d.
Akwanu, tribe 1-329d; 26-
1047a.
Akwanji, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Akwapim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203
(B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
AKYAB, Bur. 1-458c; 4-840
(C4).
Akyas Onkelos: see Onkelos,
Akyas.
Al (Eleulah), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Al (dyo): see Aul.
—, (chem.) 6-39b.
Ala, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-
217c; 14-620c; inscriptions
23-957b.
—, Aus. 3-4 (B4).
—, mts., Sud. 15-44 (B4).
—, mts., Svd. 26-306a.
—, riv., Aby. 26-379 (B2).
ALA (abbrev.), see Alabama.
Ala (dict.) 1-458d.
Ala ad-daulat 21-244d.
Alabama, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
ALABAMA, riv., U.S. 1-465d;
1-460 (B3).
ALABAMA (map), U.S. 1-
459a; 1-460 (map); agricul-
ture 1-459d; 1-420a; coal
production 27-641d; com-
merce and industries 1-460b,
7-264d, 7-294a; geology 9-
663b; government 1-460d,
16-767b, 20-079c, 23-305c;
governors, list of 1-464a;
history 1-462b, 11-755d, 1-
824d; iron output 27-643a;
newspapers 19-571d; uni-
versity 1-461d, 21-644a.
—, tribe 7-401a.
"Alabama" (ship) 24-901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Port, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION
1-464c; 27-709a; 27-718a;
10-86d.
Alabarch (title) 3-769d; 21-
409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ., geo-
logy 20-333b; 16-464c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- ALABASTER, WILLIAM** 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 18-372 (G8); 18-373a.
ALABASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.
 — (oriental) 1-466c; 9-42c; 20-118d.
 — coral 1-467a.
 — onyx: see Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-466c; 12-98b.
Alabat, Isl., P.I.s. 21-392 (C-D3).
Alabuga, riv., C.Asia 26-303c.
Alaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
 — (bot.) 21-395c.
Alachua, Fla. 10-640 (D2).
 — Sink, Fla. 11-388a.
ALACQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
Alactaga 13-444c; 15-322d; 21-836b.
 — India: see Persian jerboa.
Alaculsa (Greek, riv., Ga.) 11-752 (B1).
Ala (Dagh, mt., Asia M.) (Adana) 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
 — Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-563 (D2); 9-895a.
 — Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, C3); 15-682d.
 — Dagh, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 9-161b; 15-780a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne: see Simon.
Aladdin, India 14-376 (E2).
Aladdin, Wyo. 26-874 (H1).
Ala-danghiz, lake, Russ.As.: see Balkash.
Ala-oddin: see Ala-uddin.
Alahm (title) 25-937b.
Alaf Khan (general) 14-401d.
Alagu, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ala-kuz (Alaghez), mt., Cauc.: see Alaghez.
Alagna, It. 26-242 (D5); 15-2b.
Alagnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 1-695d.
Alagnos, Braz. 4-410 (K4); 1-467c.
ALAGOSAS, state, Braz. 1-467c; 4-410 (K4); 4-410a.
Alagoluhus, Braz. 4-440 (K5); 3-210b.
Alagon, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 4-924b.
Alagonia, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Alagöz, mt., Tur. 23-874 (II, D3); 9-749a.
Alagnies, riv., Ec. 16-339a.
Alai, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (E1); 26-910d.
 — val., C.Asia 26-910c.
Alaid, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Alai, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Alai Darvaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alak (officials) 12-950d.
Alain Barbortie 4-617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
 — Perpet of Brittany 4-617d.
 — the Great (of Albret) 1-512d; 15-541d.
Alais: see Alice.
ALAIS, Fr. 1-468a; 10-778 (G5); excavations 22-748c; peace (929) 10-836c, 13-860d.
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
 — Dagh, mt., Arm.: battle 17-8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 5-678 (D5); 20-668d.
 — prov., C.R. 1-468b; 7-221c.
Alak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 15-935c.
Alakahuts, tribe 26-905b.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-868c.
Alak-ber-Tata (sultan) 4-681c.
Alake (title) 1-43a; 25-937c.
Alakhun-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-53a.
Alaknanda, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 11-451c; 11-466b; 15-945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia 24-617d; 27-420 (F3); 12-168c.
 — plain, C.Asia 24-617d.
Ala-kum, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Alakelki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Alalbad, lake, Aby. 1-86c.
Alalcomenae, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-828d.
Alalcomenae, Athens 2-828d.
Alalcomenae, 2-828d.
Alalia, Cors. 7-200a; battle 5-428b.
Alalite, 6-289a.
Alam (author) 23-1049a.
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) 21-235b.
Alamagan, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Alam al din Binjar 9-100c.
Alaman, Lucas 15-340d.
Alamance Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); battle (1771) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Ludovico 14-907c.
LUIGI 1-468c; 14-903d.
Alamanni, tribe 7-471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 23-649 (C3); 26-204; Aur-olun 2-933d; Caracalla 5-298b; Claudius 6-460c; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b; dialects 11-780a, 13-166c; duke 9-650d, 11-832c; Frankish wars 26-176a, 25-857d; Helvetia overrun 13-254b; Italy invaded 19-241d, 11-831c; laws 11-769d; Pippin of Herstal 21-636a; Probus 23-654d; Roman empire invaded 23-654b; St Columban's mission 6-737d; Valentinian I. 27-851c.
Alamannia: see Swabia.
Alamannorum, Lex 11-775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus 11-775d.
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
ALAMBAGH 1-468d; battle (1757) 14-449d.
Alámbrá, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-700c.
Alamedá, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
ALAMEDA, Cal. 1-468d; 5-8 (B3).
 — Can. 24-225 (B3).
 — N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — San Francisco 24-140a.
 — Co. 5-8 (C3).
 — dunes, Alhambra: see Alhambra.
 — Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Alamillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.I.s. 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. 26-890 (C6).
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 — Nev. 5-623 (E3).
 — Tenn. 26-920 (B2).
 — Wyo. 26-874 (D1).
 — riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c; 24-126c.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
 — Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Alamora, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Alamora, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 25-416d.
Alamosa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
 — riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Batisas 1-469a.
Alamoseo, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 15-854 (H2).
Alampur, C.India 4-797b.
 — India 14-382 (G12).
Alamson, Camer. 5-110 (H4).
Alamuchos, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Alamut (Persian ruler) 21-229a; 21-229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 2-774d; 21-226c.
Alan (abbot) 26-687c.
 — (of Dol) 25-911a.
 — (Pitz-Maad) 20-366a; 25-911a.
 — (of Galloway) 15-832d.
 — (Niger, d. 1093) 23-306b; 5-99a; 19-740a.
 — (Niger, d. 1146) 23-306b; 25-935b.
 — (de Percy): see Percy, Alan de.
 — (de Porroth): see Zouche, Alan de.
 — (Rufus) 23-306b; 23-308c; 26-928d.
 — (de Rupe) 23-724d.
 — (of Walsingham) 5-522a; 9-302c.
Alan, riv., Corn.: see Camel.
Alan, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
ALAND, Isl., Fin. 1-469a; 2-599a; (A-B3); 3-206d; granite: see Rapakivi granite.
 — congress (1719) 12-262c.
 — convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucucelo d': see Sambucucelo.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M.: see Bayat Tehal.
Alands Haf, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-2); 26-180d.
Alander, Alexander: see Ales, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 15-287c.
Alange, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Alangu (costume) 21-193d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469a; Roman empire 23-649 (G2), 12-276b; Hun's conquest 13-933a; Media and Armenia 21-218c; Moslem campaign 5-37a; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-657a; Spain invaded 25-530b; Volgaesians 1. attacked 23-196c.
Alanik al Louarn (Perrot) 5-651c.
Alanine 1-514a; 25-891c; in digestion 19-923a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankulam, Cey. 14-382 (H-11b).
Alans: see Alani.
Alans, Gate of the: see Darul.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Alanthus, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W.Af. 1-174a.
Alantin: see Inulin.
Alanus de Inulitis (Montepessulano): see Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.
Alaoui Museum, Tunis 27-393c.
Alapaha, Ga.: see Allapaha.
Alapall, India: see Alleppl.
Alaphion (Christian convert) 25-525a.
Alapulai, India: see Alleppl.
Alaquia Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
Alara (Brahman) 4-739a.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 6-365b.
ALCARON, BERNARDO DE 1-469c; 6-725a.
 — **JUAN RUIZ DE** 1-469d; 25-583c; 5-760a; Molina's collaboration with 26-1012b.
 — **PEDRO ANTONIO DE** 1-469d; 25-587b.
Alarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. 1-715c; 25-545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
 — William 14-187d.
Alar del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Alaria (bot.) 1-590a.
 — (zool.) 11-516a; 1-85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b; 12-273b; Claudian's epic 6-464a; in Greece 9-262d, 25-613b; in Roman empire 23-657a.
ALARIC II. 1-472a; 22-503c; 25-569b.
Alarie, Provary of: see Breviary of Alarie.
Alarie, canal, Fr. 13-75a; 1-214c.
Alarion, Martin de 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube): see Dorsal lamina.
—lamina (spinal cord) 25-670b.
—Alarum (destroyer) 24-916d.
Alarm Act 1820 (U.S.) 21-121b.
Alarodians: see Gutu.
Alarum 6-548b.
Alas, Leopold 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 26-7 (A2).
 — mt., Timor 26-990b.
 — str., Mol. Arch. 17-466 (D1); 16-936a; 26-75a.
Alasco, Albertus: see Laski, Albert.
 — John: see Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdar Mao Malghastir Alasdair: see Macdonald, Alexander.
Alashan, desert, C.Asia 12-167c; 12-168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-758c; 23-517b.
Alashgerd, plain, Arm. 9-896a.
Alaska (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 — Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
ALASKA, dist., N.Am. 1-472b; 1-472 (map); boundary arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Canadian concessions 5-161b; climate 1-474b; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-474c; costume 7-224d; Eskimo 14-461a; fauna and flora 1-474d; fisheries arbitration 3-776a; forests 10-652c, 10-656b; geology 5-312d, 9-127b; glaciers 12-61a; gold and silver output 12-194d, 27-643c; government 1-476d; history 1-477a, 3-775c, 24-734d, 27-718a; larceny laws 16-211b; minerals 15-123c, 21-806a; population 1-476c; revenue 1-76b; volcanoes 28-189d.
ALASKA, gulf, Alsk. 1-472 (H-K4).
 — mts., Alsk. 1-472 (G3); 1-473a.
 — penin., Alsk. 1-472 (E5).
 — "Alaska" (liner) 24-886a.
Alaska cedar 7-691c; 1-475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fox 10-769b.
 — hare 12-949d.
Alaskito 21-57b.
Ala spuria: see Bastard wing.
ALASSIO, It. 1-478a; 15-1 (A-12).
Alastair Crotach: see Macleod, Alastair.
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-478a.
 — (zool.) 6-217a.
ALA-TAU, mts., Russ.As. 1-478a; see also Dzunkarian Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alatzeus (Ostrogoth) 28-770c.
Alatoz, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alatri, It. 15-4 (D4); 15-18c; 26-659a; see also Alatrium.
Alatyr, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Alau, Isl., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Alauda 16-217d; aristis 16-218b; arborea: see Wood-lark; arvensis: see Skylark; cristata: see Crested lark.
Alaudin (legion) 23-473b.
Alaudin, Bahmani 7-848d; 14-102b.
 — Ghori 11-924b; 1-315c; 14-401b.
 — Kalkobad: see Kalkobad.
 — Kalkosrau: see Kalkosrau.
 — Khilji 14-401d; Chitor siege 13-485a; tomb 14-432a.
 — Mahommed: see Mahommed.
 — pasha 9-122b.
 — shah 1-115a.
Alaudidae: see Lark.
Alau, hills, Russ. 26-542b.
Alaua, Fr.: see Valognes.
 — Scot.: see Allan.
 — riv., Brit.: see Allan Water.
Alaungmya (Burmese hero): see Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit.: see Alyn.
Alauhi, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
ALAYA, DON MIGUEL RI-
 — cardo de 1-478b.
Alaya, P.I.s. 21-392 (B3).
 — cape, Wash. 26-354 (A1).
ALAYA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 25-530 (D1); 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 26-946c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 13-933b.
Alavo, Fin. 23-872 (H3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, C1).
Alawi: see Fatimites.
Alaya, Asia M. 6-365b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayrac, N. d': see Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 26-509b; 26-966d.
Alazeya, mts., Russ.As. 26-898d.
 — riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b; 24-326b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d; 9-863a.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 26-137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO,
 — duke of: see Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-479d; 15-4 (H2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F5).
 — Mo. 16-608 (H4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (I2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Alba (dawn song): see Aubade.
Alba, J. (journal) 16-64c.
ALBAETE, Sp. 1-480b; 25-630 (D-E3).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-479d; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal.: see Blanchegarde.
Albaentia, lake, Viet. 25-38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle (1806) 21-92d, 24-57c (plan).
Albaek, Den. 6-24 (C1).
 — bay, Den. 6-24 (C1).
ALBA FUGENS, It. 1-480b; 15-26 (D3); 23-625c.
Albain, Granada 12-335b.
Albaid, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albak Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (E2).
Albaladejo del Cuendo, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Albalancia Abbey, Wales: see Whitland Abbey.

ALBA-ALDIE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- ALBANY**, W. Aus. 1-491b; 2-900 (H7); zoology 25-539b; shipping 25-542a.
— W. Va. 25-740 (D8).
— ano. dist. 25-740 (D8).
ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-489c;
— 160 (N5); 20-114 (C-D1).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B1 & F-63).
— Co., Wyo. 25-874 (G4).
Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b.
Albany Regency 19-608d; 27-881c; 28-847a.
Albany University, see New York State University.
Alba Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2); see also Alba.
Albarhet (mus.), see Barbiton.
Albardal, see Jacob Baradac.
Albareda, J. L. 27-857c.
Alba Regalis (Hegia), Hung. see Szekesfehervar.
Albarelo (ceramics) 5-736b.
Albares, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-44a.
Albariza (dict.) 25-725b.
Albario, Montreal d', see Montreal d'Albario.
Albaron, mt., Alps 1-712d.
Albarraquin, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 26-603d; 25-527c.
Albarrocas, riv., Sp. 18-105c.
Albasikhar, riv., China 17-553 (B1).
Albasini João 27-189c.
Albatana, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-871d.
Albatera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albatross, Isl., A.L.O. 2-42b.
— Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (K6).
— Isl., Tas. 25-438 (A1).
— Isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
— pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
— "Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a.
ALBATROSS (zool.) 1-491c; 3-971b; 10-239c; 10-508d.
ALBAY, P.Ia. 1-491d; 21-392 (D4).
— Gulf, P.Ia. 21-392 (D-F4).
— mt., P.Ia. see Mayon Mount.
— prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (D-E4).
Albaycin, Sp. see Albaldin.
Albazin, Russ. As. 25-10 (H3); 1-899d; 12-288b.
Albe, It. 15-4 (D3).
Albeaur, Francisco de 13-77b.
Albeck, battle 1805 19-217d.
ALBEDO (dict.) 1-492a.
Albee, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Albegna, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of 1-492a.
— C. Monk, duke of 1-492d; 16-943d; 3-209b.
— G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-78c.
— G. Monk, 1st duke of: see Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle.
— H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 15-138d.
— Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-325e; 5-337d.
— William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-911a; 13-187c.
Albemar, La. 17-54 (B7).
— Isl., S. Am. 25-486 (A4); 11-392b.
— pt., S.C. 25-503d.
— sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2-G1); 19-771a.
— "Albemar" (ironclad) 1-827b.
Albemarle, foe and honor of 1-492a.
Albemarle and Chesapeake canal, Va. 25-119d; 19-747a.
— Club 6-567c.
— House (London) 19-943d.
ALBENGA, It. 1-493b; 15-4 (B2); 15-20 (B3-3).
Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.
Alberche, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c; 25-356c.
Alberone, Va. 25-118 (D3).
Alberos, mts., Fr. and Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Alberose 10-587b.
Alberga, riv., S. Aus. 2-960 (E5); 25-493b.
Alberghetti Palace, Bologna 2-412d.
Alberghian, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Alberghetti, Philippe, count of 25-605a.
Alberit (king of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
Alberic (of Besançon) 1-551a.
— (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.
Alberio (of Camerino) (d. 964) 15-435a.
— (monk) 8-303c.
— (of Ostia) 1-505d.
— (of Reims) 15-419d.
— (Roman consul) 23-668c.
— (Roman senator) 23-668a.
— de Porta Venetia: see Alberic of Reims.
— (of Tusculum) 3-718b.
Alberich (myth.) 20-341d; 19-947c.
Albericus de Ver: see Vere, Aubrey de.
Alberigo, count of Barblano 6-854d.
Alberique, Sp. 25-530 (K3).
Albermarle Co., Va. 25-118 (D2).
Albernas Point, Azores 3-83 (III).
Alberni Canal, Can. 27-884a.
ALBERONI, G. 1-493b; 10-846c; 15-142c; place in Spanish history 25-552d.
Albers, H. C. 17-602b.
ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b.
— (of Alsace) d. 1199 12-787d.
— (of Alsace) d. 1239 12-787d.
— (the Victorious, margrave of Austria): see Adalbert of Babenberg.
— II. (duke of Austria) 3-6d; 12-788a.
— III. (of Austria) 3-7a; 12-788a; 26-249d.
— V. (of Austria): see Albert II. German king.
— VI. (of Austria) 12-788c; 11-92d.
— VII. (of Austria) 3-673c; 25-923b.
ALBERT (Austrian archduke: d. 1895) 1-498c; 14-919b.
Albert (Austrian archduke: b. 1897) 12-790.
— (of Bavaria) d. 1404 13-608d.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 3-799c.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c; 25-764a; 25-177b.
— IV. (of Bavaria) 3-547d; 11-288b; 16-237b.
ALBERT (1522-1557) of Bayruth 1-493d; 11-856a; Schweinfurt taken by 18-816b.
— I. (of Belgium) 16-461b; 3-679d.
ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 4-420b; 24-269a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
— III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 4-422d; 11-849d.
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): see Albert (of Bayreuth).
— I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a.
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 14-787d; 25-350c; tomb 24-504d.
— (of Cologne): see Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 25-937b; 9-572c; art revival 18-212b; biographies 17-795b; 13-252a; English status 25-30c, 25-33a, 6-980b; statues 24-468d, 3-984b, 9-939b.
— (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496c; 3-6d; 11-846c.
ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c; 12-788b; 11-849b; in Hungary 13-906c.
— II. (of Hohenberg) 13-576a.
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-572b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-338c.
— I. (bp. of Livonia) 23-337d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10b.
— (of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d.
— II. (of Mecklenburg) d. 1379 27-842c.
— (of Mecklenburg) d. 1547 17-101b.
— (of Meissen) d. 1195 18-84d.
— (of Meissen) d. 1600 24-269d.
— (of Monaco) 18-685a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-968a; Spitzbergen investigations 25-711a.
ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 13-576b.
— (of Orlandine) 24-335d.
ALBERT (of Prussia) d. 1568 1-497a; 16-535a; 25-678d.
— (of Prussia) d. 1906 4-690a; Orleans campaign 20-288b.
— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c.
— (bp. of Riga) 25-677b.
— (of Sardinia) 21-688b.
— III. (of Saxo-Lauenburg) 24-269a.
— (of Saxo-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b.
— II. (of Saxo-Wittenberg) 24-269a.
— III. (of Saxo-Wittenberg): see Albert III. (elector of Saxony).
ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-272d; 3-289d; in Metz campaign 18-313d.
— (duke of Saxony) d. 1170: see Albert I. (of Brandenburg).
— (duke of Saxony) d. 1260 24-269a.
ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-864d.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Saxony) bp. 1-262a; 2-231b; 24-356a.
— (of Stade) 27-318a.
— (of Styria) 3-7c; 11-49c.
— (of Sweden) 20-199c; 17-702a.
— (of Teck) 26-498d.
ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-498c; 18-84d; 26-902a.
— (of Tirol) 26-1011b.
— (the Wolf) 24-302a.
— A. 21-484b.
— A. M. 10-867b.
— Curt 25-93d.
— Heinrich 7-726b.
ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.
Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2).
— Fr. 19-778 (F1); 25-392d.
— Vict. 25-38 (D3).
— W. Va. 25-560 (D2).
— mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
— riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a; 22-732b.
Albert, order of 15-864d.
Alberta, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— La. 17-64 (A1).
ALBERTA, prov., Can. 1-499c; 1-500 (map); 4-608d; 5-103c; education 6-151d; zoology 8-145b foll.; wheat crop 5-153b.
ALBERTA Agricultural College 14-749a; 1-414b.
Alberta magna (bot.) 19-253d.
Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b.
— Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3); 3-531c; 16-940c.
— Canyon, H.C. 4-600 (F3).
— Cave, Yorks. 5-679a.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— College, Ont. 3-699b.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (H4).
Albert d'Ally: see Chaulnes.
de Luyne: see Luyne.
Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-808a.
— Dock (London) 16-938 (E2); 8-356d; 3-360d.
Albert Edward, bay, Can. 5-160 (H2).
— Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
— Edward, mt., W. Aus. 25-538c.
EDWARD NYANZA, lake, C. Af. 1-502a; 6-923 (E3); 19-693 (B-C8); 27-557 (A3); altitude 1-321b; shrinkage 1-503c.
— Embankment (London) 16-110b; 3-561b.
— Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & B2); 2-438c; 6-665a; Sunday concerts 26-96d.
Alberti (Florentine family) 10-531b.
— A. 8-39a.
— Cherubino 5-302a.
— DOMENICO 1-502c.
— F. von 27-258d.
— K. see Stettenfeld, Karl.
LEONE BATTISTA 1-502d; architectural work 2-408d; camera obscura 5-105c; writings 6-503d, 14-904d.
— Thomas 17-147b.
Albertia (bot.) 20-642b.
— (zool.) 23-763d foll.
Albertina collection (Vienna) 23-51d; 1-499b.
ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO 1-502d.
Albertine rift-valley, C. Af.: see Rift-valley.
Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.
— Ippolito F. 19-53b; 18-832d.
— Johann Baptist von 14-190d.
Albertino Mussato: see Mussato, Albertino.
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 8-575c; 19-63a.
Albertia, Maria d' 19-488d.
ALBERTITE 1-503a; 18-508b.
ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 18-550 (D7).
— Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a.
Albert medal 1-496a; 18-16c.
— Memorial (London) 2-433a; 24-502c.
— Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 23-714c.
— Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 10-77a.
— Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a.
— Nursing Society 19-915c; 19-916d.
ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C. Af. 1-503b; 19-693 (C7); 19-698c; Spoko 25-633c; altitude 1-321b; zoology 16-86b; steamers 1-356a; surveys 12-250c.
Alberto Azzo II. of Este 9-792b; 25-660c.
— della Scala 6-400b.
— de Mora: see Gregory VII., pope.
Alberton, Can., 19-831 (C1).
— Md. 17-828 (F2).
— S. Aus. 22-109d.
— Viet. 26-38 (D3).
Albertone (Ital. general) 15-78b.
Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-545 (map).
— Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
Albert, Prince v. Strange 7-118b.
Albert-Schönberg (Ger. physician) 28-889b.
Albertstadt (Dresden) 8-574d.
Albert the Bear, order of 15-863d.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-501a; 6-697d; minerals 2-651a, 1-521c, 18-509b; philosophy 24-353c, 2-281c; phenomenology 21-535a; theology 14-336d, 8-403b; zoology 21-551a, 20-399d.
Albert van Cuyck: see Cuyck, Albert van.
Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Albertville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4); 26-397c.
— Fr. 10-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ALBERUS, ERASMUS 1-504c; 11-787b.
ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d.
— Mrs. see Moore, Mary.
Albeye, Switz. 25-342 (C3).
ALBI, Fr. 1-505a; 10-778 (F6); cathedral 1-505a, 5-523a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; rainfall 26-429a.
Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
ALBIAN (geol.) 1-505b; 7-416a; 11-670b.
Albianus (family) 2-569d.
Albige, Fr.: see Albi.
ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 10-816d, 14-579a, 18-781a; Innocent III.'s attitude 20-697a; Languedoc 16-180a; Provencal literature affected 22-498c, 27-310d; Manichaeism 8-401b; Dominic's mission 8-401b; Spanish persecution 10-260b.
Albigensis (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.
Albik of Unitchow 14-5d.
Albin, Eleazar 20-301c.
Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Albina, D. Gul. 12-675 (D2).
— Oreg. 22-121b.
Albine (min.) 2-195b.
Albingaunum, It.: see Albenga.
Albini, Hugh de: see Arundel, earl of.
— Isobel d': see Ros, Isobel de Ros.
— Nigel d' 16-394d; 18-948b; 26-552a.
— William d' (d. 1176): see Arundel, earl of.
— William d' (justiciar, d. 1150) 15-819b; 26-872a.
Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3); see also Albenga.
— Spring, S. Aus. 2-960 (D4).
ALBINO (biol.) 1-506c; 20-939c; constitutional strength 1-506d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 4-489c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.
Albino, mt., It. 19-730d.
Albino, Felix 13-614c.
ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-510d.
ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a.
Albifimilium, It.: see Ventimiglia.
Albinus (oculesic): see Albinus, Britain 1-511b; 8-306a.
— Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278d.
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Maur. 17-415a.
— N. W. 17-434 (C4).
ALBINUS, Mich. 1-611b; 18-372 (F7).
— Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-598 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— R.I. 23-249 (C1).
— Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Wits. 28-740 (D6).
— port, Keeling Is.: see Lefu.
— "Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
Albione, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.).
Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Albion press 22-361d.
Albis, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
— mts., Switz. 26-243 (F2).
— riv., Fr.: see Aubé.
— riv., Ger.: see Elbe.
— Hochwacht, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Albhorn, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-732d; 15-12d.
Albistan (Abastan), Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 24-610a; invasion of 9-102a; Mongols 24-611b.
— Yarpuz, Turk. As.: see Yarpuz.
ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a.
Albium Ingannum, It.: see Albenga.
Albizzi (family), 15-38d; 18-31c.
— Piero degli 10-534a.
Albizzi coriaria: see Musumembia.
— Ibbek 1-956a.
ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 13-176b.
Albo, Egy.: see Edfu.
Albocacer, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Albocola, Sp.: see Toro.
Albogolus: see Albus.
ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-933a.
Albon, Guy, count of: see Guy, count of Viennois.
— Jacques d': see Saint-André.
Albona, Aus. 14-887a.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b.
Albuquerque, Alfonso d': see Albuquerque, Alphonse d'.
ALBONNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-782c; 23-678c.
Albox, Sp. 25-630 (D4); 1-714c.
Albrecht (name): see Albert.
— Jacob: see Albrecht.
— K. T. 19-208b.
— S. 25-780b.
— W. E. 12-278c.
ALBRECHTSBERGER, J. G. 1-512c.
Albrechtsburg, Ger. 18-84b; 5-749c.
Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b.
— von Scharfenberg 11-785d.
Albrede, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-438b; 11-437c.
Albret, Charles of 1-376d; 1-512d.
— Charlotte d' 4-248b.
— Jeanne d': see Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre).
ALBRETT, dist., Fr. 1-312d; 10-776 (C4); 8-578b.
Albright Brothers: see Evangelical Association.
ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 9-980c.
Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— W. Va. 28-380 (D2).
Albrighton, Salop 9-480 (III. C1).
Albrights: see Evangelical Association.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Albristhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Albrun, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744d.
- Alb Sunday: see Low Sunday.
- Albuea (bot.) 16-683d.
- ALBUERA, LA, Sp. 1-513a; 25-530 (D2); 21-94a.
- Albuteira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
- ALBUERA DE VALENCIA, Iako, Sp. 1-513b; 25-530 (E-F3).
- Albugo: see Cystopus.
- Albuhara, La., Sp.: see Albuhara, La.
- Albunjon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
- Albunka, Turk. As.: see Baalbek.
- Albula, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H-3); 12-608b.
- Albula, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H-3); 12-608b.
- ALBULA, P. 16-263a.
- ALBULA, P. 16-263a.
- 26-242 (H-3).
- Albula, Tunnel, Switz. 27-405c.
- ALBULAE AQUAE, Iako, It. 1-513b; 25-530 (B3); 26-1034a.
- Albule Aque: see Albulae Aquae.
- Albulidae 26-544c.
- ALBUM (dict.) 1-513c.
- Album, L' (periodical) 10-607b.
- ALBUMAZAR 1-513c; 14-869c.
- ALBUMIN (Albumen) 1-513c; 3-955a; animal fibres 10-310a; digestion of 21-130b; plants 1-514c; poisoning 18-159a; seeds: see Endosperm and Perisperm; textile printing 26-608d.
- Album Ingaunum, It.: see Albionia.
- Albuminoids 1-513b; 8-215b.
- Albuminous 11-259c.
- Album Intimulum, It.: see Ventimiglia.
- ALBUMINURIA 1-515d; diphtheria 8-290d; trititis 10-97b.
- Album Monasterium, N. Salop: see Whitechurch.
- Monasterium, W. Salop: see Oswestry.
- Albumoid 1-515d.
- Albumose 1-514d.
- Albunea (myth.) 26-931d.
- Albunol, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
- ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d' 1-516a; 14-404d; Ilocos's sonnets 4-101b; capture of Oman 2-207d, 19-44a; Goa 12-160a; Hormuz 13-694c; Malacca 17-453d; missions to Persia 21-230d; policy 22-144b.
- Francisco d' 1-516a.
- Mathews d' 2-148b.
- ALBUQUERQUE, N. Mex. 1-516c; 19-320 (D2).
- Alburk, VI. 19-480 (A2).
- "Alburkah" (ship) 16-84c.
- Alburno, mt., It. 16-4 (E4).
- ALBURNUM 1-516d; 21-741d.
- Alburnus, mt., It. 16-26 (E4).
- Alburnus lucidus: see Bleak.
- Major, Transyl.: see Verespatak.
- Alburquerque, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
- Alburda, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
- ALBURY, N. S. W. 1-517a; 19-538 (D4, 5).
- N. Z. 19-624 (C8).
- Sur. 16-942 (C4); 26-141c; 21-604b.
- Downs, Sur. 16-942 (H4).
- Alburz, mts., Pers.: see Elburz.
- Alby, Fr.: see Albi.
- Swed. (Stockholm) 25-935 (A1).
- Swed. (Vesternorrland) 19-800 (C3).
- Alca (arra): see Uria arra.
- (brunnichii): see Uria arra.
- (impenita): see Garofoli.
- (lorda): see Razorbill.
- Alcabala: see Alcavala.
- Alcacer do Sal, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-140c; battle 1-733d; salt mines 22-137c.
- Quilbr, N. Af.: see Al Kasar al Kebir.
- Alcagova, Port.: castle 24-190a; treaty (1479) 5-174c.
- Alcagova, Port. 25-530 (A-133).
- ALCAIUS 1-517a; 12-510a; 17-180d; chorambic verse 6-269d; ode to Sappho 24-202c.
- (myth.) 13-345d.
- ALCAIUS 1-517b; 27-1043d; Horatian 13-691a.
- Alcaide (title) 1-517d.
- Alcala, P. Ia. (Cagayan), 21-392 (C2).
- P. Ia. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (D4).
- ALCALA, towns, Sp. 1-517b.
- Alcalá de Chisbier, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
- de Guadaira, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D2); architecture 2-417b, 2-417c; university 27-757a, 15-416c.
- la Real, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D4).
- ALCALDE (title) 1-517d; 25-530a; Bolivia 4-173d; Cuba 7-601d, 7-602b; de Corte 1-517d.
- Alcalde de Zalamea, El (Culderón) 4-985b.
- Alcamari (zool.) 21-267b.
- ALCAMENES (sculptor) 1-517d; "Hermes" 12-473 (Pl. II).
- (king of Sparta) 25-610a.
- ALCAMO, It. 1-518a; 15-4 (D6).
- Alcanadro, riv., Sp. 25-53 (E-F3); 13-855a.
- Alcanar, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Alcañices, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
- Alcañiz, Sp. 25-530 (E2); battle (N. C. 212) 26-432c; battle (1809) 21-92d.
- ALCANTARA, Braz. 1-518a; 4-440 (H2); 17-668b.
- ALCANTARA, Sp. 1-518a; 25-530 (H3); bridge of 2-385c, 4-534c, 27-297a; inscriptions 14-834a.
- Alcantara, Order of 1-518b; 15-866c.
- Alcantara Herran, Pedro: see Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
- Alcantarilla, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
- Alcantarines 11-3a.
- Alcaraz, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480a.
- mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-57b.
- Alcarrazas 2-2a.
- Alcazar, Ludovic 23-219c.
- Alcazar, Isl., W. Af. 24-642d.
- Alcazar, Isl. Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
- Alcaudete, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 15-124b.
- ALCAVALA 1-518b; 1-773c.
- Alcazaba: see Alhambra, The.
- Alcazar, Mor.: see Al Kasar al Kebir.
- Sp. 7-142b; 24-732a.
- DE SAN JUAN, Sp. 1-518b; 25-530 (D3).
- do Sal, Port.: see Alcacer do Sal.
- Kebir, N. Af.: see Al Kasar al Kebir.
- Alca, Sp. 1-518c.
- Alcedinidae: see Kingfisher.
- Alcedinidae 15-808d.
- Alcedo cristata 11-100a.
- ispidia: see Kingfisher.
- Alcedophus cana: see Hartebest.
- Alcedo (Chilian general) 6-157b.
- Alcoa: see Elk.
- Alcolea (Gluck) 12-130b; 12-140c.
- ALCESTER, F. B. P. SEYMOUR, baron 1-518c; 9-120b.
- Alcester, S. Dak. 25-506 (I4).
- ALCESTER, Warwick. 1-518d; 9-420 (III, D2).
- ALCESTIS 1-519a; 1-194b.
- Alceda (Euripides) 9-902d.
- Alcedas (Molossian king) 7-960d; 9-968d; 9-999a; 26-901a.
- Alchada, Az. 3-83 (IV).
- Alchemilla: see Lady's Mantle.
- alpina 23-722c.
- arvensis 10-559a.
- sericea 5-552d.
- vulgaris: see Lady's Mantle.
- Alchemist (Ben Jonson) 15-504a.
- ALCHEMY 1-519a; 6-44a; 6-33d; 24-399c.
- Alcheringa 10-162c; 23-371c.
- folk: see Mura Mura folk.
- Alchistor, Oxon. 4-684 (C6); 4-598a.
- Alchirith: see Aldrith.
- Alchoku, China: see A-She-Ho.
- Alchred (Northumbrian king) 19-794a.
- Alchuihu: see Alcuin.
- ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b; 5-71c.
- Alcimus: see Alcibiades.
- ALCIBADES 1-522b; Byzantine 4-911b; Isocrates 14-880b; Nicolas 18-688c; Peloponnesian war 21-74c; Plato's Symposium 21-815d; Plutarch's anecdote 16-884a; of Apamea 8-842d.
- Alcidao: see Auk.
- ALCIDAMAS (of Elaea) 1-523a.
- Aleides: see Hercules.
- Aleides (zool.) 19-498a.
- Alcinous (Jablim, Jacimus, Joachim) 15-394d; 21-347b; 2-781b.
- Ecditius: see Avitus.
- ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) 1-523b.
- ALCINOUS (Platonic philosopher) 1-523b.
- ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Alcyonius) 1-523c.
- Alciop (zool.) 5-791d. (fig.).
- ALCIOPHON 1-523c; 12-515c.
- Alciop (daughter of Ares) 2-455c.
- Alciop (zool.) 26-905d.
- Alciopidae 26-905d.
- ALOIRA, Sp. 1-523c; 25-530 (E3).
- Aleithi (Aleide), Scot.: see Dumbarton.
- Alomaeon (Greek poet): see Alcomen.
- (great-grandson of Nestor) 1-524a.
- ALMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d.
- of Crotona 14-336c; 23-118c.
- ALMAEONIDAE 1-524a.
- Herodotus 12-455c; Pindar on 21-618c; reinstatement of 6-479c.
- ALMAN 1-524a; strophe and antistrophe movement 12-510b, 20-1b.
- ALMENE (wife of Amphitryon) 1-524b; 13-300d.
- (wife of Ithadamanthus) 23-230a.
- Alco, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Alcoba, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
- Alcobaca, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I6); 18-692c.
- Braz. (Para) 4-440 (I2).
- ALCOBACA, Port. 1-524b; 25-530 (A3); convent 1-524b; Inez de Castro's tomb 5-484a.
- Alcoer, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Alcoer, 14-249b; 21-478a.
- JOHN (bishop) 1-524c; 3-393d; 9-302c.
- SIR RUTHERFORD 1-524c; 4-362a; 13-31a.
- Alcoer, prov., B. N. Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
- Alcoentre, Port. 25-530 (A3).
- ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a.
- Alcofrithas Nasier: see Rabelais, Francois.
- ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) 1-525c; 25-604a; abuse of 26-587c; consumption of 26-581, 26-582d; decomposition of 5-502a; distillation 26-578d, 8-320c; dyspepsia 8-787c; gout 12-290c; industrial 25-702b; ionic velocity 6-869d; hypomast 20-79c; menorrhagia 12-765a; mental disease 12-432c; microscopic work 12-407b; neuritis 10-428c; 19-240a; neuritis 10-428c; oxidation products 6-350d; pharmacology of 21-351c; physiological effect 21-556d; sulphuric acid 26-66b; Villon process 9-210a.
- Alcoholates 1-525a; 1-528b.
- Alcohol Liqueurs Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) 16-770c; 19-690d.
- Alcoholism 9-602b; Bright's disease 15-785c; bronchitis 4-835c; cirrhosis of liver 16-803a; coma in 9-749a; delirium tremens 7-963a; gastric catarrh 6-264d; heredity 26-590a; insanity 14-598a, 14-609b; mortality 26-588c; neuritis 10-428d, 20-765a; physiology and pathology 26-580d, 26-589c; temperance movement 26-578c; writer's cramp 7-364a.
- Alcoholometer 14-164c; 1-525d; 25-694b.
- ALCOHOLS (class of compounds) 1-527b; classification 6-50d, 20-51a; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; formation from aldehydes 1-531d; specific rotation 25-893c; spirit distillation 25-703c.
- Alcolea, Sp. 19-829a; 25-565a.
- Alcolet, S. C. 25-500 (D3).
- Alcon (myth.) 25-425b.
- Alcona, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
- Alconbury, Hunts. 9-424 (IV, B2); 13-953b.
- Al Coq, Marquise Marie: see Alacoque, Marguerite.
- Alcora, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-741c.
- Alcoraz, Sp., battle (1094) 13-855c.
- Alcorn, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Alcorn, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
- Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
- Alcoroches, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Alcorta, J. F. 2-474d.
- ALCOTT, AMOS B. 1-528c.
- LOUISA M. 1-529a.
- ALCOVE 1-529b; 7-338c.
- Alcover, Juan 25-587a.
- Alcoverro, José 24-515b.
- ALCOY, Sp. 1-529c; 25-530 (E3); 5-470b.
- Alcyon, Sp.: see Serpis.
- Alcyon, D. Rocco de 13-343a.
- Alcyon, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 13-854d.
- Alcudia, M. de Godoy, duke of 31: see Godoy, M. de.
- Alcudia, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.
- bay, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
- mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401c.
- Alcyon, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401c.
- val, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 1-714d.
- ALCUIN 1-529c; 6-451b; adoptionism 1-213b; breviary 4-503d; Charlemagne 10-810a, 1-97b; education 8-954d; influence on writing 20-577a; libraries 10-548d; St. Peter's School, York 24-362b; scholarship 9-467b; Tours 27-108a, 27-102d; Vulgate 3-881c.
- Alcyonacea 2-99b.
- Alcyonaria 2-98b; 9-317b.
- ALCYONE (myth.) 1-530b.
- (star) 21-835d.
- (zool.) 15-809a.
- Alecyonidae 2-99b.
- Alecyonidium 22-42c.
- Alecyonum digitatum: see Dead men's fingers.
- mare, Gr. 2-883c.
- Alecyonius, Petrus: see Alcionio, Pietro.
- Alc, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
- ALDABRA, Isl. Ind. O. 1-530b; 17-271 (B1); 4-609b.
- Aldan, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
- plateau, Sib. 25-10 (I13); 23-870c.
- Alde, riv., Sib. 25-10 (I2); 26-898d; 26-111b.
- Aldansk, Sib. 25-10 (I2); 25-12c.
- Aldborough, Norf. 9-424 (LV, E1).
- Suff.: see Aldborough.
- ALDBOROUGH (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks. 1-530d; 9-416 (I, E1); Rom. Brit. 4-584 (C3); 4-687b.
- Aldbourn, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 26-699d.
- Aldburgh, Yorks. (East Riding) 9-416 (I, E2).
- Yorks. (North Riding) 9-412 (I, E4).
- Aldbryht, Aetheling 14-508d; 26-168c.
- Aldbur, Suff.: see Aldborough.
- Aldbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV, A3).
- Alde, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2); 26-28a; course 1-531a; mouth 20-256c.
- Aldea, point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Aldeavilla de la Ribera, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
- Aldea de Ponte, battle (1811) 21-94b.
- Aldeas, Braz. 4-445d.
- Aldea Tejada, Sp. 24-67c (plan).
- Aldebaran 26-456a; 7-12 (map); spectrum 25-788b.
- Aldeharanum: see Ytterbium.
- Aldbert (8th cent.): see Adalbert.
- (12th cent.): see Hildebert.
- Aldebr, Isl., Ind. O.: see Aldabra.
- ALDEBURGH (Aldborough, Aldbure), Suff. 1-531a; 9-424 (IV, F2); 1-531a.
- Aldeby, Norf. 9-424 (IV, F2).
- Aldegonde, St. 17-903d.
- ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), Heinrich 1-531b.
- Aldhuela, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Aldehyde: see Acetaldehyde.
- ammonia 1-531c; 1-532c.
- ALDEHYDES 1-531b; 1-532d; aromatic 1-532d; colliding syntheses 22-690c; combustion 6-69b; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d; fuchsin sulphurous acid test 21-273c.
- Aldela Gallego, Port. 25-530 (A4); 16-772c.
- Aldeamento do Yátapu, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
- Alden, G. I. 8-783b.
- James 22-120b.
- JOHN 1-533a; 8-738b.
- Alden, Ia. 14-732 (I2).
- Ian. 15-654 (I2).
- Meln. 18-372 (F5).
- Minn. 18-550 (I7).
- N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
- N. Y. 19-596 (B3).
- Okl. 20-58 (C3).
- Isl. Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
- port, Antares 21-961 (G).
- Bridge, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
- Aldenhun, 15: Hucks-Gibbs, 1st Baron 19-561d.
- Aldenhun, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 26-412b.
- Salop 1-160a.
- House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
- Aldenhoven, Ger. 11-808 (I, 37).
- Netherlands 6-496b.
- Aldenville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
- Alder, V. 22-529b.
- Alder, Mount, 4-278 (C3).
- Wash. 28-35c (C3).
- mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 14-719c.
- Alde, Scot. 9-740b.
- ALDER 1-533b; Himalaya 13-474a; myth 9-749a.
- Black: see Black alder.
- Oregon: see Oregon alder.
- Alder Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Alderbrookthorn 4-733c.
- Alderbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III, D4); 26-698c; 26-699b.
- Alder Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I13).
- Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E-F4).
- ALDER-FLY (Sialidae) 1-533b; 12-433b; 19-440a.
- Alder Gulch, val., Mont. 19-754a.
- Aldersholt, Dorset. 9-420 (III, D5).
- Alderia (zool.) 11-523b.
- Alderkerk, Ger. 13-558 (D3).
- Alderley, Ches. 6-90d.
- Edge, Ches. 16-139 (E3); 6-90a; 6-91a.
- Alderman, E. A. 28-126a.
- ALDERMAN 1-533c; 16-966c; borough moors 4-289b; election 9-429b; equivalent to barons 3-421c; nomination 4-271d; robes 23-412c; Wessex shires 4-590d.
- Alderman, Isl., N. Z. 19-624 (F2).
- Aldermaston, Berks. 9-420 (III, E4).
- ALDERNEY (Aurigny), Isl., Chan. Is. 1-533d; 9-430 (VI, B1); 1-534a.
- cattle 5-539c; 1-534b.
- Alderottus, Thaddeus 27-751b.
- ALDRISHT, Hants. 1-534b; 9-420 (III, F4); Army Service Corps camp 2-814b; geology 3-207a, 12-908a.
- Alderson, Georgina Caroline: see Salisbury, marchioness of.
- Alderson, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
- Alderton, Suff. 9-424 (IV, E2).
- Wash. 28-354 (H4).
- Wilts. 9-420 (III, C3).
- hill, Glos. 9-420 (III, D2).
- Aldestowe, Corn.: see Padstow.
- Aldford, Ches. 9-416 (II, B3).
- Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) 1-535b; 19-793d; 23-864d.
- ALDELM (bishop) 1-535a; 9-408b; 6-451b; Bradford-on-Avon 4-372b; Corfe Castle 7-144c; Wareham church and priory 23-323d.
- Aldhams Head, Dorset.: see St Albans Head.
- Aldholme, Lancs.: see Oldham, Lancs.
- Aldie, Va. 28-118 (E2).

ALDI-ALGE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Aldino (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a; 17-624b; 18-18b; 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldionis (serfs) 24-685a.
Aldis, E. L. 21-510c; 21-611b.
— Rev. John 4-567c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal: see Clement VIII, pope.
— (family) 24-610c; 23-482b.
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-38c; 28-67c.
Aldobrandino I. 9-792c.
Aldo-ketenes 15-761f.
Aldo (chem.) 1-532a; 28-860a.
Aldose 12-141d; 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-419a; 6-61b; 28-894d.
ALDRED (d. 1009) 1-536a; 9-474b.
— (king of the Ilweca) 14-21b.
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldrich, St 7-017b; 16-409b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-409b, 7-653d.
— N. W. 3-536d.
— Lieut. P. 21-048b.
— **THOMAS BAILEY** 1-536d; 1-339d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-400 (C2).
— Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Deep, Pac. O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
— La Rue, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
Aldringes (family) 26-036d.
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Chos.: see Aldringham.
Aldringham, Sus. 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 14-644c.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSEI 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-66c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Aldwiche: see Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwinkle, Northants. 17-79d; 24-371c.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs. 11-84b.
— Richard: see Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria): see Eardwulf.
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-168c.
Aldwyche, London 24-411a; 16-958c.
Al dye: see Aal.
Aldyth: see Ealdgyth.
Alo, riv. Scot. 23-789d.
ALO 1-537d; analysis 3-643a; excise duty (1645) 9-462c; liquor laws 16-700d; test 4-219b.
Aloa (myth.): see Athena Aloa.
Aloa, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
— Aloa jacta est 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b; 11-852a.
— Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Aleardibus, De 7-695b.
Alebraud (archbp.): see Beze-lin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecoet 13-675a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d; 23-847d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c.
Alethella urvilli 18-70a.
Aleto (myth.) 9-745a.
— "Aleto" (ship) 6-917b.
Aleotromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Aleotropodes 3-974b; see also Gallidae.
Aleotromorphes 20-326a.
Aleotromorphes 15-807b.
Aleotromorphes granzini 1-530c.
Aled, lake, Wales 8-18a.
— riv. Wales 8-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Skia. 20-38 (B2).
— Fox. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudor 5-646b.
Aled-founder: see Ale-conner.
Aleomorphie (dict.) 6-462b.
Aleore, Braz. 4-440 (17).
Aleorete, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d.
Alehoof: see Ground ivy.
Aleian plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleih, Agr. 20-603 (D1).
Aleiphas 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-514c.
Aleksandra: see Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-802b.
Aleksandrovsk, Serv. 24-686 (B-2).
Aleksandrovsk, Russ.: see Aleksandrovsk.
Aleksinat (Alexinat), Serv. 24-686 (C2); battle (1876) 26-475d, 20-351d.
Alektor, Russ. 19-888d.
Alelbad, lake, Af. 9-745d.
Aleim, Leandro 2-472d; 2-473d.
Alom, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
— Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alema, Pal.: see Ilma.
Aleman, John: see Alemayn.
— LOUIS 1-539a.
— **MATEO** 1-539a; 25-682d; 17-788c.
Alemana (dance) 7-788a.
Alemania, J. do: see Vivarini, G.
Alemania: see Swabin.
Alemani, L.: see Alamanni, L.
Alemani, tribe: see Alamanni.
Alemanus: see Hermann the German.
Alomaquer, Braz.: see Alemayn, J. 12-103d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b; calculus 14-543b; fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-083c; Laplace 16-200c; Lospinasse, Mlle de 16-494a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; Utes 26-943d; wave motion 28-425a.
ALEMBIC 1-540c; 1-521b.
Alembic, Braz. 4-440 (E2); 20-746c.
Alembic, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alembic, Cape, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Alembic: see Psyllidias.
ALEMTEJO, prov., Port. 1-540c; 25-530 (A4-B3); 22-140b; phosphates 21-476c.
Alemtelo, Campo de, Port. 1-540c.
Alenaujaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Alen, Sir John 6-685c.
Alencar, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENGON, counts and dukes of 1-540d.
— Charles II., count of 1-541a; 24-2c.
— Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b; 4-326.
— Francis, duke of: see Francis.
— Jean B. G., duke of: see Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
— Pierre, count of 1-541a.
— Sophia, duchess of 17-34a; 9-285b.
ALENGON, Fr. 1-541a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1118) 2-56d; lace 16-42b; siegion 16-750a, 28-659c.
— diamond 20-299a.
ALENGO, G. 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz.: see Alemquer.
Alenuihaba, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Alepidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544c.
Alepocephalus rostratus: see Maltesen.
Alepp, India: see Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
ALEPPO, Turk. As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G4); 24-608d; caravans 6-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-717d; climate 26-306c, 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c; Greek invasion 6-51a; Hittite monument 13-535b; Mehmet Ali 9-112b; Salih b. Mirdas dynasty 9-96d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
— vill., Turk. As. 1-541b; 2-760 (D5 & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
— "Aleppo" (race horse) 13-728b.
Aleppo button: see Furunculosis orientalis.
— gall: see Gall-nut.
— pine (P. halepensis) 21-624a; in Caucasus 5-550d; in Greece 12-427d.
Aleppo, India: see Alleppi.
Aleppo pepper: see Tellicherry pepper.
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Aleroe 6-146b.
Aleria, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-90 (B3); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
"Alert" (ship) 19-240b; 24-913d.
ALES (Aleus), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-213c; 27-809a.
Aleshki, Russ. 23-874 (D3); 26-455c.
ALESIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a; 22-748c; battle (52 B.C.) 19-802a, 5-378d.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2); battle (1637) 7-28a; captured (1745) 3-42d; disturbances (1805) 15-81b; siege (1774) 16-932a; siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a.
— prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.
Alessandria 26-645c.
Alessandro (de Santo Agidino) 3-81b.
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c; 2-411a; 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 17-778 (F6); 2-896c.
Alet-laster: see Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
— (dynasty) 7-147b.
Alet, Fr. 24-45c.
Aletiar lens 21-511b.
Aletians: see Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c.
Alethopteris 20-536b; 5-311d.
Aletia argillacea: see Cotton worm.
Aletium, It. 15-26 (F-64); 11-420a.
Aletodini 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr.: see Eretria.
Aletrides 25-217c.
— (dynasty) 1-543c; 15-26 (D4); inscription 14-234a.
— **Fr. also Aletri.**
Aletroidea 16-684d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-740c; 26-240b.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; first ascent 1-749a.
Aletes (armour) 2-586d.
Aletzeim family 20-739d.
Alet, Andres 24-615a.
Aletuade (family) 16-217a; Alexander of Phoenia 1-552a; Bersian War 16-463d, 26-843b; Philip II. 21-377a.
ALEURITES 1-543d.
— cordata: see Varnish tree.
— moluccana (tribola): see Candle-nut tree.
Aleurodidae: see Snowy-fly.
Aleurene grains 21-706c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a; 26-504c.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac. O. 1-543d; 1-472 (D5); 12-58d; fur trade 3-776a; mutilation practices 19-09d; volcanoes, 23-190a. See also Aleuts.
— mts. Alsk. 1-472 (G4); 1-473a.
— Trench, Pac. O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b; 14-459a; cephalic index 1-811a; infantile superstition 14-516a.
Aleutin 24-83b.
Ale vinegar 28-96d.
Alo Water, riv., Scot. 1-952d.
Alo-wife 24-758a.
Alowin, Abraham 8-725c.
Alex, Okla. 22-133 (D3).
— riv. Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander (of Anhalt-Bornburg) 2-46a; 15-863d.
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544d; 4-782c; order of St. Alexander 15-863a; proposed marriage 26-35b; Servo-Bulgarian War 24-699d; Stambolov 25-768c.
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
— I. (of Egypt): see Ptolemy IX.
— II. (of Egypt): see Ptolemy IX.
ALEXANDER I. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a.
— I. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
— I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
— I. (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d; 24-714b.
— (Frederick of Hesse Cassel) 13-412c.
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-560a; 15-395d; 20-831a; Acra taken 1-154c; Demetrius Eucerus 7-784d; Feast of Tabernacles riot 26-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevitch): see Alexander (Servian prince).
— (of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (Lithuanian grand duke): see Alexander (of Poland).
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c.
— I. (of Macedonia) 3-991b; 13-237d; 21-618d; coins 19-881c; pontoon 22-67c.
— II. (of Macedonia) 1-552a; 21-377a.
— III. "The Great" (of Macedonia) 1-545d; 17-222c; 12-454a; Aristotle 2-501d; army 2-593d; Baluchistan march 3-295b; buried 2-494a, 22-616d; chronological era: see Alexander, era of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d; court 17-223b; Cyprus 7-699c; Darius III. defeated 2-323a, 7-833c; Diogenes 8-282a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-88c; Firuzabad destroyed 10-425b; funeral car 5-401d; geographical discoveries 11-623d; Greece, conquest (account) 12-452d, 21-48d; Hellenism 13-238a; Hindu Kush passage 13-514b; historians 12-458a; imperial conceptions 9-347d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-752c; Jews conquered 15-392c; Karategin princes 15-677c; letter to the Chians 14-628d; Magadha invasion 3-654d; mausoleum 1-569c; Pausanias treasure 20-878b; Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-253c; 26-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-453c; portraits 16-442a, 12-489c, 12-490c, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d; traditional tomb 12-489c; Zend Avesta 26-968c.
— (in Romance) 1-550b; 23-500c; Coptic version 7-114d; English literature 9-610d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-784c; Koran story 15-890b; Italian medieval literature 14-398b; Italian literature 23-848c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedonia) 1-549c; 21-377d; 17-224d; coinage 19-881d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia) 1800: see Murus, Alexander.
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY), of Vladimir 1-566a.
— (of Parma): see Farnese, Alexander.
— Persian satrap 21-253d; 24-604c.
ALEXANDER (of Phoenia) 1-552a; Athenian alliance 7-981b.
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-552c.
— II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-609b; Hildebrand 12-589c; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-609b; 20-694b; English policy 9-492b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-45c, 11-842a, 12-173b; knightly orders 15-886c; Lombard League 16-932a, 15-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; Summa 5-198d; Scottish interdict 14-684b; Templars 26-591c, 26-593a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d; crusade 16-717b; Liber introductorius 15-418b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d; 11-905d.
— VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c; 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince of Turkey 3-656b; knightly orders 15-886a, 15-886c; Pius II. assisted 21-683d; printing restricted 22-300a; Savonarola 24-251b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 6-743b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c; golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
— (Roman emperor): see Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (SERVIAN) Roman emperor 1-587a; 23-654b; aqueduct 2-243a; Ardashir I. repelled 2-448c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania): see Cuzza, Alexander Joffe.
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-556b; 23-902c; 9-935b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-310c; Greek independence 27-456d; Holy Alliance (1815) 13-621a; literary activity 23-917c; Mme. de Krudener 15-929d; Napoleon I. 19-203a; Polish policy 21-920d; Prussian alliance 11-862d; succession arrangements 19-652a; torture abolished 27-79a; Troppau 27-307c; Verona congress 27-4037a; Vienna congress 25-64a, 9-934a, 26-376c.
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d; 23-931a; 23-904c; 23-909a; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d; Finland 10-365d; Franco-German War 9-942b; Montenegro 19-651c; Nihilism 19-686d; Polish policy 21-922a; serfs 25-226c; statues 15-704b, 15-836b.
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-906a; anti-Semitism 2-136c; Dresden 9-940a; 9-940a; Finland 10-365d; French alliance 9-948c; Nihilism 19-688c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a.
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-432d; 25-926a.
— II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 18-100d.
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vessel to England 9-946a; 15-858b.
— (Scottish prince): see Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of.
ALEXANDER (of Serbia) 1-563d; 24-693d; 18-442a.
— (Serbian prince) 24-692d.
— (Syrian prince) 15-396d.
— (of Tver, fl. 1327) 15-88a.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-489d.
— (of Walachia) 1590 23-832d.
— (of Walachia) 18th cent.: see Ypsilanti, Alexander.
— (ab. Alexander): see Alexander, Alessandro.
— (of Acre) 21-163c.
— (Aegreus I.): see Alexander IV. (of Macedonia).
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d; 1-574b; 8-490b.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d.
Athanasius 2-825c; Constantine the Great's letter 13-790c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d.
— (OF APHRODISIAS) 1-566c; 21-163d.
— I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-883d.
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— (BALAS) 1-565d; 24-605c; in *Roclenius* 8-832c; Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 17-107d, 15-395a; Ptolemais 1-151c.
— (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-113b.
— (bibl.) 15-352c.
— (bibl., bronze-worker) 20-959b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c.
— (CORNELIUS) 1-566a; 9-779b; 24-110a.
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese): see Farnese, Alexander.
— (Greek legend): see Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-83c.
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-664b.
— (OF HALE) 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-778c; "Treasure of the Church" 14-500a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 16-548b.
— (bp. of Lincoln) 23-454c; Dorchester Abbey 8-423b; Louth Park abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 6-945a.
— (mariner) 17-474b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-552c.
— (THE PAPHLAGONIAN) 1-567c; 14-509a.
— (of Paris): see Alexander de Bernay.
— (Polynhist): see Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Therius, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-587a; 18-46b; 21-366c.
— (Wamutta) 21-380c.
— (Zabina) 24-496d.
— **ARCHIBALD** 1-584b.
— Bernhard 13-930d.
— Boyd 1-353c; 5-787d.
— Cecil 1-405c.
— Charles McC. 27-61d.
— Claud 1-353c; 19-077b.
— David M. (pathologist) 20-774c.
— Edward P. 11-912c.
— Edwin 20-502c.
— **FRANCIS** 1-584c.
— **GEORGE** 1-584c.
— Henry, earl of Stirling: see Stirling.
— James 25-955d.
— **SIR JAMES EDWARD** 1-584d; 13-807b.
— James Waddell 1-585b.
— Sir Jerome 16-555c.
— **JOHN W.** 1-584d.
— **JOSEPH A.** 1-585a.
— Natalis: see Alexandro, Noel.
— Nathaniel 19-778d.
— Samuel 9-841d; 27-822d.
— Sulpicius: see Sulpicius Alexandro.
— Sir William: see Stirling, W. Alexander, earl of.
— **WILLIAM** (divine) 1-585b.
— William (physician) 21-348b.
— **WILLIAM LINDSAY** 1-585c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Ida. 14-732 (D2).
— Ida. 14-732 (D4).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Mo. 17-434 (E3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Poland 28-334a.
— Tex. 26-890 (I3).
— W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
— bay, Russ. As. 23-872 (I17).
— cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
— fort, Gr. 24-189b.
— Isls, Alsk. 1-472 (L4-M5); 1-473a.
— mt., N.C. 2-207d.
— mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— mts., C.A.S. 6-168 (F2); 20-020 (E3); 26-910c; 24-617c.
— I. Isl., Antart. 21-062d; 21-961 (M).
— Ill., Pont. Paris 4-512d; 2-441d; 20-806c.
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a.
— "Alexander" (ship) 20-805c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-160 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Column, St. Petersburg. 16-107c.
Alexander, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus: see Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
Alexander, Letter of 9-609b.
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a.
Alexander, Nevsky: see Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhny-Novgorod 19-721c.
— Nevsky, monastery, St. Petersburg 24-38d.
ALEXANDERS 1-587d.
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-587d; 11-808 (C3).
Alexander Severus: see Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-613a.
Alexander's foot 1-587d.
Alexander spring, W. Aus. 2-963a.
Alexander's wall, Russ.: see Caucasian wall.
Alexander the Great, Duke of the Conqueror (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexanderville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Alexander-von-Wirtemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4); 7-780c; 26-197a.
Alexandria (legend): see Cassandra.
Alexandria (queen of England) 8-997d.
— (princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-586a.
— (grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-983b.
— Salome 16-395d; 17-198b; 21-347b.
Alexandria, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
— N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
— Vict. 26-38 (C2).
— falls, Can. 6-160 (F3).

Alexandria, mt., C.A.F. 23-947c.
— str., Can. 5-180 (K2).
Alexandria (Lycofroun): see Cassandra.
— "Alexandria" (ship) 24-891a; 24-967b; 24-964d.
Alexandria Club 6-507.
— dock, Belfast 3-661d.
— dock, Bombay 4-184a.
— dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
— dock, Hull 8-357a; 8-360c.
— dock, Newport, Monm. 8-361a.
— Junction, Natal 19-255b.
— Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 11-37d.
— Nile, riv., Af.: see Kagara.
— Palace, Lond. 16-912 (D2); 26-801d.
— Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
— Park, Hastings 13-59a.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Alexandropolis, Russ.: see Alexandropol.
Alexandre, C. 25-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOEL 1-588a; 9-384d.
— *Alexandria* (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 6-452b; 4-133b.
— *Alexandre, le Grand* (Itacino) 22-776a; 16-665d.
Alexandrescu, Grigorie 23-847d.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskandorun), Syr. 1-588b; 2-760 (C4); 13-62d; 23-82d.
— Gulf, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1006a.
Alexandri, Vasilio: see Alecsandri.
Alexandria, Afg. 13-240c; 14-307d.
— Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
— Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (I1).
— Cape Col. 25-460 (I19).
ALEXANDRIA (Iskandria) Egr. 1-588c; 9-22 (A1); 23-648 (E3); 17-226c; Arculf's description 2-448a; Alexandrian School: see that title; breakwater 4-476c; Byzantine art 4-910d; catacombs 5-497c; cholera epidemic (1883) 26-686d; Church: see (Coptic Church); coinage 19-892b; 19-890b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 9-111d; Fnat-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 9-29a; grammar schools 24-300a; libraries 16-546b; 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b; 1-573b; 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-954a; palaces 20-337c; 23-487a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 9-113d; 9-117c; St Mark's connection with 17-727d; Serapius temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d; — *History* 1-570a; Amr's expedition 1-895c; Arsinod 2-555c; battle (1801) 4-570d; 11-194b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c; 9-120d; 6-599d; council of Chalcedon 23-518c; deputation to Calligula 2-168c; Dioctletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 7-20c; Hellenism 13-239a; 13-245a; 12-514b; Jews 15-393b; 15-401a; 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-266a; Peter of Cyprus 7-546a; 16-350d; synod (382) 17-103d; 14-208a; synod (430) 9-076a; treaty (641) 1-895c.
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-572a; 14-432 (F4).
— India 14-398a.
— Ind. 15-749a (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-54 (B3).
— Minn. 19-650 (B5).
— Mo. 16-608 (E1).
— N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— N.S.W. 26-278 (B4-C3); pop. 26-279d.
— O. 20-26 (E4).
— Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
— Pers. (Margiana): see Seleucia.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-836 (B3); 25-161a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572c; 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
— S. Dak. 25-508 (H4).
— Tenn. 26-620 (E1).

ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d; 22-118 (F2); 27-685b.
— bay N.Y. 19-598 (E1).
— canal, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— lake, Minn. 11-550 (C4).
Alexandria ad Insuum, Syr.: see Alexandria.
Alexandria Arion, Afg.: see Hierat.
Alexandria, liturgy of: see Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d; 2-501b.
— era 6-311d; 1-361c.
— *Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to* 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a; Homeric criticism 13-632d; medicine 18-43a; 1-923a; 26-126b; philosophy 1-575a; 19-378b; Physiologus 21-552b; St John's Gospel 16-920d; theology 26-775c; 19-410b; 22-284a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr. 1-575c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Itinerarium 18-86a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paradisum 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 11-52a.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-960 (F7); 25-1051b; 2-960d.
— Aqua, canal, Il. 15-26 (H6); 23-124d.
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine couplet: see Couplet.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; French literature 11-128b; 9-511a; horolo metre 13-386a.
Alexandrinus, opus 18-884b.
Alexandrinus: see Asellianus, Alexander.
— Codex 3-880b; 3-878 (Plate); 20-564b; 4-214d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-68b; 19-673d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c.
— Alexandrite, Russ. 23-874 (D2); 15-776b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-13); 9-748a.
Alexandropolis, Asia: see Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend): see Paris — Athenaisus 19-21c.
Alexandrov, Russ. 22-169a.
— Gals. Russ. 23-872 (I115).
Alexandrovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
— Russ. (Khorson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Cauc. 23-874 (C1); 25-810c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Arehangol) 1-576c; 23-872 (D2); naval harbour 16-827c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E2).
— Russ. As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-E3); 1-899d.
— Russ. As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3); 24-51b.
— fort, Russ. As. 23-872 (G-H7).
Alexandrovsky, fort, Russ.: see Russ. Alexandrovsky.
Alexandrovsk, Ger. 23-810c.
Alexevy (admiral) 15-953a; 23-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Alexiad 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexikakos, Apollo 2-185a.
— Hercules 13-346d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-965d.
Alexinats, Serv.: see Aleksinat.
Alexino (bact.): see Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 18-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 15-88b.
— (of Edessa) 9-931d.
— (of Russia): see Alexius.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-770b; Korymbocometes 25-880b.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (Haring) 1-576d; 11-796b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
ALEXISBAD, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).

Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Alexis, Vie de St 20-803c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-45d; 1-577b.
ALEXIUS I. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-515d; crusades 7-526a; 7-532a; 7-527d; Henry IV's alliance 13-276b; Petchenugs defeated 23-515c; Haymunda of Toulouse 22-934c.
— II. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c.
— III. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c; 9-898d.
— IV. (emperor of the East) 1-578a; 23-512a; 7-802a; crusades 7-540b.
— V. (emperor of the East) 1-578b; 23-516d; Constantinople revolt 7-802b; 6-828b.
— (protosebastos) 1-577d.
— Commenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-232d; 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 26-700b.
— Commenus III. (of Trebizond) 27-233c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 23-916a; Kovno plundered 15-922a; Nikon 19-691d.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-900a; 23-918b.
Alexyevsky, Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Alexy, Simon 4-438b.
Alexydes 20-150a.
Alexyridae: see Snowy-fly.
Alexio, It. 15-4 (G4).
Alfa (grass): see Kparto.
Alfa disc 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.): see Lucernu (root).
Alfalu, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Alfama, Port. 16-771c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alfani, Domenico 1-580a.
Alfano (of Salerno) 6-451d.
Al-Farabi: see Farabi.
Alfaro, Eloy 8-920a.
— Francisco 24-731d.
— Pedro d' 23-288c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarrobelra, Port.: battle (1449) 1-733d.
Alfasi: see Alphasi.
Alfodene (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfodena, It. 2-900b.
Alfoge, St.: see Alphege.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Alferr, Mar. or 27-61d.
Alferrani: see Fargani.
Alferrus, St. 5-560b.
Alfheali, St.: see Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 8-504c; 14-910b.
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 1-336a.
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfifa: see Emma of England.
Alfold, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 26-758a.
Alfonse: see Alphonso.
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a.
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsistas 25-558b.
Alfonso: see Alphonso.
Alfonso, P. Is. 21-392 (B3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 34-906d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-714d.
— Mass. 17-862 (A2).
— Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-416d.
— dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 5-858c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley: see Alfredus.
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
ALFRED (THE GREAT) 1-582b; 9-469b; 23-535a; 3-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-

780a; Danish path 19-940d; Jewell 21-797a; literary world 9-800a; 22-452a; 27-184b; Mercia 16-152d; mint at Lincoln 16-711c; navy 19-301d; Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-865c; Swannage memorial 26-181a; University College Oxford 20-411d; Vantage memorial 26-181a; Winchester 28-705a; 28-705b.
Alfred, Me. 17-434 (I15).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-584d; 19-596 (C3).
— Co., Natal 15-630a; 19-260c.
— Dock, Chos. 3-982d.
— Ernest, cape, N. Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred Jewel 8-828b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby. 1-585a; 9-416 (II. E3); 6-72c.
Alfred, Nor. 10-800 (C3).
Alftafjörðr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFUROS (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-477d.
Alfvar, dist., Swed. 20-63a.
Algazdofe, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-584b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-577b; duration of life 16-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d; 20-542d; 20-525a; geological action 11-665a; habitat 4-596c; phylogeny 1-593b; 10-467d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-590a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-336a; symbiosis 2-98b; 16-583b.
Algamaia (chem.): see Amalgram.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-588c; 24-498c.
Algebra (fruit): see Swine's bread.
— (tree): see Mosquito.
Algarbilla (tanning) 16-332d.
ALGARTH, POWDER OF 1-589d.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-589d; 3-832c.
Algarotus, Victor 1-589d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-14).
Algarrobo (tree): see Mesquite.
Algarrobelra, Port.: battle (1449) 1-733d.
Alfasi: see Alphasi.
Alfodene (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfodena, It. 2-900b.
Alfoge, St.: see Alphege.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Alferr, Mar. or 27-61d.
Alferrani: see Fargani.
Alferrus, St. 5-560b.
Alfheali, St.: see Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
— (The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 8-504c; 14-910b.
— di Sostegno, Benedetto 1-336a.
— di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfifa: see Emma of England.
Alfold, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 26-758a.
Alfonse: see Alphonso.
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a.
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsistas 25-558b.
Alfonso: see Alphonso.
Alfonso, P. Is. 21-392 (B3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 34-906d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-714d.
— Mass. 17-862 (A2).
— Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 12-416d.
— dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 5-858c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley: see Alfredus.
— (Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
ALFRED (THE GREAT) 1-582b; 9-469b; 23-535a; 3-38a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

Alkyl pyridines 22-690c.
— radical 6-50c.
— ureas 27-794a.
— "Albaculla" (race - horse): see "Hampson".
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-086d; 12-529a.
Allada, Fr. W. A. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
—, kingdom, W. Afr. 7-735d.
Alla-dagh, mts., Pers.: see Ala-dagh.
Allagash, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Allageorinidae 8-878c.
ALLAH (god) 1-086d; 17-117d; 17-404d.
ALLAHABAD, India 1-687a; 14-376 (K7); durbar (1858) 14-416c; inscriptions 14-620b; mutiny (1857) 14-440c; university 27-775b, 27-771d, 27-779d.
—, dict., India 1-687b.
—, div. India 1-687c.
Allah Akbar, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C3); 18-084d.
—, Dagh, mt., Turk. As.: see Ala Dagh.
Allahu Akbar, pass., Pers. 24-089c.
Allah-uddin: see Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Afghanistan 14-869a.
Allah, India 18-886c.
Allaine, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Allain, riv., India 14-382 (H1).
Allaire, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Alladin, pass., Alps 1-743c.
Alladinhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Alladinite 11-378b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Allaman, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Allamand, Jean N. S. 1-687c; 14-245d.
ALLAMANDA 1-687c.
Allamand's krison 12-008b.
Allamonsook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Allamuchy, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-851a.
—, DAVID 1-687c; 4-857c.
—, Ebenezer ("Indian Allan") 23-433c.
—, SIR HUGH 1-687d; 5-1610; 25-851a.
—, Ramsay 9-939b.
—, Robert W. 20-501c.
—, S. T.: electric leakage 6-865b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 1-687d.
Allan, Scot. 21-263b.
—, Bridge of, Scot.: see Bridge of Allan.
Allancho, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
ALLAN-DESPREAU, Louise Rosalie 1-688b.
Allante 9-689c.
Allan Line (steamships) 25-851a; 25-859b; 1-687d.
Allanmy, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 26-724d.
Allan's link motion 25-833d.
Allantoic arteries: see Umbilical Arteries.
—, stalk 21-091d.
Allantoides: see Amniota.
ALLANTOIN 1-088c; 19-187a.
Allantois 1-086c; 23-170d.
Allantown, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Allanturic acid 1-088c.
Allan Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Forth), 24-418 (D2); 1-478b.
—, Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) 23-789d.
Allapaha, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Allapall, India: see Alleppi.
Allard, Jean François 23-892c.
—, Julia: see Daudet, Julia.
—, Allard.
—, Marie A. V. 27-1063a.
Allard, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Allard, Tenn. 25-530 (F-G1).
Allard, Sp. 25-530 (B1); pop. 20-252d.
Allas, tribe 3-530a.
All-lat. (goddess) 17-417d; 21-310c.
Allatus, Leo: see Allacci, Leono.
Allatona, Ga. 1-825b.
Allatu: see Ereshkigal.
Allbrook, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Allie, John 19-3c.
All-deutscher Verein 11-693b.
Allidine, Ind. 14-422 (I2).
Alle, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, riv. Ger. 11-608 (H1).
—, riv. Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Allectus (praefect) 5-301c; 7-11b.

Allee blanche, val., It. 26-242 (B5).
Allee couverte 25-964d.
Alleeone, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Allegan, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Co. Mich. 18-372 (D-E7).
Allegany, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Co. Md. 17-828 (B1).
—, Co. N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a; 24-58a.
Allegany, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, plateau, W. Va. 25-560a.
—, Riv. O. 20-2b.
—, Co. Va. 19-778 (A1).
—, Co. Va. 20-118 (B-C3).
—, Spring, Va. 25-118 (B3); 25-119b; 18-522a.
—, Station, Va. 25-118 (B3).
ALLEGHENY, Pa. 1-688c; 21-100 (D-E7); observatory 19-959b.
—, mts., U.S. 17-828 (A2-B1); 23-118 (B3-C2); 25-560 (C4-D2); 27-013c.
—, plateau, Pa. 21-105d; 19-761d.
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 21-106 (C4); 21-105d.
—, Co. Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-027b.
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.
—, Oath of 1-689c; 19-942c; Roman Catholic disabilities 23-497b.
ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature 9-613a; 9-614d, 25-642a; French literature 11-116d, 18-784b; Italian poetry 14-900b; St John's Gospel 15-454b.
Allegrozza, Isl., Can. Is. 5-172 (naup). 18-188c.
Allegrozza, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi: see Nuzi.
Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio: see Correggio.
—, GREGORIO 1-690a.
—, Lorenzo 7-104b.
—, Pomponio 7-195d.
ALLEGRO (dict.) 1-690b.
ALLEGRE, JOSEPH 1-690b; 9-072b.
—, RICHARD 1-690c.
Allegromorph 18-117b.
Alleluia 25-404c.
"Alleluia dulce carmen" (hymn) 14-185d.
"Alleluia perenne" (hymn) 14-185d.
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music 25-51d.
Allemands, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemani, tribe: see Alaman.
Allemani, tribe: see Alaman.
Allemon, Fr. 2-127d.
Allen, A. H.: borie acid in plants 4-251b; maturing of spirits 25-705b.
—, Charles H. (governor, Porto Rico) 22-127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-506d.
—, E. J., major: see Pinkerton, Allan.
—, E. T.: felpar 10-245b.
—, ETHAN 1-691a; 27-1028c.
—, Glover Morrill: albinism 1-506d; 1-508b; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, GRANT 1-691c.
—, H. (physiologist) 27-935c.
—, Harry (tennis champion) 16-304b.
—, Ira 1-691b.
—, J. A. (zool.) 24-535b.
—, JAMES LANE 1-691d.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 1-691d; 10-445c.
—, John (surgeon) 8-53b.
—, Joseph A. 12-550c.
—, Karl Ferdinand 8-44a.
—, Ralph 10-397b; 3-513c; postal system 22-178d.
—, Samuel 19-498a; 19-497a.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 1-692a.
—, Tom (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, WILLIAM (cardinal) 1-692a.
—, William (naval officer) 18-84c.
—, William (pianoforte maker) 21-670a.
—, William (quaker) 18-453b; 21-408b.
—, WILLIAM FRANCIS (classical scholar) 1-693a.
—, In re 26-79c.

Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 18-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-593 (E4).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B-C7).
—, BOG OF, Iro. 1-693b; 14-744 (D-E3).
—, Hill of, Iro. 15-790d; battle 14-763d; geology 15-791a.
—, lake, Iro. 14-744 (C2); Riv. b. 23-727c; geology 14-745c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, (East), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, (West), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Co. Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Co. Ky. 15-654 (G3).
—, Co. Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Co. O. 20-26 (B3).
Allendale, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, S. C. 25-600 (C3).
—, Val. 23-38 (D1).
—, val. Northumb.: fluor-spar 10-678d; lead mines 27-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de 18-338d.
Allende, Mex. 12-649d.
Allendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
"All England" ("cricket team") 7-441a.
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club 7-502d; 16-302b.
Allen Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Allenheads, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allentown, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Allons, harbour, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Isl. Me. 17-434 (C5).
Allons Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Allons Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Allonsgrove, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Allons Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Settlement: see Colchester, Vt.
ALLENSTEIN, Ger. 1-693b; 11-808 (H2).
Allentown, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Allenton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Allentown, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b; 21-106 (L4).
Allentown, N.Y. 3-4 (D2).
Allen of Flood 27-63c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Allonwood, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India 1-693c; 14-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 25-526d.
"Aller" (liner) 24-886a.
Aller Dean, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Allerhollenberg, mt., Ger. 19-669d.
Allerheim, Ger.: see Nördlingen.
Allerhor, Som.: battle (1645) 25-390c.
Allersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Allerton, Mary 1-535a.
Allerton, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Lancos 16-139 (B3); population 16-140a.
—, Mass. 17-832 (C4).
—, Som.: see Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks 25-933 (B1).
—, Hywater, Yorks 26-933 (D1).
ALLESTREE, RICHARD 1-693d.
Allestree, Derby 5-73a.
Allevard, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867d.

ALLEY (dict.) 1-694b.
— (marble) 17-679d.
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon 18-928a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-694b.
—, Thomas: see Allen.
—, Thomas.
Alley's school, Dulwich 8-654a.
Alley taw 17-679b.
All Fives (game) 8-404c.
All-Fools' day: see April Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) 9-630d; 8-611c.
ALL FOURS (game) 1-691d.
Allgaier-Kieseritzki gambit 6-96c.
Allgaub, dist., Ger.: see Allgäu.
—, mt., Alps: see Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft 4-863b.
Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste 9-754d.
—, (Gottgelehrtheit) (Spener) 26-039a.
—, Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels (Kant) 15-664a.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein 16-235d.
—, Deutscher Burschenbund 4-863b.
Allgemeines Preussisches Landrecht 11-53c; 8-905a.
Allgemeine und General-Reformation der ganzen irdischen Welt (Anders) 23-737b.
Allgemeine Zeitung 19-577d; 19-578d.
All-good (hot.): see Good King Henry.
Allhallow, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
All Hallowes, church, Barking 18-941d.
—, Hallowes (festival): see All Saints.
—, Hallow's College, Drumcondra 14-754c.
—, Hallowes Eve: see Hallow-e'en.
ALLIA, riv., It. 1-695a; 15-26 (B5); battle 10-113b, 23-623b, 24-648a. See also Fosso Bettina.
Allia, Petrus de: see Ally, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. 1-460 (I3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Kan.: see Chanute.
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4); Jewish colony 19-605d.
ALLIANCE, O. 1-695a; 20-26 (H3).
ALLIANCE (law) 1-695b.
Alliance Aluminium Co. 1-769d.
Alliance Israélite Universelle 15-410c; colonies 20-625d, 23-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian) 23-286c.
—, of the Rhine: see Rheinbund.
Allia officinalis: see Jack-by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN 1-695c.
Allie shad: see Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. 1-696a; 10-778 (F4); fossil birds 3-971a; pottery 5-723c; terracottas 26-057a.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. 1-695d; 10-778 (F4); 16-923c.
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM 1-696b.
ALLIFAE (Alfo), It. 1-696c; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a.
Alligator, Fla.: see Lake City.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, (East), riv., S. Aus. 2-980 (E2); 2-943a.
—, (South), riv., S. Aus. 2-980 (E2); 2-943a.
Allon, riv., Sp. 3-693d.
ALLONGE (law) 1-696c.
7-478c; duration of life 16-976c; fossil 23-146a, 23-174a; leather 16-340d; sacrum 23-155d; skull 23-148c; tactile organs 23-160a.
—, Australian: see Crocodile.
—, (mississippiensis) 23-154d; 27-634b.
—, (coleone): see Spectacled alligator.
—, apple 7-668a; 26-224a.
—, cacao 6-629c.
Alligator Pear: see Avocado pear.
Alligator pepper: see Grains of Paradise.

Alligator Pond, Jam. 15-133 (naup).
—, lighthouse, Fla. 16-631c.
—, turtle 27-68d; 23-154d.
Alligin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Allighes, Ire. 7-167b.
Alli acotious, syrupus 11-469a.
Allimaso, N. Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Allingdale, W. Va. 26-560 (C3).
Allingre, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-264c.
Allingham, Helen 1-696d; 20-502c; 14-323c.
—, WILLIAM 1-696d.
Allington 1-793d.
Allington, Kent 16-942 (F3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-696d.
Allison, Colo. 6-732 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Allison, Va. 25-118 (B4).
Allis shad 24-757d; angling 2-30a.
Alliston, Can. 20-114 (B-C2).
ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-1045d; Early English 9-607d; euphuism 9-899c; Tautology 25-674b.
Allitona, mt., Ger.: see Odilienberg.
ALLIUM 1-697d; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-768b; leaf 12-373a; polymorphy 2-12b; stamens 10-566b.
—, ascorbic acid 16-370b.
—, ascalonicum: see Shallot.
—, cepu: see Onion.
—, cepu (aggregatum): see Polato onion.
—, cepu (proliferum): see Egyptian onion.
—, fistulosum: see Welsh onion.
—, oleraceum: see Field garlic.
—, porrum: see Leek.
—, sativum: see Garlic.
—, schoenoprasum: see Chive.
—, scorodoprasum: see Rocambole.
—, ursinum: see Ramsons.
—, vineale: see Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Allivalte 11-378a.
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a; polyp and medusa 14-148a.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catinarian conspiracy 5-534a; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d.
—, Legion of the 9-103d.
Allobrogius: see Fabius Maximus Allobrogius.
ALLOCATUR (law) 1-698d.
Allochroite 11-471a.
Allochroite 18-510c.
Allo-cinnamic acid 6-378b.
Allocoaceae 3-163a.
Allocoptic coloration 9-732a.
ALLODION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France 10-908; 18-911b.
Alloodon 18-988b.
Alloococcol 21-712c; 21-711b (fig.); alimentary sac 21-709c; eyes 21-710c; phylogeny 21-827c; reproduction 21-711c.
Alloe-organ: see Alloplast.
Allogamy: see Cross-pollination.
Allogromia 10-639d.
—, thurialis 23-248b (fig.).
—, oviformis 10-629d (fig.).
Allogromidiaceae 10-639d; 10-629d (fig.); nucleus 18-632a.
Allogryll (light) 16-616c.
Allolephora 9-825b; 5-793c.
ALLOMEROUS (dict.) 1-698d.
Allomerous acid 18-954c.
ALLON, HENRY 1-698d.
Allonby, Cumb. 1-412 (I. B3).
—, bay, Cumb. 1-412 (I. A3).
Allonby, riv., Sp. 3-693d.
ALONGE (law) 1-699d.
Allons, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Allonpaas 16-123b.
Allonpathy (dict.) 13-645c.
Allonphanamide: see Biuret.
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 18-516b.
Allonphanic acid 27-794b.
Alloplast 18-868b.
Allopura 14-154d.
Alloporidae 6-709c.
Alloporus 6-709c.
Allor, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Om-bay.
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
—, str., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).

ALLO-ALTE

to make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699c; 1-697c.
—, Angelo, see Bronzino, II.
—, **CRISTOFANO** 1-699c.
Allorisma 16-124b.
Allos, Fr. 17-778 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Allosaurus 20-581 (Plate II.).
Allostichia 8-880c.
ALLOTMENT (company law) 1-699d.
—, certificate 1-699d.
—, note 1-699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) 16-158b.
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699c; common lands 6-783c; county council's powers 9-433b; Ireland 14-748a; London statistics 16-953b; New Zealand 19-028c; parish council's powers 9-440d; remedy for housing problem 13-823a; Russia 23-887b. See also Peasant proprietorship.
—, Extension Act (1882) 1-701a
Allotomorph crystal: see Anidomorph crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-704a; 6-46b; 14-882a; thermal effect 26-809b; valency 14-882c.
Allouard, Henri Emile 15-98c.
Allouez, Jean Claude 12-537d; 26-745d.
Allouez, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (A2).
Allow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
ALLOWANCE (dict.) 1-704a.
—, rate 17-733b.
Alloway, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot. 3-74c.
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Allowin, St.: see Bavo, St.
ALLOKAN 1-704b.
Alloxanic acid 1-704b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminum 6-857d; electrical resistance 6-857d; 16-757b; electroplating 9-238d; founding 18-214d; fusing point 11-371d; Heusler's magnetism 17-324a; lead 16-318a; magnetization 17-344d; mercury 1-778c; metallurgy 18-202b; solubility of components 26-370d; steel 14-808d; ternary 1-707b.
All Pines, C.M. 6-078 (B2).
ALLOPOT, SIR JAMES JOSEPH 1-708d.
—, **SAMUEL** 1-709a.
Allport, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) 14-659c.
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. 2-433c.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
—, Santa sisterhood 25-160c.
All Saints, Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (B3).
Allsboro, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Allsopp, Messrs 4-511d; 4-512 (Plate).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Bessant) 3-820b.
All Souls College, Oxford 20-406d; 6-128b; library 16-553d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.
Allspice: see Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger. 11-808 (P10); 24-981d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-637b.
Allston, Mass. 17-859 (B4).
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
All the Year Round (periodical) 8-182c.
All Threes (game) 8-404d.
Alltween, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Alma, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Alluicgroll, Ubaldo: see Lucius III.
Allumette, Isl., Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 21-80b.
Aluroididae 5-797c.
Aluru-Kottapatnam, India: see Kottapatnam.
Allurus 8-825b; 5-799c.
Alluvial gold 12-193d.
—, tin: see Stream tin.
ALLUVION (law) 1-710a; 1-113c; 3-730b.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b; 11-862a; 6-579c; 22-718d.
Alluwe, Okla. 26-58 (F1).
Alvintry: see Alvinzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas 22-71d.

ALLYLALCOHOL 1-710c.
—, aldehyde: see Acrolein.
—, cyanide 22-530c.
Allylene 6-50b; 6-54a.
Allyl guaiacol: see Eugeno.
—, isothiocyanate 19-98a.
—, mustard oil 19-98c.
—, pyridine 6-942b.
—, sulphide 11-468d.
—, thiourea: see Thioisamine.
Allyn, Wash. 26-354 (C2).
—, Point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Ally Sloper 5-333c.
Alma, Ark. 2-532 (A2).
—, Can. 19-405 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-375d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (A4).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
ALMA, riv., Russ. 1-710d; 23-874 (D4); battle 7-451a.
—, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Alma (in draughts) 6-548d.
Alma (worms) 5-795b.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) 1-711a; 26-572d.
Alma Center, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Almadras (coca) 6-614c.
Almadras, William 1-711a.
ALMACK'S 1-711a.
Almadra, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Alma Dagb, mta., Syr.: see Elma Dagb.
ALMADEN, Sp. 1-711b; 25-530 (C3); mercury mines 18-150c, 6-401d.
Almagest (Ptolemy) 22-619b; 22-620c; constellations 7-12c; Gerard of Cremona 14-704b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) 18-803d.
Almagia, Roberto 26-946a.
Almaguera, mta., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b; 1-806d; in Chile 6-153c; in Peru 21-274d; Pizarro's compact 21-601a.
Almagro (the lad) 21-275a.
Almagro, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Alme (singing girls): see Alme.
Almain Rolle 22-060d.
Almajar, marsh, Sp. 6-412c.
Almakah (delt) 23-957c.
Almali, Turk. As.: see Elmali.
Almalig, C.Asia: see Kulja.
Almali Su, riv., Turk. As. 2-565 (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c; nautical 19-292d.
Almanach de Gotha 1-712c.
Almanach des Muses 1-712c.
Almanach Imperial: see *Almanach National*.
Almanach Litigens 1-712c.
Almanach National 1-712c.
Almanach Royal: see *Almanach National*.
Almanachs, Book of (De Morgan) 9-9c.
ALMANDINE 1-712c; chemical formula 11-470c; fusibility 18-511b.
—, spinel 25-684d.
Almandite: see Almandine.
Almandryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. 14-229a.
ALMANSA, Sp. 1-712d; 25-530 (E3); battle of (1707) 25-604a, 25-607d.
Almansortus (Rhazes) 11-764c.
Al-Mansur Billah: see Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almanza (title) 11-103b.
Almanza, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph 15-176b.
Almanzor of Cordova: see Mansur (Mahammed b. Abdullah).
Almanzor, Plaza de, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
"Almanzor" (race horse) 13-728c.
Almansora, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F4); 1-714b.
Almansora and Almahide (Dryden): see *Conquest of Granada*.
Almaraz, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Almaraz, Francisco d': see Abrantes, Francisco d'Almaraz, count of.

"Alma Redemptoris" (hymn) 13-368c.
Almas, Hung. 6-550b; caverns 13-895a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Bács, Hung.: see Bács Almas.
—, mta., Braz. 23-353a.
Almash (anc. dukedom) 3-491a.
Almasi, Tihamer 13-930c.
Almas, Dr von 26-909c.
Almata, mta., C. Asia: see Almata.
Alma-Tadema, Laura 1-713b; 9-707c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURENCE 1-712d; 20-502b; metalwork 18-212d; stage work 26-736a.
Almaty, town, Russ. As.: see Vyernyl.
—, (Almatinka), mta., C. Asia 26-910b.
—, pass, C. Asia 26-910c.
Almatyva (Rossini): see *Barbiere di Siviglia*.
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of: see Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of 5-437b.
Almazon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Almazora, Sp. 25-530 (E2-3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
ALME (singing girl) 1-713c; 9-32c.
Alme, riv., Ger. 8-607d.
Almeida, F. 22-160d.
—, Fialho de 22-163b.
—, **FRANCISCO DE** 1-713c; 22-144b; 5-784a.
—, L. de 1-713d.
ALMEIDA, Port. 1-713d; 25-530 (B2); 21-93a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de: see Garrett.
Almeidina gum 1-355a.
Almeirim, Braz. 25-487c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); 24-190c.
—, mta., Braz.: see Almeyrim.
Almey, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
ALMELO, Holl. 1-714a; 13-588 (D2).
—, Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b; 1-714a.
—, Noordhorn Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Almeloische Aa, riv., Holl. 20-385d.
Almenar 26-291d.
Almen (dict.) 1-721a.
Almena, Kan. 25-654 (C1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (A-B3).
Almenar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Almenara, mta., Sp. 17-941d.
Almondarosa, riv., Cu. 7-596 (F1); 7-596b.
Almendingen, L. H. von 10-303c.
Almendral, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. 1-714a; 25-630 (B3).
Almenrader, Carl 3-490a.
Almer, Christian 12-687b.
Almería, S. d' 22-193a.
ALMERIA, Sp. 1-714c; 25-530 (D4); 6-731a; archaeological discoveries 2-353c.
Almeria, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
—, prov., Sp. 1-714b; 25-531d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mta., Braz. 4-440a.
Almijara, mta., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-525b.
Almina Point, Mor. 5-777b.
Almira, Wash. 26-354 (G2).
"Almira" (Handel) 12-910d.
Almiranta (Spanish navy) 1-195a.
Almirante (title) 1-194d.
Almirante, bay, Pan. 20-664a.
"Almirante Lynch" (ship) 6-157a.
"Almirante Oquendo" (ship) 25-595b.
Almle, Mor. 18-851 (E-F2).
Almness, counts of 4-465b.
Almness, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772d; 21-891d.
Almo, Ids. 14-375 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Almodovar, Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALMODÓVAR DEL CAMPO 1-714d; 25-530 (C3).
Almofala, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d; 2-622c; 10-527d.
Almogavor, J. B.: see Boncán Almogavor.
ALMOHADES 1-715b; 9-916 (map); Alghiers occupied 1-655b; Sicilian wars 17-396a; Spanish wars 25-544d.

ALMON, JOHN 1-715d; 7-26a.
Almonacid, Sp. 21-92d.
Almond, Ala. 4-480 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
—, Glen, Scot. 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 16-731d; 6-945a.
—, riv., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2); 13-954b.
ALMOND (bot.) 1-716b; 3-216b; seed 11-258c, 11-260a (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 13-954b.
Almondbury, Yorks. 23-933 (B2); 22-934d.
Almonde, Philip 15-544b.
Almond oil 20-46b; bitter: see Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
—, Royal 1-717a.
—, schools 24-365c.
Almont, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Almora, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALMORA, dist. and town, India 1-717a; 14-378 (II5).
Almoraira, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b; 18-856a; 25-544a; Spanish rule 12-335d, 18-860a.
Almorox, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Almos (of Hungary) 6-699b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a; 26-219a.
ALMS 1-718c; 5-860d; *Book of Tobit* on 26-1042a; early Christian Church 5-871b; 20-042d; Mohammedan rite 17-420d; sacrificial character 23-985a. See also Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) 23-744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almshouse: see Pensioner and Bedesman.
Almström, Robert 5-760a.
Almucantar: see Almacantar.
ALMUCE 1-718c.
Almud 20-758c.
Almude 26-491a.
Almudebar, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Almugavares: see Almogavares.
Almug tree: see Almun tree.
Almugue, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Almugre, Swed. 26-190 (I-E2).
Almy (physicist) 6-882d.
Almy, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (B4).
Almyra, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Almyville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Aln, riv., Northumb. 19-790b; 1-718b.
Alna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALNAGE 1-719a.
Alnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4); 26-103d.
Alne, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 26-341d.
Alness, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot.: see Ale Water.
Alney, Isl., Glos. 9-472c.
Alnham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Alnonsa, dist., Gaul: see Alnonensia.
Alnsmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-719d.
—, bay, Northumb. 19-790b.
Alnø, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Alnod: see Eadnoth the Staller.
Alnodestreu, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Alnôte 21-329a; 16-136a.
Alnus: see Alder.
—, acuminata: see Lambras.
—, Incana 10-833d; 21-930d.
—, oregana: see Oregon alder.
—, rubra: see Red alder.
ALNWICK, Northumb. 1-719a; 9-412 (I. E2); 1-791a; abbey 19-791d, 5-358c, 1-719b; freemason's lodge 11-83c; siege 9-484c.
—, Castle 1-719b; 5-477d; restoration 21-135c.
Aln, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Alno, state, Ar. 11-346a; 18-773d.
Alnoades: see Alnoades.
Alnoas, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alnoas 2-641a.
Alodium: see Alodium.

A. L. O. E. (pseud.): see Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-715d; 16-688b; brush-making 10-313a.
—, dichotoma 11-801b.
ALOES (drug) 1-730a.
—, wood: see Eagle-wood.
Alcoholic acid 1-720a.
Alcoerylon Agallochum 14-349a.
Alota, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (II6); 22-285c.
Alogi 18-686b; 1-213a; prophecy rejected 23-449a; St John's Gospel rejected 15-457a.
Aloha, La. 17-54 (B2).
ALOHADE 1-720b; 19-60g.
Aloins 1-720a.
Aloins, J. P.: see Palestina, G. P. d.
Alokial, Isl., Den. 6-28a.
ALOPRA, ALOUNG P. Hours 1-720c; 4-844a.
Alon, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-232d; 22-891d.
ALONE (dict.) 1-720d.
Alonella nana 9-657c.
Along, bay, F.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-29a.
Aloni, Isl., Asia M. 17-745d.
Alonidae: see Chydoridae.
Alonso, Severo 4-177b.
Alonso, mozo de muchos amos 21-577d.
Alonta, riv., Russ.: see Terek.
Alonzo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo: see Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alonzo, Gr. (Locris) 12-440 (I-E2).
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D2).
Alopelia Areta 3-243c; 25-191a.
—, scorchiocha 3-243b.
Alopelias 24-596a.
—, vulpes: see Fox-shark.
Alopocoids 5-371c; skull 5-371a.
Alopocurus 12-373d.
—, lanatus 12-371a.
—, pratensis: see Meadow fox-tail.
—, vaginatus 12-370d.
Aloro, Pandolfo 15-422a.
Alor, India: see Aror.
ALORA, Sp. 1-720d; 25-530 (C4).
Alori, Nig.: see Ilorin.
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B3); 17-183b.
Alorus, Gr. 12-440 (A-134).
Alousa finta: see Twelfth shad.
—, menhaden: see Menhaden.
—, sepioides: see Shad, American.
—, vulgaris: see Allis shad.
Alouso, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
ALOST, Belg. 1-720d; 3-668 (C2); 1-100c.
Alouata: see Howler.
Aloutinae 22-331c.
Alp, lake, Ger. 26-242 (II).
Alp (pastures) 1-721a.
ALPACA (textile) 1-721d; 10-310d; 26-817a.
—, mammal 1-721d.
Alpar, battle of (906) 13-901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) 1-722c; 24-009d; 24-008d; Nakhichevan 19-156c; Romanus IV. 23-583d.
Alpaugh, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Alp Axan: see Alp Arslan.
Alpbaoh, riv., Switz. (Sthl) 9-135b.
—, riv., Switz. (Biber) 24-395b.
—, waterfall, Switz. 18-84a.
Alpo de Vénos, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Alprediz, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alpinercharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
ALPENA, Mich. 1-722d; 18-372 (G4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, W.Va. 25-580 (D3).
—, Co. Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Pass, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
ALPENHORN 1-723a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Alpercaellihorn, mt., Switz. 1-744c.
Alpertown, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Alpesa Port: see Elvas.
Alpea Cottiae, Fr.: see Cottill Regnum.
—, Graiae et Poeninae, It.: see Graian and Pennine Alps.
—, Maritimae, Fr.: see Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept. Fr. 1-723b; 10-778 (E6); 22-648 (C2); 10-779c.
—, Poeninae, mta., It.: see Pennine Alps.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

ALLO-ALTE

- Alp Montana, Fuorola de, pass, Switz. 1-746c.
Alpenstein 1-721b.
Alpha, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-522 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-58 (B5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-900 (H4).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) 1-1b.
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c; 1-723d.
ALPHABET 1-723c; 1-728 (Plates); acrostatic use 1-126c; Arabic 25-548a; Brahmi 14-624d; Cypriote; see Cypriote alphabet; church dedication 7-919c; Czech 7-723b; Egyptian 9-60b; Gothic 12-276a; Greek 13-830a; Kharoshthi 14-625d; Mani 17-573b; manual 7-891a; 7-764c; Merotic 9-611d; Phoenician 21-455d, 9-611d; phonetic 21-461b; Roman 11-107d; Runic 23-852b; Samaritan 24-111a; Tamil 26-389c.
Alphabet, The (Taylor) 26-469b.
Alphadelphia Phalanx 6-793b.
Alphard (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Alpharetta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
ALPHAS, ISAAC 1-732c; 13-171c; 26-385c.
ALPHEGE 1-732d; 5-211c; 26-704c.
Alphicala, Artemis 2-456a; 2-664a.
Alphios: see Alpheus.
Alphen, Hieronymus van 6-720c.
Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Alphesiboea: see Arctinoe.
ALPHEUS, riv. Gr. 1-732d; 12-440 (C3); Artemis 2-664a; Argolic 2-900c; subterranean channels 12-426d.
Alphington, Dev. 10-605d.
Alphin Pike, int., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Alphitonia ponderosa: see Kanjia.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) 1-733a; 16-179d; 27-101a; Montauban 16-760c.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-733b; 10-608d; 10-818a; rebellion against 17-37b.
Alphonse, isla, Ind.O. 1-320 (15); 24-753b.
ALPHONSO I. (of Aragon) 1-734d; 25-570d; 25-544b.
— II. (of Aragon) 1-735d; 25-571c; 25-544d; 22-504c.
— III. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548b; 5-924a.
— IV. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548b.
— V. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548d; Joanna II. of Naples 15-422b; charter to Malta 17-511c; in Corsica 7-201b; in Sardinia 24-217a; Marseilles sacked 17-768a; Naples reign 19-184c; 15-37d.
— I. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 25-541d.
— II. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-569d; 5-893b; 20-391a.
— III. (of Asturias) 1-734b; 25-569d; reliquary of 21-799c.
— (prince of Asturias) 1-736d; 4-327.
— (of Biscaglia): see Biscaglia, duke of.
— (of Braganza) 4-376b.
— (of Calabria): see Alphonso II. (of Naples).
— VIII. (of Castile) 1-735b; 25-544d; 25-571b; 19-282c.
— I. (of Este) 9-793b; 4-250a; pottery factory 6-735a.
— II. (of Este) 9-793c.
— III. (of Este) 9-793d.
— IV. (of Este) 9-793d.
— I. and II. (of Ferrara): see Alphonso I. and II. of Este.
— (German king): see Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
— IV. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-570b; 25-543c.
— IX. (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-545a; 25-571b; Badajoz taken 3-182a; Merida taken 18-165c; Salamanca university 24-56d; war with son 10-266a.
Alphonso VI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-734b; 25-543d; 25-571b; Galicia annexed 11-403b.
— VII. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735a; 25-544c; 25-571b; 1-733c; defeats Ali III. 1-718a.
— X. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735c; 25-547b; 11-844c; 25-571c; as author 27-311a; 25-579c; 22-453d; golden bulla 24-543a; literary patronage 25-580a, 25-581b; Portuguese war 22-141b; religious legislation 14-594a; 22-456b.
— XI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735d; 25-547d; 15-430a.
— I. &c. (of Modena): see Alphonso I. &c. of Este.
— II. (of Naples) 18-184d; 7-162d; French attack 1-564a; Otranto taken (1481) 10-264a.
— (of Poitou) 16-180b; 21-898c.
— I. (of Portugal) 1-733c; 22-140a; Ali III. defeated 1-718a; tomb 6-20a.
— II. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-140d.
— III. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141a; 14-580d; excommunicated 15-435d.
— IV. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141d; Inez de Castro 5-483d.
— V. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 16-145; 22-143b; Jews encouraged 22-146b; order of the Sword 15-866a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 1-734a; 22-148c.
— (of Portugal, prince) 24-190b.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— I. &c. (of Reggio): see Alphonso I. &c. of Este.
— I.-III. (Spanish kings): see Alphonso I.-III. of Asturias.
— IV. & V. (Spanish kings): see Alphonso IV. & V. of Leon.
— XII. (of Spain) 1-736b; 25-572c; 25-568d; 4-327; Colombia Venezuelan archdiocese 6-711c; order of knighthood 15-867a; Paris visit (1883) 20-821b, 10-898d; Zorilla 28-1039d.
— XIII. (of Spain) 1-736d; 25-572c; 25-568b; 4-327; attempted assassination in Paris 10-892b, 17-26c; yachting 28-895c.
— Alphonso XII. (ship) 8-329d.
— "Alphonso XIII." (ship) 24-906a.
Alphonso, isla, Ind.O.: see Alphonso, isla.
Alphonso Fernandez de la Encina 25-580b.
— Jourdain: see Alphonso of Toulouse.
— Maynard of Castile: see Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria 1-736d.
Alphorn: see Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— pass, Alps 1-743c.
Alpi Apuani, mts., It.: see Apuani, Alpi.
Alpi della Luna, mts., It.: see Luna, Alpi della.
Alpizuri (anc. geog.) 13-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) 3-76c; 15-731c.
Alpine, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 6-130a.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Alpines account 1-754c.
—, Chough 7-512c; 1-754b; Club 18-938c; 3-263b; rope 18-938a.
—, Co. Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, flying squirrel 27-633c.
—, flora: see Arctic-Alpine flora.
—, marmot 1-754b; 17-746a (fig.).
—, Meadow, mts., Russ.: see Yaila-dagh.
—, Muschelkalk 27-260b.
—, pipit: see Water pipit.
—, race 5-611b; 9-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) 1-754b.
—, rose (Botaria) 6-705b; 8-915b.
Alpines, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Alpine shrew 24-1016a.
—, strawberry 25-1005d.
—, swift 1-754b.
—, Trias 27-280b; 27-259b.
—, Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718a.
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a.
Alpinia 1-737a; 11-392a.
Alpino, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Alpinus, Furius 3-849b.
—, Prosper: see Alpin, Prospero.
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps 23-1018a; see also Genève, mt.
Alpisella, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Alpisch (Alpford), Switz. 26-424 (E3); 27-781b.
Alpina, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Alpone, riv., It. 2-446c.
Alport, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, Dale, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Alpowa, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
ALPS, mts., Eur. 1-737a; 1-735d; 25-547d; 15-430a.
—, Alpine clubs 1-748d.
—, ancient trade routes 9-918d; climate 1-737d; divisions 1-741b; exploration 1-748c; flora 1-752d, 21-780a; geology: see below; glaciers 1-740c; Hannibal's passage 12-920c; inhabitants and languages 1-748c; lakes 1-740c; passes 1-740d; period of elevation 18-565c; political history 1-747d; rivers 1-740c.
—, Geology 1-750b; 11-671c; Bunter formation 4-802b; Cretaceous system 7-415b; 7-416c; cross-section 1-752a; Eocene strata 9-663a; formation 9-911d; geological age 1-752d; glacial period 12-59c; Jurassic rocks 15-568d; Oligocene period 20-81d; Ordovician system 20-236b; Permian strata 21-177d; Silurian rocks 25-111c; Triassic strata 27-259a, 27-260 (table).
—, Adula, Albul, &c.: see Adula Alps, Albul Alps, &c.
—, Society for Preservation of Beauty of 18-800c.
Alptag (of Bokhara) 11-817d.
Alpuente, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALPUJARRAS (Alpujarras), dist., Sp. 1-754d; 25-530 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a; 2-271c; 18-644d.
Alquegar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
ALQUIFOUD 1-755a; see also Galena.
Alread, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-755a.
Alresford, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Hants 21-604b; 12-904a.
—, New, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
—, Old, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 27-250d.
Alric (of Kent) 15-735d.
Alro, Den. 6-24 (C3).
Alroy Downs Station, Austr. 2-980 (F3).
Alrui (Alroy), David 18-193d; 25-987b.
Als, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, Isl., Ger.: see Alsen.
Alsace, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A5-4); 11-834 (hist. map); cotton manufacture 7-296d; geology 20-81d.
ALSACE, prov. Fr. 1-755b; 11-874a; 11-839c.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov. Ger. 1-755a; 11-808 (A4-5); 11-808b; 11-877b; Council souverain 20-834c; Diktator paragraphen abolished 11-897d; emigration to Algeria 1-652d, 13-71d; Germanization policy 17-609c; Hohenlohe governor 13-755a; Socialist opposition to annexation 3-601b.
Alsace, Lower, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 1-755c; 1-756c; 4-822b.
Alsager, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Alasuta, Sp. 19-282b.
Alastia, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Lond.: see Whitefriars.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) 1-757a.
Alsatian Society of Steam Users 25-829c.
Alsthorpe, scholaris 15-287c.
Alsdorf, Gog. 14-808 (I. J7).
Alsea, Oreg. 20-342 (B3).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-342 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Alseides (myth.) 19-930d.
Alesk, riv., Alek. 1-472 (L4); 1-473b.
ALSEN, Isl., Ger. 1-757a; 6-24 (B4); 11-82a.
Alsen, It. 10-394a.
Alsen, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
Alsegrund, dist., Aus. 28-51a.
Alsey, Ill. 14-304 (H3).
Alsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3).
Alsh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Alshausen, castle, Swabia 13-368b.
Alsheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a.
Alshult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alshutna, Aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 1-757a.
ALSJETINUS LACUS (Lago di Martignano), It. 1-757a; 15-26 (B5); 2-241d.
Alsike clover: see Swedish clover.
Alsinæe 5-439d.
Alsinæe aretioides 1-754a.
—, media 10-572c.
—, rubella 26-160b.
ALSIUM, It. 1-757b; 15-26 (B4); see also Palo.
Alsleben, Ger. 2-44d.
Alslev, Nørre, Den.: see Nørre Alslev.
Alsno, ordinance of 26-109b.
Alsó-Bágy, Hung. 3-4 (I12).
Also-Féher, co., Hung. 3-4 (I13).
Also-Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Also, George 1-831b.
—, VINCENT 1-757b.
—, flour bleaching patent 10-532d.
Alsochila 27-235b; 15-287d.
—, Tebeocan 22-733b.
—, Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) 11-798a.
Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
ALSTED, JOHANNHEINRICH 1-757c; 9-372b.
Alsten, Swed. 26-935 (A2).
—, Isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
Alster, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 12-871d.
Alster A., riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Alstoe, dist., Intl. 23-944d.
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c; 4-301d.
—, John 4-88d.
—, Theodosia 4-861d.
Alston, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ALSTON, Cumb. 1-757d; 9-412 (I. E3); fluor-spar 10-578d; lead-mines 4-969d; silver mines 7-636c; zinc-ore 4-966d, 13-255b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Alston, in re (law case) 7-900c.
Alstonfield, Staffs. 25-759a.
Alstonite: see Bromilite.
Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Alstroemeria: see Alströmeria.
Alströmer, Clas 1-758a.
—, JONAS 1-757d.
Alströmeria 13-768b; inflorescence 10-588b (fig.); origin of name 1-758a.
Al Sufi, Abd-al-Rahman: see Abd-al-Rahman Al Sufi.
Alsuma, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf 20-512d.
Alt (place-names): see specific names, except as below.
Alt, Lancs. 26-933 (A2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Alta, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Utah, 27-814 (C2).
—, mt., Mex. 26-942d.
—, riv., Russ. 21-35c.
Altai Hossai: see Hail.
Alta Gracia, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. 27-089 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. 6-504d.
ALTAI, mts., C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-I3); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 6-126b; minerals 25-12a, 7-110d, 11-400a; Prjevalsky's exploration 2-739a.
Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
Altaians, tribe 1-759c; 26-449a.
Altai-ula: see Altai.
Altair (star) 2-249c; name 17-177c; parallax 25-789d.
Altaite 11-400a.
Alta Loma, Tex. 26-800 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751c.
Alta Mira, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c; wall-paintings 2-348 (Pl. II.), 20-462c (Pl. II.).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C8).
Altamirano, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Altamira y Croves, Rafael 25-588b.
Altamont, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (A-B1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (F2).
Altamsh (king of Delhi) 14-132a.
ALTAMURA, It. 1-759c; 15-4 (F4).
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) 6-197c; 18-715c; 26-927c.
Altapass, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Altaplanicie 4-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (B1); 25-410c.
—, (consecration): see Ara.
ALTAR (religion) 1-759d; 26-604a; consecration of (Christian) 7-918d; Dair-el-Bahri 2-372c; early Christian 3-473c; Hebrew religion 22-321b; Jerusalem Temple 26-600c; lights 16-676c. See also Soma-altar, Turtle-altar.
Altare, It. 12-101d.
—, pass, Alp. (Bocchetta dell'Altare) 1-737c; 2-161c.
Altar-frontal 9-313a.
Alt-arichas Jus Gentium (Leist) 15-581c.
Altarnun, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Altar of Heaven, Peking 6-215b.
—, of Horns, Delos 7-972a.
—, of Philenau, N.Af.: see Philenau, altars of.
Alta Semita (regis) 23-607b.
Altavilla, Ger. 18-318 (C2); 25-140c.
—, Salinas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, Vera Paz, dept., C.Am. 6-605d; 12-662a.
Altavilla, Ger.: see Eltville.
Altavista, Ia. 28-740 (A5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Altheese, Hung.: see Otheese.
Altberg, W. 25-442a.
Altbrösch, Ger.: see Brelsch.
Altburg 20-73a.
Altcar (Coursing Club) 7-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. 28-874 (C-D2).
Altford, Ger. 27-763c; 27-766d.
ALTDORF, Switz. 1-763a; 26-242 (F3); botanic garden 4-300b.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-763b.
—, Erhard 1-763b.
Altas, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alte Dessauer, Der: see Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefähr, Ger. 23-822b.
Alteln, mt., Alps 1-744a; 1-749a; 11-573b.
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES 1-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
ALTENA, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (I. k8).
Altenahr, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 1-433d.
Altenau limestone 8-125c.
Altenberg, Ger. (Th.Prov.) 12-63b; abbey 2-406a.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.
—, Moresnet 3-608 (H2); 13-258b.
Altenburg, Michael 14-188d.
ALTENBURG, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (II. q11); 11-60b; town hall 2-421a.
—, Hung.: see Korösbanya.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, castle, Bav. 3-302a.
—, Ungarisch, Hung.: see Magyar-Ovár.
Alten-Essen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k8).
Altenhamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

ALTE-AMBA

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Alten-Gloichen, castle, Ger. 12-115b.
Altenhaus, mt., Hung. 15-910a.
Altenhoyon, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh. Prov.) 11-808 (I. 17); 17-084b.
—, Ger. (Hagen) 11-808 (D1).
Altenklingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-1 (D3).
Alten-Ötting, Ger.; see Altötting.
Altensteig, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Altenstein, Karl 13-203a.
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-783d.
Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G-H).
Alter do Chão, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alter horses 1-540d.
Alternanthera 13-774a.
Alternata (dict.) 1-763d.
— hemiplegia 20-763c.
— husbandry 1-594d.
Alternating insanity: see Folie circulaire.
ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
— of generations: see Generations.
— of alternatives: see Alternation.
Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
— vote 23-116a.
Alternating currents: see Currents, electric (alternating).
Alterator 8-760a; 8-778c; 9-189b.
Alter, Pedroso, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alterum non laedere 27-64d.
Altes (king of Leleges) 16-407a.
Alteveand, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Alte Veste, Nuremberg 12-736c; 26-855c; 27-64u; 28-281d.
Alt-Französische Romane (Bartsch) 11-115c.
Altgeld, John Peter 6-123b; 14-311d; Chicago anarchists 1-917c; strikers 6-125a, 6-503a.
Alt Glenicki 3-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
ALTHAEA 1-764a; 19-92d.
— frutescens 13-773c.
— officinalis: see Marsh Mallow.
— rosea: see Hollyhock.
Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron 2-10c.
— Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-10c.
— Emanuel 8-370c.
— Sir James 2-10c.
Althann, countess 18-256b.
Althaus, Clemente 21-209b.
—, Julius 25-251d.
Althaus, Jean 3-64a.
Althiburus, Tun.: see Medelina.
Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b; 14-232b.
Althof, Ger. 10-101c.
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, Viscount: see Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 8th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, Viscount: see Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
Althorp (mansion), Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770b; library 16-556d, 26-637c, 26-638c, 26-99c.
Althorpe, Lincs. 3-68a.
Althotas (alchemist) 4-940d.
Althous, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Althamelus 27-497c.
Altkirch (painter) 20-480c; 27-1035c.
Altkir, Emilie: see Clement X.
Altilia, It.: see Saepinum.
Altilik 27-441b.
Alti Mermer, Constantinople 7-4b.
Altinare 20-325a.
ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-764a.
Altingia excoleta: see Rasmala.
Alitino, It. 15-4 (D2); see also Alitino, It.
ALITUM, It. 1-764a; 15-26 (D2).
— Pannonia: see Mochoas.
Alitones, Fr.: see Tours.
Alitona Peto (Ouphant) 20-83c.
Alit, Olympia 20-95c; 20-96a; 11-443d.
ALTITUDE (above sea-level) 1-764b; determination 11-615c, 20-147d, 26-151a; J. A. Delou 7-978b.
— (astron.) 1-764b; 2-802d; Bouguer's instrument 19-90b; double 19-986c.
Altitudes: Equal: see Equal altitudes.

Altira 27-84b.
Altirich, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-786b.
Alt-König, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
Altman, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Altman (bishop) 12-670b; 12-571d.
—, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
—, P.: incandescent lamp 16-65c.
—, Johann Georg 26-264a.
—, Lt. 22-478c.
Altman, mt., Switz. 26-212 (G2); 1-745a.
Altman, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Altmark, truce of 12-735c; 26-203a.
Alt-Melissen porcelain 5-750a.
ALTMUEHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b; 11-808 (C4); 5-894a.
Altnagatnach, Scot. 1-50a.
Altnaharra, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Alto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-562 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
—, N. Mex. 19-596 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
ALTO (music) 1-764b.
Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
Alto Caquetá, Colom.: see Caquetá.
Alto clarinet 6-438d.
Alto-cumulus 6-558d.
Alto de La Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
— del Viento, Colom. 6-702c.
— Douro, dist., Port. 25-726a.
— Douro Company 22-150a.
Alt-Ofon, Hunar: see O-Bunda.
Altogis, Yorks. 28-933 (T2).
Altogis, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Alto Itacayuna, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alton, Eduard Josef d' 9-325c.
Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
ALTON, Hants 1-764c; 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904a; Cavilliers' rout (1643) 12-407d; Pilgrims' way 21-604b.
—, Ill. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 1-764c; 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-854 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (D6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 16-808 (E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Va. 25-118 (C4).
—, W. Va. 25-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill.: see Upper Alton.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d; 11-808 (B2); 12-875b; convention 24-336c; observatory 19-967a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Alton Bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-902b.
Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Towers, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
Altoona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b; 21-106 (F4).
—, Wash. 25-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 25-740 (B4).
Alto Parapeba, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alto Pasado, battle (1325) 15-36d, 5-485a; battle (1341) 21-645c.
Alto Pass, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
ALTO-RELIEVO 1-765d; 23-61b.
Altort, Switz.: see Altdorf.
Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Alto-stratus 6-558d.
Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. 1-783 (map); 1-784d.
ALTORTING, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (D4).
ALTOSTADT, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (III. Q10).
Altostadt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-918a; (1707) 1-765d, 6-930c.
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl: see Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
ALTRINHAM, Ches. 1-765d; 16-139 (D3).
Altrimer, Johann, count von: see Altrimer.
ALTROUS 1-768a; 9-20b; Comte 6-821a; Cyrenales 7-704a; Drummond and Fiske 6-600b; Nietzsche 6-843c; Shaftesbury 9-830a;

Spencer 25-637a; Taylor 9-844a. See also Benovoloso.
Alt-Ruppin, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 23-855d.
Alt-Sandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Altseck, riv., Alsk.: see Aleek.
Altsohl, Hung.: see Zolyom.
—, Kisterházy of: see Esterházy of Zolyom I. Altsohl.
Altstätten, St. Gall, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 24-4a.
Altstetten, Zurich, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Alt-Streititz, Ger.: see Streititz.
Altun (burial mound) 15-754c.
Altun Keupri, Turk.As. 26-305 (F2).
Altuntash (of Ghazni) 20-422c.
Alturas, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Alturas, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Altusvier, Ger. 26-242 (II).
Altwater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817a.
—, mts., Aus.: see Sudetes.
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-760c.
Alt-Wagach, Cauc. 23-874 (F3); 5-533c.
Altyn-kul, China 27-473c.
ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C.Asia 1-766c; 6-168 (D-E2); 2-739a; 27-347b; geology 6-170a.
Altynash, Asia M. 21-544a.
Altyn-Tube, mt., C.Asia 8-289b.
Altysse, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-208a; 10-072c.
Altys, Shahr, dist., C.Asia 15-886b.
Alub, El, Sud. 9-130b.
Alubhild, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
Aludda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Alud-din (son of Murad II.) 27-445c.
Aludel furnace 18-156c.
Alula, Itas 9-747c; 2-763c; campaign against Osman 9-747c; 12-93d; Italians 15-73d.
Alula, Somlind.: see Bandar Alula.
Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
Alum, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
ALUM (chemistry) 1-766c; 2-933c; in bread 4-468c; crystalline form 7-570a; in dyeing 8-748c; as emetic 9-338b.
—, concentrated: see Aluminium sulphate.
Alumagh, India: see Alam-bagh.
Alum Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5); 11-209c; 6-763d; geology 3-207a.
— Bay heads (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662b; 9-664a; 20-552d.
Alumbrados: see Illuminati.
Alumbre, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Alum Bridge, W.Va. 25-560 (C2).
Alum-cake 1-772d.
Alum Chine, Hants 4-333a.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
— Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Alumina 1-769a; 11-360d; 18-202c.
—, sulphate of: see Aluminium sulphate.
Aluminates, 1-772c; 18-201d.
Alumino-lake, Arg. 2-462 (H4); 1-962c.
Aluminolite: see Alunite.
Aluminate: see Alunite.
ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 18-504d; 18-505a; 6-45c; alloys 1-708c, 9-234a, 17-345c; catalytic action 5-602a; in coinage 19-680d; electric conduction 22-235c; tests for 6-62b, 6-63a.
— boride 4-267d.
— bromide 1-772d.
— bronze 1-771c; 4-640b; 9-334a.
— chloride 1-772c.
— Company of Oldbury 1-769c.
— Corporation 1-770c.
— Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
— fluoride 1-772c.
— fluo-silicate 27-48b.
— gold 28-865d.
— hydrates 1-772b.
— iodide 1-772d.
— mellitate 6-54c.
— nitrate 1-772d.
— nitride 1-772d.
— oxide: see Alumina.
— phosphates 4-773a; 27-482d; 28-430a.
— silicates 1-772d; 18-747c; in dyeing 8-748c.

Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
Aluminium (Aluminum): see Aluminum.
Alunino, Nicolo: see Liberator, Nicolo di.
Alum shale (schist) 1-767a; 5-313a; 6-474b; 22-692c; 16-634a.
Alum Springs, Va. 25-118 (C3).
Alumstone: see Alunite.
Alum Well, Tenn. 26-620 (II).
Alun (poet): see Blackwell, John.
Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth) 16-168b.
— riv. Wales (Pembroke) 23-1020a.
Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767a; 18-510c.
Alunno, Nicolo: see Liberator, Nicolo di.
Alupka, S. Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-448c; 23-883a.
Alupo, Asia M. 6-330a.
Alur (Laur), tribe 1-773b; 1-328c; 1-330a; 27-569a.
ALURE (arch.) 1-773b.
Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley: see Aluredus of Beverley.
Aluredus, St.: see Aledred.
Alus (el Uzz), Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 9-890c.
Alusarsid (Alu-Sharshid): see Urumush.
Alushita, Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-444a.
Aluta (Olt. Alt.), riv., Eur. 23-826 (B2-3); 3-1 (I4); 27-211a; 23-826b; 9-909d.
Alutas, riv., Russ.: see Terek, riv.
Alu-usharshid: see Urumush.
ALVA (Alba), FERNANDO ALVAREZ de Toledo, duke of 1-773b; 5-343d; 15-862b; defeat of Antonio 2-149c; Netherlands campaign 19-418a.
Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
ALVA, Scot. 1-774a; 24-418 (D2); 6-417d; geology 6-417b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (III).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
Alvallade, Port. 25-503 (A4).
Alvanen, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 12-609c.
Alvaney, William Arden, 2nd baron 7-803b; 8-641c.
Alvaney, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Alvarado, Eugenio 20-275d.
—, Jorge de 24-155b.
—, Juan B. 5-17d, 20c.
—, Luis Moscoso de 25-430a.
—, PEDRO DE 1-774a; Guatemala conquered 12-603d; Salvador conquered 24-97c; Quetzaltenango founded 22-747b.
Alvarado, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 27-1015b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Alvaros de Andrade: see Andrade, Fernão Alvaros de.
—, Afonso 22-167d.
—, Emanuel 6-459c.
—, Fernando 6-459c.
—, FRANCISCO 1-774b; 1-90a; 21-92a; 22-159b.
—, DON JOSE 1-774c.
—, Juan 18-340d; 18-347a.
—, DON MANUEL 1-774c.
—, de Castro, Mariano 11-903a.
—, de Pereira y Cubero, José: see Alvarez, Don José.
—, de Pineda, Alonso 18-606b.
Alvarez Jonte, Arg. 2-482 (E4).
Alvarez Quintero, Serafin: see Quintero, Serafin Alvarez.
— y Bougel, Don José 1-774c.
— y Mendizabal, Juan 25-557b.
Alvaro Pelayo: see Pelayo, Alvaro.
ALVARY, MAX 1-774d.
Alvar Yañez de Minaya 12-644d.
Alvaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-71d.
Alvastra, Swed. 25-15c.
Alvaton, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Alvear, Carlos 18-779d.
Alvear, Arg. 2-482 (D4).
ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d.
Alvechurch, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
Alvona (anc. Minthe), mts., Gr. 9-278d.
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von 1-775b.

ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTANTIN von 1-774d; 11-0d; Orleans campaign 20-291a; strategy 25-893d.
—, Gustav von 1-775b; 11-6d; Metz Campaign 19-308d.
Alvensleben, furt., Ger. 10-697b.
Alveolar arcade 25-197b.
— gland 9-706d.
ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
Alveoli 9-706d; 22-802d; of jaw bone 26-499d; of lung 23-186d.
Alveolin, 7-418a; 9-603d.
— beds 9-603a.
Alveolites 25-110d.
Alverca, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alverno, mt., It. 10-938d.
Alverthorpe, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-287d.
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b; Alaska boundary commission 1-777d, 5-184c.
Alverthorpe, Yorks. 25-933 (C2).
Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d.
Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Alvetune, Yorks.: see North-Alorton.
Alveus (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
Alviano, Bartholomew 17-716d.
Alvies, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Alviola, Port. 16-771b.
Alvier, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Alvin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716c.
Alvington, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. H3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Alvintzi, Joseph 11-181a; 11-192b; 2-440d.
Alvis (myth.) 9-922b.
Alviso, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Alvisardi 9-922b.
Al-Vista camera 21-506a.
Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (B4).
Alvor, P.: see Shakespeare 25-491a.
Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-392 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
Alvordton, O. 20-26 (A-B1).
Alvy, W. Va. 25-560 (C2).
Alwa (of Alloppe) 4-762a.
Alwa, Af.: see Aloa.
Alwalton, Hants. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; 1-775d.
Alwar, India, 14-376 (G6); 1-776d.
—, agency 22-800a.
ALWAR, state 1-775c; 15-129a.
Alwardus do Aldholme 20-74b.
Alway, India 14-382 (G14).
Alwon, riv., Wales 8-18a; 7-211a.
—, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
—, earl of Lennox: see Lennox.
Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwisia 18-105d.
Alwoodley, Yorks. 25-933 (C1).
Alwyn: see Alwin.
Alxing, Johann Baptist von 11-191c.
Alxy, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Alxy, Can. 23-874 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-780a; 12-448a; 18-443b; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
Alybe: see Gibraltar.
Alyites: see Alyda.
Alyn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 1-478b; 10-522a.
Alypin 1-910a.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a.
Alypos, capo, Asia M. 23-258a.
Alyscamps: see Aliscamps.
Alyscamps 26-123c; 5-512a.
Alysidia 14-243a.
Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).

Alyssum, 7-522a; 13-768b; 13-774a.
— **calycium** 10-566b.
— **epinosum** 10-555b.
ALYTES 1-770b; 23-108d.
Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-202d.
— **Furn**, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-600d.
— **Forest** of, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— **Junction**, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661c.
Alyzia, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Alz, riv., Ger. 6-132a; 14-575c.
Alzada, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Alzaga, Arg. 2-402 (D4).
Alzibar, Francisco 19-779c.
Alzetta, riv., Luxemburg 3-608 (H4); 17-148b; 17-145d.
ALZEY, Ger. 1-776c; 11-808 (H2 m); archaeology 11-828c; geology 20-81d.
Alzo, It. 26-242 (E5).
ALZOC, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c.
Alzon, Fr. (Gard) 10-778 (F6).
Alzonne, Fr. (Aude) 10-778 (F6).
Alzo, riv., Fr. 23-425a.
Am, lake, Tib. 6-108 (H4).
A.M. (abbrev.) 1-28d; 1-29a; 1-30a; 26-988a.
Amu, la. 17-54 (c7).
Amu-Baka, tribe: see **Baxa**.
Amabele, Cape Col. 15-629c.
Amabele (coral): see **Durna**.
Amabrie (philosophy) 7-802c.
Amakrasin Creek, riv., N.Y. 23-922d.
— **Heights**, dist., N.Y. 23-922c.
Amacura, riv., Brit. Gu. 12-675 (B1).
Amacucac, riv., Mex. 18-830d.
Amada, ruina, Egi. 9-40 (I3).
Amadas, Phillip 19-775c; 23-870a.
Amadad et Idoinc 23-603c; 2-32c.
Amadassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Amadavat 23-410a; 13-475a.
Amada Yenus 1-90d.
Amade, Ladislau 13-926a.
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio 18-430b; 3-772b.
Amadeus (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254b; 11-589b.
— **VI.** (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c; 15-865a.
— **VII.** (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254d.
— **VIII.** (of Savoy): see **Felix** V. (pope).
— **IX.** (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254d.
Amadous, lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-942d; 2-982b.
Amad-Dhambo: see **Ndh-lambe**.
Amadi, Egi. 9-127c.
A-Madi, tribe: see **Madi**.
Amadia, Turk. As. 26-305 (E1); 15-950a.
Amadia (people): see **Media**.
Amadiab, Af. 9-126c.
Amadina (people): see **Cut-throat**.
AMADIS DE GAULA 1-776d; 25-580d; 11-135a; 22-157a.
Amadjuak, lake, Can. 5-160 (P3); 3-193a.
Amadoci 23-648 (E2-1).
Amadocus: see **Modocus**.
Amador City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— **Co.**, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
AMADOU 1-777c.
Amadour, St. 23-425b.
A-Madyaka: see **Niam-Niam**.
Amadanius (Amanianus): see **Galus** Amadanius.
Amad-Fengui: see **Fingo**.
Amagansett, N.Y. 10-596 (H5); 8-833d.
Amagaleka: see **Galeka**.
Amager, Isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-96b; 7-98a.
Amagerbo, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Amagi, reef, Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Amagisan, mt., Jap. 15-150 (L8).
Amagunukwebi: see **Ggunukwebi**.
Amagwall: see **Gwall**.
Amahabe: see **Rarabe**.
Amahal, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
— **dist.**, Mal. Arch. 1-797b; 5-702d.
Amahulu, tribe 10-260d.
Amaholi: see **Holi**.
Amaine, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Amajuba, mts. S.E. Af.: see **Majuba**.
Amak-Khakha: see **Rarabe**.
Amak of Bokhara 21-250a.
Amakura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).

AMAKUSA, Isl., Jap. 1-777c; 15-166 (F10); Christianity 15-228d, 15-233b.
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. 18-156 (F10).
AMAL (family) 1-777c.
Amal, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Amaladia (sister of Theodor) 26-789b.
AMALARIC (Visigoth) 1-777c; 26-709a; 12-274d.
Amalaricus of Troves 7-395d.
AMALASUNTHA (Amalasuentha) 1-777d; 26-709a.
Amalecites, tribe 14-459a; 1-650b; 1-66c.
AMALEKITES 4-778a; 14-290d; 7-855c, 10-77c.
Amalif (Antonio Todeschini): see **Antonio Todeschini**.
— (Octavio Todeschini): see **Piccolomini**, Octavio, Prince.
AMALFI, It. 1-778b; 15-4 (C7); 15-18c; cathedral 2-395c, 18-208d.
— **Amalfi** (cruiser) 24-913c.
AMALGAM 1-778c.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne r. 27-143a.
Amalgamating pan 20-239b.
Amalgamation process 12-197b; 25-113d.
Amalia (queen of Greece) 20-372b; 2-840c.
— (duchess of Saxo-Weimar): see **Anna Amalia**.
Amalia (of Saxony) 15-444c.
Amalia, Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d; portrait 16-39 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Amalia (zool.) 15-526b.
Amallas, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Amalia acid 1-704c.
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen 7-97c.
Amalric (of Bona): see **Amalric**.
— **I.** (of Cyprus): see **Amalric**.
— **II.** (of Jerusalem): see **Amalric**.
— **III.** (of Montfort): see **Amalric**.
— **IV.** (of Evroux): see **Amalric**.
— **V.** (of Montfort): see **Amalric**.
— **VI.** (of Montfort) 17-744c; 10-817a.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 17-717c.
Amalricians 1-779b.
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a; 15-98a.
Amaltara, riv., Nic.: see **Grand**.
AMALTEO (Italian family) 1-779b.
— **POMFONTO** 1-779c.
AMALTHEIA (myth.) 1-779c; 1-254d.
Amalthidae 5-694a.
Amalthus 5-694a.
— **margaritatus** 15-569b.
— **epinus** 15-569b.
Amalusa, Ec. 8-911 (R4).
Amama (meteorol.): see **Sukhemani**.
Amamah (costume) 14-418a.
Amamareh, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Amamba, mt., Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Amamabalus, tribe: see **Mibalus**.
Amambwa, tribe 1-330c.
Amamoshima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12); 17-98a.
Amamponda, tribe: see **Pondomisi**.
Amampondumisi, tribe: see **Pondomisi**.
Amamveller, Ger.: see **Amanvillers**.
Aman (rice) 3-731a.
AMANA, la. 1-779c; 14-732 (F3).
Amangha, riv., Pal.: see **Abana**.
Amangha, dist., Go. Cst.: see **Apollonia**.
Amansa Society 1-779c.
Amanat, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Amancaes 21-265c.
Amanco, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
— **treaty** of (1218) 17-10c.
Amaney, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Amanid, St. 19-413d; 11-234b; 23-1014a.
Amanda, O. 20-26 (E5).
Amandabele (Amandebele): see **Matabele**.
Amandaville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Amande mystique 10-427c; 27-1051c.

Amandus, St.: see **Amand**, St.
Amanee: see **Ammon**.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) 9-846d.
Amang-Ngika, tribe: see **Ngika**.
Amangwana, tribe 23-1051d.
Amanian Gates, Turk. As. 2-760 (H4); 2-767c; 6-365c.
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.: see **Amanian Gates**.
Amanieu de Foscos (troubadour) 22-498b.
AMANITA 1-780a; 11-343d (lig.).
Aman-Jean, Edmond 20-505b; 22-190d.
Amaningning, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C12).
Ama-Ndhambe, tribe: see **Ndhambe**.
Amanas, St. 23-447a.
Amanas 13-493d.
Amanas 5-464c.
Amanas, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 4-695c.
Ama-Ntindo, tribe: see **Ntindo**.
Ama-Ntombela, tribe: see **Ntombela**.
Amanis fortune's (Marguerite d'Angoulême): see **Heptameron**.
Amanis magnifiques, Les (Mollière) 18-688b.
Amanu, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L-M6).
AMANUENSIS (dict.) 1-780b.
Amanus, mts., Asia M.: see **Glaur**, Dagh and **Elma**, Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 15-312a.
Amanze (family) 13-841d.
Amapi, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
AMAPALA, Hond. 1-780b; 5-678 (H-4).
— **bay**, C.M.: see **Fonseca**.
Amapary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Amara-Pondo, tribe: see **Pondo**.
Amaratland, dist., S.Af.: see **Tongaland**.
Amar, J. A. B. 3-94a.
Amar, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-155c.
— **tribe** 5-141b; 1-870c.
Amara, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-846d; temple 26-11b.
— **Turk. As.** 26-305 (G3); 3-489b.
— **riv.**, Aby.: see **Galana**.
— **of Damascus** 7-785a.
Amar Abadu, mosque, Tun. 15-636a.
Amar Dunks, 26-15a.
Amara-Kosha 24-181c; 1-781a.
Amaral, Caetano do 22-161a.
— **Feireira** do (gov. of Macao): see **Feireira** do Amaral.
— **Feireira** do (Port. politician) 22-155b.
Amaramba, lake, Port. E. Af. 23-782b.
Amaram (people) 25-383c.
— **tribe**: see **Amaram**.
Amaramantacoe 11-250d; 1-780c; 10-10b.
Amaramante, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.
— **Port.** 22-139b.
AMARANTH 1-780c; 13-474b.
Amaranti, Port. 21-92b.
Amarantite 14-799a.
Amarantus (of Alexandria) 26-782c.
Amarantus (plant): see **Amaranth**.
— **caudatus**: see **Love-lies-bleeding**.
— **hypochondriacus**: see **Prickles**.
AMARAPURA, Bur. 1-780d; 4-840 (E4); 4-842d.
AMARAR, tribe 1-781a.
Amara-Rarabe, tribe: see **Rarabe**.
Amarasimha: see **Amara** Sinha.
AMARA SINHA 1-781a; 8-197d.
Amaravati, India: see **Amravati**.
Amar Das 25-85b; 22-368d.
Amarid, tribe 18-21a.
Amardian: see **Susian** language.
Amarant, riv., Pers.: see **Send Rud**.
Amarella, mt., Port.: see **Oural**.
Amarga, lagoons, Arg. 7-141a.
Amargetti, Cyprus 7-700d.
Amargosa, Braz. 4-440 (I5).

Amargosa, desert, Nev. 5-8 (E1); 12-398a.
— **mts.**, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— **riv.**, Cal. 5-8d.
Amargura, Isl., Pac. O. 27-4a.
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a; 14-912a.
Amarillo, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
— **mt.**, Chil. 1-902d.
Amarillo (bot.) 6-629b.
Amarino 3-757b.
Amarios: see **Zeus** Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe 6-706a.
Amarkantak, India 14-376 (I8); 24-230a.
— **mt.**, India 19-388a.
Amar-Khan 1-899b.
Amaru, Pers. 12-6d.
Amaru, ruins, Egi.: see **Tell-el-Amarna**.
Amarna letters: see **Tell-el-Amarna**.
Amarna Letters.
Amarnath, India, 14-382 (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-102a.
Amaronolum 27-389d.
Amaruacoe, Braz. 20-854a.
Amaru: see **Amuru**.
Amar Singh I. 13-484b.
Amarud 3-111d.
Amaru-tuyin, riv., Port.: see **Madro de Dios**.
Amarwaru, India 14-376 (I18).
Amariyllidacoe 16-684d; 21-781a.
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; 13-768b; stamens 10-568b; see also **Hippeastrum**.
— **bellidacoe**: see **Bellidacoe**.
— **equestre**: see **Barbados** Lily.
— **toxicaria** 4-872a.
Amariyuthia (Amariyuthia), Ar-tomis 1-780d.
Amariyuthus (myth.) 1-780c.
Amariyuthus, Gr. 1-780c.
Amara (bibl.) 15-417c; 7-858b.
Amara, Mich. 22-740 (F2).
Amara, region, Af.: see **Hamasen**.
Amasara, Asia M.: see **Amasara**.
Amastria.
Amashaba, mts., Eth. 25-460 (I-K2).
AMASIA, Asia M. 1-781d; 2-760 (G2); 23-648 (F4); Malabar 27-445a; Roman annexation 11-594b; treaty (1555) 27-447d.
Amasing, E. Ind.: see **Bachian**.
AMASIS (Ahmose, Ahmose) I. 1-782a; 9-83a; Hyksos stronghold taken 14-176a; mummy 18-968a; in Syria 21-450d.
— **II.** 1-782a; 9-87d; 2-80d; Cyprus 7-699b; 2-206d; Greeks favoured 12-448a; Polycrates' alliance 22-23c.
— (vase painter) 5-717c.
Amasra (Amasrah, Amassera), Asia M.: see **Amastria**.
Amassona 1-791b.
Amastria (wife of Xerxes): see **Amestria**.
— **Amastria** (daughter of Oxyartes) 12-134a.
Amastria (Amasrah, Amasrah, Scamius), Asia M. 23-618 (F2); 26-736c; coins 19-880c.
Ama-surgu, mts., C.A.: see **Humboldt**.
Ama-Swazi, tribe: see **Swazi**.
Amut (Burmese official) 26-847a.
Amata (Amathus), Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Ama-Tefulu, tribe: see **Tefulu**.
Amatola, Louis 23-349d.
Ama-Tembu, tribe: see **Tembu**.
Amaterasu (deity) 15-222b; 15-252c.
Amateur, St.: see **Amadour**.
AMATEUR 1-782b; boxing 4-351b; cricket 7-444a; darts 1-782d; football 10-619a; rowing 7-785a.
Amateur (theatrical of America), National Association of 2-847d.
— **Athletic Association** 2-847d.
— **Athletic Club** 2-847c; 4-350c.
— **Athletic Union** (U.S.) 2-847d; 1-782d.
— **Boxing Association** 4-351b.
— **Cup Competition** 10-622b.
— **Dramatic Club** (Cambridge) 4-848d.
— **Oarsmen**, National Association of 23-786a.
— **Rowing Association** (A.R.A.) 23-786a; 1-782d.
AMATHUS, Cyprus 1-783b; gems 11-565a; **Ariadne**:

Aplodite 2-167d; Greek vases 5-711d.
Amathus, Pal.: see **Amata**.
Amathusa (goddess) 2-167a.
Amathusa (philippus): enterpillar 16-475a (fig.); pupa 16-107b (fig.).
AMATI (family) 1-782c; 26-106d.
Amatillo, C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
Amatillo, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (I13-2).
AMATITLÁN (San Juan de Amatlán), C.Am. 1-783c; 5-678 (A3).
— **lake**, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 1-783c.
Amativeness (phren.) 21-556b.
Amato (chronology) 25-34b.
Amato, mts., Cape Col. 15-822d; storming of 5-240a.
Amato-Tonga, tribe: see **Tonga**.
Amatongaland, dist., S.Af.: see **Tongaland**.
Amato, Ponte, It. 22-244c.
Amatory purulia 20-768d.
Amatovo, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Amatungu: see **Natal** Plum.
Amatura, Braz.: see **Matura**.
Amatau: see **Moti**.
Amatau 11-610b.
Amatura 18-498d.
Amaturobiidae 26-664c.
Amaturochaetaceae 19-105d.
Amaturochaete 19-105d; 19-106b.
Amaturochaetinae 19-105d.
AMATROUSIS (dict.) 1-783d.
Amatropales 19-105d.
Amatry: see **Amatry**.
Amavasya 13-493d.
Amavalelo, tribe: see **Velelo**.
Amia Wang (Chinese regent) 6-198b.
Amiascibe, tribe: see **Xesibe**.
Amiaxili (Amiaxili), Gr.: see **Santa Maura**.
Amia-Xosa, tribe 1-330d; 15-627d; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) 5-695d; delusion among (1866) 5-240b; in Natal 19-254d.
Amiaich, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Amiazai, tribe 13-116d.
Amiaziah (priest of Bethel) 1-877b.
— (king of Judah) 3-869a; 15-379c; 5-950a.
Amiazigh, tribe 18-853c; 3-765a; 18-812c.
AMAZON, riv., S.Am. 1-783d; 1-785 (map); 25-187b; 4-440d; British Guiana 4-462d; explorers 21-631d; 16-51d, 1-166b, 6-325a; geology 4-442b.
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. 1-783d; 4-440a (A-13); population 4-446a.
AMAZONAS, dept., Peru 1-790b; 21-264 (A4 & B2).
AMAZONAS, territory, Venez. 1-790b; redistribution 1909 27-990c.
Amazonia, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Amazonite: see **Amazon-stone**.
Amazonius: see **December**.
Amazons of Dahomey 7-737b; reorganized by Gezo 7-736a.
AMAZONS (legend) 1-790b; Ephesus 9-672d, 9-675b; Iliad legend 13-539b; sculptures, statues, &c. 12-485d, 12-481c, 12-488c, 7-233d; Theseus' adventures 26-838a.
Amazon Steam Navigation Co. 1-789d; 4-447c; 20-747b.
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b.
Ama-Zulu, tribe: see **Zulu**.
Amb, India 14-376 (E2).
Amba, India: see **Mominabad**.
Amba Alagi, Aby.: battle (1895) 15-77d; 1-94a.
Ambabab, Egi.: see **Ambuba**.
Ambabo, Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
— **tribe**, Somind. 25-383a.
Ambab, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-38c.
Ambachi 1-373b; Nile Sudd 26-20a.
Ambad, India 14-382 (F10).
Ambadi, lake, Sud. 3-213b.
Ambagari, mts., India 3-243d.
Ambajamomokom, Sals, Mo. 17-454 (C-133).
Ambaka, W.Af.: see **Ambaca**.
Ambaka, India: see **Umballa**.
Ambalangoda, Coy. 14-382 (H16).
Ambal-ashkan, mts., Turkestan: see **Kalta-algan**.
Ambalema, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-708c.
Amballabe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).

AMBAN-AMIR

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Amban (official) 26-922a.
Ambanaz, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ambanawa, Juv. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Ambar (chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ambari, hemp: see Dgoan hemp.
Ambar, Malik 3-763b; 2-922d; 7-848d.
Ambarnath, India: see Amarnath.
AMBARVALIA 1-791c; 23-578d; 22-410a.
Ambas, bay, W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
—, mts., Aby. 1-84b.
—, isl., W.Af. see Ndami.
Amba Salt, Af. 9-747b.
AMBASSADOR 1-791c; 9-296b; precedence 22-268e; privileges 9-296c, 16-339b, 24-130d, 15-380a; title 10-50a. Wotton's epigram 28-837b: see also Nuncio.
— extraordinary 1-791d.
Ambassadors, Hall of the: see Hall of the Ambassadors.
Ambassee, W.Af.: see Sao Salvador.
Ambassil Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ambassy: see Embassy.
Ambasus, Asia M. 21-544a.
AMBAUTO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. 1-792b; 8-911 (I2); climate 8-911c; population (table) 8-917a.
— mts., Arg. 2-492 (C2); 1-792b; 2-461c.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Ambaya, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Ambazac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
—, mts., Fr. 13-75c.
Ambelaki, Gr. 24-58d.
Ambelakia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ambelan, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-406 (F3).
Ambène, riv., Fr. 23-360b.
Ambepussa, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ambor, Malik: see Ambar, Malik.
AMBER, India 1-792c; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6-5).
—, isl., Ind. O. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Derby. 6-474b.
AMBER 1-792c; ancient trade 9-855d, 21-454d; Celtic use of 2-357a; cutting 16-197d; plants preserved 20-553c.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea: see Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony 1-792d.
Amber, Belg.: see Antwerp.
AMBERG, Ger. (Havaria) 1-794b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1745) 3-42b; battle (1796) 11-183c, 15-524c, 15-926a, 19-218 (map).
—, Ger. (Prussia) 11-808 (G2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (F3).
AMBERGRIS 1-794b; 5-770d; ambrosia possibly derived from 1-800c.
Ambergria Cay, Isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
—, Cay, Isl., Mex. 18-318 (I4).
—, Cay, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D2).
Amberleu, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 15-566d.
Amberlac: see Amber varnish.
Amberley, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); castle 26-168a.
Amber Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Amberno, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1); 19-487b.
Amber, oil of 1-792d.
Amber pitch: see Amber colophony.
Amberpon, Isl., N.G. 19-497 (B1).
AMBERT, Fr. 1-794c; 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
Amber varnish 1-792d; 20-458b.
Ambesace 13-328a.
Ambos, Bec d', dist., Fr.: see Bec d'Ambes.
Ambraon, temple, India, 5-837b.
Ambhi (Indian prince) 1-548b.
Ambia, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Ambian, Fr. 22-649 (C1): see also Ambiens.
—, tribe 9-808a; 21-570b.
Ambidexterity 10-167a.
AMBIENT (dict.) 1-794c.
Ambiguitas (Bitturigan king) 5-612a; 3-809c.
Ambigol, Sud. 9-138a.
AMBIGU 1-794c.
AMBIGUITY 1-794d.
Ambiguous middle 26-282d.
Ambulstrum 17-131d.
Amblin, pass, Cottian Alps 1-742a.
—, mt., Cottian Alps 1-741d.
Am Binnell, mt., Scot. (Arran) 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
— (Ben A'an, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B2); 21-262a.
AMBILORIX 1-795a.
Ambir, India: see Amber.
Ambitus paranoia 20-768b.
Ambitus: see Hribury.
Ambignieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amble, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 28-326a; geology 19-790c; pop. 19-791c.
Amblecote, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); pop. 25-758c.
Amblor, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
AMBLESIDE, Westm. 1-795a; 9-412 (I. E4).
Ambleton, Wales 9-428 (V. I4).
Amblyon, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d.
Amblyve, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3); 3-668b; battle (716) 5-942c.
Amblytherididae 17-783d.
Amblytherium 17-783d.
Amblycephalidae 25-292d; 25-288b; distribution 23-173c, 28-1011a.
Amblyctonus 9-664a.
AMBLYGONITE 1-795b; 18-516b.
Amblynotus 11-426a.
Amblyoma hebraeum: see Bont tick.
Amblyopia 10-95a.
Amblyopsidae 7-695c; 26-544d.
Amblyopsis 7-695c.
AMBLYPODA 1-795c; 17-528c; 17-527c.
Amblypterus 21-177c.
Amblypygi 2-305d; 2-299b; 21-37d.
Amblyrhiza 23-446b.
Amblyrhynchus 23-156b.
Amblyrhynchus cristatus 14-296b; food 16-824d.
Amblystoma 14-844a.
Amblystoma 3-68a.
Ambo, tribe: see O'vampo.
AMBO (arch.) 1-796a; 4-908a.
Ambocella 5-138a.
Ambodifototra, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambodihazomamy, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambohigabo, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ambohithé, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ambohitrando, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ambohimanaga, Mad. 17-273b.
Ambohitra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b; 17-270d.
Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of: see Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, Isl., E. Ind.: see Amboyna.
Ambois bell 3-689c.
Amboise, Aynier d' 24-17a.
—, Charles d' 1-796c.
—, F. 6-511b.
—, GEORGES d' 1-796c; 10-826a; 2-413b.
—, Jacques d', Cluny Museum founded 6-569b; 20-808b; Clermont-Ferrand fountain 6-498b.
—, Pierre d' 1-796c.
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-797a; 10-778 (E4); conspiracy of (1560) 13-885d, 10-829d.
Amboig, India 14-382 (E11).
Ambolatrana, Mad.: palaeontological discoveries 17-272b.
Ambolon, Isl., P.I. 21-392 (C4).
Ambon, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Amboyna.
Ambon (arch.): see Ambo.
Ambong, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ambonyhildae 16-122c.
Amboro, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b.
Ambos 18-558a.
Ambos Camarines, prov., P.I. 21-395b.
Ambosell, lake, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ambositra, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, N.J.: see Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash. 23-354 (C4).
Amboy clay, flora 20-561a.
AMBOYNA, Mal. Arch. 1-797c; 17-466 (F3).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (F3); 17-469a; English massacred (1623) 14-406b.
—, residency, Mal. Arch. 1-797b; 17-466 (B-C & F2-G3).
Amboyna (Dryden) 8-611b.
Amboyna wood 1-797c.
Ambr, F. d' 8-605c.
Ambr, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
AMBRACIA (Ampracia), Gr. 1-797d; 12-440 (B-C1); coins 19-882c; Peloponnesian War 21-74a. For modern town see Arta.
—, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Ambracian Gulf, Gr.: see Arta, gulf.
Ambracius, gulf, A. Gr. 12-440 (B-C2); see also Arta, gulf.
Ambrasia Mariani (Fort St Mary), Ar. 2-83 (map); 1-80c.
Ambrasia 25-51d.
Ambrasin 1-794c.
Ambrasures, dist., Wilt. 28-699b.
Ambrasin, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Ambrette 12-716d.
Ambridge, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Ambrières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ambringen, J. G.: see Ampringen.
Ambris, Alceste de 15-81d.
Ambrosio, Robert 15-108b.
Ambrosio 1-794a.
AMBRIZ, W. Af. 1-798a; 9-923 (A4); ivory 15-92d; Portuguese occupation 2-40b.
Ambrizete, Af. 6-923 (A4).
Ambro, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C1); 17-270a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: see Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone: see Borgognone.
—, da Milano 27-793a.
Ambrosio 1-795b.
Ambrosio 5-829b.
Ambrosio, Fr. 10-778 (G4); Gothic church 1-440b.
Ambroses, tribe 6-308; 26-673a.
AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1-798a.
AMBROSE, ST 1-798c; Ambrosio 1-801a; St Augustine 2-907d; cardinal virtues 5-324a, 5-872c; church music 19-81d, 14-184b, 21-706a, 21-133d; ethics 9-823d; Marian ritual 15-17d; relics 23-40c.
— THE CAMALDULIAN 1-800b; 19-646a; Cornelius Nepos M.S. discovered by 6-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrey Serli-Kamenitsky), archbp. of Moscow 1-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) 1-798a.
—, AUTEPT 1-800a.
—, ISAAC 1-800a.
—, James ("Yankee Sullivan") 22-639a.
Ambrose, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, channel, N.Y. 19-610d; lightship 16-643c.
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) 26-456a.
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-800c; 19-338c.
— (festivals) 1-800c.
— (plant) 1-800c.
— beetle 1-800c.
Ambrosiaceae 1-800c.
Ambrosian Breviary 4-503d.
Ambrosian chants 14-184c; 21-706a.
— Library 16-549b.
— Liturgy 16-797b.
— republic 24-756b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) 1-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) 1-800d.
Ambrosianus, Codex 3-857c; Irish glosses 5-623d.
AMBROSIAS 1-801a.
AMBROSI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801a.
—, GIACINTO 1-801b.
—, Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) 16-523c; 24-471b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) 1-801b; 16-711c; 3-317b.
Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. 17-714c.
Ambrun, Pierre: see Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltan 13-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig. 19-678 (A-B1).
British garrison at 11-451b.
Ambrus: see Almor.
Ambrum, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500c.
Ambuba, Cairo 4-954 (B1); battle (1798) 9-106a.
Ambugol, Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum 24-564d.
AMBULANCE 1-803c; fire brigade 10-411c; military 1-801b, 11-592a; see also Red Cross.
AMBULATORY (dict.) 1-804a; 9-325d.
Ambula 24-486a.
Ambur, India 14-382 (H13).
Amburaja: see Varuna.
Amburan, capo, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Amburbium 17-131d.
Ambury, Va. 28-118 (F3).
AMBUSH (dict.) 1-804b.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius: see Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
A-mbwé 3-359d.
Ambwola 3-359d.
Amelonsk, Russ.: see Mtsensk.
Amelia, Isl., Alek. 1-472 (I5).
Amehok, lake, China 6-168 (D4).
Amd, ravine, Arab. 12-799d.
Amdebad, India, 14-382 (G10-11).
Amda Slon (Abyssinian king) 9-848a.
Amden, Switz. 28-258d.
Amdo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, prov., Tib. 26-921b.
Amelup, G. 12-542c; 21-931b.
Amelupls, Green. 12-543 (D3).
— Land, Green. 21-961 (A2).
Am Duct 9-49a.
Ameca, Mex. 15-131d.
Amecle, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
AMEDEO FERDINANDO M. di Savoia 1-804b; 25-558b.
—, G. A. 20-970c.
Amecr: see Amir.
Ameghino, Carlos 20-584d.
—, F., American Indians 14-470c; birds 3-971a; fossil Eocene 19-113a, 9-929b; Neocenes 14-444a; palaeolithic map 4-817c; Sparacodonts 7-409b.
Amelion, H. P. 16-349c.
Amelva 16-825d; 23-175a.
Amelxior 9-802c.
Amelxoira, Port. 16-771b.
Amel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Amelanchier 5-147c; 13-773c.
Ameland, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-233c.
Amelgard 3-480b.
Amelia, Elizabeth: see Amalia.
Amelia, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c; see also America.
—, Ia. 17-54 (a7).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, bay, Af.: see Wiedhafon.
—, beach, Fla. 10-279d.
—, court house, Va. 26-110b.
—, Isla, Fla. 10-279d.
Amelia (Fielding) 10-328d.
Amelia Co., Va. 26-118 (D-E3).
11-471a; estates 26-399c.
Amelle, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2); 21-938 (A2).
AMELIE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-804c; 25-530 (G1); 18-521a; 22-689b.
Amelius (philosopher) 19-376a.
Amel-Marduk: see Amil-Marduk.
Ameloblats 26-501c.
Amelonado 6-629b.
AMELOT DE LA HOUSSEY, A. N. 1-804c.
Amelroy, castle: see Ammor-zod.
Amelu 3-116c.
Amen, Jacob 18-132c.
Amen (deity): see Ammon.
AMEN (rel.) 1-804d.
Amenardus (Egyptian prince) 9-68a.
Amende (Amende honorable) 1-805a.
AMENDMENT (dict.) 1-805a.
Amendos, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
Amendolara, It. 15-4 (F5).
Amends (dict.) 1-805a.
Amenemh I. 9-82b; 1-860b.
— II. 9-82c.
— III. (Pers-marres) 9-82c; 16-35c; 6-87a; 14-176b; sculpture 9-86 (Pl. III.).
— IV. 9-82d.
Amen-hotep (Amenhotep): see Amenophis.
Amenl (Egyptian official) 9-82c.
Amenia, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
Amenities of Literature (I. d'Israeli) 9-317d.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) 9-86d.
Amenophis I. 9-79b; 9-83b; Karpak 18-680c; Thebes 9-57c; Turin statue 9-67c.
— II. (Amenhotep) 9-84a; mummies in tomb 26-741a.
— III. 9-84b; buildings 9-76b, 9-84b; comparative chronology 3-868b; correspondence 3-106b, 3-866d; divine origin 9-88c; Luxor temple 2-372c; Memnon legend 18-105d; mummy 16-968a; statue 9-67c.
— IV. (Akhenaton) 9-84c; Akadapa legend 3-107c; art 9-67c, 9-76b; comparative chronology 3-868d; correspondence 3-104b; library 18-546a; monotheistic hymn 20-611d; monuments 9-76c; mummy 16-968a; religious reforms 9-52c, 26-14b, 1-860c; Seechi temple 26-14b; tomb 26-576b.
— (scribes) 9-46d; 13-371a.
Amenorrhoea 12-765a.
Amenorrhoe: see Ammon.
Amen-te: see Ammon.
Amenta: see Calkin.
Amentaceae: see Amentiflorae.
Amenti 9-306a: see also Underworld.
Amentia 10-436b; 14-599c.
AMENITIFERAEE 1-805a.
Amentiflorae 10-556b.
Amentum: see Calkin.
Amenian: see Mena.
Amer, riv., Holl. 13-588d.
— (Amir), Beni: see Beni-Amer.
Amer (wine): see Bitterness.
Ameralk, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-544d.
AMERCEMENT 1-805a.
Amerdick, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Amergin Mac Amaigaid 5-630.
AMERIA, It. 1-805b; 15-26 (D3); see also Amelia.
—, riv., Mex. 6-83d.
AMERICA 1-805b; archaeology 1-810c; dimensions 11-632b; ethnology 1-810c; name (origin) 27-1064b; population 11-635d; railways 22-822b; see further North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
— History 1-806a; Alexander VI's award 20-707d; Columbus 7-744b; Cook's expedition 7-72b; English settlements 1-807d; French settlements 1-807c; Hakluyt's voyage 12-828b; Las Casas, protector of the Indians 16-232c; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-524a; Norse colonization 26-878a; Lief Ericsson 16-396a; palatine provinces 20-596c; Portuguese settlements 1-807c, 6-710d; Rozanov Trust 23-229d; slave trade 25-222b; Spanish settlements 1-806a, 1-809a, 6-710d, 25-556c; Vancouver survey 27-883b.
America, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Nic. 12-582c.
"America" (liner) 24-886a.
"America" (steam engine) 22-821b.
"America" (yacht) 22-891b; 22-896a.
America Baptist Missionary Union: see Baptist Missionary Union (American).
"America" cup 26-891c; 26-895d.
America dock (Antwerp) 2-155b.
AMERICA IS., Pac. O. 1-818b; 20-436 (I-K4); 20-437c.
American, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
The American, The (Baltimore) 19-568c.
American, The (New York) 19-569c.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences 1-100a; 25-310d; library 4-292d.
— Academy of Medicine 1-100c; 16-25a.
— 100c; 4-371b; Caucasians 5-550d; Redoubt 9-915b; Mexico 13-449b; pité hemp 13-263b.
— Amateur Athletic Association 4-361c.
American and Journal 19-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia 9-382a.

- American Antiquarian Society 2-134c.
- Anti-Slavery Society 6-448a; 11-479b; 9-988d; S. and A. Grimké 12-698d; Whittier 23-613c.
- Archaeological School at Athens: see American School (Athens).
American Architects 22-985d.
American Artists, Society of 1-105d.
- Association for the Advancement of Science 25-311a; 13-937a.
- Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
- Association of Geologists: see American Association for the Advancement of Science.
- Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
- Association of Public Accountants 1-135a.
- badger 3-188b; 13-445b.
- Bar Association 1-829a; 16-855b; 21-303a.
- Bell Telephone Company 26-550b.
- Bible Society 3-907d; 13-543d.
- billiards 3-939a.
- bison 4-11c; Canada 5-147d.
- black alder: see Winterberry.
- black bear: see Black bear of North America.
- blight (Fiorosoma) 2-223d; 10-395d; 21-624d: see also Larch blight.
- Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 16-587a; 13-91a.
American book prices current (Livingston) 4-223a.
American bottom 14-304c.
- Bowling Congress 4-345b.
- Cane Association 5-190a.
- cedar: see Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
American Cell 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 6-311c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-818b; 27-706d; 6-589c; (maps) 24-302; 28-634; 28-639; effect on agriculture 1-414c; Alabama arbitration 1-464c; Andersonville prison scandal 1-900c; Appomattox Court House 2-223b; Arkansas 2-554d; artillery and musketry 2-089a; balloons 1-288a; blockade running 3-309c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 5-944d; commercial effect 27-338a; 22-485d; Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 14-349b; Georgia 13-757a; Great Britain 9-571d; 17-174b; 28-312c; Harper's Ferry 13-14d; income tax 14-358d; Kentucky 15-747a; Lancashire cotton famine 6-08a; law, influence on 1-828b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 16-706b; literature, influence on 4-839c; loans 7-33b; Massachusetts 17-861b; medal, commemorative 18-18b; Methodism 18-295c; Palmetto Ranch 4-675b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 22-87c; regular forces 23-623c; Republican party 23-177d; sea-power 24-559a; strategy 25-993b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-603b.
- cockroach 6-638b; egg-purse 20-340d (fig.).
- Colonization Society 16-541a; 11-479a; 19-768a.
American Commonwealth 4-809b.
American Company: see West India Company.
- Congo Company: 6-920d; 6-922a.
- Congregational Union: see Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. 17-828 (H3).
American cotton 7-257d.
- Courting Board 7-321c.
American Cyclopaedia: see New American Cyclopaedia.
American deal: see Red pine.
- Economic Association 9-301d; 19-343c.
- elm 9-299c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
American Ephemeris 19-293b.
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
- Express Company 10-85a; 10-177a.
- fall, Niagara riv. 19-634a.
- Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
American Federationist 27-152d.
American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733b; law case (1907) 4-353c; 12-210c.
- Foresters, Society of 10-658a.
- Forestry Association 10-658a.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
- Fur Company 11-348a.
- Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
- Garden 13-765c.
- Geographical Society 1-100c.
- Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
- ginseng 12-29b.
- gooseberry mildew 12-244d.
American Great Lake steamers 24-97d.
American, hide mill: see Double acting stocks.
- Historical Association 1-176a; 25-275a.
American 4-902a.
American Independence, Declaration of: see Independence, Declaration of.
- Indians: see Indians, North American.
- Institute of Architects 13-939a.
- Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
- Institute of Homeopathy 13-646a.
- International College 25-740b.
Americanism (rel.) 13-105b.
Americanism (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 4-450c.
American Jewish Committee 15-410c.
American Journal of Education 3-410c.
American Journal of Science and Arts 25-109a; 7-793b.
American Knights: see Knights of the Golden Circle.
- lantern-fly 16-408b.
AMERICAN LAW 1-828a; codes 6-633b; 16-872b; Kent's commentaries on 15-735a.
American League (baseball) 3-459b.
- leather cloth: see Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships): 25-851b; 25-859a.
- lion: see Puma.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a.
- lobster 16-838c.
- maple 4-599a.
- mandrake: see May apple.
- marmot 23-439c: see also Wood chuck.
- martin 17-785d; fur: see Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-549d; 24-557a.
American wash wheel: see Wash wheel.
- Water Color Society 6-696a.
American Weekly Mercury 4-370c.
- Wheelmen, League of 7-684d.
- Whig Society 11-41b; 17-284c.
- whiskey 26-592c; 25-701a.
- white cedar 5-595b.
- wild cherry 6-85a.
Americo, Pedro 4-452b.
AMERICUS, Ga. 1-849b; 11-752 (B3).
- Ind. 14-422 (D3).
- Kan. 18-854 (F2).
"Americus 6" 10-416a.
Amerigo Vespucci: see Vespucci, Amerigo.
American Sanatol 2-733c.
America, Vin 19-385a.
Amerind: see Indians, North American.
Amerkote: see Umarkot.
Amerongen, Holl. 27-893c.
AMERPOORT, Holl. 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1872) 6-733a.
- dist. N.Y.: see Flatlands.
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849c; 19-942 (B2); 9-424 (IV. A3).
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 26-107a.
- South, parish, Sus. 26-107a.
Amerstat 28-1042b.
Amervall, Gabrielle d': see Estrées, G. d'.
Amery, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
Ames, Adolbert 18-004a.
- Benjamin 17-410d.
- FISHER 1-849d.
- JOSEPH 1-850a; 23-814c.
- Nathan P. 6-131b.
- OAKES 1-850b.
- Oliver 1-850c.
- WILLIAM (Amesius) 1-850c.
AMES, Ia. 1-851b; 14-732 (D2).
- Neb. 19-324 (H3).
- Okla. 20-68 (C1).
Amesadan (painter) 20-513c.
AMESBURY, Wills. 1-851c; 9-420 (III. D4); 1-801b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 28-613d.
Amescua: see Mira de Amescua, A.
Ames du purgatoire, Les (P. Mérimée) 26-1043b.
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 28-1042b.
Amesite 6-256d.
Amesius: see Ames, William.
Amestris 2-661c.
Amesville, La. 17-54 (C7).
- O. 20-26 (F-65).
Ametabolio 13-427a.
Amethur, mtl., Wyo. 1-852b.
AMETHYST 1-851a; 11-561a: see also Oriental amethyst.
"Amethyst" (cruiser) 25-824b; 24-909a.
Ameto (Boccaccio) 4-102c; 14-902c.
Ametrida 6-244b.
Amet Sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2).
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Amur, riv., Russ. As. 26-10 (II. 12).
Anguon, India 14-382 (I9).
Angun, riv., Russ. As. 26-10 (13); 1-899d.
AMHARA, prov., Aby. 1-852b; 1-83 (map); 1-90c; rainfall 1-85d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-88b; 12-894b; dictionaries 6-109c.
Amharic, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D2).
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 5-226a.
- W. P. AMHERST, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-900a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-840 (E-F6).
- Colo. 6-722 (III).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853a; 17-852 (B-C2); observatory 19-959b.
- Me. 17-434 (D4).
- N.H. 19-490 (D6).
AMHERST, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (B2).
- S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
- Va. 25-118 (C3).
- Wis. 26-740 (I14).
- dist. Bur. 4-840 (F7-6).
- Isl. L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (K1, 2).
- Co., Va. 25-118 (C3).
- College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-22b; museum of 19-67d.
Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-400a.
Amhoritia 16-382a.
- nodia 10-554b.
Amherst Junction, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Amherst-Papyri 14-865b.
Amherst schist 27-630c.
Amherst's pheasant 6-170d.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
Aml, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
Amia: see Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
Amia, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Amiatinus code 4-214d; 20-575d; 3-881c; 3-878 (P. I.); colometry 25-916b.
Amistat: see Bowfin.
Amibe: see Amoebea.
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d.
- Sicily 4-655d.
Amicola, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
AMICOLA 1-854a.
AMICOL G. 3-4-854d; 4-301d; 18-400d; range-finder 22-891a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-492c.
Amicilites: see Amalecites.
AMICIE, EDMONDO DE 1-854d.
Amicida, De (Cicero): see Lactius.
Amico di Sandro: see Sandro, A. d.
Amictus: see Amice.
Amicula 6-250b.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a.
Amida, Turk. As. 2-760 (I3): see also Diarbekr.
Amida (Buddhism) 23-72b; see also Dai butsu.
Amidas, Philip: see Amadas P.
Amidazol black 8-747c.
Amides: see Acid amides.
Ami den Lois (J. L. Laya) 16-310d.
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-530c.
Amido compounds: see Amino compounds.
Amido 5-305b; developer 21-489b.
Amidoximes 6-51c; 3-85d.
Ami du peuple 17-690b; 19-674b.
Ami du roi 11-618b; 19-674b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (C2); 10-780b; battle (1870) 12-13c; 17-694c; court of appeal 20-53d; library 16-549c.
- Cathedral 2-398c; 2-393 (Pl. II.); aisles 5-522d; capitals 5-277d (fig.); choir stalls 28-793c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-282c; pilgrims' sign 21-603d; spire 25-633a; treasure 21-799a; Zoological symbolism in 28-998a.
- Miso of 4-923d.
- Treaty of (1803) 19-108b; 9-553d; 10-860d; 13-604a.
Amididae 25-544a; 14-268b.
Amiles: see Amia et Amiles.
Amil-Marduk 3-100d; 3-711c; 3-870b; Jeholachin 15-310b; 15-386c.
Amil (official) 3-765c.
Amil (Caliph) 5-41d; 21-224d.
Amin-ad-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
- ad-daulah (fl. 1896/7) 21-244a.
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400a.
Amima Hanem 26-687b; 9-112d.
Amindivi: see Amiri.
Amin ed-din Mahommed 15-704d.
Amin-es-Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b; 6-51a; 6-52d; explosive compounds 19-82d; specific rotation 25-893c; thermal effect 6-69c.
Amiri (Amindivi) Isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (K14); 16-36d.
Amino-acetic acid: see Glycocoll.
- acetophenone 1-136d.
- acids 6-51b.
- anthracene 22-769a.
- azo-benzene 3-81c.
- azo-compounds 3-81c.
- azo-toluene 3-747d.
- benzaldehyde 3-75a.
- benzene: see Aniline.
- benzenes 6-54d.
- benzoic acid: see Anthranilic acid.
- benzophenone 3-757c.
- cinchamic acid 6-276b.
- diethyl-benzene 6-58a.
- guanidine 12-651b.
- methylquinoline 14-483a.
- naphthalenes: see Naphthylamines.
- oxazolines 20-400c.
- phenols 5-305b; 6-54d.
- propionic acid a: see Alanine.
- pyridine 22-690b.
- quinoline 22-759a.
- succinic acid: see Aspartic acid.
- sulphonic acid 1-863a.
- tetracetic acid 12-651b.
- toluene 6-55d.
- triazulphol 27-794d.
- urea 27-794a.
Aminda (Torquato Tasso) 26-443d; 8-505c; 20-896b.
Amiopsis 7-418c.
AMIOT, J. J. M. 1-858b; 6-77c; 18-968c.
Amir (Caliph) 9-92b; 9-97b.
Amir, tribe: see Beni Amer.
AMIR (Amor) 1-858b; 21-194c.
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: see Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, Isla, Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b; 4-609b.
Amir b. at-Trufal 16-644d.
- b. Rallar 9-97d.
Amirath, India 14-376 (F7).
Amiria, Fil, Egy. 4-854 (C1).

32

- Amphipoda** 17-459c; *anatomy* 7-554d (fig.); *brood pouch* 7-558d; *dermal glands* 7-558a; *geological age* 7-560c; *Mulphighian tubes* 2-679a; *phylogeny* 7-561c.
- AMPHIPOLIS** (Yeni Keui), Turk. 1-891b; 12-440 (C4); 23-618 (E2); 7-961c; *colony* 19-831b; *Yeloponnesian War* 4-432a, 6-495b, 21-74b; *Timotheus* 28-991b. — Turk. As. : see *Thapsacus*.
- Amphipolus** (of Eyracuse) 28-989b.
- Amphiporidae** 19-363d.
- Amphiporus** 19-361a; 19-364b; 19-366c.
- AMPHIPROSTYLE** (dict.) 1-891b.
- Amphiproverru** 7-400b; 25-808c.
- Amphiptyches urna** 26-407d (fig.); 26-408a; 26-410a.
- AMPHISBAENA** 1-891c; 16-826a; *ear* 23-160c; *hind limb* 23-158a; *shoulder girdle* 23-156d.
- Amphibia** 16-826a; 23-140c; *affinities* 16-824c; *fomoral pores* 23-158d; *junga* 23-163a; *shoulder girdle* 23-156d; *skull* 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; *sternum* 23-156a; *testes* 23-159b; *urinary organs* 23-168d.
- Amphibidae** 26-545b.
- Amphiphysa** 11-521c.
- Amphipha**, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 4-886b; see *Abu Saloma*.
- Amphistidae** 26-545c.
- Amphistoma paradoxum** 10-482d.
- Amphistomidae** 27-243a.
- Amphistylis** 14-259c.
- AMPHITHEATRE** 1-891c; 2-384d. — Augustus', Syracuse 26-301c.
- Amphitheatrica**, charta 20-743d.
- Amphitheatrum** Casterne, Rome 1-891d.
- Flavium, Rome : see *Colosseum*.
- Amphithectum** 16-581d.
- Amphithecet** 16-868a.
- Amphithetidae** (zool.) 17-783d.
- Amphithetum** 17-783d.
- Amphitragulus** 21-35b; 9-664b.
- Amphitrema** 10-629a; 10-629d (fig.); 10-632d; 23-248c.
- Amphitretidae** 5-702b.
- Amphitretus** 5-702b.
- Amphitrichous bacteria** 3-160a.
- AMPHITRITE** (myth.) 1-893a.
- Amphitrite**, Isl., Pac.O. : see *Aotearoa*.
- str., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
- Amphitropal** 11-259d.
- AMPHITRYON** (myth.) 1-893a.
- Amphitryon** (Molière) 18-668b.
- Amphitryoniades**, Hercules 13-345d.
- Amphiuma** 3-523c; 3-528b; 26-1013a.
- Amphiumidae** 3-523d; 3-525b.
- Amphura** 8-737b (fig.).
- Amphuridae** 8-880d.
- Amphuridae** 6-670b; 6-680c.
- Amphurionella** 23-248c.
- Amphodius** 3-527b.
- Amphogona** 14-155d.
- *apetini* 14-144c.
- AMPHORA** (ancient vessel) 1-893b; *Egyptian* 18-98b, 9-74c, 14-636d; *Nolan* 5-730a; *Roman* 5-724a. — (bot.) 1-893b.
- (measure) 26-482a; 26-485d.
- Amphoracrinidae** 8-878d.
- Amphoreus** 28-435c.
- Amphoridea** 8-877d.
- Amphoriscidae** 25-729b; 25-732d.
- Amphor**, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
- riv., Scot. 8-798b.
- Ampleforth**, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
- Amplepus**, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Amplexicaul** 16-323c.
- Amplexiphrentis** 21-87c.
- Amplexus** 2-104c; 5-311b.
- Ampliation** (law) 1-893c.
- AMPLIATIVE** (dict.) 1-893c.
- judgment : see *Judgment*, *synthetic*.
- Ampliatas** (tomb) 5-498d.
- Ampliatas** 20-334d.
- AMPLITUDE** (dict.) 1-893c.
- (phys.) 14-885c; 25-439d; 25-450d.
- Amposia**, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-844a.
- Ampringen**, Johan Gaspar 26-881c.
- Ampraga**, riv., Af. : see *Kobir*.
- AMPANCTUS**, lake, It. 1-893c; 15-26 (E4); 15-5c.
- Ampravariti**, tribe 11-35c; 11-830c; 11-831a.
- Amprhill**, A. O. V. Russell, 2nd baron 1-894c.
- ODO WILLIAM L. Russell, 1st baron 1-893c.
- AMPHILL**, Beds. 1-894c; 9-424 (IV. A2).
- clay 3-620d; 7-132a.
- Park, mansion, Beds. 2-419a.
- Amputia**, Pedro de 26-474a; 15-774c.
- Amputo**, Juan de 7-184b.
- Amputia** (biol.) 1-894d; 24-561d.
- AMPULLA** (vase) 1-894c; 24-736 (Pl. II., fig. 6).
- (zool.) 8-792c; 14-154b.
- Ampullae** of Lorenzini 24-595d.
- Ampullaria** 25-284b; 11-515c; 13-446b.
- Ampullaridae** 11-515b; 25-284b.
- Ampur** (Siamense govt.) 25-6d.
- Ampurdan**, El, plain, Sp. 10-334d.
- Ampurias** (Emporium), Sp. 13-236d.
- Amputation** (surgery) 26-130a; 4-201b; 12-899c.
- Ampux** : see *Diadema*.
- Ampyx** 27-283b.
- Amquay**, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Amr** (Abu Thabit of Morocco) 18-860a.
- Amr**, Mosque of, Egy. 4-954 (D2); 2-422d; 18-899c.
- Amr**, tribe, Arab. 20-615c.
- Amra** : see *Columbia*, *Eulogy of St.*
- Amrabadi**, India 14-382 (H11).
- AMRAM** (rabbi) 1-894d; 13-241a.
- Darah 24-111a.
- Amran**, Arab. 2-264 (D6).
- AMRAOTI** (Umravattor), India 1-894d; 14-382 (G9).
- (dist.), India 1-895a; 5-681c.
- cotton 7-258b.
- Amraphel** 1-71d.
- Amr** Ashdak : see *Amr b. Sa'id al Ashdak*.
- AMRAVATI** (Amaravati), India 1-895a; 14-382 (H11); 14-428d.
- riv., India 6-653a.
- Amrawati**, India : see *Amravati*.
- riv., India : see *Amravati*.
- AMR-B-EL-ASS** 1-895a; 5-25b; 5-27b; 9-91d.
- B. KULTUM 1-895d; 8-70b; 18-633c.
- b. Laith 5-50b; 24-989b.
- III. b. Mundhir 16-634a.
- b. Sa'id al Ashdak 5-30c; 5-31a.
- b. ul 'Abd ul Bakri : see *Tarafa*.
- Amrrell**, dist., India 14-382 (D9); 3-417c.
- Amr**, Isl., Swit. 26-9 (C2).
- Amrill**, dist. Som. : see *Easton and Amrill*.
- Amrisswil**, Swit. 26-242 (G1).
- Amrit**, Syr. : see *Marathus*.
- Amrit (rel.)** 25-84b.
- mahal (cattle) 14-301c.
- Amrita** Turas : see *Amritsar*.
- AMRITSEAR** (Umravattor), India 1-895d; 14-376 (F4).
- AMROHA**, India 1-896a; 14-376 (H5).
- Amrom**, Isl., Ger. : see *Amrum*.
- Amroth**, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
- Amru** (myth.) : see *Sinamru*.
- Amru** Lols : see *Amr b. Laith*.
- AMRUM**, Isl., Ger. 1-890a; 8-24 (A4); dialect 11-235a.
- AMRU-UL-QAIS** (Imru-ul-Qais) Ibn Huf 1-896b; 18-632d.
- Amrsanctus**, lake, It. : see *Amrsanctus*.
- Amrby**, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Amrschepand** (dict.) 5-468c.
- Amrsen sandstone** 27-631d.
- AMSDORF**, NICOLAUS VON 1-896b.
- Amsele**, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
- Amstet Cymru** (school) 28-267b.
- AMSLER**, SAMUEL 1-896d.
- Amsler's integrator** 4-978b.
- planimeter 4-975d.
- Amselz**, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
- val., Mor. 2-859c.
- Amsro**, riv., Go.Cet. 12-903 (B4).
- Amsoldingen**, Swit. 26-242 (D3).
- Amst, mtc.**, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
- Amsteg** (Amsteg), Swit. 26-242 (F3).
- Amstel**, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- porcelain 5-751c.
- Amstelan group** 21-847c; 11-670a.
- Amstelkring Museum**, Holl. 1-897c.
- Amstelland**, dist., Holl. 13-608a.
- Amstelveen**, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
- Amsterdam**, (Ja. 11-752 (B5)).
- AMSTERDAM**, Holl. 1-898d; 13-588 (B2); *Academy of Science* 1-897d; *Bank* : see *Bank of Amsterdam*; *Bureau's defence* 4-681a; *diamond-working industry* 16-189b; *exhibition* 10-65d; *Guiana* 13-608b; *history* 13-608b, 13-609a; *Guiana* 12-670a; *inundation* 8-733a; *Jewish community* 15-408d; *municipal land buying* 13-820c; *palace* 2-422b; *university* 27-768a, 16-575d; *Waaghuis* 2-422c; *zoological gardens* 28-1020a.
- Mo. 18-608 (H3).
- AMSTERDAM**, N.Y. 1-898d; 19-596 (F3).
- AMSTERDAM** (New Amsterdam), Isl., Ind.O. 1-898d; 15-755a; 24-34d.
- Isl., Aret. 21-938 (B2).
- Isl., Pac.O. : see *Tongatabu*.
- "Amsterdam" (dredger) 8-567a.
- Amsterdam Canal** : see *North Sea Canal*.
- Amsterdamse Wisselbank** : see *Bank of Amsterdam*.
- Amstetten**, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
- Amst** (Danish county) 8-27a.
- Amsta**, India 14-376 (M-N8); 13-840b.
- Amstaud** (Danish official) 8-27a.
- Amstela**, Ind. 7-825c.
- Amstgericht** (German law) 11-820a.
- Amstwad** (Danish law) 8-27a.
- Amu**, riv., Russ. As. : see *Oxus*.
- Amu** (people) 26-308c.
- Amuch**, cap. Alg. 1-643 (B1).
- AMUCK**, RUNNING 1-899a; 17-477a.
- Amu** Daria (Darya), riv., Russ. As. : see *Oxus*.
- Amud**, el, cemetery, Pal. 24-817a.
- Amudi**, tribe 12-800b.
- Amudia** : see *Amytis*.
- Amukta**, Isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
- Amul**, Pers. : see *Amol*.
- AMULET** 1-899b; 17-308d; *ear-ring* 8-798d; *phallus* 21-343d; *Roman* 4-788a; *totemism* 27-81a.
- Amullus** (legend) 23-689a.
- Amulree**, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- Amullung**, P. Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
- Amun** : see *Ammon*.
- Amunclao**, Il. : see *Amyclae*.
- Amunclaurum** mare, buy, It. : see *Amyclaeus*, *gulf*.
- Amund** Rungnes land, dist., N. Am. 15-762 (C2).
- Amundson**, Roud 21-953a; 21-955d.
- Amun-hor** (rel.) 19-138c.
- Amuntal**, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
- dist., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
- AMUR**, dist., Russ. As. 1-899d; 25-10 (H3-14); 25-14d; *agriculture* 25-16c; *fauna* 25-14b.
- mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-859b.
- AMUR** (Sakhalin-ula), riv., Asia 1-899c; 17-553 (E3-2); 25-10 (H3); 25-12c; *boundary limit* 2-741b; *fauna* 25-14c; *gold* 6-178c.
- Amurang**, MalArch. 17-460 (E2); 5-598d.
- bay, MalArch. 5-598d.
- Amurath** : see *Murad*.
- Amures** (dict.) 20-87a.
- Amur Coscau** : see *Amur*.
- Amuri**, N.Z. 19-624 (B7 and D5); 10-768b.
- Bluff, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
- Amurru** (myth.) 1-166c.
- tribe and dist. 1-876c; 18-180b; 18-182b.
- Amursama** (Mongol Khan) 18-710d.
- Amursky**, Nicolas N. Muraviev-Gunt : see *Muraviev*, N.N.
- Amusia** (dict.) 2-184c.
- Amussat**, Jean 26-129a.
- Amussidae** 15-122c.
- Amussium** 18-129c.
- Amutn**, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
- Amwas**, Pal. : see *Emmaus*.
- Amya**, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
- pass, Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F8).
- Amyclaea forticeps** 18-600a.
- Amyclae**, Gr. 16-52a; 25-609d; *Apollo sanctuary* 16-52b; *conquest by Teocelus* 8-426a, 25-610a; *Vaphio tomb* 27-897b.
- It. 10-604a.
- Amyclaeus**, lake, Il. : see *Fondi*, *Iago di*.
- gulf, Il. 15-26 (D4).
- Amyclae** (myth.) 7-825d; 14-25d.
- Amycus** (myth.) 2-478d.
- Amygdala** 4-394c.
- Amygdalae** 1-368d; 18-513d; 7-108a; 22-973c.
- AMYGDALIN** 1-900a.
- AMYGDALOID** (dict.) 1-900b.
- Amygdalopsis** 13-773c.
- Amygdalus** 1-716b.
- communis : see *Almond*.
- nana 27-114d.
- persica : see *Peach*.
- Amygdophem** 21-363d.
- Amylus** (Amylus) : see *Amylus*.
- Amyl acetate** 21-141b; 20-52d.
- **ALCOHOLS** 1-900b; *preparation*, Sc. 25-893c, 25-892d.
- Amylene** 20-76d.
- AMYL NITRILE** 1-900c; 14-171d; *argina* 2-9c; *chilidins* 6-134d; *Raynaud's disease* 22-936c; *sea-sickness* 24-562d; *strychnine poisoning* 25-1045d; *therapeutics* 19-717c.
- Amyloid** 1-515c; 20-923d.
- degeneration 20-923b; 24-652c; *spurious* 20-923d.
- Amyloins** 4-512c.
- Amylomyces** Rouxii 25-703a.
- Amylon** 21-732d.
- Amylostet** : see *Leucoplast*.
- Amylostet** 25-703a.
- Amyl valerate** 20-52d.
- AMYMON** (myth.) 1-900d.
- Amymonidae** 9-659d.
- Amynodon** 21-170c.
- Amynodontidae** 21-170c.
- Amynos** (myth.) 2-835a.
- Amyntas** (Galatian king) 14-860b; 17-151b.
- I. (Macedonian king) 1-900d.
- II. III. (Macedonian king) 1-900d; 14-326b.
- (Macedonian prince) 1-546a.
- (Macedonian general) 4-911b.
- Amyntor** (legend) 13-346d.
- AMYOT, JACQUES** 1-901a; *monument* 18-101b; *Futurarch* 18-828b, 11-127c.
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis** 20-761d.
- Amyraldisia** : see *Camaronites*.
- AMYRAUT** (Amyraldis), Mosses 1-901b.
- Amyridae** 26-72d.
- Amyrtacus** (Egyptian king, c. 450 B.C.) 9-88a; 13-382d.
- (Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.) 9-88a.
- Amyr** (myth) : see *Amice*.
- Amythaon** (legend) 18-87d; 21-67d.
- Amytis** (wife of Artaxerxes I.) 2-661c.
- (wife of Nebucadrezzar) 7-681a; 19-331d.
- "Amy Warwick" (prize case) 7-792d.
- Amyzon group** 9-663c.
- Amzli**, Alg. 15-631c.
- Amzizil**, Mor. : see *Amamiz*.
- Amzru**, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
- An**, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
- China 6-168 (K2).
- pass, Bur. 15-958b.
- riv., Bur. 14-382 (P10); 15-958b.
- Ana** (goddess) 14-760a.
- Ana**, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
- Turk. As. : see *Anah*.
- riv., Sp. and Port. : see *Guadalupe*.
- Ana** (bot.) 11-801b.
- ANA** (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c.
- Anaa**, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
- Anabantidae** 13-446a; 14-280b; 26-545b; 26-1000b; *torpidity* 13-446a.
- ANABAPTISTS** 1-903d; 3-370d; *congregationalism's relation to* 8-930a; *Liber-tines* 16-643a; *Melanch-thon's attitude* 19-88c; *millennium* 18-463c; *Zwingli's dispute with* 28-1063d.
- Anabard**, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (G1).
- Anabar**, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G1); 25-915a.
- Anabaz** : see *Climbing perch*.
- ANABASIS** (Xenophon) 1-905c; 25-886a; 7-708d.
- Anabasis ammodendron** : see *Saxaul*.
- *aregioides* 21-763a.
- Anabasis of Alexander** (Arrian) 2-648d.
- Anabiosis** 16-601b.
- Anabiosis** 7-695c; 23-120b.
- Anabologium** : see *Amice*.
- ANABOLISM** 1-905c; *for treatment of subject* : see *Assimilation and Photosynthesis*.
- Anabura**, Asia M. : see *Augustopolis*.
- Anacanthini** 26-545b; 9-632a.
- Anacapa**, Isl., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
- Passage str., Cal. 5-8 (D6).
- Anacapat**, It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
- Anacardiaceae** 15-101d; 21-130a.
- Anacardium occidentale** : see *Cashew tree*.
- Anacharis** *aleinatrum* : see *Waterpest*.
- ANACHARSIS** (philosopher) 1-905d.
- Anacharsis** (Barthelemy) 3-448d.
- Anacharsis** (Lucian) 17-163b.
- Anacharsis Cloots** : see *Cloots*, J. B. du Val de G., baron von.
- Anachoret** 13-371d.
- Anachromatic lens** 21-513c.
- ANACHRONISM** 1-905d.
- Anachetus** II. (antelope) 14-578a; *Innocent II.* 14-578a; *Lateran council condemn* 18-240b; *Roger of Sicily* 23-453c; *St. Bernard* 3-796b.
- (bp. of Rome) : see *Anencletus*.
- ANACOLUTHON** 1-906a.
- Anacoada**, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
- ANACONDA**, Mont. 1-906b; 14-276 (C2).
- mine, Mont. 4-889c.
- ANACONDA** (Rhinoceros murinus) 1-906b; *hibernation* 13-445d.
- (Python reticulatus) 6-171a; 22-704b; 5-780b.
- Anacoretas**, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
- Anacortes**, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
- Anacostia**, D.C. 17-828 (D4); 28-349a.
- riv., Md. 17-828 (D3); 22-209b.
- ANACREON** 1-906c; 12-510a; 9-705b.
- ANACREONTICS** 1-907a; 27-1045a.
- Anacronygnus Jungermannii** 4-703d.
- Anacronygnus** 3-989a.
- Anacrotium**, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 7-145d; 21-145a.
- Anacyclus pyrothorax** : see *Alexander's foot*.
- Anad** 4-491b.
- Anadara** 16-122b.
- Anadarko**, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
- Anadenus** 11-528b.
- Anadiri**, riv., Russ. As. : see *Anadiry*.
- Anadiry**.
- Anadol**, Asia M. : see *Anatolia*.
- (dialect) 27-473a.
- Kavak, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
- Anadon**, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Anadorn**, Ire. 8-458d.
- Anadromous** 14-270c.
- ANADYOMENE** (Aphrodite) 1-907b; 21-546a.
- (bot.) 1-587d.
- ANADYR**, gulf, Russ. As. 1-907b; 25-10 (O2); 25-13a.
- mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (N-O2).
- riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (N2); 1-907b.
- Anadyrak**, Russ. As. 3-776a.
- Anaemia** 28-1026c.
- ANAEIA** 1-907c; 4-83c; *untenothosa* 12-765a; *brain* 24-999a; *Dibothriocephalus* 25-413c; *dropsy* 8-590d; *gastric ulcer* 11-504d; *glandular fever* 17-168c; *Kala-azar* 15-637b; *mercury* 18-169a; *neuritis* 19-427a; *pericarditis* 2-653d, 4-841, 20-920 (Pl. II, fig. 26); *spine* 25-742a; *treatments* 2-653c, 3-254b, 8-250b, 11-601d, 14-800c, 16-520a.
- *intertrichialis* : see *Ankylostomiasis*.
- *primary* 4-83c.
- *secondary* 4-83c.

- Anaemia, splenic** 4-84d.
Anaemic dropsy: see Epileptic dropsy.
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatomycosis 25-191a; hypnolism 14-201d, 14-204a, 19-30d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-449d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-169d; vivisection 28-156a.
Anaesthyl: see Anestile.
Anaestho, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafleth, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: see Pimpernel.
Anagrace, Can. 19-136c (C2).
Anaga Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghorom, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); see **Anagnina**.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
 —, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: see Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagratos, Fr.: see Anagray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagusa (Bentley), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk. As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahel, mts., N.H. 23-1004c.
ANAHIM, Can. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): see Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-890 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 15-329c.
 —, mts., Mexico 19-317c.
 —, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: see Anaima.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.), Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Mesopotamia 2-130c; Vassar-gade sanctuary 26-878b; Persian religion 2-662d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 29-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Purthian) 12-605d.
 —, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-928a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-900b.
Anakilla, Caucasus 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Anababu, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Anafrida (princess) 25-31a.
Anaialava, Mad. 17-271 (D-C2).
Anaical 1-865b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
 —, dialyses: see Toschenite.
Anak, Ire.: see Longford, county.
Analcids veterum Potarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anaistula 10-438b.
Analgos 16-619b.
Analgosia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgosinae 16-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Anallia, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallatic lens 26-343c.
Ana! membrane 1-666c.
Analogite 12-331c.
Analogis, Isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contrahand 7-35c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
 — (biol.) 20-587a; 26-1029a; Owen's definition 20-394c, 18-668c; plants 21-774c.
 — (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
 — (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 2-665c; Butler 4-884c; Cicero 2-684c; induction 2-881a; inference 16-879c; Kant 18-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-744b.
Analogink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analogostan, Isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analysar (calculating) 4-980c.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
 — (chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: see Volumetric analysis.
 — (legal) 15-587a.
 — (literary) 7-468c.
 — (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
 — (philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-774d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-606a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see Geometry, analytical.
 — Jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence.
Analytica, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 15-901c.
Analytica, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 15-900d.
Anam, Asia: see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (F5).
Anamabo, Co. Cst. 12-203 (H4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamall, India 14-382 (G14).
 — HILLS, mts., S. India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anaimam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambarrul-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamocula 3-457c.
Anamirita cocculus 6-618d.
 — paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesis 21-812c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
 — (biol.) 18-221d.
Anamora, Is. 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-831a.
Anamur (Anemourium) Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 4-741b.
 — Ruz I. 10-643b.
Anandiritha: see Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: see Anamara.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): see Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananish of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
 — (companion of Daniel): see Shadrach.
 — (high priest) 1-913d.
 — (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
 — (of Damascus) 1-913d.
 — of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiv, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananitskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandall 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: see Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
 — (myth.): see Spider.
Anao, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-288b.
ANAPAE 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphie, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 —, Isl. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaplusia 26-920c.
Anapothiri, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapolygona 13-430c.
Anapolygotes 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-893b.
Anaprus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-56a.
 —, prov., Persia: see Mahall.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapora, India: see Anuradhapura.
Anaraw (prince) 22-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kunurbar.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 6-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-36c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 26-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. See also Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarpha-Raghava 8-481d.
Anarchynus: see Wrybill.
Anarid, tribe 16-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armutun, Beinn, forest, Scot.: see Armutun, Hen.
Anarrichas lupus: see Sea-wolf.
Anarrhyms 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: see Mahall.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
 — (zool.) 3-977b.
 — (antarctica): see Antarctic goose.
 — (bird): see Brent goose.
 — (bosches): see Wild duck.
 — (carolinensis) 26-436c.
 — (circa): see Garganey.
 — (clangula): see Golden-eye.
 — (cypsesta): see Shoveler.
 — (crecca): see Teal.
 — (ferina): see Pochard.
 — (glauca): see Golden-eye.
 — (marila): see Scaup.
 — (melleri) 6-631b.
 — (mergoides): see Merganser.
anaturus: see Eldor duck.
 — (mollissima): see Eldor duck.
 — (obscura) 6-631b.
 — (penelope): see Wigeon.
 — (pocillorhyncha): see Indian spot-bill duck.
 — (querquedula): see Garganey.
 — (strepura): see Gadwall.
 — (supercilliosa): see New Zealand grey duck.
 — (tadorna): see Sheldrake.
 — (anthorhyncha) 6-631b.
Anasagor, lake, India 14-452c.
Anasara: see Dronp.
Anasaul, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anasaul plates 16-829c.
Anasco, P.I. 22-124 (A1-2).
 —, riv., P.H. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, Isl., Nile: see Philae.
Anasburg, castle, Aus. 9-849d.
Anasikunticook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: see Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-560b.
Anaspididae 17-458b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
 — (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
 —, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
 —, church of 12-563c.
Anastasiav Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: see Laganja.
 —, Monop.: see Dara.
ANASTASIUS I., pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-920d.
 —, III., pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
 —, III., pope 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-316a; 20-694a.
 —, I., Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 15-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
 —, II., Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
 — (Antioch) 12-519a.
 — (Constantinople) 14-273b.
 — (Justinian's treasurer) 7-526a.
 — (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
 — (presbyter) 19-410a.
 — (Sinalces) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastasius (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmat 1-561d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotia artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: see Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk. As.: see Anat.
Anat (myth.): see Anath.
Anata, Pal.: see Anathoth.
Anatania, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
Anatara 17-555a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d.
New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (delt.) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk. As.: see Anah.
ANATHA 1-920b; 10-61a.
 — cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathemic 19-984a.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 15-329d; 15-375b.
Anatoco, lake, E. 8-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 6-630c; 10-225c.
Anatipopsia 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae: see Duck.
Anatinidae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata: see Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 5-303b; 5-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
 — College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikon, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-299c; 13-55b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-184a; 7-396c.
 — (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
 — (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-853d.
Anatomical Engravings (Enochius) 1-920d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: see Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): see Plants anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c.
 — Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
 — Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
 —, Comparative: see Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 23-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 23-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Wt, The: see Euphrates or the Anatomy of Wt.
Anatone, Wash. 23-354 (H3).
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatracos 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropus ovule 10-572d.
ANATROU 1-943a.
Anatum: see Antum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pot-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-492b.
Anauon, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavachon, Crete 7-425c.
Anawao, F.I. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Miletus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandrias 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-300a.
ANAXARXUS 6-469c.
ANAXILAS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
 — (tyrant of Rhodum) 5-948b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampasus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apollonides 8-282b; earthquakes 11-640a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenes Ars Rhetorica: see Rhetorica ad Alexandrum.
Anaxion 18-867c.
Anaya 3-760c.
Anayeyovka, S.Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 18-181c.
 —, mts., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 —, tribe: see Anazch.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, N. Arab.) 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazch, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-807c; war with Shanmar tribe 18-180b.
Anazis (Dur), Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firez, Shapur, Pers. sapor), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c.
Anbasa (of Spain) 5-37b.
 — b. Ishak b. Shamir (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: see Finger-and-toe.
An-byon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCAHIS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270c.
ANCEAUS 1-945a.
Ancaim, Isl., China: see Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Anceste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancester, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancester, G. H. H.-D.-Willoughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCESTER AND KESTIVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe 1-945b.
Ancois, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancoisville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-337a; Annam 2-62a; apothecies 8-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-178d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 16-220c, 16-369a; Genesis 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 16-222b; Laos 16-215d; Leviticus 16-511d; Mance 17-567a; Micronesia 16-391c; Moravia 12-831b; mythology 19-199a; Spartan monuments 12-480d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 23-693d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-337a.
Ancestrula 23-43a.
Ancoy, George 8-517a.

- Ancho's Head, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Anchana-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
Ancharia: see *Angerona*.
Anchor tree 27-782c.
Anchor, Anna 20-516a.
—, Michael 20-516a.
Anchored, Daniel d': see Schelandre, Jean de.
Anchus, heights, Gr. 2-831c.
Ancheta, Miguel de 20-662c.
Anchi, Gn. Cat. 12-203 (A4).
Anchialo, Bulg. 4-784b.
Anchilo, Bulg.: see Anchialo.
Anchin, abbey, Fr.: mss. 3-378a.
Anchinia 27-387a.
Anchippus 9-721d; 20-82b.
Anchypus 9-270d; 21-341b.
Anchis: see *Angerona*.
Anchisaurus 23-145b; 27-259d.
ANCHISES (legend) 1-947c; 22-637d.
Anchisia, mts., Gr. 20-173b.
Anchistopoda 6-674a; 6-689d.
Anchitherium 9-722a; foot 9-721d (fig.); teeth 9-721b (fig.).
Ancho, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Ancholine, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II, G3); 10-714a; geology 10-714b.
Anchor, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-732 (H4).
ANCHOR 1-947d; 1-947e; 14-565a; nun buoy 4-808b; symbolic meaning 26-284d.
Anchora 12-560c.
Anchorage, Ky. 15-740 (C2); 15-744c.
Anchor baulk-lines 3-939b.
— Church Hill, Lincs. 7-514d.
— escapement 6-541c.
Anchorite: see Anchorite.
Anchor-ice: see Ground ice.
Anchorium: see Anchora.
Anchorite 13-371d.
Anchor joint 27-160d.
Anchor-men 27-365a.
Anchor Mills, Pukley 20-520b.
Anchor ring 25-647b; 25-659d.
Anchors and Cables Act (1899) 1-949c.
Anchor shot (billiards) 3-939b.
— Society 6-730c.
— Steamship Line 25-859b.
Anchorville, Mich. 18-372 (H2).
• ANCHOVY 1-949d.
An-chu-fa-mo (king): see Anovarina.
Anchusa 4-242b; 13-768b.
— officinalis: see Bugloss.
— tinctoria: see Alkanet.
Anchylosis: see Ankylosis.
Anchylostomias: see Ankylostomias.
Anchylostomum: see Ankylostoma.
Ancião, Port. 25-530 (A3).
ANCIEN REGIME 1-950a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (Taine) 26-362a.
Ancien Régime, Dr. l' (de Tocqueville) 26-1043c.
ANCIEN (dict.) 1-950a; — and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston 4-291b.
— Buildings, Society for the Protection of 18-798a; 18-792c.
Ancient Christianity (Taylor) 26-469a.
Ancient Cornish Drama, The: see Ordinalia.
Ancient demesne 7-980a; 28-82a.
Ancient Funeral Monuments (Weaver) 28-467b.
Ancient House of Congregation 6-928b; 20-414a.
ANCIENT LIGHTS 1-950b.
Ancient Mariner (Coleridge) 6-678d.
Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) 18-798a.
— Monuments Protection Acts 18-797b.
Ancient of days 1-950b.
Ancients, Council of 11-166b.
Ancient Society (Morgan) 18-835a; 15-582d; 10-159d.
Ancient Society of College Youths 3-691c.
Ancoilla 24-71a; 17-760c.
Ancoilla 11-517a.
ANGELLARY (dict.) 1-950d.
ANGELON, CHARLES 1-950d.
—, David 1-950d.
—, JOHANN P. F. 1-951a.
Angelodori: see Angelodoria.
Angelodron 25-992c; 23-174b; 23-174d.
— atrofascus: see Copperhead.
— contortrix: see Copperhead.
— piscivorus: see Water viper.
Angelostromes 11-510a.
Angelostreuthis 5-701c.
Angelström, Jakob Johan 12-738b.
Angelström, Charles Henry 12-738d.
Anklam, Ger.: see Anklam.
Ankle: see Ankle.
Anclote, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Keys, Isls., Fla. 10-540 (C3).
Ancorats, Manchester 17-547b.
Ancoodon 2-698a; 18-565d.
Ancon, Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON, Peru 1-951c; 21-304 (B3); treaty (1883) 6-142b; 26-347b.
—, mt., Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON (dict.) 1-951c.
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO 1-951c.
Ancona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ANCONA, IL. 1-951d; 15-20 (D3); 23-648 (D2); 15-4 (D3); 15-17a; pupal state 23-665d; acre (1849) 15-53d (1860) 10-171d; Trajan's arch 27-296 (Plate).
— prov., It. 15-65d; 25-805d.
Ancona fowl 22-214c.
Ancona Scanorum, Swed.: see Malmö.
— Uniana, It. 15-18c.
Ancon de Sardinia, bay, Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-915d.
Anconus musculus 19-56c.
Ancora, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Ancram, N.Y. 10-596 (H4).
Ancra, Marshal d': see Conchino, Conchino, count della Penna.
Ancro, Fr.: see Albert.
—, riv., Fr. 25-392c.
ANCROEN RIVULE 1-952b; 9-592c; 9-609c.
Ancroft, Northumb. 9-412 (B1).
Ancrum, Henrietta Kerr, countess of 4-738c.
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl 17-18d.
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c.: see Lothian, earls and marquesses of.
ANCROUM, Scot. 1-952d; 24-412 (F4).
—, Major (battle) 1-953a; 24-444b.
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-162d; 6-148b.
—, gulf, Chil.: see Chacao, gulf.
Ancula 11-523a.
Anculotus 11-515d.
ANCUS MARCIUS 1-953a; 26-430d.
Ancurmaria 18-881d.
Ancus-Fraser, Fr. 10-778 (G4); château 2-414c; 25-923b.
Ancylidae 11-528b.
Ancylistaceae 11-538b; 11-336d.
Ancyloteras 12-561d; 5-58d; 2-234c.
Ancylodactyla: see Ankylo-poda.
Ancylodori 11-523a.
ANCYLOPODA 1-953a; 17-627c; 17-698a.
Ancylus 11-523d; 11-526b; 25-284b.
—, lake 3-287a.
— beds 12-59a.
ANCYRA, Asia M. 1-953b; 2-760 (E3); 23-648 (F3); battle (240 B.C.) 2-131a; 26-604c; 18-621b; see also Angora.
—, Synod 1-953d; canons 5-193d; excommunication 10-60b; fasting 10-196a; Gregory of Nyssa 12-564b; Sirmian formula 11-747a.
Ancyrarum Monumentum (inscrip.) 1-953c; 14-637c; 14-627a.
Ancyrona, Nicomedia 6-989d.
Ancyrophora 12-560b (fig.).
Ancyrotreha: see Penicillaria.
Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger. 18-309 (C4).
Anda, P.Ia. 21-393 (E6).
—, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
Andabatae 12-64c.
Andahuaylas, Peru 21-264 (C4); 2-236d.
Andal, India 14-376 (M8).
Andale, Kan. 18-654 (E3).
Andalgala, Arg. 5-502c.
Andalo, Brancalione degli, count of Casalechio: see Casalechio, Brancalione degli Andalo, count Andalo: see Spain.
Andalusia, dist., Sp.: see Andalusia.
—, Alta, tract, Sp. 1-954a.
—, Baja, tract, Sp. 1-954a.
Andalusia, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
ANDALUSIA, dist., Sp. 1-954a; 25-530 (B-D4); dialect 25-577a; wine production 27-725b.
Andalusian fowl 22-401c; 22-214c.
— hemipode 25-530d; 22-709a.
ANDALUSITE 1-954d.
— mica schist 13-711b.
Andaman archip., And.Ia.: see Ritchie's archip.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind.O. 1-955a; 4-840 (B6-7); 4-609d; convict settlement 14-386c; cyclonic disturbances 2-444c; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 10-99c; 19-343d; 22-678a.
— (Little), Is., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 1-955b.
— (Middle), Is., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8); 1-955a.
— (North), Is., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9); 1-955a.
— (South), Is., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8); 1-955a.
—, Is. 19-374b.
— Strait, And.Ia.: see Middle Strait.
Andamish, Pers.: see Dizful.
Andanlu, Gr. 12-410 (C3); 18-199d; mysteries 19-122a; 12-498b.
ANDANTE 1-958b.
Andaon, mt., Fr. 28-85c.
Andaques 6-700a.
Andaraz, Peru 21-272a.
Andas, Braz. 4-449 (H4).
Andavaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andaval, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Anda y Salazar, Simon 21-397d.
Andocavi, Fr.: see Anjou.
Andechs, Ger. 10-101b.
Andeer, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Anden, Ger.: see Pannand, count of Ourem: see Ourem.
Andellingen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Andell, Henri d' 10-116d.
Andelle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 10-788 (E3); 24-588d.
Andelot, Fr. 10-778 (G3); treaty (587) 10-805c; 12-730c.
Andelshuch, Aus. 26-242 (H3).
Andema, Is., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Andematum, Fr.: see Lang-gren.
Andempuna, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Andenes, Nor. 18-800 (C1).
Andenne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Andenab, Afr. 13-514c.
—, dist., Afr. 3-182c.
Andereha, Aby. 15-627b.
Andersen, J. H. 12-565c.
Andersg, Jakob 12-687b.
—, Melchior 12-687b.
ANDERIDA, Sus. 1-958b; 4-584 (D7).
Anderkirch, Belg.: see Autrèghe.
Anderelecht, Brussels 3-668 (D2); 4-694a.
Andersiedy, Antoine M. 3-611b.
Andersin, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Andersin, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
ANDERHAGEN, Ger. 1-958b; 11-808 (inset 1, K7); battles (876) 10-811d, (899) 17-9d; treaty (1474) 1-958c.
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRIS-TIAN 1-958c; 8-42d.
Andersfield, Som. 25-390b.
ANDERSON, ADAM 1-959a.
—, Alexander (artist) 6-335c.
—, Alexander (explorer) 20-896c.
—, ALEXANDER (mathema-tician) 1-959a; 2-187c.
—, Andrew (draughts player) 8-547d.
—, Andrew (major-gen.) 9-367b.
—, Charles: see Yarborough, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron.
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) 20-31a.
—, Charles 7-889a.
—, SIR EDMUND 1-959a.
—, ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-959b; 25-249a.
—, G. 7-440d.
—, Hugh J. 17-440d.
—, JAMES (agriculturist) 1-959d.
—, JAMES (historian) 1-959c.
—, J. G. S. 1-959c.
—, JOHN 1-959b; 12-82d.
Anderson, Col. John 1-688d.
—, John Henry 6-945a.
—, Marjory 9-207b.
—, Martin Brewer 23-431a.
—, MARY (Mdm de Navarre) 1-960a.
—, Percy 26-735d.
—, RICHARD HENRY 1-960a; 28-633c foll.
—, Richard John 18-771c.
—, ROBERT (author) 1-960b.
—, Robert (soldier) 4-716d; 24-852a.
—, Mr. Rowand 2-439d; 8-938b.
—, T. M. 25-597c.
Anderson, R. r. 1-206d.
Anderson v. Dean 2-213c.
Anderson, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (H4).
ANDERSON, Ind. 1-960c; 14-422 (F4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.C. 10-772 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 15-747c.
—, Is., Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Andersonburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Anderson Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, College, Glasgow 12-582d.
Anderson, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Anderson's Creek gold mines, Vict. 2-963d.
—, Ferry, O. 20-26 (I7).
—, pheasant 26-918c.
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. 1-960c; 11-732 (B8).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
Anderson (chess player) 6-103c; 6-97a.
Andersson, C. J. 11-801d; 16-738c; Bechuanaland ex-plored 3-606a.
—, N. J. 28-689a.
Anderton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Andes, Chil. 1-161b; 6-148c.
—, Fr. 2-55d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
ANDES, mts., S.Am. 1-960d; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2-B4); 6-701 (A-B3); 2-462 (C1-B6); exploration (1879-80) 18-938d; flora 21-782b; 8-915b; geology 1-964a, 6-145b, 6-703b, 27-259b; vol-canoes 26-188c.
ANDESINE 1-964c.
ANDESITE 1-964c; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 4); 22-645b.
Andesitic plichestone 22-105c.
— tuff 27-364a.
Andes, Los, state, S.Am.: see Los Andes.
Andetra, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andevio 17-274b; 5-464d.
Andhra (dynasty) 14-399b; 3-655a; 4-188c; 7-911b; 14-624a.
Andhra Araroba 2-320c.
ANDIRON 1-965c.
Andiyur, India 14-382 (G14).
ANDKHU, Afr. 1-965c; 1-307 (C1).
—, khazant, Afr. 1-965c.
Ando, Is. Nor. 18-653a; 18-800 (C1).
Andoas, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
ANDOCIDES (orator) 1-965d; 12-450c; 12-513a.
— (vase-painter) 8-718c.
Andohahelo, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andole, India 14-382 (G-H11).
Andolla, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Andoma, mt., Russ. 20-105d.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Andonatum, Fr.: see Lan-gren.
Andonaka, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
An-dong, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Andorite 11-94d.
Andorjå, Is., Nor. 10-800 (D1).
Andorra, Sp. 25-530 (F1); 1-966b.
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees 1-965d; 25-530 (F1); 9-920d; 22-469d.
—, Vicuña, Andorra: see An-dorra.
Ando Tokitaro: see Hiro-shige I.
—, Tokubei: see Hiroshige I.
ANDOVER, Conn. 6-962 (F3).
ANDOVER, Hants. 1-966d; 9-420 (H1, E4).
—, Is. 14-304 (H2).
ANDOVER, Mass. 1-967a; 17-852 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (H4).
—, N.H. 10-490 (H5); 11-33d.
—, N.J. 10-602 (C2).
—, N.Y. 10-500 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, Vt. 10-490 (H5).
—, North, Mass.: see North Andover.
Andover Review 5-96c.
Andover Theological Sem-in-ary, Mass. 9-96b; 8-741b.
Andover, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270d.
Andrachne: see Andraitia.
Andraeus, riv., Asia M.: see Andraeus.
Andrada, Antonio 11-628a.
—, DIEGO DE PAIVA DE 1-967b.
—, DIEGO (the younger) 1-967b.
—, ESYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D' 1-967c; 4-458c.
Andrade, Fernão A. de 4-455a.
—, Francisco de 22-158c.
—, Jacinto F. de 22-160c.
—, Venezuelan president 27-994b.
Andradite 11-470c; 11-471a.
Andree, C. C. 12-845c.
—, Dr. W. 2-788c.
Andragoras (satrap) 20-870c.
Andraitia, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 17-151a.
Andraki, riv., Asia M.: see Andraeus.
Andral, Gabriel 18-54b.
Andranobe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Andraramba-Kalk 5-88b.
Andras ap. Ithun ap. Irychan, St. 23-304b.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count 1-967b; 13-921b; 13-922b; foreign policy 3-19a, 9-942d, 15-67c.
—, Tivador 1-968c.
Andrassy Note 1-968a; 3-19b.
André (name): see Andrew.
André, Ferdinand 20-513b.
—, Gustave 6-257.
—, JOHN 1-968d.
—, L. J. Nicolas 10-884c; 10-890c; 2-144d.
—, Salomon: see André.
—, Yves Marie 6-778c.
ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b.
—, Jacob 6-831a.
—, Jérôme d' 20-886a.
—, Johann 27-737b; 21-593a.
—, da Murano 22-152c.
—, da Pontadera: see Pisano, Andrea.
—, degli Impiccati: see Cas-tagno, Andrea del.
—, DEL SARTO 1-969c; 20-480 (table IV).
—, di Firenze 20-480a.
—, "Andrea Doria" (battleship) 24-904b.
Andreas, Johannes 5-198d.
—, Laurentius 18-215c; 12-734c; 26-200a.
Andreasia 4-707a.
Andreasen (Andreasen) 4-707a; 4-706a; 4-701b.
ANDREANI, ANDREA 1-971a.
—, Paul 1-265a.
Andreanof, Is., Alaska 2-472 (I5); 1-344a.
Andrew (Bathony): see Ba-thony.
Andrews, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535c.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
Andreasbergolite: see Harmo-tome.
Anderswäld, forest, Sus. 26-168c; 26-236d.

- Anaemia, splenic** 4-84d.
Anaemic dropsy: see Epileptic dropsy.
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatomycosis 25-191a; hypnolism 14-201d, 14-204a, 19-30d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-449d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-128a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-168d; vivisection 28-156a.
Anaesthyl: see Anestile.
Anaestho, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafleth, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: see Pimpernel.
Anagrace, Can. 19-136c (C2).
Anaga Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghorom, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); see **Anagnia**.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
 —, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: see Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagratos, Fr.: see Anagray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagura (Bentley), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk. As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahel, mts., N.H. 23-1004c.
ANAHIM, Can. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): see Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-890 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 15-329c.
 —, mts., Mexico 19-317c.
 —, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: see Anaima.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.), Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Mesopotamia 2-130c; Vassar-gade sanctuary 26-878b; Persian religion 2-662d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 23-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Purthian) 12-605d.
 —, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-850b; Israelites' wars with 11-928a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-900b.
Anakilla, Caucasus 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Anababu, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Anafrida (princess) 25-31a.
Anaialava, Mad. 17-271 (D-C2).
Anaial canal 1-865b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
 —, dialyses: see Toschenite.
Anak, Ire.: see Longford, county.
Analcids veterum Potarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anaistula 10-438b.
Analgos 18-619b.
Analgosia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgosinae 18-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Anallia, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallatic lens 26-343c.
Ana! membrane 1-666c.
Analogite 12-331c.
Analogis, Isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-500b.
Analogous of contrahand 7-35c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
 — (biol.) 20-587a; 26-1029a; Owen's definition 20-394c, 18-668c; plants 21-774c.
 — (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
 — (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 2-665c; Butler 4-884c; Cicero 2-684c; induction 2-881a; inference 18-879c; Kant 18-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-744b.
Analomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analomast, Isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analysar (calculating) 4-980c.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
 — (chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: see Volumetric analysis.
 — (legal) 15-587a.
 — (literary) 7-468c.
 — (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
 — (philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-774d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-606a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see Geometry, analytical.
 — Jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence.
Analytica, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 15-901c.
Analytica, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 15-900d.
Anam, Asia: see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (F5).
Anamabo, Co. Cst. 12-203 (H4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamall, India 14-382 (G14).
 — HILLS, mts., S. India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anaimam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambarrul-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambars, islands, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamocitta 3-457c.
Anamirita cocculus 6-618d.
 — paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesia 21-812c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
 — (zool.) 18-221d.
Anamora, Is. 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-831a.
Anamur (Anemourium) Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 4-741b.
 — Ruz I. 10-643b.
Anandiritha: see Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: see Anamarae.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): see Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananish of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
 — (companion of Daniel): see Shadrach.
 — (high priest) 1-913d.
 — (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
 — (of Damascus) 1-913d.
 — of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiv, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananitskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandall 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: see Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
 — (see) Spider.
Anao, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-288b.
ANAPAE 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphie, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 —, Isl. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaplasiya 20-920c.
Anapothiri, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapolygona 13-430c.
Anapolygotes 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-893b.
Anaprus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-56a.
 —, anc. prov., Persia: see Mahallat.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapora, India: see Anuradhapura.
Anaraw (prince) 22-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kunurbar.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 6-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-36c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 26-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. See also Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarpha-Raghava 8-481d.
Anarhythmus: see Wrybill.
Anarid, tribe 16-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armutun, Belim, forest, Scot.: see Armutun, Hen.
Anarrichas lupus: see Sea-wolf.
Anarrhyms 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: see Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
 — (zool.) 3-977b.
 — (antarctica): see Antarctic goose.
 — (bird): see Brent goose.
 — (boschas): see Wild duck.
 — (carolinensis) 26-436c.
 — (circa): see Garganey.
 — (clangula): see Golden-eye.
 — (cypsesta): see Shoveler.
 — (crecca): see Teal.
 — (ferina): see Pochard.
 — (glauca): see Golden-eye.
 — (marila): see Scaup.
 — (melleri) 6-631b.
 — (mergoides): see Merganser.
anaturus: see Eldor duck.
 — (mollissima): see Eldor duck.
 — (obscura) 6-631b.
 — (penelope): see Wigeon.
 — (pocillorhyncha): see Indian spot-bill duck.
 — (querquedula): see Garganey.
 — (strepes): see Gadwall.
 — (supercilliosa): see New Zealand grey duck.
 — (tadorna): see Sheldrake.
 — (anthorhyncha) 6-631b.
Anasagor, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasara: see Drony.
Anasaul, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anasaul plates 16-829c.
Anasco, P.I. 22-124 (A1-2).
 —, riv., P.H. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, Isl., Nile: see Philae.
Anasburg, castle, Aus. 9-849d.
Anasikunticook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: see Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-560b.
Anaspididae 17-458b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
 — (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
 —, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
 —, church of 12-563c.
Anastasiav Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: see Laganina.
 —, Monop.: see Dara.
ANASTASIV, I. pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-820d.
 —, III. pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
 —, III. pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
ANASTASIUS IV. pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-316a; 20-694a.
 —, I. Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 15-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
 —, II. Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
 — (Antioch) 12-519a.
 — (Constantinople) 14-273b.
 — (Justinian's treasurer) 7-526a.
 — (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
 — (presbyter) 19-410a.
 — (Sinalces) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastasiy (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmat 1-561d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotica artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: see Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk. As.: see Anat.
Anat (myth.): see Anath.
Anata, Pal.: see Anathoth.
Anatania, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
Anatara 17-555a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d.
New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (delty) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk. As.: see Anah.
ANATHA 1-920b; 10-61a.
 — cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathemic 19-984a.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 15-329d; 15-375b.
Anatoco, lake, E. 8-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 6-630c; 10-225c.
Anatipopsia 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae: see Duck.
Anatinidae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata: see Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 5-303b; 5-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
 — College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikon, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-299c; 13-55b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-184a; 7-396c.
 — (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
 — (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-853d.
Anatomical Engravings (Enoch) 1-920d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: see Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): see Plants anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c.
 — Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
 — Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
 —, Comparative: see Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 23-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 23-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Wt, The: see Euphrates or the Anatomy of Wt.
Anatone, Wash. 23-354 (H3).
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatracos 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropus ovule 10-572d.
ANATROU 1-943a.
Anatum: see Antum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pot-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-492b.
Anauon, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavachon, Crete 7-425c.
Anawson, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Mikhus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandrias 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-300a.
Anaxarctus 8-469c.
ANAXILAS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
 — (tyrant of Rhodum) 5-948b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampasacus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apollonides 8-282b; earthquakes 11-640a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenes Ars Rhetorica: see Rhetorica ad Alexandrum.
Anaxion 18-867c.
Anaya 3-760c.
Anayeyovka, S.Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 18-181c.
 —, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 —, tribe: see Anazch.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, N. Arab.) Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazh, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-807c; war with Shanmar tribe 18-180b.
Anaziz (Dur), Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firez, Shapur, Pers. sapor), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c.
Anbasa (of Spain) 5-37b.
 — b. Ishak b. Shamir (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: see Finger-and-toe.
An-byon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCAHIS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270c.
ANCEAUS 1-945a.
Ancaim, Isl., China: see Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Anceste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancester, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancester, G. H. H.-D.-Willoughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCESTER AND KESTIVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe 1-945b.
Ancois, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancoville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR 1-945a.
 — 945c; Africa 1-337a; Annam 2-62a; apothecies 8-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-178d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 10-220c, 10-369a; Genesis 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 16-222b; Lares 16-215d; Levirate 16-511d; Mance 17-567a; Micronesia 16-391c; Moravia 12-831b; mythology 19-199a; Spartan monuments 12-480d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 23-669d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-337a.
Ancestrula 23-43a.
Ancoy, George 8-517a.

- ANGLESEY**, Isl., Wales 2-170; 9-423 (V. C1); 4-584 (A4); 22-648 (111); 9-410d; geology 8-127d; 2-361b; Northumbrian annexation 9-488c.
- ANGLESTEE** 2-18b; 7-578a; 16-316b.
- Angleton, Tex., 26-690 (M6).
- Angleur, Belg., 3-608 (G2).
- Anglezarko, moor, Lancs., 16-139 (C2); 28-759b.
- , reservoir, Lancs., 16-139 (C2).
- ANGLI** 2-18a; 23-649 (C1); 2-38a; by Scotland 24-430b; laws 11-770b; religion 4-594d; Saxon affiliation 24-265a. See also Anglo-Saxons.
- Anglia, Middle 16-152a.
- Anglian (dialect) 9-588c.
- Anglican Brotherhood 10-188d.
- ANGLICAN COMMUNION** 2-19a; Australian church statistics 2-950e; canon law 5-201a; Colonial missions 18-580b; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S., 22-473a.
- Anglicanism: see England, Church of.
- Anglica seu Practica Medicinae* (Gaddesdon) 16-47c.
- Anglic, Michael 16-568a.
- Anglii: see Angli.
- ANGLING** 2-21b; Egyptian implements, ancient 9-691; grantee's rights 10-436b.
- Anglo-American press (machine) 20-48b.
- American Telegraph Company 26-528a; 21-87b.
- Argentine, &c., Agency r. Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) 3-56d.
- Belgian India-rubber Co., 6-920d.
- Costa Rican Bank 7-221b.
- Egyptian Sudan: see Sudan.
- Anglo-Egyptian.
- French Convention (1896) 25-8b.
- French Convention (1898): Fashoda agreement 9-116d.
- French Convention (1901) 17-26c; Newfoundland fishery 19-485a; Lord Rosbery's opposition 23-733c.
- French submarine railway company 9-157c.
- Gaulic money 19-809d.
- German agreement (1800) 5-291c.
- Indian law: see under Indian Law.
- ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY** 2-31d.
- Japanese Alliance 15-241c; 21-9a; Kikuchi, Baron, on 15-170d; Korea 15-912c.
- Jewish Association 15-410c.
- Jewish Historical Association 16-637a.
- Anglonia, It., 13-308b.
- Anglo-Norman Church liturgy 16-798d.
- Norman Language 11-104b.
- ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE** 2-31d; 9-609c.
- Parisian basin (geol.): see London basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
- Portuguese Agreement (1891) 22-154a.
- Russian Boundary Commission (1873) 3-182b; 24-219d; 24-856a.
- Russian Boundary Commission (1895) 2-741a.
- Russian Convention (1907) 8-999b; 21-245b; Afghanistan 1-319b; Tibet 26-925b.
- Saxon Art: glass 4-593c; 4-694b; 8-581b; illuminated MSS., 14-315b, 18-524d; jewelry 15-307c, 4-642d; 10-343d, 21-797a; miniatures 18-524c; portraiture on coins 20-475b.
- Saxon language 9-587c; dictionaries 8-194b; Thorpe's works 26-881d.
- SAXON CHRONICLE** 2-34d; 9-609b; historical authority 19-793c, 16-798c.
- Saxon Church liturgy 16-798c.
- Saxon Courts 8-856c.
- Saxon Gospels 10-770d.
- SAXON LAW** 2-35d; 9-601a; Ethelbert's code 1-289c; Ethelstan's collections 1-391d; Frankish laws, 9-600d; criminal law 7-455b; on frankpledge 11-34d; Sunday observance 26-95b; tithes 26-1020c.
- Saxon map (9th cent.) 17-638b (Bg.).
- ANGLO-SAXONS** 2-38a; 4-600c; coinage 19-898a; costume 7-230c; customs persisting 9-475c; documents 8-305d; origin of name 9-585d; parliament, origin of 20-874; right of sanctuary 24-129b, 9-395d; writing 20-575d. See also Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
- History 4-589c; see also English history, and names of various kingdoms.
- Anglo-Saxon type 27-541a.
- Anglo-Scotus: see Adam Scotus.
- Angure, Fr., 19-232 (plan).
- Angus, John Green, 12-643 (F4); 12-514a; geology 12-514a; meteorological station 21-950d.
- Angmering, Sus., 9-424 (IV. A5).
- Ango, Jean 8-210d; 2-415c; château 17-598a, 2-114b.
- Angoche (Angoli), dist., Port. E.Af.: see Angoxa.
- Angol, Chili, 2-462 (J4); 6-153a; 17-441c; 6-148b.
- Angola, Ind., 14-422 (H1); 14-424b.
- , La, 17-54 (C3).
- , N.Y., 19-596 (A3).
- ANGOLA**, country, W.Af. 2-38b; 6-923 (A-C5); 1-320 (H-P0); convict settlement 8-60b; communications 1-350a, 2-39d; discovery and exploration 1-332a, 1-352b, 1-353d; food: indigenous labour 24-48c; inhabitants 2-39b, 1-328d, 3-291a; ivory 15-92d; languages 3-359c; rainfall 11-772c.
- Angolala, Aby., 1-91c.
- Angolarus, tribe 24-48c.
- Angouli, tribe, Af., 1-330d; 11-773a; migration 1-328c; 26-1050d; British wars 4-597d; revolt against Germany 11-774c.
- Angoniland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d; malachite 4-596a.
- Angora, Ariz., 2-544 (C2).
- , Ark., 2-552 (C2).
- , Okla., 6-722 (B1).
- , Okla., 20-58 (H2).
- ANGORA**, Turk.As., 2-40d; 2-700 (E3); battle (1402) 27-444d; Seljuk rulers 27-444d; Turkish settlers 27-470b. See also Anycra.
- ANGORA** (Enguri), vil., Turk. As., 2-41a; 2-700 (C5 and E2-F3); taxes 27-433b.
- Angora cat 5-489a.
- goat 12-162c; 18-647a; hair, see Mohair; skin 11-350a.
- pears 3-838c.
- rabbit 22-768b; 1-510c.
- Angostura, Venez.: see Ciudad Bolívar.
- , narrows, S.Am., 20-276a.
- Angostura bitters 27-285a.
- Angostura Fall I., Colom., 6-701 (B4).
- Fall II., Colom., 6-701 (B4).
- Fall III., Colom., 6-701 (C4).
- Angot, Charles Alfred (meteorologist) 6-525a; 9-912d.
- Angoulême, L. A. de Bourbon, duke of, 2-42a; 4-320; Spanish expedition (1823) 4-930c, 25-566b.
- C. DE VALOIS**, duke of (1573-1650) 2-41a.
- M.T.C., duchess of 17-710c; 17-44d; memoirs 17-40d; Naundorff's suit 17-40c; Ney's execution 19-632d.
- William Taillefer, count of: see William Taillefer.
- ANGOULEME**, Fr., 2-41c; 10-778 (E5); battle (845) 10-811c; cathedral 2-41d, 5-623b (plan), 2-397b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c; treaty (1619) 10-835a, 23-303c, 17-147c.
- Angouman group 7-416b; 11-670b; 7-416a.
- ANGOUMOIS**, prov., Fr., 2-42a; 10-778 (E5); 2-252d; ceded to England (1360) 4-501a, 9-504c; Croquants revolt 10-836a.
- Angoxa (Angoxa), Port. E.Af. 1-320 (H6); 22-165b.
- , dist., Port. E.Af. 22-166b; language 3-860a.
- ANGRA** (do Herojomo), Azores 2-42a; 3-83 (H1).
- , Braz., 4-440 (H7).
- , dist., Azores 3-84c.
- do Negro, bay, Ang.: see Little Fish, bay.
- Angra de Cintra, W.Af. 1-347d.
- Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz., 23-353b.
- dos Reis (geol.) 18-264a.
- Angraecum 20-172c; 17-273c.
- Angra mainyu (rel.): see Ahirman.
- ANGRA PEQUENA**, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 2-24b; 25-466 (B6); 11-800d; 11-802b; diamonds discovered 11-803d; German settlement 1-337d; Shippard's settlement 24-983a.
- Angraril, race: see Engrians.
- Angras Juntas, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
- Angrazabad, India: see English Bazar.
- Angra, riv., Aby., 19-695c; 12-231d.
- Angron, riv., Asia 26-303d.
- Angril, fl., 15-4 (C6).
- Angra, dist., Holy Rom. Emp. 11-834 (map).
- Angria, Konaji (Mahratta pirate) 6-533c; 15-887d; 26-165c.
- Angrians, race: see Engrians.
- Angrivari, tribe 11-830c; 11-831a; 26-082c.
- Angrif Malayu (rel.): see Ahirman.
- Angrus, riv., Serv.: see Morava.
- Ansceloa, Sophonisba: see Angussola, Sophonisba.
- Anscholm, Isl., 25-935 (B2).
- ANGSTROM**, A. J., 2-12b; diffusivity of metals 6-891d; zodiacal light 26-1000a.
- , K., 2-12c; pyrheliometer 19-278, 25-834a.
- Angström (unit) 25-621a.
- Ankroth, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
- Angulidae 16-825c; 16-824b; 23-175c; skin 23-158c; skull 23-151c; tail 23-153d.
- Angulone, riv., Fr., 2-41c.
- ANGUIER, FRANÇOIS** 2-42d.
- , MICHEL 2-42d.
- Anguilla, Miss., 18-600 (B3).
- ANGUILLA**, Isl., W.I., 2-42d; 25-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b; geology 25-544.
- Anguilla (zool.): see Eel.
- Anguillara, It., 4-358b; 1-553d.
- Anguillare, G. A. dell': see Dell' Anguillare.
- Anguillo, cape, Nfd., 19-479 (A3); 19-478b.
- , mts., Nfd., 19-479 (A3-2); 19-478b.
- , riv., Nfd., 2-552 (E2).
- Anguillidae 26-344d: see also Muraenidae.
- Anguillula 19-360c.
- scandens 11-425a.
- Anguillulidae 19-360c.
- Anguis (astron.): see Draco.
- (zool.): see Slow-worm.
- Anguitia (myth.): see Angitia.
- Angul, India 14-382 (I.9).
- , dist., India 3-720b; 20-27c.
- Angular bone 14-961c.
- coefficient 26-811c.
- gyrus 4-397a.
- vein 27-969d.
- ANGULATE** (dict.) 2-43a.
- Angulus, dist., Ger., 2-18d.
- Angulus lunularis: see Amphicoele angulus.
- Anguran, Pers., 21-197b.
- Anguru (lang.) 3-360a.
- Angus (king of the Picts) 19-794c.
- ANGUS**, earls of 2-43a; 8-796a.
- A. Douglas, 8th earl of 2-44b; 24-448a.
- G. Douglas, master of 24-442d.
- Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1245) 27-577c.
- Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) 19-792a; 27-577c.
- J. de Umfraville, earl of 27-577c.
- W. Douglas, 11th earl: see Douglas, 1st marquis of.
- Columban (missionary) 3-285d.
- Angus, Can., 20-114 (C2).
- , Ia., 14-732 (C3).
- , N.Mex., 10-520 (E4).
- , Scot.: see Forfar.
- hill, Scot., 10-661d.
- braes of, Scot.: see Binnchinnin, mts.
- Howe of, val., Scot.: see Strathmore.
- Angussola, S.: see Angussola, S.
- Angus Macferus 24-431b; 23-1015d; 10-661d; 17-19b.
- Angus Mac-in-óg (myth.) 14-759d.
- Angus Og (lord of the Isles) 2-604a; 24-435d.
- Angus regiment: see Scottish Rifles.
- ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA** 2-44d; 27-880b.
- Angusta (Persian measure) 28-484a.
- Angustus clavus: see Clavus angustus.
- Anguttara Nikāya* 19-089b; 4-746b.
- Angwa, riv., lithod. 25-166 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
- Anhalt, dukes of 2-46b.
- ANHALT**, duchy, Ger., 2-44d; 11-808 (C-D3 and K-F1); 11-834, 856 (hist. maps); 11-808d; order of knighthood 15-863d.
- Ankersleben, duchy, Ger., 2-45c.
- Bernburg, duchy, Ger., 2-45c; 11-865c.
- Cöthen, duchy, Ger., 2-46a; 11-865c.
- Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
- ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD** 1. prince of 2-46b; 2-620c.
- Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47a; Prussian viceroy 14-523 (H. 11.).
- Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
- Anhalt-Dessau, duchy, Ger., 2-45c; 11-865c.
- Plötzkau, duchy, Ger., 2-45d.
- Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-45d.
- Zerbst, S. A., princess of: see Catherine II., of Russia.
- Anhaltwa, kingdom, India: see Anhilwada.
- Anharmonic ratio: see Cross-ratio.
- Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
- Anhidrotic (phys.) 1-526d.
- Anhilwada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularajah 4-189a; Solanki dynasty 22-867a.
- Patan, India: see Patan, Baroda.
- Anhilwara, kingdom, India: see Anhilwada.
- Anhilwara, kingdom, India: see Anhilwada.
- Anhilwada, Patan, India: see Patan, Baroda.
- Anholt, Den., 8-21 (D2).
- , Ger., 13-588 (D3).
- , Isl., Den., 8-21 (D2); 8-24c.
- Anhomoei (rel.): see Anu-molian Arians.
- Anhom: Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
- Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
- An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
- Anhui (Anhwel), prov., China: see Nuan-hui.
- ANHYDRITE** (min.) 2-47c; 19-516c; 19-44d.
- Anhydrosconius 8-870b.
- Anhydrosconius 26-651d.
- Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-447c; 9-48a.
- Ani, Jap., 15-156 (M6).
- ANI**, Russ., 2-47d; 23-874 (H. C3); cathedral 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
- , Isl., Jap., 4-208b.
- (zool.) 7-610b.
- Anian (bishop of St Asaph) 23-1016b.
- Aniane, Fr., 10-778 (F6).
- Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-885d.
- (scholar) 4-505c.
- Anib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B8).
- Aniba, Egy., 9-440 (B3).
- Aniochiarico, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
- Anico, Ark., 2-552 (A2).
- ANICETUS** 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-828d.
- Anicha, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
- Aniba, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B8).
- Aniche, Fr., 19-730c; 10-785c; 8-439d.
- ANICHINI, LUIGI** 2-17d.
- Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
- Anicium, Fr.: see Le Puy.
- Aniconic image 14-329b.
- Anicuns, Braz., 4-440 (G6).
- Anidmorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
- Anio, mt., Sp., 25-530 (E1); 3-402d.
- Aniolla 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c.
- Aniollidae 16-825d.
- Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-618a.
- Tommaso: see Musamello.
- Anienses, tribe 16-271c.
- Aniern, Shive, mt., Ir.: geology 16-404c.
- Anil, est., Braz., 24-198d.
- An-l-chong, mt., Kor., 15-1-1 (K8).
- Anilides 2-48a.
- Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-739c.
- acetic acid 8-176a.
- apofurane 14-307b.
- benzinduline: see Anilido-apofurane.
- crotonic ester 22-759c.
- ANILINE** 2-47d; couler 6-595c; freezing point 25-941b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
- black 8-751c; 2-48a; 26-701d.
- dyes 11-273b; discovery 8-715a; dispersion 8-316b; Fischer's work 10-426c; in food 1-927a; Inka 14-571b; Perkin's work 17-3b; textile printing 26-700d.
- salt: see Aniline, hydrochloride.
- ANIMAL** 2-48b; 2-108d; coloration: see Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions 7-522b; diseases, regulations 9-133d; distribution 1-115b; domestic 14-498d; dreams 8-561c; electricity 9-182a; fables 10-116b; food 21-747b; geological action of 11-663b; in divination 2-903d; muscular force 27-738b; mutilation 28-156c; mythology 8-6b, 19-133a, 7-978a; relationships 10-32d; reproduction 23-116d; seed dispersal 21-719b; soul 2-54b, 25-945a; taboo 2-717d; telepathy 26-647a; vivisection 28-156d.
- charcoal 5-856d.
- Animalculae: see Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifera.
- Animal fats 20-45a.
- ANIMAL HEAT** 2-48d; fever 10-308a.
- Industry, bureau of 1-422c; 14-712d.
- magnetism 18-179a; Eschenmayer 9-755a; Mesmer 14-202a; see also Hypnotism.
- oils 20-45a.
- painting 20-478b.
- psychology: see Psychology, comparative.
- Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variations of (Darwin) 7-842c; 4-487b.
- Animal spirits 27-926d; 8-87b.
- waxes 26-51b.
- ANIMAL WORKSHIP** 2-50d; 19-128c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Artemis legend 2-664b; Egyptian religion 9-53a, 9-46a, 9-50a; Lupercalia 17-126d; Manitou belief 17-586a; in Roman religion 23-577d, 29-976c; serpents 24-676c; Teutonic 26-684d.
- Animas, Colo., 6-722 (C4).
- , Mex., 15-311 (B3).
- Creek, riv., C. 6-722 (C4).
- Creek, riv., N.Mex., 19-520 (B6).
- Animation (rel.) 23-62d.
- Animatism 2-53a.
- ANIME** (resh) 2-52d.
- Animikie group 22-207a; 11-670d; 16-28d; 27-586d.
- ANIMISM** 2-53a; American Indians 1-810b; Australian natives 27-800b; Central African tribes 3-201c; dikeoso spirits 22-176a, 10-135d; dreams 8-561c; Healia cult 12-528b; image worship 14-330b, 14-288b; Irish beliefs 14-759d; magic 17-307a; Masai 17-835a; mythology 19-134c, 19-132c, 23-577d; omens 20-142a; panpsychism compared 18-236b, 20-681b; Papuan practice 20-742a; philosophy 8-121c; religious origins 23-45c; sacramental aspect 23-977d; taboo customs 26-338a; tree worship 27-236a; Tylor's theory 23-62c.
- (med.) 21-554b; 18-51d.
- ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI** 2-55b.
- Paolo, 2-55c.
- Animus furandi (law) 16-210d; 7-120d.
- Injurandi (law) 16-537c.

- Anaemia, splenic** 4-84d.
Anaemic dropsy: see Epileptic dropsy.
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatomycosis 25-191a; hypnolism 14-201d, 14-204a, 19-30d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-449d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-169d; vivisection 28-156a.
Anaesthetist: see Anesthetist.
Anaesthetist, Paul L. 8-379d, 27-1003a.
Anafleth, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: see Pimpernel.
Anagrace, Can. 19-136c (C2).
Anaga Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghorom, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); see Anagnina.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
 —, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: see Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagratos, Fr.: see Anagray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagura (Bentley), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk. As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahel, mts., N.H. 23-1004c.
ANAHIM, Can. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): see Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-890 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 15-329c.
 —, mts., Mexico 19-317c.
 —, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: see Anaima.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.), Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Mesopotamia 2-130c; Vassar-gade sanctuary 26-878b; Persian religion 2-662d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 29-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Purthian) 12-605d.
 —, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-850b; Israelites' wars with 11-928a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-900b.
Anakilla, Caucasus 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Anakubu, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Anakrida (princess) 25-31a.
Anaklava, Mad. 17-271 (D-C2).
Anakopal 1-865b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
 —, dialyses: see Toschenite.
Anak, Ire.: see Longford, county.
Analcids veterum Potarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Analfistula 10-438b.
Analgos 16-619b.
Analgosia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgosinae 16-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Anallia, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallatic lens 26-343c.
Anall membrane 1-666c.
Analogite 12-331c.
Analogis, Isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-500b.
Analogues of contrahand 7-35c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
 — (biol.) 20-587a; 26-1029a; Owen's definition 20-394c, 18-668c; plants 21-774c.
 — (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
 — (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 2-665c; Butler 4-884c; Cicero 2-684c; induction 2-881a; inference 16-879c; Kant 18-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-744b.
Analogink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analogostan, Isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analysar (calculating) 4-980c.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
 — (chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: see Volumetric analysis.
 — (legal) 15-587a.
 — (literary) 7-468c.
 — (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
 — (philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-774d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-606a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see Geometry, analytical.
 — Jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence.
Analytica, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 15-901c.
Analytica, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 15-900d.
Anam, Asia: see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (F5).
Anamabo, Co.Cst. 12-203 (H4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamall, India 14-382 (G14).
 — HILLS, mts., S.India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anaimam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambarrin-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamocula 3-457c.
Anamirita cocculus 6-618d.
 — paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesia 21-812c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
 — (zool.) 18-221d.
Anamora, Is. 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-831a.
Anamur (Anemourium) Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 4-741b.
 — Ruz I. 10-643b.
Anandiritha: see Madhava Acharya.
Anandpur (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: see Anamarae.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): see Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananish of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
 — (companion of Daniel): see Shadrach.
 — (high priest) 1-913d.
 — (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
 — (of Damascus) 1-913d.
 — of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiv, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananitskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandall 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: see Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
 — (myth.): see Spider.
Anao, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-288b.
ANAPAE 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphie, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 —, Is. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaplusia 26-920c.
Anapothiri, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapolygona 13-430c.
Anapolygotes 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-893b.
Anaprus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-56a.
 —, anc. prov., Persia: see Mahallat.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapura, India: see Anuradhapura.
Anaraw (prince) 22-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kunurbar.
Anarcastes 5-693d; 6-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-36c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 26-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. See also Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarpha-Raghava 8-481d.
Anarchynus: see Wrybill.
Anarid, tribe 16-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armutun, Beinn, forest, Scot.: see Armutun, Hen.
Anarrichas lupus: see Sea-wolf.
Anarrhyas 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: see Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
 — (zool.) 3-977b.
 — (antarctica): see Antarctic goose.
 — (bird): see Brent goose.
 — (boschas): see Wild duck.
 — (carolinensis) 26-436c.
 — (circa): see Garganey.
 — (clangula): see Golden-eye.
 — (cypsesta): see Shoveler.
 — (crecca): see Teal.
 — (ferina): see Pochard.
 — (glauca): see Golden-eye.
 — (marila): see Scaup.
 — (melleri) 6-631b.
 — (mergoides): see Merganser.
anaturus: see Eider duck.
 — (mollissima): see Eider duck.
 — (obscura) 6-631b.
 — (penelope): see Wigeon.
 — (pocillorhyncha): see Indian spot-bill duck.
 — (querquedula): see Garganey.
 — (strepura): see Gadwall.
 — (supercilliosa): see New Zealand grey duck.
 — (tadorna): see Sheldrake.
 — (anthorhyncha) 6-631b.
Anasagur, lake, India 14-452c.
Anasara: see Dronp.
Anasaul, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anasaul plates 16-829c.
Anasco, P.I. 22-124 (A1-2).
 —, riv., P.H. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, Isl., Nile: see Philae.
Anasburg, castle, Aus. 9-849d.
Anasikunticook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: see Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-560b.
Anaspididae 17-458b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
 — (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
 —, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
 —, church of 12-563c.
Anastasiav Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: see Laganina.
 —, Monop.: see Dara.
ANASTASIV, I. pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-820d.
 —, III. pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
 —, III. pope 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-316a; 20-694a.
 —, I. Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 15-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
 —, II. Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
 — (Antioch) 12-519a.
 — (Constantinople) 14-273b.
 — (Justinian's treasurer) 7-526a.
 — (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
 — (presbyter) 19-410a.
 — (Sinalces) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastasiy (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmat 1-561d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotia artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: see Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk. As.: see Anat.
Anat (myth.): see Anath.
Anata, Pal.: see Anathoth.
Anatania, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I3); 17-707d.
Anatania, Asia M.: see Anatania.
Anatania 17-555a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d.
New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (delt.) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk. As.: see Anah.
ANATHA 1-920b; 10-61a.
 — cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathemic 19-984a.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 15-329d; 15-375b.
Anatoco, lake, E. 8-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 6-630c; 10-225c.
Anatipopsia 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae: see Duck.
Anatinidae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata: see Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 5-303b; 5-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
 — College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikon, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-299c; 13-55b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-184a; 7-396c.
 — (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
 — (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-853d.
Anatomical Engravings (Enoch) 1-920d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: see Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): see Plants anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c.
 — Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
 — Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
 —, Comparative: see Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 23-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 23-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Wt. The: see Euphrates or the Anatomy of Wt.
Anatone, Wash. 23-354 (H3).
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatracos 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropus ovule 10-572d.
ANATROU 1-943a.
Anatum: see Antium.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pot-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-492b.
Anauon, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavachon, Crete 7-425c.
Anawson, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Miletus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandrias 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-300a.
ANAXARXUS 6-469c.
ANAXILAS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
 — (tyrant of Rhodum) 5-948b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampascus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apollonides 8-282b; earthquakes 11-640a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenes Ars Rhetorica: see Rhetorica ad Alexandrum.
Anaxion 18-867c.
Anaya 3-760c.
Anayeyovka, S.Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 18-181c.
 —, mts., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 —, tribe: see Anazch.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, N.azra), Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazch, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-807c; war with Shanmar tribe 18-180b.
Anazis (Dur), Gnatia.
ANBAR (Perez, Shapur, Pers. sapor), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c.
Anbasa (of Spain) 5-37b.
 — b. Ishak b. Shamir (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: see Finger-and-toe.
An-byon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCAHIS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270c.
ANCEAUS 1-945a.
Ancaim, Isl., China: see Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Ancaste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancestor, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancestor, G. H. H.-D.-Willoughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCESTER AND KESTIVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycarpe 1-945b.
Ancois, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancoisville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945b; Africa 1-337a; Annam 2-62a; apothecies 8-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-178d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 16-220c, 16-369a; Genesis 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 16-222b; Laos 16-215d; Leviticus 16-511d; Mance 17-567a; Micronesia 16-391c; Moravia 12-831b; mythology 19-199a; Spartan monuments 12-480d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 23-693d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-337a.
Ancostrula 23-43a.
Ancoy, George 8-517a.

- Anomodontia: see Thero-
mophya.
Anomolian Arians 9-890c; 2-
544a.
Anomeristia 2-299c; 18-
216a.
Anomopoda 6-657c.
Anomoporis 20-642b.
Anomotagmion 18-216b.
Anomomites 20-645b.
Anomura 17-467d; 17-457b.
Anon. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Anona, Fla. 10-540 (134).
Anona (bot.) 7-607d; 20-
552d.
— (Cherimolia): see Cheri-
moyer.
— (auriculata): see Sour-sop.
— (palustris): see Alligator
apple.
— (reticulata): see Custard
apple.
— (argentea) 11-100a.
— (squamosa): see Sweet-sop.
Anonaceae 7-607d; 11-259c;
11-100a; 21-781a.
Anonima, Isl., Pac.O.: see
Nanumito.
Anon. Nuevo, pl., Cal., 5-8
(13).
Anonymous Partnership Act
3-340c.
Anonymus (zool.) 21-709d;
21-712a; 21-708d (fig.).
Anonymus Menaghi (author)
2-506c.
— Neveletti 21-341d.
Anonymus Nilanti 21-341d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-832c.
Anonyx: see Anonyx.
Anopheles 18-901d; malaria
17-361d; malaria 17-464a,
12-807d.
— bifurcatus 20-787a.
— claviger 20-786b.
— costalis 17-464a.
— funestus 17-463d.
— maculipennis 28-163c; 17-
463d.
— pictus 20-787a.
Anophellina 18-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-688d.
Anoplolepta lentisel 11-424c.
Anoplocephala mamillana 28-
11d.
— perfoliata 28-11d.
— plicata 28-11d.
Anoplotium 21-712c.
Anoplosoma 5-774d.
Anoplophora 16-123b.
Anoplophorum 14-561c.
— naldon 14-557b (fig.).
— prolifera 14-557b (fig.).
Anoplotermes 26-644a.
Anoploteridae 2-697d.
Anoploterina 2-697d.
Anoploterium 2-697d.
Anoplosura: see Louse.
Anops 18-326c; 23-156d.
Anopterus 26-440b.
Anoretok, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Anorontanganu, Mad. 17-271
(12); 17-276b.
Anor sandstone 8-125b.
Anorthic system 7-579d; 7-
590a; 7-588d.
ANORTHITE 2-80c; 18-515d;
21-689a; crystalline form
7-579d.
Anorthochase 18-380d; 21-
692d.
Anorthosite 11-378a.
Anosh (myth.) 17-555d.
Anosia archipinnus: see Mon-
arch butterfly.
Anosmia (mod.) 20-80b.
Anostoma 11-526c.
Anostraca: see Gymnophylla.
Anotomys 23-442b.
Anous 18-731a.
— stolidus: see Noddy.
Añover de Tajo, Sp. 25-530
(D2-3).
An-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
—, Jap. 15-160 (A-315); 6-
168 (L5); 10-870c; British
occupation 10-671b, 15-
195b.
ANQUETIL, LOUISPIERRE 2-
80d.
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM
Hysanthe 2-80d; 15-501c;
21-246c.
An Itabachan, mt., Scot. 23-
741c.
An Ruathair, lake, Scot.: see
Ruathair.
Ans, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Ans, Fr. 28-17b.
—, riv., Sp.: see Nervion.
ANSA (astron.) 2-81b.
Ansaba, riv., N.E.Af.: see
Ansaba.
Ansab ul Ashraf (Baladhuri)
3-233b.
Ansa hypoglossa 19-397c.
Ansaria (Ansaria), tribe: see
Nosairis.
Ansal, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (E3);
5-553a.
Ansan, prov., Pers.: see An-
shan.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-265c; 5-
26c; 5-25b; 5-43c.
Ansari, St. 13-531; 21-250d.
Ansarium (tax.) 19-994c.
Ansariya, Turk. As. 26-306a.
An-Sat (official) 2-82d; 14-
492b; 27-5u.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger. 2-
81b; 11-808 (C4); 13-570c;
hist. maps 11-856, 22-524;
porcelain manufacture 5-
749d.
Ansbot (chronicler) 7-551d.
Anschar (missionary) 7-521c.
Anschar, Richard (chemist)
1-857c; 3-756d; 21-85c.
Ansdel, G. (chemist) 1-137a.
—, RICHARD 2-81c; 7-414d.
Ansdel, Lanes 16-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Anse (bay) in Anse Sablon, &c.:
see Sablon, etc.
Ansiba, riv., N.E.Af. 9-746a;
18-133d.
Ansedonia, It.: see Cosa.
Ansgel (mayor of the palace)
2-970a; 5-381c; 10-80a.
Ansgimus (abbot) 5-282d; 17-
34d.
Ansel (Japanese era) 13-524a.
Ansel de Carthage 5-846a.
Ansel, La. 17-54 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. 17-
54d.
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-81c;
19-752c; atonement doc-
trine 2-870a, 6-285d; Canter-
bury cathedral 5-210b; dis-
putes with the crown 9-477c;
feast of the conception 14-
335a, 17-812c; marriage
of priesthood 5-602b; ratio-
nalist philosophy 6-341c;
theism 26-752c, 26-773c.
— (of Bisale) 6-451d.
— (OF LAON) 2-83b; 12-10c;
2-83b.
— (of Luca) 5-196c; 12-
571c; 18-649d; see also
Alexander II., pope.
— (de Ribemont) 7-559d.
Anselm, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. 21-108 (I7).
ANSELME (genealogist) 2-
83b.
—, Joseph Francois 3-369d.
—, Nicolas: see Baptiste, Ni-
colas Anselme.
—, Paul Eustache: see Bap-
tiste, P. E.
Anschler (physiologist) 10-
193c.
Anser, Isl., Viet. 28-38 (13).
Anser: see Grey goose.
— (albifrons): see White-
fronted goose.
— (brachyrhynchus): see
Pink-footed goose.
— (cygnus, ferus): see Grey
lag goose.
— (indicus): see Bar-headed
goose.
— (nigricollis): see Black-
necked swan.
— (soetun): see Bean goose.
Anser americanus (astron.):
see Toucan.
Anseranus 24-827a.
Anserenne, Belg. 3-668 (E3);
16-494d.
Anseros (Lamellirostres) 3-
977b; 20-325d; ambiens
muscle 3-965c; olfactory
organs 3-968a; skull 3-
960c, 3-961d.
Anseriformes 3-977b; 3-969d;
20-325b.
Anserinae: see Goose.
Anses d'Arleta, W.I. 17-802
(A2).
Ansgar (Ansgarius), St. 8-29a;
26-197d; 18-584c; 24-
334c.
Ansgar the Staller (sheriff) 16-
958c.
An Sgaroch, mt.: see Sgar-
soch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov.,
Pers. 14-889b; 18-180b; 9-
140c; Judaea 3-103c;
Median Empire 7-707a; re-
bellion against Assyrians 21-
760d; Teispes' conquest 7-
760d.
An-shan-chen, China 6-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-263c.
An-shi-chow, China 6-168 (F1);
27-424a.
"Ansel Madonna" (picture):
see "Madonna Anselm".
Ansiello, Anello 5-120c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
Anskar, St.: see Angar, St.
Anskia, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 16-600 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Anslu, Rayer 6-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees 20-92c.
An Socach, mt., Scot. 23-
741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON,
Baron 8-53c; 11-628d; 18-
335b; 18-75c;
—, George (general) 14-447d;
19-733c.
—, Thomas 2-84b.
—, SIR WILLIAM R. 2-84c;
3-252a.
Anson, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-600 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, port: see Kwangtung Har-
bour.
—, Co. N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
Ansonro, Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (G2);
19-674d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-84c; 6-
952 (C4); 6-69b.
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-108 (I12).
Anson's seal 24-551d.
Ansonville, N.C. 18-772 (B2).
Anspach, Ger. (Bav.): see
Ansbach.
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-
808 (L1, m8).
Anspach monument, Brussels
26-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-
84d.
Ansel Fatre (Tonnant) 26-
618c; 2-86a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-
84d; 3-512a.
—, F.: see Guthrie, Thomas
Anstey.
—, John 2-85a.
—, Thomas C. 14-340d.
Anstey, Herts 9-424 (IV. C3);
13-400b.
—, East, Dev.: see East
Anstey.
Anstie, James 22-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph 27-597d.
—, Col. 27-107d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a;
24-412 (F3); 10-331a.
—, Enderby, Scot. 24-418 (F2);
2-85a.
—, Wester, Scot. 24-418 (F2);
2-85a.
An-Su, China 6-168 (K2).
Ansulino of Forli 17-602d.
Ansuus: see Hanso Association.
Ansuvarma (of Nepal): see
Ansuvarma.
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b; in
law 21-832d.
Answere (newspaper) 19-549a.
Ant, Isl., Pac.O.: see Andema.
—, riv., Norf. 19-744d; 19-
794d.
ANT 2-85b; 14-180b; ana-
tomy 14-177b; eggs 16-
371c; geological age 13-
432b; nests 2-86a, 11-100a;
plague 20-777c; sting 14-
175b; wing 14-177d; winter
city 13-448c.
Anta (bot.): see Phytolophas.
— (zool.): see Tapir.
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) 4-443d.
Anta (Antes), race 25-228c.
ANTAE (arch.) 2-88b; 20-
178a; 20-178d.
Antaeopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ANTAEUS (myth.) 2-88b.
Antanoro, dist., Mad. 17-
273d.
Antanaka, Mad. 17-271 (B4);
17-273d.
Antaki (Antakieh), Syr.: see
Antioch.
Antalaha, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Antalcidas (of Bartria) 14-
621c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-
88b.
Antalcidas, Peace of 25-612c;
7-960d; 21-212a.
Antalia 24-300a.
Antallayah, Turk. As.: see
Adalla.
Antalo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-
86c.
Antalo limestone 1-85b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad. 17-
273d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. 17-
271 (C2); 17-270c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. 2-
88c; 17-271 (B3); 17-273c.
Androy, dist., Mad. 17-271
(B5); 17-273d.
Andrandrus, Anta M. 16-407a;
21-65b.
Antankarana (Antankara),
dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-
273d.
Antanony, dist., Mad. 17-271
(B5); 17-273d.
"ANTARA IBN SHADDAD 2-
584; 2-271c; 12-870b.
Antarctica 26-1008b; 20-
585b.
Antarctic beech 2-463b; 6-
148b; 26-964d.
Antarctic goose 6-146d.*
Antarctic Ocean 21-961 (map);
19-973c.
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a;
climate 21-970c; explor. 21-
980d; flora and fauna 21-
971d, 25-1013a, 14-288d;
ice-cap 12-60c; physio-
graphy 21-969b; see also
Southern Zone.
Antarctogaea 28-1005b; 28-
1008d; see also Australian
region.
Antares (star) 24-408c; 25-
788b; 7-13 map.
Antarian type 25-788b.
Anta Rita, mts., Ariz. 2-544
(C4).
Antas, Sard. 24-212d.
—, riv., Sp. 11-480b.
Antas (arch.) 25-965c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-264
(C-D4).
Ant-bear (America): see Great
Ant-eater.
— (South Africa): see Aard-
vark.
—, Ant. riv., 10-136d.
Ante (in games): Fantan 10-
171b; poker 21-899d.
An Teallach, mt., Scot. 24-412
(C2).
ANTEATER 2-89a; 8-925c;
17-525a; allies 8-924c;
fossil forms 8-929a.
— (Australian): see Banded
anteater.
— (squirrel): see Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane 6-
240d.
Antecanem: see Procyon.
Antecanis (constellation): see
Canis minor.
Antecanis (star): see Procyon.
Antecessor (title) 23-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-80b.
Antechinomys langker 17-780a.
Antechinus apicalis 25-540b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) 2-
89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
—, glands 17-167a.
Antedon 8-872d; 8-873c; 16-
227b (fig.); fossil 15-570a.
—, bifida: see Rosy Feather-
star.
Antedonidae 8-879a.
Antef: see Enyoff.
ANTEFIXAE (arch.) 2-89c;
26-654a.
Anteia (of Argos) 3-698d.
Antela, riv., Sp. and Port.:
see Limla.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Antelope, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Isl., Utah 12-42a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, plains, N.Mex. 10-520 (B5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
ANTELOPE 2-89c; 4-338b;
21-35c; duration of life 16-
976a; face- and leg-glands
17-522b; horns 13-497a;
hunting 24-1000d; hybrid-
ization 14-27c; power of
dispersal 25-1004c.
— (in heraldry) 13-326c.
— (North American): see Prong-
buck.
"Antelope" (ship) 13-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8
(C1).
—, Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780
(C2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780
(C3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780
(H3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(H5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(E3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
(C2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506
(H3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874
(G2).
Antelope-goat 12-162a.
Antemara, val., Mex. 12-644a.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-92d; 15-26
(B6).
—, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F1).
Antemuralla: see Procastra.
Anten, lake, Swed. 26-190
(H2).
Antenna (telegaphy) 26-532c.
— (zool.) 7-556a; 13-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. 18-
194c.
Antennaria 13-768c; 2-12b.
Antennarilla 26-545d.
Antennarius 26-545d.
Antennophorus 2-87b.
Antennularia 14-140b; 14-
153d.
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d.
ANTENOR (sculptor) 2-92d;
12-480a (fig.).
Antependium (dict.) 20-467a.
Antepool-betting 3-629d.
Antequera, Mex.: see Oaxaca.
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp.
2-93a; 25-530 (C4) p 25-
965c; 12-335b.
Antequera, Granada, Sp. 12-
335b.
Anterone of Calmette 16-
481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps 1-
743d.
Antero, mt., Colo. 3-817d.
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d':
see Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-93a.
— (myth.) 8-279c; 9-753c.
Antes: see Antae.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Antestatus (law) 23-560b.
Ante-Stoppe region, Russ. 23-
882b.
Anteversion of uterus 12-765c.
Anthana, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Anthandae, people 12-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. 12-440 (E2);
12-115c.
—, Pal.: see Teda.
Anthée, Belg. 3-608 (E3).
Anthela, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Anthela, Gr. 20-930d.
Anthel, Belg. 3-608 (F2).
Anthela, Gr. 1-855b.
Anthela (bot.) 10-57c.
ANTHELION 2-93a; 12-864d;
7-184d.
Anthelm (astronomer) 25-221b.
Anthelme (surgeon) 7-373d.
Anthelmintics 27-481d; 24-
287b; 13-236a.
ANTHEM 2-93b; 14-192b.
—, National: see National
Anthem.
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-93b;
18-93c.
Anthemis Etrusca 8-852c.
—, nobilis: see Chamomile.
Anthemius (emperor) 23-511d;
23-658d.
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician)
2-93c; 7-6c; 8-396c.
— (prefect) 2-341d; 23-512d;
Constantinople fortified 7-
4d; edict 13-459c.
Anthemodes 14-156c; 14-130b.
Anthemius, Mared. 23-648
(F3); 1-900d.
Anthemoidae 8-880b.
Anthephora 12-372b; 12-373a.
Anthier (bot.) 10-566d.
Anthoraca 25-101a.
—, assama: see Muga moth.
—, mezanikooria: see Mezan-
koore moth.
—, mylitta: see Indian tusser
moth.
—, neryni: see Chinese tusser
moth.
—, yama-mai: see Yama-mai.
Anthierium 16-683b; 13-768c.
—, Lillago: see St Bernard's
Lily.
—, Liliastrium: see St Bruno's
Lily.
Anthieridium 1-588b; 19-149c;
Anthoceros 4-705a; Bryo-
phora 4-700c; Pteridophyta
22-605d.
Anthozoid: see Spermato-
zoid.
Anthos (legend) 12-837c.
ANTHISTERIA 2-93d; 1-66a
Anthesterion (Greek month) 2-
93d.
Anthennis, Theodor 10-496a.
Anthony St André, It. 26-242
(D5).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constanti-
nople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.
—, V. (bp. of Constantinople,
1895) 20-338c.
Anthinae: see Pipit.
Anthiocarpus (dict.) 11-256a.
Anthoceros 4-702b; 4-702d;
4-705a.
Anthocerotaceae (Anthocero-
tae): see Anthocerotales.
Anthocerotales 4-704d; 4-
701b; 4-708b; sporogonium
4-702b, 21-735a.
Anthochaera: see Wattle-bird
Anthocoridae 13-261a.
Anthocyas 21-751c.
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b; Greek
2-94b, 2-722d, 12-515c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.)
21-154a; 7-792c.
Antholzercharte, pass, Alps 1-
746b.
Anthomedusae: see Gymno-
blastae.
Anthomyia 28-360d.
—, radicum: see Radish fly.

- Anaemia, splenic** 4-84d.
Anaemic dropsy: see Epileptic dropsy.
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatomycosis 25-191a; hypnolism 14-201d, 14-204a, 19-30d; hysteria 14-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 19-427b; spark treatment 9-449d; warm blooded animals 2-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 26-134c; narcotic action 19-239b; surgery 26-129a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-169d; vivisection 28-156a.
Anaesthyl: see Anestile.
Anaestho, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafleh, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: see Pimpernel.
Anagrace, Can. 19-136c (C2).
Anaga Point, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghorom, lake, Ire. 22-731b.
Anaglypta 23-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); see **Anagnina**.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnos, Julia Romana 13-836c.
 —, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: see Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagratos, Fr.: see Anagray.
Anagundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anagusa (Bentley), Isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
ANAH, Turk. As. 1-911a (D2).
Anahel, mts., N.H. 23-1004c.
ANAHIM, Can. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Anahita): see Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Anahuac, Tex. 26-890 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 15-329c.
 —, mts., Mexico 19-317c.
 —, plateau, Mexico 26-1062d.
Anaima: see Anaima.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.), Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Mesopotamia 2-130c; Vassar-gade sanctuary 26-878b; Persian religion 2-662d, 21-205c, 21-210b, 23-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C3).
Anak (Purthian) 12-605d.
 —, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-928a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-900b.
Anakilla, Caucasus 23-874 (II. B2).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Anababu, Sum.: see Meulaboh.
Anafrida (princess) 25-31a.
Anaialava, Mad. 17-271 (D-C2).
Anaial canal 1-865b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 18-516b.
 —, dialume: see Toschenite.
Anak, Ire.: see Longford, county.
Analcids veterum Potarum Gracorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anaistula 10-438b.
Analgos 18-619b.
Analgosia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgosinae 18-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Anallia, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallatic lens 26-343c.
Ana! membrane 1-666c.
Analogite 12-331c.
Analogis, Isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-500b.
Analogues of contrahand 7-35c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-912b.
 — (biol.) 20-587a; 26-1029a; Owen's definition 20-394c, 18-668c; plants 21-774c.
 — (philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
 — (philos.) 1-912b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 2-665c; Butler 4-884c; Cicero 2-684c; induction 2-881a; inference 18-879c; Kant 18-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-744b.
Analomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analomast, Isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analysar (calculating) 4-980c.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
 — (chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: see Volumetric analysis.
 — (legal) 15-587a.
 — (literary) 7-468c.
 — (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
 — (philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-774d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-606a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see Geometry, analytical.
 — Jurisprudence: see Jurisprudence.
Analytica, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 15-901c.
Analytica, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 15-900d.
Anam, Asia: see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (F5).
Anamabo, Co. Cst. 12-203 (H4); 12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamall, India 14-382 (G14).
 — HILLS, mts., S. India 1-913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anaimam, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anambarrul-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2); 23-363b.
Anamocula 3-457c.
Anamirita cocculus 6-618d.
 — paniculata 21-588a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamnesis 21-812c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
 — (zool.) 18-221d.
Anamora, Is. 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-831a.
Anamur (Anemourium) Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 22-705b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 4-741b.
 — Ruz I. 10-643b.
Anandiritha: see Madhava Acharya.
Anandpur (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: see Anamara.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): see Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananish of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
 — (companion of Daniel): see Shadrach.
 — (high priest) 1-913d.
 — (husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
 — (of Damascus) 1-913d.
 — of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiv, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananitskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandall 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: see Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 15-136b.
 — (name): see Spider.
Anao, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-872 (F4); 4-288b.
ANAPAE 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1042d.
Anaphalis javanica: see Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anaphie, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
 —, Isl. 12-424 (G4); 7-681c; 26-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaplasiya 20-920c.
Anapothiri, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapolygona 13-430c.
Anapolygotes 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 22-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 5-893b.
Anaprus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-56a.
 —, anc. prov., Persia: see Mahallat.
 —, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapora, India: see Anuradhapura.
Anaraw (prince) 22-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kunurbar.
Anarcestes 5-693d; 6-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 3-36c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: see Chicago Anarchists; Italian Public Safety Bill 15-77a, 26-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 25-567d. See also Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarpha-Raghava 8-481d.
Anarhythmus: see Wrybill.
Anarid, tribe 16-21a.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armutun, Belim, forest, Scot.: see Armutun, Hen.
Anarrichas lupus: see Sea-wolf.
Anarrhyms 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: see Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana.
 — (zool.) 3-977b.
 — (antarctica): see Antarctic goose.
 — (bird): see Brent goose.
 — (boschas): see Wild duck.
 — (carolinensis) 26-436c.
 — (circa): see Garganey.
 — (clangula): see Golden-eye.
 — (cypsesta): see Shoveler.
 — (crecca): see Teal.
 — (ferina): see Pochard.
 — (glauca): see Golden-eye.
 — (marila): see Scaup.
 — (melleri) 6-631b.
 — (mergoides): see Merganser.
anaturus: see Eldor duck.
 — (mollissima): see Eldor duck.
 — (obscura) 6-631b.
 — (penelope): see Wigeon.
 — (pocillorhyncha): see Indian spot-bill duck.
 — (querquedula): see Garganey.
 — (strepes): see Gadwall.
 — (supercilliosa): see New Zealand grey duck.
 — (tadorna): see Sheldrake.
 — (anthorhyncha) 6-631b.
Anasagor, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasara: see Dronp.
Anasaul, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Anasaul plates 16-829c.
Anasco, P.I. 22-124 (A1-2).
 —, riv., P.H. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, Isl., Nile: see Philae.
Anasburg, castle, Aus. 9-849d.
Anasgunticook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasitch, tribe: see Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-458b; 7-560b.
Anaspidiidae 17-458b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-548d.
 — (sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
 —, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
 —, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
 —, church of 12-563c.
Anastasiav Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Koshkina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: see Laganina.
 —, Monop.: see Dara.
ANASTASIV, I. pope 1-919a; 20-722b; 23-820d.
 —, III. pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
 —, III. pope 1-919a; 20-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV. pope 1-919b; 20-723a; 1-316a; 20-694a.
 —, I. Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 10-484b; Persian war 15-700d; Procopius' panegyric 22-419c.
 —, II. Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
 — (Antioch) 12-519a.
 — (Constantinople) 14-273b.
 — (Justinian's treasurer) 7-526a.
 — (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 16-542c.
 — (presbyter) 19-410a.
 — (Sinalces) (c. A.D. 680) 12-519a.
Anastasiy (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmat 1-561d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotia artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: see Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk. As.: see Anat.
Anat (myth.): see Anath.
Anata, Pal.: see Anathoth.
Anatania, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
Anatara 17-555a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d.
New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (delty) 9-51c; 21-456d; 20-607a.
Anatha, Turk. As.: see Anah.
ANATHA 1-920b; 10-61a.
 — cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-629a.
Anathemic 19-984a.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-62c; 15-329d; 15-375b.
Anatoco, lake, E. 9-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 6-630c; 10-225c.
Anatipopsia 26-906a.
Anatina 16-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae: see Duck.
Anatindae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata: see Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 5-303b; 5-302c; railway 27-439c, 15-893a.
 — College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikon, Strategia of the 23-521c.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-299c; 13-55b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 14-184a; 7-396c.
 — (bishop of Hierapolis) 6-314d.
 — (bishop of Laodicea) 3-890c; 9-853d.
Anatomical Engravings (Enoch) 1-920d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: see Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): see Plants anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c.
 — Alexandrian school 18-43a; artistic 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-684d; Hippocratic school 18-42b; Salerno school 18-47a.
 — Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical schools regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
 —, Comparative: see Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 23-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-888d.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 23-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-684d.
Anatomy of Wt, The: see Euphrates or the Anatomy of Wt.
Anatone, Wash. 23-354 (H3).
Anatoris, pass, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Anatracos 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropus ovule 10-572d.
ANATROU 1-943a.
Anatum: see Antum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 5-298b.
Anauk-pot-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-492b.
Anauon, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anavachon, Crete 7-425c.
Anawson, P.I. 21-392 (E6).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 20-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Mikhus 2-362b; continuity doctrine 18-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandrias 16-462d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 18-300a.
Anaxarctus 8-469c.
ANAXILAS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
 — (tyrant of Rhodum) 5-948b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 10-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-620b; map 17-634b, 13-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampasacus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 10-23b; Diogenes Apollonides 8-282b; earthquakes 11-640a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-721d.
Anaximenes Ars Rhetorica: see Rhetorica ad Alexandrum.
Anaxion 18-867c.
Anaya 3-760c.
Anayevovka, S.Russ. 23-874 (F2).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 18-181c.
 —, mts., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
 —, tribe: see Anazch.
Anazan, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, N. Arab.) Asia M. 1-944c; 5-45b; 5-47d.
Anazch, tribe 1-541d; 9-895c; 26-807c; war with Shanmar tribe 18-180b.
Anazis (Dur), Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firez, Shapur, Pers. sapor), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 18-644c.
Anbasa (of Spain) 5-37b.
 — b. Ishak b. Shamir (of Egypt) 5-49a; 9-91d.
Anbury: see Finger-and-toe.
An-byon, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
An Caber, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANCACHS, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270c.
ANCEAUS 1-945a.
Ancaim, Isl., China: see Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Anceste, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Ancester, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 16-714b, 16-714c.
Ancester, G. H. H.-D. Willoughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCESTER AND KESTIVEN, dukes of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE François Polycaire 1-945b.
Ancoens, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Ancoville, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR 1-945a.
 — 945c; Africa 1-337a; Annam 2-62a; apothecies 8-206d; Brahmanism 4-384b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-178d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-55d; feasts and festivals 16-220c, 16-369a; Genesis 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 16-222b; Lares 16-215d; Levirate 16-511d; Mance 17-567a; Micronesia 16-391c; Moravia 12-831b; mythology 19-199a; Spartan monuments 12-480d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 23-669d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-337a.
Ancestrula 23-43a.
Ancoy, George 8-517a.

ANTH-AOSTA.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.**

instructions given on Page 1.

- 94

Appar. Arab. 18-418d.
Appartamenti Borgia;
 Vatica's Borgia apartments.
Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler
 see Madhoji) II.
 — **Sahib** (Maharatta general
 see Appa Sahib).
APPEAL *apellat* *sonala* (Heet
 3-650d).
APPEAL 2-210c; admira-
 1-200c; British possessions
 2-215d; Cape Colony
 235d; county court 7-311
 criminal 7-481a; eccle-
 siastical 8-787b; France
 215d, 8-791d; Greece 1-
 218-504b; to House of Lords
 21-218; India 7-461b;
 Ireland 2-215c; militia
 law 18-448d; privy coun-
 22-373a; prize law 22-371
 quarter sessions 23-71a
 registration law 23-4-
 1 Roman law 23-536d,
 630c, 10-191d; Scotland,
 215c; settings 26-644
 Africa 25-405b; au-
 mary jurisdiction 26-7-
 United States 2-217a,
 323c.
 — (Forin) Pauper's Act (1816)
 14-556c.
 — **Lords justices of** : see **Lords**
Justices of Appeal.
 — **Lords of** in ordinary :
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
Appeal from the Court for
City (Ferguson) 12-736a.
APPEARANCE (law) 2-210c.
 — **Appearance and Rec-**
 (Bradley) 13-207b;
 246a.
Appeal (theologian) 9-650d.
Appel au soldat, L' (Barres)
 434c.
Appelarp, Swed. 26-1000 (B-
 Aricup, riv. Arg. 20-900c).
Appellant, **The Lords** :
Lords Appellant, 26-7-
Appellate Jurisdiction
 (1876) 2-214c; Court
 Session 15-542c; lords
 appeal in ordinary 17-
 master of the rolls
 873b.
Appella Cœnæum (Monte)
 18-748a.
Appelscha, Holl. 13-588 (1-
 62).
Appelvikten, Swed. 23-
 62).
Appendant common rights
 780d.
APPENDICITIS 2-217c; c
 6-683a; pathology 6-226
 pneumonia 12-171d; c
 17-168b.
Appendiciformis 8-785a.
Appendicular gland 17-166
Appendicularia 27-380a;
 379c; phosphorescent 1-
 21-477d.
Appendiculariæ 27-385d.
APPENDICULATA 2-220b;
 6-226, 23-1093b.
APPENDINI, **FRANCE**
 Maria 2-220b.
Appendix MSS. 4-223b.
Appendix vermiciformis :
 Vermiform appendix.
Appenino, mts., it. : see **A-**
pinus.
APPENZEL Switz. 2-21-
 393).
APPENZEL (canton, Swi-
 2-220b; 25-242 (G).
 254a; 4-488a.
APPERCEPTION 2-222d;
 Kant 15-669b; Plac-
 logie 16-898c; Wundt
 241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES 1-
 2-221c).
Appley, Bridge, Yorks.
 333-221c).
APPLET, BENJAMIN N
 las Maria 2-321d.
 —, **Francis** 10-613a.
Appia, fort, it. 15-4 (F2).
Aqua, Rome 2-241c.
Porta, Rome 23-007d.
VIA, it. 8-222a; 15-20 (1-
 15-4 (F2); 15-27a; (Acad-
 improvement 23-642c;
 umbaria on 2-385b; c
 15-182c; Via Va-
 4-337c).
Appian, **Adolpho** 8-800a.
APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA)
 2-321d; 12-515b; 23-6-
 23-660a.
APPIANTI, ANDREA
 elder) 2-222a.
 — **Andrea** (the younger)
 229a.
 — **Francesco** 2-222a.
 — **Niccolo** 2-222a.
Appiano, Gherardo d.
 Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- ANAE**, sp. 1-84d.
Anaeic drosy: see Epide-
male drosy.
Anaeic drosy: see Epide-
male drosy.
ANAE (Butler) 4-883a; 26-
754b.
Anaeomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Anaeostan, Isl., D.C. 17-828
(C4).
Analyses (calculating) 4-980c.
— (optical) 21-937d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
— (chem.) 6-64d; 6-655e;
gas 11-481d; spectroscopic
25-631a; volumetric: see
Volumetric analysis.
— (legal) 15-587a.
— (literary) 7-648c.
— (maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b;
17-711d.
— (philos.) 1-912d; abstrac-
tion differentiated 1-77d;
Aristotle's account 16-891d;
Kant's view 15-600a;
Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-
920c.
— (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 16-881b.
Analytical geometry: see
Geometry, analytical.
— Jurisprudence: see Juris-
prudence.
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle)
2-505b; 16-901c.
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-
505b; 16-900d.
Anam, Asia: see Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156
(P5).
Anamabo, Go. Ost. 12-203 (H4);
12-204c; 2-726b.
Anamali, India 14-382 (G14).
— Hills, mts., S. India 1-
913b; 14-382 (G14).
Anamara, Brazil 14-440 (D2).
Anamara, tribe 6-482c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 16-678
(C4).
Anambaru, ulu, mts., China
6-168 (E2); 15-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal. Arch.
17-466 (H2); 23-363b.
Anamotho 3-457c.
Anamrith cocculus 6-618d.
— paniculata 21-586a.
Anamrith, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamrith 21-812c.
Anamrith 23-170d.
Anamrith, N. Dak. 19-780
(E2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-
913b.
— (zoöl.) 16-221d.
Anamora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Anamora limestone 27-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia
M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b.
Ananas: see Pine-apple.
ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b;
22-705b.
Ananchytes 9-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8);
12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c;
4-741b.
— (Taz.) 10-643b.
Anandathirra: see Madhava
Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a;
17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: see Anama-
ra.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king):
see Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): see
Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king)
7-956b.
Ananish of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
— (companion of Daniel): see
Shadrach.
— (high priest) 1-913d.
— (husband of Sapphira) 1-
913c.
— (of Damascus) 1-913d.
— (of Mok) 2-573d.
Ananiv, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3);
15-776c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-
316d.
Ananitsynskiy Mogilnik 9-140a.
Ananta Kanda 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami
27-297d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d;
14-382 (G12).
Anantapur, India: see Islama-
bad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-
873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b;
15-136b.
Anapa: see Spider.
Anapa, P.R. 11-395 (B4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-
873 (F4); 4-980b.
ANAPAEUS 1-914a; 21-878b;
27-1042d.
Anaphala javanica: see Jav-
anese edelweiss.
Anaphaso 7-715a.
Anapho, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
— Isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-
681c; 25-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaphthalin, riv., Crete 7-418
(C2); 7-419b.
Anaphyrgota 13-130c.
Anaphyrgota 13-433c.
Anapomorphus 23-337a; 17-
526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychia (zoöl.) 5-693b.
Anaprus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2);
15-750a.
—, anc. prov., Persia: see
Mahallat.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anarajapoor, India: see Anu-
radhapura.
Anarwad (prince) 28-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: see Kum-
rud.
Anastases 5-693d; 8-128a.
ANASTASIS 1-914a; Austria
3-35c; Bakunin's definition
2-231b; Chicago: see Chi-
cago Anarchists; Italian
Public Safety Bill 15-77a;
20-822a; Roman confer-
ence 15-80a; socialism 25-
307c; Spain 25-567d. See
also Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarchy-Raghuva 8-481d.
Anarchy: see Wrybill.
Anarchal, tribe 15-21a.
Anarkal, Lahore 16-81d.
—, Armulund, Beim, forest,
Scot.: see Armling, Ben.
Anarchias lupus: see Sea-
wolf.
Anarriyus 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: see
Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see
Guadiana.
— (zoöl.) 3-977b.
— (antarctica): see Antarctic
goose.
— (boscina): see Brent goose.
— (boschua): see Wild duck.
— (carolinensis) 26-486c.
— (circus): see Garganey.
— (cygus): see Golden-eye.
— (cygus): see Shovel.
— (cygus): see Teal.
— (ferina): see Poohard.
— (glaucon): see Golden-eye.
— (maurina): see Scaup.
— (melleri) 9-631b.
— (mergus): see Mergus
anartus.
— (mollissima): see Elder
duck.
— (obscura) 8-631b.
— (penelope): see Widgeon.
— (poocillorhyncha): see In-
dian spot-bill duck.
— (querquedula): see Gar-
ganey.
— (strepura): see Gadwall.
— (strepura): see New
Zealand grey duck.
— (tadorna): see Sheldrake.
— (xanthorhyncha) 8-631b.
Anasagor, lake, India 1-452c.
Anasagor: see Dropsy.
Anasaul, riv. 14-744 (A4).
Anasaul slates 16-829c.
Anasaul, P.R. 22-124 (A1-2).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Anas of Wagus, Isl., Nile: see
Phila.
Anasburg, castle, Aus. 9-
649d.
Anasigunticook, lake, Me. 17-
434a.
Anasith, tribe: see Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspidae 26-905d.
Anaspidae 17-458b; 7-560b.
Anaspidae 17-458b.
Anaspidae (of Muscovy) 11-
548d.
— (winter of Constantine) 8-
989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).
—, Isl. Fla. 10-540 (E2); 23-
1016c.
—, church of 12-563c.
Anastasia Wall 1-910c.
Anastasia Zakharina-Kosh-
kina (Russian tsaritsa) 15-
89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: see
Lagania.
—, Mesop.: see Dara.
ANASTASIV 1, pope 1-919a;
22-722b; 23-820d.
— II, pope 1-919a; 20-722b.
— III, pope 1-919a; 20-
722b.
Anastase Wash 22-354 (H3).
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-
919b; 20-723a; 1-919a;
20-694a.
— I, Roman emperor 1-919b;
23-511d; Flavian II. of
Antioch 10-484b; Persian
war 15-700d; Procopius'
panegyric 23-419c.
— II, Roman emperor (East)
1-919c; 23-511d.
— (Antioch) 12-519a.
— (Constantinople) 14-273b.
— (Justinian's treasurer) 7-
155a.
— (librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d;
3-175a; 15-542c.
— (presbyter) 19-410a.
— (Sinaïtes) (c. A.D. 680) 12-
519a.
Anastasiya (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatic hierocintica: see
Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmat 1-56d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomot artery 2-667a.
Anastomotica magna artery
2-669b.
Anastomus: see Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Anas, Tur. riv., Turk. 27-426
(E2).
—, Tur. riv., Asia: see Anah.
Anat. (myth.): see Anath.
Anata, Pal.: see Anathoth.
Anatania, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436
(D3); 17-707d.
Anatolia, Asia M.: see Adalia.
Anatan 17-550a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d;
New South Wales 2-953a.
Anath (deity) 9-51c; 21-456d;
20-807a.
Anatha, Tur. riv.: see Anah.
ANATHEMA 1-920b; 10-61u.
— cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy.: see
Abydos.
ARABGIR (Arabkir, Arab-
raza), Turk. As. 2-353d; 2-
585 (B2).
Arabi, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
ARABIA, country, Asia 2-
264a; 2-264 (map); 2-364b
(P-14); antiquities 2-262d;
Christianity 17-418a; climate
2-260b; coins 18-991c; com-
merce 2-262d; early civiliza-
tion 2-260d; explorations
2-739d, 2-740c; fauna and
flora 2-260d, 26-1008c; geo-
logy 2-260a, 2-742b; Heli-
enistic influence 13-236a;
Jews in 17-418a, 18-381c;
libraries, medieval 16-530c;
literature 2-271a; Mahomet
17-408c; missionary work
18-597c; navy 2-266a; poly-
theism of 13-177b; popula-
tion 2-261d; railways 2-
262c; religion, ancient 2-
320a; slavery 2-260b; sur-
vey progress 2-738d.
— *History* 2-263d; Armenia
2-560a; Asia Minor 2-700c;
Assyrian wars 2-789c;
authorities 2-263d; British
influence 2-270b; Caliph
2-265d, 5-23c; Druze's works
2-403a; early kingdoms 2-
264a; Egyptian influence
2-270b; Egyptian trade 9-
45a; Indian invasion 4-
188d; Mahomet 2-265b;
movement into Palestine
20-610a; Portuguese in-
fluence 2-269d; Semitic
emigration 5-141a; Turkish
administration 2-270c; Wah-
habi movement 2-267d. See
also Caliphate.
— prov., Syr. 26-309.
— (Felix), dist., Arab. 26-913c;
11-420a; 1-190c.
— (Libanensis), dist., Arab.
26-649 (F3).
— (Petraea), prov., Turk. As.
23-648 (F4-3); 23-649 (F4-3);
survey map 17-551c.
Arabian art: see Mahom-
medan art.
— baboon 3-96d; 11-554c;
22-331b.
— camel: see Camel.
— Desert, Egy. 9-40 (B2);
9-9d.
Arabian ibex: see Nubian ibex
— *Jasmine*: see Zambac.
Arabian Nights' Entertain-
ments, The: see *Thousand
and One Nights*.
• **ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY** 2-
270c; Greek influence 13-
248a; immortality 14-336d;
influence in England 1-189c.
ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-263a;
2-744b.
Arabian science 1-531a; chem-
istry 6-44a; medicine 18-
45c; 1-920b, 17-883b;
optics 16-611a; surgical
treatments 26-127b.
Arabic acid: see Humic acid.
ARABICI 2-283a.
Arabic language 24-926a; 1-
730b; Coptic 6-33a;
Copts 7-114d; development
1-730b; dialects 2-287a;
dictionaries 6-197a; Egypt
9-30a; Hausa language 13-
69d; Jewish use 13-168d;
Kabbalish dialect 15-619d;
Lane's lexicon 16-168c;
Morocco 18-853d; numerals
19-807d; Turkey 27-478b.
— type 27-640b.
Arab Konak, pass, Bulg. 23-
935b.
ARABIPASHA (Ahmed Arabi)
2-282a; 9-114a; 9-190a.
Arab Irak, region, Turk. As.:
see Irak Arabi.
Arabis: see Rock-creas.
Arabi-san: see Sur-san.
Arabism, Turk. As.: see Yar-
pus (Albistan-Yarpuz).
ARABISTAN, prov., Pers. 2-
283c; 21-188 (A-19); 8-32a.
Arabists: see Neotroics.
Arabites, tribe 1-649c.
Arab Khanah, dist., Pers. 18-
635a.
Arabkir, Turk. As.: see Arab-
gir.
Arabona, Hung.: see Gybr.
Arabonic acid 25-893d.
Arabracas, Turk. As.: see Arab-
gir.
ARABS 2-283d; 2-753d; Achin
1-144d; Africa 1-381c;
1-326d; 4-697b; antiquities
2-79d; Ashanti 2-70c;
Belgian Congo 6-934d, 6-
919c; British Central Africa
4-586d, 4-597c; Constanti-
nople 6-991b; Cyprus 7-701a;

customs 2-285a; distribu-
tion 2-283d; East Africa
1-333d, 4-605b, 4-604a;
education 2-286d; ethno-
logy 2-284a; European history
6-924a; geographical
discoveries 11-624b; German
East Africa 11-773d, 11-
886d; Indian humigration
2-749c; infanticide 14-616c;
Italy 15-29a, 20-374b; lan-
guage 2-287a; Madagascar
17-274a, 17-276b; magic
19-131a; Malta 17-511b;
Mombasa 18-683b; Moors
18-812d, 18-868a; Negro
intermingling 19-344b;
Nubia 18-844a; Sardinia
24-86c; Sardinia 24-216c;
Sicily 19-754a, 25-31c; slave-
dealing 2-755c; tattooing
26-452a; Tunisia 27-385d;
Tripoli 27-291c; Turkey 27-
426c. See also Moors (Span-
ish peninsula).
Arabs, riv., Bal.: see Parali.
Araby, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Arara, riv., Braz. 21-264
(C3).
Araca (bot.): see Purple
guava.
ARACAJU, Braz. 2-287b; 4-
440 (E4); 2-667a.
Aracan, division, Bur.: see
Arakan.
Aracaria 27-93b.
ARACATY (Aracati), Braz. 2-
287b; 4-440 (E3).
—, 26-86c; Sardinia 24-216c.
Aracena, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B4);
25-57b.
Arachev, Isl., Pac.O.: see
Angatan.
Arachic acid 12-625c.
Arachidic acid 20-44a; 20-
50b.
Arachis hypogaea: see Ground
nut.
— oil: see Ground nut oil.
Arachnatis 2-101b.
Arachnaceae, mt., Gr. 12-440
(D-E3); see also Hagios
Ellas.
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-287b.
ARACHNIDA 2-287c; 2-679d;
2-674d; affinities 2-680d;
appendages 2-677c; classi-
fication 2-699a; coxal
claws 2-292b; cuticle 2-
292c; evolution 2-290c;
eyes 2-291c (figs.); geo-
logical age 23-1017d; head,
morphology 2-675d; tra-
cheae 2-290d; tracheo-
chae 2-678d.
Arachnoid mater 4-392c;
spinal cord 25-668d.
Arachnomorphae 2-306d.
Arachnophora 26-92a.
Arachnites (myth.) 26-508c.
Arachnula (White India), dist.,
Asia 21-216a, 21-203b;
Hsuan Tsang's theories 11-
017d; Parthians 18-620d.
Arachnians (people) 21-203b.
Arachotus, lake, Asia 2-475c.
—, riv., Asia 2-475b.
Arachova, Gr. 12-444 (D9);
12-493d.
Arachthus, riv., Turk.: see
Arta.
Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-
302c.
Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-298d.
Arac 6-316d.
ARAD (O-Arad), Hung. 2-311d;
3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs
13-918b.
—, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-856b,
county, Hung. 25-92a (G3).
—, Isl., Persian Gulf 3-212b,
(Uj), Hung.: see Uj-Arad.
Aradan, Pers. 21-188 (B1);
15-771c.
Aradeh, riv., Egy. 10-695c.
Aradian, tribe 15-90a.
Aradidae 13-260d.
Aradus (Jezireh Ruad), Syr.
23-649 (F3); 21-453d; As-
syrian occupation 21-451c,
26-968c; coins 19-890d;
federal council 27-291d; site
21-449c; Templars (1300-
1302) 26-595c.
Aradzani, riv., Asia M.: see
Murad Fu (Eastern Euphr-
ates).
Arac: see Erinyes.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a; 14-
683d.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a.
Araeoxene 6-91c.
Arae Philaeum, N.Af. 23-
648 (D3); 7-702d.
Arae (Arab), Arab. 17-950c;
17-954c.
Araura, sea, Mal. Arch. 2-
941d; 26-990a.

Arag, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M1);
19-500c.
Araglin, Glen, Ire. 10-278d.
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312b;
Comte's comment on 6-
816d; cyanometer 15-279b;
dip 17-354b; electro-mag-
netism 9-226c; Encyclo-
paedia Britannica (5th ed.)
9-379c; micrometer 13-
230b; polarization 21-933a,
21-933c, 21-935d; status
18-153a.
—, E. V. 2-312b.
—, Jean 2-312b.
—, J. E. V. 2-312b.
Arago, Orog. 20-242 (A4).
—, paper, Orog. 20-242 (A4).
Arago, Riv. 6-663b.
Arago-Davy actinometer 18-
277d.
Aragon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
ARAGON (Arragon), dist., Sp.
2-313d; 25-530 (E2-F1);
9-916 (hist. map); alcala
tax 1-518b; Charles of
Valencia 9-923d; coins 19-
898c; French invasion (1285)
26-381c; Fueros 21-130b;
history 25-545c, 25-548d;
James I. 15-141d; kings of
25-548a, 25-570d, 25-571c;
language 25-546c; patron
saint 11-730c; revolt (1668)
15-447c; Sardinia acquired
4-946c; sea-power 24-552d;
Templars 26-597c, 26-598d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 6-
844a.
Aragona, Il. 15-4 (D6).
Aragones, dialect: dictio-
naries 6-193b.
ARAGONITE 2-314b; 4-971d;
dolomitization 6-394b; fib-
rous form 24-228a.
Aragosa, Aus.: see Ragusa.
Aragoto 15-170a.
Aragouse, Aus.: see Itagusa.
Aragua, riv., Venez. 27-989
(C2); 27-988c.
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-
314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-
990c.
Araguary, riv., Braz. 4-410
(F1); 4-411a; 20-746a.
Araguary, riv., Bol. and Arg.:
see Pilcomayo.
ARAGUAY (Aragua), riv.,
Braz. 2-315a; 1-785 (map);
4-440 (F5-G3); 12-309d.
Araguaya, riv., Venez. 2-314
(II, D2-3); 5-553d.
Arah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4-3).
Arahah, El. Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Arahat (Buddhist title) 4-
742d; 22-9d.
Arahatip (Buddh.): see Nir-
vana.
Arahitto-gami (title) 23-70d.
Arai Hakuseki (Japanese
scholar) 15-170b; 15-230d.
Araish, El. Mor.: see Larash.
Araita, Isl. Jap.: see Alaia.
Ara Jovis, Sp. 2-318b.
Araka: see Arrack.
Arakan, Bur.: see Myo-haung.
ARAKAN, prov., Bur. 2-
315a; 4-840 (C3-D8); 4-
838b; people 4-839d.
Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur.
4-840 (C4).
—, Yonnis, mts., Bur. 4-840
(D4); 4-838c; 2-770d;
meteorology 14-378d.
Ara-kawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d;
15-160d.
Arakawa Retun (artist) 15-
181b.
ARAKOHEEV, ALEKSEY A.,
count 2-315c.
Arak el-Emir (Tyrus), Pal. 20-
602 (D5); inscription 14-
618d.
Arakha 3-100c.
Arakhat, canal, Babylon 14-
741a; 9-897b; brick quays
3-99d; Chebar identified
10-708c.
Arakhtos, Gr.: see Arta.
Arakhtu, canal, Babylon: see
Arakhat.
Arakoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Araktocheef, Isl., Pac.O.: see
Malocla.
ARAL, SEA OF, Russ. As. 2-
316b; 27-430 (C3); 27-
419d; analysis of water 16-
87c; aquatic mammals 17-
523c; Mesozoic period 2-
743a; post-glacial period
22-872b; rainfall 2-745a.
Aralaita, mt., Alps 26-242 (H5).
Aral-Caspian: see Aralo-
Caspian.
Aral-dongiz, lake, Russ. As.:
see Aral, Sea of.
Araldo, G. B. 6-505a.
Aralis 13-767d; flower 10-
565a (fig.); geological age
7-417d, 20-551a.

Aralia (nudiocaulis): see Spike-
nard, wild.
— (papyrifera) 23-391c.
— (racemosa): see Spikenard.
— (spinosa): see Angelica tree.
Araliaea 27-575a; 13-174a;
ivy 15-100c.
Aralo-Caspian depression,
Russ. As. 6-452d; 23-882d;
27-420b; geology 6-463d,
15-613c, 20-82a, 23-872a.
Aralo-Caspian Sea, Eur. and
Asia 5-464a; 27-420b; 21-
830c.
Araltes: see Harard III. of
Norway.
Aralu 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers
of 8-788c, 23-88d.
Araluen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Aralykh, Cauc. 23-874 (II,
D4); 9-748a.
ARAM, EUGENE 2-317a.
Aram (people): see Aram-
aeans.
Aram (anc. region) 2-317c.
Aramac, Austr. 2-960 (I14).
Aramaeans (ethnol.) 26-308d;
Arabian immigration 2-
263d; ethnography 13-
382b, 17-640d, 19-146d; in
Mesopotamia 18-183b; wars
with Israel 15-379a, 7-857a.
ARAMAIC LANGUAGES 2-
317c; 24-623c; alphabet
1-730a; Babylonian 3-107a;
Daniel 7-805a; Ecclesiastes
8-852a; inscriptions 14-
619b; Jewish use 13-168b,
26-419c; Palmyran dialect
20-654b; Persia 21-308c;
Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-
410c.
Ara maxima, Rome 23-579d;
13-347a; 16-358a.
Aramazd (Armenian deity) 2-
570a.
Aram Dammasek, Syr.: see
Damasus.
Aramaeans (Florentine philolo-
gists) 12-396c.
Aramech: see Eboos.
Arami (people) 18-183b.
Aramite, Fr. 10-778 (E8).
Aram-Naharaim, Mesop. 18-
179d; 27-829a.
Aramus: see Courlan.
Aram Zohab, Syr.: see Zohab.
Aran, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-
412d.
ARAN, Isl., Ire. 2-318a; 14-
744 (B3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (G-H9).
—, riv., Wales 18-68b.
—, val. Sp. 25-530 (F1); 11-
473d; 22-687b.
Arana, D. B.: see Barrow.
Arana, Diego.
Arand, riv., India: see Arind.
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE
Boles, count of 2-317c; 25-
553c; pottery, efforts to
improve 6-741c; Spanish
American kingdoms scheme
18-338d.
Aranda de Duero, Sp. 25-530
(D2); 21-91c.
Arandi, Port.: see Ourique.
Arandyllovata, Serv. 24-686
(B1).
Aranea coccinella 15-498a.
—, diademata: see Garden spider.
Araneae: see Spiders.
Arav Fawdayry, mt., Wales 9-
429 (V, D2); 18-168b.
Arang-Arang, Mal. Pen.: see
Port Dickson.
Arani, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-318b; 25-
530 (D2); treaty (1793) 22-
150c.
Aranmore, Isl., Ire.: see Inish-
more.
Arannaka Medhankara: see
Medhankara, Arannaka.
Arano, Colon. 6-701 (B4).
Aran-of-the-Saints, Isl., Ire.:
see Inishmore.
Arans, mts., Wales: geology
20-237c.
Aransas, bay, Tex. 26-690
(L8).
—, inlet, Tex. 26-690 (L8).
—, pass, Tex. 26-690 (K-7-8).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-7).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-7).
Arantius, J. C.: see Aranzl.
Arannika, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436
(G4).
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c.
—, Ladislav 13-928c; 13-
929d.
Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d;
4-381b.
Arany bulla (1222): see Golden
bull of Hungary.
Aranyos, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-
211a.
Aranyos-Marot (Arany-
Meoroth), Hung. 3-4 (F2).

Araucanu, Mex.: copper ores
15-506c.
Arauzi, J. C. 1-930a; 27-927d.
Arapa, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Ara Pacis Augustae 23-477c
(Plate); 23-475b; costume
7-235b; 7-236a.
Araquah, Okla. 20-584 (B-C2).
ARAPAHO, tribe 2-316c; 14-
459a.
Arapahoe, Colo. 6-729 (H3)
—, Neb. 18-324 (E4).
—, beds 9-663c.
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Arapary, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Arapay, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Arapiles, Sp. 24-57c (plant);
24-57c.
—, mts., Sp. 24-57c.
Arapis, Gr. 12-124 (C2).
Arapis alphas 5-147b.
Araponga: see Bell-bird (Chas-
morthynchus).
Arapul, mt., S.Am. 1-904a.
Araq-al-Amir, Pal.: see
Arak el-Emir.
Araqel of Tabriz 2-574a.
Araqui, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
—, riv., Gaul: see Saône.
Araur (tree) 18-853a; incense
from 14-351a; sandarach
24-137a; timber 5-594d.
Araun 4-444a.
Araurh (Arroer), Pal. 20-602
(B-C6); 4-356c.
Araur, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
ARARAT, Vic. 2-320b; 28-
38 (H2).
—, country, Asia 2-320a;
Assyrian wars 26-908d, 24-
210c.
ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-318c;
2-565 (E2); 23-874 (II, D4).
—, Lower, mt., Asia 23-874
(II, D4).
Araurpe, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3);
5-591c.
ARAROA POWDER 2-320c.
Arauros (Greek poet) 2-499a.
Araurama, Braz. 22-355c.
Araur, lake, Braz. 20-746b.
ARAS, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-
874 (II, E4); 23-648 (G3);
9-748a.
Aras, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-
466 (B-C6).
Arasadi, Scot. 14-382 (I-K16).
Arasag, Scot.: see Arisag.
Arasni (Persian measure) 28-
484a.
ARASON, JON 2-320d; 14-
235b.
Ara-teah, mts., China 6-168
(C5); 15-940b.
Aratapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Aralomibus 23-650a; 13-802a.
Aratoma, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a.
Arathus, riv., Ep.: see Arta.
Aratuhiho, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
ARATUS (poet) 2-321b; 1-
574a; 12-514b.
ARATUS (statesman) 2-321a;
Achaean League 1-141a;
Mantineia 17-608b; Sala-
minis 24-56d.
Arauan Indians 1-811d.
Arauca, Colon. 6-701 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A3).
—, riv., S.Am. 6-701 (C3); 27-
989 (B2); 20-275d.
Araucana, La (de Ercilla) 9-
754a; 25-582c.
ARAUCA, Chil. 2-321c;
4-462 (B4).
ARAUCAIANS 2-321c; 6-
163b; language 1-811d; cer-
eption cult 2-52c.
ARAUARIA 2-322a; 10-395
(Plate); 23-778b; fertiliza-
tion 12-761a; flowers 12-
769d (fol.); seed dispersal
12-761b; wood, histology
12-761d.
— Bidwilli: see Bunya-Bunya
pine.
— brasiliensis: see Brazil pine.
— Cunninghami: see Moreton
Bay pine.
— excelsa: see Norfolk Island
pine.
— imbricata: see Monkey
puzzle.
Araucariaceae (Araucariaceae) 12-
754c; female cones 12-760a;
mesozoic genera 20-548b;
pollen-grain and ovule 12-
761a; wood, histology 12-
761d.
Araucarioxylon 20-537b; 20-
548c.
— Acetyptium 9-23b.
Araucarites 20-548d; 27-259d.
Arauco, Chil. 6-148c.
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
ARAUO, prov., Chil. 2-322b;
2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-150c.
Araujo, Ruy de 17-453d.
Araujo Lima, Pedro 4-459c.

- Araucaria** the *Jobueta* 7-857a.
Araundum, riv., India: see *Tarakul*.
Arauris, riv., Gaul: see *Heraul*.
Arausio, Fr.: see *Orange*.
Araucaria, Sp. 23-530 (D3).
Araucaria, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 — *Croce*, riv., Asia. 2-544 (C3).
ARAVALLI, hills, India 2-322b; 14-377 (B-F7); 14-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps 26-242 (A5).
ARAWAK, tribe 2-322c; 15-134b.
Arakanian, tribe 14-454a; 2-322d.
Arawan, Af. 11-204 (F1).
Arax, riv., Asia: see *Aras*.
Arax, Lyc. 17-122a.
Araxos, riv., Arm.: see *Aras*.
 — riv., Pers.: see *Kur-river*.
Araxus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
 — prom., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-488d.
 — riv., Scot. 2-488c.
Araya, penin., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Arayal, P.I. 21-392 (E1).
 — mt., P.I. 21-392c.
Arazzi, Gallery, Florence 26-407b.
Arba, Alg. 1-843 (B2).
 — ind. 14-422 (H4).
 — riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
Arba 'ah *Turim*: see *Turim*.
ARBACES 2-322d; 15-21a.
Arbaia 9-316c.
Arbacia 8-581b.
Arbacia 8-581b.
Arbahi, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Arbain (aravan route), Af. 2-783a; 7-313a.
Arba kanfith 21-546c.
Arban, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); 18-182c.
Arbas 21-320d.
Arbe, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-772b; 7-774b.
ARBE, isl., Dalm. 2-322d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 7-775d.
Arbes, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Arbedo, Switz.: battle 26-250d.
Arbeiterpöden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) 4-498c.
Arbeiter Zeitung 10-579d; 1-917b.
Arbela, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 — (Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. 2-383a; 20-002 (D3).
ARBELA (Arbela), Turk. As. 2-393a; 2-395 (B-F1); 23-643 (G3); battle (33); 2-547c; Caracalla 2-601b; Mongols 15-713b; Shalmaneser II. 3-104d; Tigraues 26-968b.
 — site, Pal. 20-002 (C3).
Arbena, Alban. 1-483d.
ARBEN, EDWARD 2-393b; 17-161b.
 — E.A.N. 7-617d.
Arber, mt., Dav. 4-122a; 11-805d.
Arberia, Alban. 1-483d.
Arbes, Jacob 4-135a.
Arbesau, battle 4-122b.
Arbil (Arbil), Turk. As.: see *Arbela*.
Arbriol, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Arbus, mts., Mongolia: see *Arbus*.
Arbistan, Asia M. 13-536 (D3).
Arbiter (law): see *Arbitrator*.
ARBITRAGE 2-393b; 25-932c; 10-53b.
ARBITRATION 2-393b; labour disputes: see *Arbitration and Conciliation*.
 — Acta, U.S.A. 14-712d.
ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION in labour disputes 2-331b; America 16-27b; 14-307d; Canada 2-335c; Kettle's work 15-783c; New South Wales 2-969a; New Zealand 19-630d, 25-307a.
 — Central American court of: see *Central American court of Arbitration*.
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL 2-393b; 14-699b; 9-950d; convention established 27-231c; Hague tribunal, see *Peace Conference*; mediation distinguished from 18-22b; Pan-American conferences 26-672a.
Arbitrator, 2-324d; 2-396a; Greek law 15-604c; Roman law 25-538b.
Arbion, mts., Fr. 2-214c.
Arbion, Williams: see *Alabaster*.
Arbo, Mts., 2-300 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
 — riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) 2-738b.
ARBOGAST 2-338d; 23-658c.
Arborno, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
ARBOIS, Fr. 2-337a; 10-778 (G4); geology 15-666a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D. 2-337b; Iberian problems 14-217b; Irish 5-824d, 5-833a.
Arbole, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Arboleda, Julio 8-711a.
Arboles, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-900a.
Arbonnol Canal, Fr. 16-085b.
Arbor (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbor Arborem (Basilius) 3-404c.
ARBOR DAY 2-337c; 10-688b.
Arborea, dist., Sard. 4-946c; 2-216c.
ARBORETUM 2-337c.
ARBORICULTURE 2-338a; see also *Forests and Forestry*.
Arbor Intra 12-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby. 2-350c.
Arborville, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Arbor Vitae, Wm. 26-740 (D3).
ARBOR VITAE (bot.) 2-338c; 14-351a.
 — Vitae (anat.) 23-132c; 4-394c.
Arbory, I. of M. 17-535c.
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ 2-338d.
Arbos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ARBOUR (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbouse, T. 20-148b.
Arbovale, W.Va. 25-500 (D3).
Arbra, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Arbuesel, Robert of: see *Arbuesel*.
ARBROATH, Scot. 2-339a; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a; parliament (1320) 24-436d.
 — Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) 2-339b.
 — flags 8-127c.
Arbroth, La. 17-54 (a5).
Arbu, mts., Alg. 14-376 (A5).
Arbuckley, Cal. 8-8 (B2).
 — W.Va. 25-500 (A-F3).
 — lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
 — mts., Okla. 20-58 (D3); 20-57d; geology 8-127b; 27-631b.
Arbue, Peter 27-59d.
Arbury, Warwick 26-343d.
Arbus, mts., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) 2-339c.
 — Alex. (printer) 2-339d; 1-551d.
 — JOHN 2-339d; on death of Queen Anne 2-67d; satires 24-229b; Swift's influence 9-632a.
 — Marriot 1-846c; 5-529b.
Arbuthnot, mt., N.W. 2-900b.
Arbutin, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Arbutin 12-142d.
Arbutus, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) 9-739b; 9-740c; distribution 21-780d; fruit 9-739d; in North Africa 1-323a.
 — andrachne 10-571d; 16-347c.
 — rigid 6-148b.
 — trailing: see *Trailing arbutus*.
 — unedo: see *Strawberry-tree*.
Arb (family) 16-408b.
Arb (Japanese lady): see *Hiyodano Arb*.
 — Joan of: see *Joan of Arc*.
Arb, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 10-778 (G6); 1-448b.
 — riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) 10-778 (H5); 14-807b.
Arb (electric) 16-659b; bactericidal powers 3-108d; discharge 6-884b; luminous radiation 5-80c; spectrum 25-629d.
Arb (geom.) 6-392a; division 26-934d.
Arb, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 10-778 (G6); 1-448b.
Arb (nool.) 16-122b; 25-1014d; blood 16-118d; foot 16-112d, 16-115a; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-115c, 16-116d, 16-117d; labial palps 16-115b.
Arceas 16-122a; 16-115c.
ARCAION, Fr. 2-340c; 10-778 (D5); 26-457c.
 — bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.
ARCADE, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ARCADE 2-340c; campanilli 5-124d; in mosques 15-899b; Roman examples 2-383d.
ARCADET, JACOB 2-341a.
ARCADE order 20-181b.
ARCADES (Milton) 16-481d.
ARCADE, Academia degli: see *Academia degli Arcadi*.
ARCADE, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
 — Ia. 14-733 (B9).
 — Ind. 14-422 (E4).
 — Kan. 15-654 (H3).
 — La. 17-54 (B1).
 — Mich. 16-372 (D5).
 — Mo. 18-608 (F4).
 — N.C. 19-772 (B2).
 — Neb. 19-324 (E3).
 — O. 20-56 (C-D2).
 — Odessa 20-3c.
 — Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — Pretoria 23-600b.
 — Tonn. 25-620 (I1).
 — Wash. 25-354 (B-C2).
 — Wis. 25-740 (B4).
ARADIA, anc. dist., Gr. 2-341a; 12-440 (C-D3).
Aras 5-67d; coins 19-884c; dialect 12-497b, 8-437b; league, see *Arceadian League*; Macedonian war 1-370d; Pelasgians 21-65c; Zeus sanctuary 2-821c.
 — dist., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 2-341c; population 12-428d.
 — gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-427b.
Aradia (Portuguese school) 22-161a.
Aradia (society) 14-908c; 7-412a.
Aradia (Sannazaro) 24-154c; 14-906c; 25-620; pastoral literature, influence on 20-898b, 16-784c; Sidney's debt 25-45a.
Aradia (Shirley) 23-45a.
Aradia (Sidney) 25-44d; 20-897a; Euphuism 9-899d; price 4-215d; Stirling's additions 25-925c.
Aradian Academy: see *Academia degli Arcadi*.
Aradian League 10-334b; 12-453d.
ARADIUS (emperor) 2-341c; 23-612b; 23-650c; rescripts 23-660c.
ARADIUS (grammarian) 2-342a.
Aradius (cistern), Constantinople 7-7b.
Aragnuolo: see *Orcagna*.
Aragna (mod.) 12-48d.
Aragnuolo, Fr. 21-80c.
Arani (discipline) 5-333b.
Arano del Mare (Dudley) 8-637a.
Arano, O. 20-26 (A-B5).
Arano (chem.): see *Potassium sulphate*.
Arar (Ratiaria), Bosnia 7-727b.
Araricus (official) 23-664a.
Aras (astron.): see *Bootes*.
Aras (myth.) 5-57d; 2-447d.
Arata, Cal. 5-8 (A1); 9-901b.
Ar de Triomphe, Paris 20-804 (B-C1); 20-806a; 2-429d; sculptures 23-814d, 9-806c, 10-147d.
Arce, Aniceto 4-177b.
 — G. Nufes de: see *Nufes de Arce*, G.
Arce, It. 16-770d.
ARCE, It. 2-342b; 23-248c; 23-245c; 23-246b (fig.).
Arce, Hoff. 13-588 (D3).
Arce-on-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Arce, lake, Arm.: see *Van Arce*, Jan: see *Archer*, John.
Arceol, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Arceolus 1-7-704d; cup 5-717a.
 — IV. 11-444c; 21-019b.
ARCELAUS (philos.) 2-342b; 1-106b.
Arceus 5-693d.
Arceus 5-693d.
Arceus, It.: observatory 19-958c.
ARCH, JOSEPH 2-342b.
Arch, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
ARCH (building) 2-342c; brickwork 4-526b; bridges 4-533b; centering 5-388b; cusped 2-426a, 14-429d; four-centred 18-901a, 27-383b; Mohammedan 4-423a; masonry 17-848a; ogree 2-403d; Roman concrete 25-58b; steel concrete 8-840a; stilted 25-923b; Syria and N. Africa 2-386a. See also *Discharge*, *Interlaced*, *Memorial*, *Pointed*, and *Triumphal Arch*.
Arch (land tenure) 1-648d.
 — (prefix) 2-342d.
Archa (Archa-ta), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archa (tree) 27-421a.
Archadelt, Jacob: see *Archadelt*, Jacob.
Archaeonotidae 4-286c.
Archaeon System: see *Archaeon System*.
Archaeodiscus 5-311b.
Archaeodella 5-454a.
Archaeocalamites 22-807c; 20-528c; cone 20-527d (fig.); stem 20-527a.
Archaeoceti 5-775a; 17-526a.
Archaeocidaridae 8-581a.
Archaeocrinus 20-237d.
Archaeocyathus 5-87b; 20-237d.
Archaeocyte 14-146a; 25-725d; embryonic character 25-728c; Minchin on 25-727d; of sponge 25-728d.
Archaeolemur 17-272b.
Archaeolepas 26-906a.
Archaeologia Britannica (Lhuyd) 5-622b.
Archaeological Institute of Rome 6-455b.
 — Society, Greek: see *Greek Archaeological Society*.
Archaeological Survey of Upper India 16-798a.
ARCHAEOLOGY 2-344a; academies 1-103b; Biblical criticism 3-804c; forgeries 2-347c; methods 2-344b, 12-471a; societies 25-317d; 25-362b; 23-237d; 11-444c. — (OF MILETUS) 2-362b; 14-731c.
 — (of Sparta) 25-610a.
Archelaus 20-585c.
Archelon 7-418c.
Archena, Sp. 25-530 (E3); sulphur waters 18-621a.
Archefeld, dist., Hereford: 13-556d; 18-729a.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von 2-383c.
Archentron 14-172b; formation 9-318a.
Archoniscus: see *Archaeoniscus*.
Archaeozoology 27-024b; stratigraphy: see *Archaeoniscus*.
Archer, Branch T. 26-892d.
 — Frederick Scott (physicist) 1-60c.
 — John (Jan Arce) 10-643c.
 — Thomas (architect) 2-420d.
 — Thomas (publisher) 19-553a.
 — WILLIAM (author) 2-362c; 9-644b; 4-497d.
 — (fisheries inspector) 24-83c.
Archer, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 — Fla. 10-540 (D2).
 — riv., Queens. 2-980 (G2); 2-943a.
Archer (astron.): see *Sagittarius*.
Archer Body Guard 12-858d.
Archer City, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Archerfield, Scot. 12-706a.
Archer, guard of the King's body 23-916d.
Archeria 26-440b.
Archerina Boloni 22-471c; 22-471b.
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) 2-382d; 12-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of: see *Royal Company*.
ARCHERY 2-362d; 14-519b; 9-494b; at Cressy (1346) 9-503a; legislation 11-466d.
Archers, Maitland, Fr. 15-351b.
ARCHES, COURT OF 2-366a; 18-942a; divorce 5-337a.
Archers, Ark. riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Archeporium, Andreea 4-707a; bog-mosses 4-706c; liverworts 4-702b; mosses 4-705d.
Archestratus (of Athens) 2-453d; 21-146b.
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) 2-366a; 9-648a.
Archestratus (of Syracuse) 2-366a; 9-648a.
Archetype theory: see *Type theory* (biol.).
Archelus (med.) 18-48d; 18-50a; 13-505b.
ARCHIAU, J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' 2-366a; 8-124c.
Archia, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Archianella: see *Haplodril*.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS 2-367a.
 — of Corinth 26-96a.
 — of Sparta 12-455a.
 — of Thuri 8-13d.

Archibald (the Grim): see Douglas, Archibald Douglas, Earl of.
— Sir Adams G. 5-160c.
— E. D.: caesium 4-944c; kites 15-280a.
Archibald, La. 17-64 (C1).
Archibuteo jagouari: see Rough-legged buzzard.
Archicamerarius: see Erythrin-mor.
Archicancellarius: see Archi-chancellor.
Archicardium 16-123d.
Archicembalo 21-564a; 6-469b.
Archichlamydeae: see Choripetalae.
Archicoules 23-759b.
Archidamian War 21-73a.
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta) 2-387a.
— II. 2-387a; 21-73b.
— III. 2-387b; 14-881a.
— IV. 2-387b; 25-612d.
— V. 2-387c.
Archideamus 9-128b.
Archidiaconal court 2-359c.
Archidium 4-707c.
Archidona, Ec. 9-111 (C2); 20-270a.
— Sp. 25-530 (C4); population 17-460b.
Archile, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Archilestown, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Archigallus (priest) 12-402b.
Archigenes 18-44b; surgical writings 26-127a.
Archigetes 26-408a; 26-408b.
Archigulana 28-1007c.
ARCHIL 2-307c; 16-583d; 8-744c.
Archilion, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-387d, 24-228b; elegy 12-509d; (Gyges legend 12-751a; Homer's influence 13-632b; Iliad's dependence 13-688c; metrical innovations 27-1044c, 12-509c, 9-707d, 25-1042b).
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-388b.
"Archimede" (submarine) 24-921b.
Archimedeon solids 22-28c.
— spiral 25-692b, 6-964d.
ARCHIMEDES (mathematician) 2-388b; conic sections 6-940d; hydro-mechanics 14-115a; language 12-499a; line defined 16-721a; mechanics 24-390b; mensuration of cone 6-307b; quadrature of circle 6-384c; sphere 25-647c; Syracuse siege 10-081d, 22-651d.
Archimedes (fossil) 8-311b.
"Archimedes" (ship) 24-869d.
Archimedes, Principe of 14-117d.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-389c; 7-53a.
Archin (measure) 23-491a.
Archipard, L. 24-842d.
Archiphrasa 23-1017d.
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) 2-389d.
— (bibl.) 21-375a.
Archiprosphyter 7-896c.
Archipropheta (Grimald) 8-518c.
Archipterygium 14-251d; 14-259d.
Archispirostreptus 18-472c.
Architarbus 2-310b.
Architectural Institute of British 10-43d; 25-316d.
Architectura, De (Vitruvius) 23-150d.
ARCHITECTURE 2-389d; 4-762b; 10-363c; Abyssinian 12-232a; Coptic 2-391b; Central American (ancient) 5-677d; design 8-95d; development in England 9-521b; domestic: see House; English 19th-century ideals 2-436b; Gothic revival, English and French 2-435a; Greek revival (19th cent.) 2-427b; Hittite remains 13-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-441b; modern 2-427a; Parthian 2-389d; Pompeian buildings 2-56a; Renaissance 2-408a; Roman 25-591d; societies 23-316d; Syrian 2-389b, 26-309a; terracotta 26-637d; Vitruvius influence 23-150d. See

also under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architectural, Chief Grounds of (Shute) 2-418b; 15-115c.
Architectural, College of 7-109a.
Architektonik (Lambert) 15-661c.
Architautis 7-675b; 5-701c; 24-561a.
ARCHITRAVE 2-444c; 15-481b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c; Roman-Doric 20-179c.
ARCHIVE 2-444c; 13-531c.
Archives Nationales, Paris 2-415b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie 23-110a.
Archivio glottologico italiano 2-723a.
Archivio Storico Italiano 14-912a; 21-160b; 20-688d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-444c.
Archizoea gigas 26-906d.
Arch limb (geol.) 10-598a.
Archute 17-132d; 25-1039a.
Archodus 14-267c.
ARCHON (ancient) 2-444c; 2-841d; judicial functions 12-504a (foll.), 12-503a; Pericles' measures 21-146a; (medieval and modern) 12-464a, 12-464d; in Sardinia 24-216d.
— (Gnosticism) 12-154d.
Archonides (of Herbita) 12-829c; 25-20c.
Archonides 12-155d; 14-865c.
Archornithes 20-325b.
Archous, canal, Asia M.: see Arakhat.
ARCHPRIEST 2-416a.
Archuleta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, 22-699a; duplication of cube 7-606d; flying inventions 1-261d, 3-48c, 16-839c.
Arch, Henry d' 2-34a (foll.).
Arch, Braz. 20-759c.
Archicentrus 14-258b.
Archidae 16-122a; 16-120c.
Archifera 3-523d; 3-526b; distribution 3-528c, 23-1013b.
Archimboldus (legate) 23-1052b.
Archinaga, Sp. 23-530 (D1).
Archisat, It. 26-242 (F5).
ARCHIS-BUR-AUBE, Fr. 2-446c; 10-775 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Arch, Jean 16-659a; 16-685c; enclosed 16-682c; inverted 16-665c.
Arco, Ida. 14-270 (C4).
—, Minn. 15-350 (A6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, del Diablo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arcola, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
ARCOLA, It. 2-446c; battle (1796) 11-192d, 11-190 (map).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Arcomya 16-121b.
Arcomyidae 16-124b.
Arcyon, Jean Claude 11-042b.
Arczona, fortress, Ger. 1-74a; 21-903a; 23-822c.
—, cape, Ger. 14-808 (D1).
"Arczona" (crucifer) 24-911d.
Arczona 16-123b.
Arczoneo, riv., Fr. 24-199b.
Arcos, Alonso de 11-941b.
—, Rodriguez Ponce de León, duke d' 19-185a; 17-835b.
Arcos, pt., Azores 3-83 (L1).
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 2-446d; 25-530 (C4).
AROSOLIO 2-446d; 5-492c, 21-938d; flora and fauna 21-956c, 11-649c, 1-753a; geology 21-954c; hydrographic basin 2-735d; Ordovician 20-236c (map); peoples 21-956d; shore fishes 14-268d; steam communication 27-552c.
"Arctic" (liner) 24-886a.
Arctic Alpine flora 21-780a.
— fox 10-769d; 8-371d; fur 11-349d, 11-348b, 11-356b, 11-356d.

Arctic goose: see Horned wavy.
— gull 25-195d.
— hare 12-549a.
Arctic Highlands, glaciers, Green. 15-543 (C3).
— Ocean 21-938 (A-B1); 21-957b; 19-974a; 19-973c; circulation 21-958b; drainage basin 11-634c; flora and fauna 21-960a; navigation 25-12d; Pleistocene 21-958c; shore fishes 14-268d; temperature and salinity 21-958d; whale-fishery 25-572b.
Arctic oil: see Shark liver oil.
— raspberry 25-907a.
Arctic Red, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2); 17-254d.
Arctic right-whale: see Greenland right-whale.
— sea-cow: see Rhytina.
— sperm oil 20-51b.
— tern 26-646b.
— willow 21-780b; 19-833b.
Arctic binturong: see Binturong.
Arctid: see Tiger-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-447c; 12-508c; Homer's influence 13-627c, 13-632c.
Arctium: see Burdock.
Arctocobus calabarensis: see Avantibio.
Arctocephalus antarctica: see Otaria antarctica.
— australis: see Otaria australis.
— foresti: see Australian sea-bear.
— gazella: see Otaria gazella.
— pusilla: see Otaria antarctica.
Arctocyon 7-409b.
Arctogaea 23-1005a; 23-1008b; 3-972d.
Arctogalea 5-369c; 20-643d.
Arctoides 5-370c; 13-445a.
Arctomys: see Marmot and Woodchuck.
— bobax: see Bobax.
— caudata: see Red marmot.
— marmotta: see Alpine marmot.
— monax: see Woodchuck.
Arctonnesus, penins., Asia M.: see Kapu-Dugh.
Arctonyx: see Sand-badger.
— collaris: see Ball-sour.
Arctophylax: see Boobies.
Arctophylax 2-110c.
Arctophylax: see Ursus Major.
Arctostaphylos 9-740a.
— alpina 25-13c.
— uva-ursi: see Bearberry.
Arcto-Tertiary flora 21-779c.
Arctothorium 20-900a; 5-376b.
Arctowaki (explorer) 21-065d.
Arcturian type 25-788b.
ARCTURUS 2-447d; 25-788b; 25-790c; 7-12 (map); spectrum 21-717 (Plate).
— minor: see Boobies.
Arcualia 14-258b (fig.).
Arcuated style 27-115b; in India 14-432c; Roman 20-181b.
Arcuate ligaments 8-166c.
ARQUEIL, Fr. 2-447d; 10-778 (C8).
— Cachan, Fr.: see Arcueil.
Arcueil, Society of 3-812c.
ARQUEL 2-448a; pilgrimage of 21-807d.
ARQUEL, aqueduct, Fr.: see Arcus Juliani.
Arcus, Stellae: see Sagittarius.
Arcuothrix 23-248c.
Arcus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Arcus Juliani, aqueduct, Fr. 2-447d.
Arcus senilis 10-96c.
Arc welding 28-501c.
Arcy, Chevalier d' 2-377d.
Arcydia 19-108d; 19-108d (fig.).
Arcydiaeaceae 19-105d.
Arcy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 1-52d.
Arcy, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d.
— (Hadra), riv., It. 15-26 (B2).
Arcabada, Russ.: see Thendowia.
Arc a' Borsini, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Arcabul, Pers.: see Ardebil.
Arcadian, Russ. As.: see Ardahan.
Arcagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C. 2-328c; 6-158c.
Arcagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
Arcagh cup 10-344a; 21-796d; 21-793 (Pl. II, fig. 31).
Arcahal, Pers.: 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945a.

Ardahan, Cauc. 23-874 (L1, C3); 15-682d; Russian occupation 23-931a, 17-8d, 3-791c.
Ardakan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); statistics 10-190a.
—, dist., Pers. 23-918c.
Ardal, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Ardara, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
—, It. 24-327a.
Ardarzio House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Ardarie (of Gepidae) 13-933d.
Ardashad, Arm.: see Artaxata.
Ardashos: see Artaxata.
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) I. 2-448b; 21-219b; 21-221d; fire temple 10-425b; Hormuz foundation 13-694a; Karun river dike 24-1024a; Mithrak family extirpated 13-693d; Zend Avesta collected 23-988d.
— II. 2-448d; 21-221d; 21-222d.
— III. 2-449a; 21-222b.
Ardashir-Khun, Pers.: see Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ. (Nizhny-Novgorod) 23-873 (F4); geology 19-720d.
—, Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5); Morvianians 25-120b.
Ardibear, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
Ardibek, pt., Scot. 23-758b.
Ardicknishi, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardichattan, Scot. 6-684b.
Ardichyle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Ardiclach, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; population 19-155c.
Ard-comarba (Irish church): see Coarb.
Ardconnel, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Arderyd, Camb.: battle of (573) 7-628a.
ARDEA, Il. 2-449a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (B6); ethnology 19-26b; wall-paintings 23-481a.
Ardea (zool.) 13-386d; 13-388b.
— (agami): see Heron agami.
— (alba): see Great egret.
— (bubulcus): see Buff-backed heron.
— (candidissima): see White heron.
— (cinerea): see Heron, common.
— (egretta): see Egret.
— (garzetta): see Little egret.
— (hallas): see Peacock heron.
— (herodias): see Great blue heron.
— (megacephala) 17-913b.
— (purpurascens): see Purple heron.
— (rallodes): see Squaccoheron.
— (virescens): see Green bittern.
Ardea 9-977b; 3-965d; Brazil 4-444a.
Ardean, state, Hung.: see Transylvania.
Ardeates, people 15-26b; see also Ardea, Il.
Ardeatins, fort, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
— Via, It. 2-449a.
Ardeatini: see Ardea, Il.
Ardeatium foedus (444 B.C.) 14-035d.
Ardeb (measure) 9-28d; 23-491a.
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers. 2-449b; 21-188 (A1); holy carpet 8-396 (Plate).
—, Pers. 2-449b.
ARDEH, dept., Fr. 2-449c; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 23-723b.
ARDEE, Ire. 2-450a; 14-744 (E3).
Ardeidae: see Heron.
Ardean, dist., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-851c.
—, tribe 15-849c.
Ard el Hathaniyeh, dist., Syr.: see Batanaea.
Ard-el-Huleh, tract, Pal.: see Huleh.
Ardell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Ardon, Mary 2-450b.
—, Robert 24-772d.
—, William, 2nd baron Alvanley: see Alvanley.
Arden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-712 (B3).
—, Scot., geology 23-99a.
—, Wash. 23-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. 23-560 (D3).
—, mt., S.Aus. 23-493b.
Ardenay, Fr. 15-490c.

Ardencaple, Inlet, Green. 12-543 (C2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist., Warwick 2-400b.
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. 2-450d; 10-778 (C2); champagne 23-723c; geology 10-778b; industrial population 10-783c; Walloons 23-286a.
ARDENNES, dist., Belg. 2-450b; 3-668 (E4-H2); geology 3-669b, 8-88b, 20-237a, 8-125a, 8-88d; Renaud de Montauban 23-96c.
— canal, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 10-786b.
Ardenne Abbey, Calvados, Fr. 12-351b.
Ardenno, It. 23-242 (H4).
Ardenus, Philip Hovenius van: see Roventius.
Ardenit (in shipbuilding) 24-931a.
Ardenites, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ardenlmy, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardenza, It. 16-377d.
Ardenoal, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 26-466c.
Ardern, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 22-731b.
Arderne, James 16-666b.
—, Dr John 12-724c.
Ardes, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ardesi Curmetjee, P. Percebeui 26-903a.
Ardes, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardetus, hill, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Ardewan, desert, Afg.: see Handumao.
—, pass, Afg. 13-332a; 13-330c.
Ardez, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Ardfer, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
Ardhnan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 4-947d.
Ardry, penin., Ire. 6-427a.
ARDGLASS, Ire. 2-451a; 14-744 (F2).
Ardglen, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardhmagadhi (language) 22-251c; 14-486d; 13-478d.
Ardhmagadhi (myth.), 13-511c.
Ardhe, riv., Fr. Cong.: see (Rhing).
Ardila, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 12-646b.
Ardingly, Nuss. 9-424 (IV, B4); 24-1004a.
Ardisia 6-173c; 17-282c; 15-287d.
Ardistama 13-535d.
Ardistan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); population 21-194b; telegraph 21-195d.
—, dist., Pers. 14-567d.
ARDITI, LUIGI 2-451b.
Ardivachar, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardizio, hill, It. 21-281c.
Ardiamont, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardle, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Ardleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV, D3).
Ardler, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Ardliu, Scot. 24-418 (B2); geology 8-606c.
Ardlussa, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardmoanach, dist., Scot.: see Black Isle.
Ardmillan, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-468a.
Ardmillan group 20-236b; 5-300b.
Ardminish, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardmore, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 23-369c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-451b; 20-58 (D3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F4).
—, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (C4).
—, pt., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2).
Ardmuknish, bay, Scot.: see Neill, lake.
Ardnacross, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardnam, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B-C3); 19-157b; 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 2-486b.
—, sound, Scot. 23-246d.
Ardo, riv., It. 3-710c.
Ardobria, Sp. 7-208d.
Ardooch, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 4-584 (B1); 24-418 (D2); Agriola's victory (84

- 12-333d; Roman camp 4-585b, 21-263b.
 Ardooch Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 6-450b.
 Ardoin (of Italy) 15-30a.
 Ardón, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 —, Switz. 22-242 (C1).
 —, riv., Can. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-353d.
 —, riv., Fr. 16-100a.
 Ardore, It. 18-4 (F5).
 Ardost, mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 Ardoye, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
 Ardpatrick, Ire. 16-694c.
 Ardahan, W. Afr. 14-741 (C3).
 Ardre, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ARDRES, Fr. 2-451c; 10-778 (F1).
 Ardri (Ulle) 4-488d; 14-759c; 14-758b; holders 20-107d, 14-759c.
 Ardrihaig, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 16-840d; 11-375d; geology 2-486d; population 2-487d.
 Ardrossan, S. Afr. 2-565 (C2).
ARDROSSAN, Scot. 2-451c; 24-418 (B3); 24-428a.
 Arda, pond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
 Ardcaill Mount, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791c.
 Ardchall, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ardley, Yorks. 25-933 (D2).
 —, East, Yorks. 25-933 (C2).
 Ardsullas, riv., Ire. 6-426d.
 Ardtalnaig, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
 Ardnorish, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
 Ardu (hist.) 3-118c.
 Arduwy, dist., Wales 12-854d.
 — graves: see Buddau gwy.
 Arduwy.
 Arduin (of Italy) 20-971b.
 Arduino, Giovanni 11-645b; 11-642b.
 Arduilagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
 Ards, Fr. 5-739a.
 Ardsher, Ilans 26-263d.
 Ardshian, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
 Arditus (bp. of Geneva) 11-589c.
 Ardivates (of Armenia) 2-565b.
 Ardivy, Scot. 16-525b.
 Ardivisura: see Anaitik.
 Ardivorich, mansion, Scot. (Mar.) 7-988b.
 Ardvoirle, Scot. 16-525b.
 Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord 26-555c.
 Ardwell, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 —, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
 Ardwell group 6-300b.
 Ardwick, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
 Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
 Ardyes (of Lydia) 12-751b.
 Ardzyrian dynasty 2-566a.
 Are, castle, Ger. 1-433d.
 — (Fr. measure) 23-491a.
 Area, Rus. 16-128b.
AREA (arch.) 2-451d.
 — (math.) chordal: see trapezoidal, below; Euclid 11-679d; integration 14-551b; mensuration 15-155b, 18-137b; Pythagorean discoveries 22-700c; quadrature: see Quadrature; tangential 18-142d; trapezoidal 18-142d.
 — (measure) 23-484c; 21-491a.
 Areado, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
 Area of Flechsig (anat.): see Flechsig, area of.
 Area Volcani, Rome: see Volcani, area.
 Areca (Catochu): see Areca palm.
 — (oleracea): see Cabbage palm.
 — (sapida): see Cabbage palm.
 Arecaidine 3-828b; 1-685d.
 Arecaidine 3-828b.
 Areca palm (Hotel palm) 3-828a; 5-780a; 20-640d (fig.).
 Arecaeas 21-781b; 21-781c.
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-451d; 22-124 (A1).
 —, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
 —, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1); 22-124b.
 Arecoffe, Can. Is.: see Arcoffe.
 Arecoffes, Isl., Pac. O.: see Ud-jeloneg.
 Arecolino 3-828b.
 Arecolonic 23-178c; 19-702c.
 Areg, desert, Sah.: see Erg, El.
 Arega, Port. 25-530 (A3).
 Argelia (Celtic place-name) 11-830b.
 Arola: see Aphrodite Arola and Athena Arola.
 Arela, Asia: see Horat.
 Arelas, Braz. 4-440 (L5).
 Arelch, riv., Isl. 20-602 (C8); 20-602d.
 Arelon (myth.) 7-981a.
 Arelithus, mace of 2-584b.
 Arelate, Fr.: see Arela.
 Arelid, Fuscus 20-380b.
 Arelberg (family) 2-452a; Brussels palace 4-693a; English park 9-406b.
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. 2-452a; 11-808 (I. 37).
 Aremoria: see Armoria.
 Arén, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Aréna, A. de 17-192c.
 Aréna, B. 7-203d; plot against Napoleon 19-199a, 10-735c.
 Aréna, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
 —, Viet. 6-162a.
 —, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
 —, Ill. 1-15 (392) (C6).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
 —, pt., Cal. 5-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) 2-452b.
 Arénao, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
 Arénacum (Roman site) 2-629d.
 Arenales, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143a.
 Arenaria (bot.): see Sandwort.
 Arenaria (sand-pits) 6-495a.
 Arenarion 21-762a.
 Arenas, Sp. 3-64c.
 —, pt., Chil. 2-462 (B1).
 —, pt., Colomb. 6-701 (A2).
 —, pt., Cuba 7-595 (E2).
 —, pt., Nic. 12-592c.
 Arenas (soil) 23-725b.
 — (Jordan, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-527c.
 Arenation (dict.) 3-518b.
 Arenberg, duchy, Ger.: see Arenberg.
 Arenbergh, E. 3-681a.
ARENDAAL, Nor. 2-452b; 19-800 (C3); cod-hatchery 21-651b; minerals 7-846b, 18-692a.
 Arendalite 9-689c.
 Arendonek, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 Arendrup (Danish commander) 1-93b.
 Arends, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (B4).
 Arendsee, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
 Arendt, M. P. 6-43a.
 Arendis, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 Arendsville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
 Arenella, It. 20-599 (map).
 Arenenberg, castle, Switz. 26-900d.
 Arenga saccarifera: see Gomuti palm.
 Arenga 5-792a; 5-795a; 5-799a.
 — marina: see Lob-worm.
 Arencolites 5-87b.
 Arenig ashes 2-452c.
 — Fuch, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
 — Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b; geology 20-237c.
GROUP 2-452c; 11-670d; 20-236b; Scotland 3-75b; trilobites 20-237d.
 — Mawr, mt., Wales: see Arenig Fawr.
 Areños, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
 Arenosus Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
 Arens, lake, Ger. 5-119b.
 Arensburg, castle, Den.: see Koldinghus.
 Arensburg, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 20-14b; pop. 16-817b.
 Arent, W. 11-799b.
 Arentani: see Narentines.
 Arenschild, Alexander von 24-714b.
 Arénya de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 Arenzano, It. 23-387b.
 Arenzville, Ill. 14-301 (B4).
AREOI (Arooi) 2-452d; 26-357d.
 Areola 1-941a; 17-528d.
 Areolar tissue 6-958d.
 Areometer: see Hydrometer.
 Areometrical beads 6-49b.
 Areopagitica (Milton) 18-486a; 22-300c.
 Areopagiticus (Isocrates) 14-879b.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens 2-453a; 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
 Areopagus (court of cassation) 2-453d.
 — (lit. soc.) 4-643c; 9-626c; 25-133c.
 —, Council of 2-453a; 12-503b; Ephialtes' attack 6-369a; St Paul before 20-948b.
 Areopolls, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
 — Pal.: see Iabla.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (D5); observatory 19-980b.
 —, dept., Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (A5 & C4-D5); 21-270a.
 Arequipa, riv., Peru 21-266a.
ARES 2-455a; 19-140d.
 Death rescued by 7-900a.
 Hercules opposed 13-346b.
 Roman worship: see Mars.
 Scythian 24-527c.
 Ares, fountain of, Gr. 26-742b.
 Aresch, J. E. 1-590d.
 Arosch, dist., Russ. 9-280b.
 Aroskutan, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-188d.
 Arestegui, Narciso 21-269b.
ARETAEUS 2-455d; 18-43a; 1-923d.
 Aretas (arohbp. of Caesarea): see Aretas.
ARETAS I. (A. 170 B.C.) 2-455d.
 — III.: Alexander Jannaeus 15-390a; Damascus 19-146d; 7-784d; Petra 21-310b; Saunus 24-305c.
 — IV. 2-455d; 15-390b; Petra 21-310b; St Paul 7-784d.
 Aretos (daughter of Aristippus) 2-497a.
ARETE (geog.) 2-455d.
ARETHAS (arohbp. of Caesarea) 2-456a; 6-450c.
 Aretho, riv., Gr.: see Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) 2-456a; 19-60a.
 Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
 — spring, Gr. (Ellis) 2-456a.
 — spring, Syracuse 2-456a; 26-300c; 1-733a.
 Arethusa 25-110c.
 Arotias, Isl. (legend) 2-478d.
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-456b; dramas 6-504a; Tintoretto and 26-1001d; Titian and 26-1023d.
 Areuse, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-425a.
 Arevacl, Sp. 6-553b.
 Arevacl: see Ostrogoths.
 Arevalo, Cano de 10-169b.
 Arevalo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 21-91c.
 Arozco, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c.: see Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. 2-456c; 15-4 (C3); ancient town: see Arretium; bishop 15-18c; cathedral 2-456d, 25-53d; Della Robbia works 7-988c; Piero d' Francesco's fresco 10-930b; pottery: see Arretine ware; university 27-754b.
 — prov., It. 15-6d.
 Arica, mts., N. G. 19-487 (B1); 19-488b.
 Aric, Enrique de 21-799c; 26-1050b.
 — (y. Villafraanca), Juan de 3-64d; 21-799c; 27-862a.
 Aricet, Anna d' 17-283c.
 Arivedson, J. A. 16-785b.
 Arivedsonite 1-884a.
 Arg. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
 Arg. riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
 Argat Teshagaa, desert, Egy. 6-40 (H4).
 Argasels, tribe 2-841d.
 Argaeus (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
 Argaeus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (F3); see also Erish Dagli.
 Argastli, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) 2-457a; 24-818a.
 Argall, Sir Samuel 16-509b; 17-439a; 19-939c; in Virginia 23-122b.
 Argam, India: see Argam.
 Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-518c.
 Argan (tree) 21-780d; 18-853a.
 Argand, Ami 16-651d; 16-640b.
 —, J. 18-72-119b.
 — gas burner 16-655c.
 Arganda, S. 21-92c.
 Argandub, riv., Afr.: see Argandab.
 Argania sideroxyylon: see Argan.
 Arganthonius (of Tartarum) 21-447d.
ARGAO, P. Is. 2-457a; 21-392 (D6).
 Argar, El, Sp. 2-352b.
 Argas (mites) 2-310c.
 — miniatul 26-937a.
 — 26-937a; 26-937d.
 — verpeltion 26-937b.
 Argasidae 26-936d; 2-310c.
 Argastan, riv., Arg. 14-370 (A-34).
ARGAUM, India 2-457a.
 Arge (myth.) 30-77b; 14-199d.
 Argecilla, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Argemio, It. 26-242 (G5).
ARGEI 2-457a; 13-692b.
 Argela, Gr. 2-479d.
 Argelphontes, Hermes 13-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August 2-457b; 19-958d; 19-957a; celestial photometry 21-530c.
 Argela-Gazost, Fr. (Haute-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6); 17-65a.
 Argels-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) 10-778 (F6).
 Argemone mexicana: see Mexican poppy.
 — grandiflora: see Prickly poppy.
 Argen, dist., Bav. 3-549a.
 —, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
 —, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1); 26-856c.
 —, Ober, riv., Ger.: see Ober Argen.
 Argenan, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
 Argens (John Barclay) 3-394b; 24-229a; 15-505d.
 Argennum, cape, Leshos 16-438a.
ARGENS, MARQUIS d' 2-457c.
 Argens, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d; 11-95b.
ARGENSOLA, BARTOLOME L. de 2-457a; 5-760a.
 — LUPERCIO L. de 2-457c; 25-581d.
ARGENSON (family) 2-457d.
 —, Marc Pierre de Voyer de Paulmy, comte d' 2-458a; 10-847d.
 —, Marc René de V., marquis d' 1652-72; 2-458a; 16-907d; 10-846d.
 —, René Louis de V. de P., marquis d' 2-458c; diary 6-168d.
 Argent, Fr.: see Argent-sur-Sauldre.
 Argente (her.) 13-323c.
 Argentea, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, It. 15-4 (C2); pop. 9-338a.
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
 Argental, C. A. de F., comte d' 19-574a.
ARGENTAN, Fr. 2-460b; 10-778 (E5); lace 16-42b.
 Argentera, Ger. 12-378c.
 Argentero (Argentero), mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; fortress 15-21d.
 Argenteat, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Argentea, It. 15-26 (H2).
 Argenteau, A., Count: see Mercy-Argenteau, Count.
 —, E., Count 11-180b.
 Argenteilla lace 16-42c.
 Argentera, Punta dell', mt., Alps 1-741d; 1-749a.
ARGENTUIL, Fr. 2-460c; 10-778 (D5); 23-522b; 20-565a; 26-215d.
 — (measure) 23-487a.
 Argenteus Antoninianus (coin) 19-895a.
 Argentic oxide: see Silver oxide.
 Argentera, cape, It. 15-4 (A-34).
 —, Isl., Arg. S.: see Kinnolos.
 Argenteus, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 6-827b.
 —, riv., Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b.
 —, Alps 26-242 (C5); 1-743b; 12-920d.
 —, Pennine Alps 1-743c.
 —, Glacier d', Alps 26-242 (B5).
 Argenteville and Curim (Warner) 23-327b; 13-80a.
ARGENTINA, S. Am. 2-460c; 2-462 (map); army 2-466c; climate 2-462d; coinage 18-707b; education 2-467a; fauna 2-463c; finance 2-467b; 19-269b; flags 10-462c; flora 2-463b; government 2-466a; 20-980b; Jewish colonization 15-410c; literature and science 2-464b; maps 17-653c; navy 2-466d, 24-900b; patent law 20-907a; pop. 2-464a, 11-036d; religion 2-467b.
 — Commerce and Industries 2-465b foll.; 25-489a; agriculture 2-465b; cane-sugar 2-467a; cotton 7-278d; France 10-788b; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
 — Communications 2-464d; railways 2-464d, 23-853a, 23-489b; shipping statistics 24-872 (Table); ski-malls 25-187a.
 — Geology 2-462c; Andes 1-664a; Devonian 9-197b; Permian flora 26-641b; post-Permian flora 26-642b; Triassic rocks 27-259b.
ARGENTINA, History 2-468a; boundary dispute with Chile 2-461a, 6-155a; Brazilian war 4-459a; conditions 2-470b foll.; disarmament agreement with Chile 21-10c; Paraguayan war 2-471b, 16-090d, 20-578d; Rosas dictator 23-725b.
 Argentina (zool.) 24-82b; 24-85a.
ARGENTINE, Kan. 2-475a; 18-608 (A3).
 —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
 Argentine (mlu.) 4-970c.
 Argentine Durchmusterung 21-530c.
 Argentinio Great-Western ry. 22-851b.
 — Republic: see Argentina.
 — Transandinian ry. 22-823a.
 Argenti nitras: see Silver nitrate.
 — nitras indurata 25-116d.
 — nitras intigatus 25-116d.
 Argentinio, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b; 1-961b.
 Argentinio, mts. 25-116d.
ARGENTITE 2-475a; 11-399d; 25-113c.
 Argentinomag, Fr. 2-475b; 4-15a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-475b; 10-778 (E1).
 —, riv., Fr. 4-499d.
 Argenton, spring, Sp. 17-876a.
 Argenton-Château, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr.: see Argenton.
 Argental, Argentoratium, Ger.: see Strasbourg.
 Argente, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Argente-du-Plessis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Argente-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
 Argenteum, Ky. 15-740 (E-2).
 Argos, riv., Rum.: see Argesh.
 Argos (myth.) 7-686d.
 Argos (zool.) 5-515a.
 Argos, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 —, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
 Argot, riv., Fr. 10-595b.
 Argba (honey) 13-654c.
 Argbana, sanjak, Turk. As. 8-167d.
 — Madon, Arm. 2-565 (B2); 8-167d; 26-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-475b; 1-307 (C4); 14-376 (A4); 13-250d; 1-308b; agriculture 15-649b; lead deposits 1-312c; Zoroastrian settlement 15-332a.
 Arghestan, riv., Afg. 1-308b; 13-332a.
ARGHOL 2-475c; 6-438d.
 Arghun (khan of Persia) 21-226d; European embassy 22-767a; marriage 22-8d.
 Arghuns (family) 1-315d; 25-143b.
 Arghuri, Asia M. 2-319d.
 Arghusan, riv., Afg.: see Arghastan.
 Argial: see Oriol.
 Argiapiade 2-306d.
 Argid, riv., I. of M.: see Silver-burn.
 —, Glacier d', Alps 26-242 (B5).
 Argille and Curim (Warner) 23-327b; 13-80a.
ARGILLITE, S. Am. 2-460c; 2-462 (map); army 2-466c; climate 2-462d; coinage 18-707b; education 2-467a; fauna 2-463c; finance 2-467b; 19-269b; flags 10-462c; flora 2-463b; government 2-466a; 20-980b; Jewish colonization 15-410c; literature and science 2-464b; maps 17-653c; navy 2-466d, 24-900b; patent law 20-907a; pop. 2-464a, 11-036d; religion 2-467b.
 — Commerce and Industries 2-465b foll.; 25-489a; agriculture 2-465b; cane-sugar 2-467a; cotton 7-278d; France 10-788b; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
 — Communications 2-464d; railways 2-464d, 23-853a, 23-489b; shipping statistics 24-872 (Table); ski-malls 25-187a.
 — Geology 2-462c; Andes 1-664a; Devonian 9-197b; Permian flora 26-641b; post-Permian flora 26-642b; Triassic rocks 27-259b.

- Argo, Isl., Ery. 9-40 (B-C2); 26-14c.
- Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
- "Argo" (ship) 2-478c; 12-115c.
- Argos, dist., Pal. 3-465a.
- ARGOL 2-475d; 28-718a.
- Argolicus, Gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3); see also Nauplia, Gulf.
- Argolis, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D-E3); 2-479d; geology 12-427b; pop. 12-428d.
- dist., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); 8-426a; 1-142a; 22-313b.
- ARGON (gas) 2-475d; 6-44c; 27-848a; hydrogen rays 18-755a; specific heats 18-660a.
- (weapon) 2-685b.
- "Argonaut" (Amer. submarine) 2-920d.
- Argonauta: see Nautilus, paper.
- Argonautidae (Varro) 27-924d.
- Argonautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a; 2-479b; 12-402a.
- Argonautica (Valerius Flaccus) 27-859d.
- Argonautidae 5-702c.
- ARGONAUTS 2-478b; Glaucus Pontius 12-115c; Iphiclus 13-346b; Lemnos legends 16-112d; Mopsus 18-813c; Orpheus 20-328a; Philneus's sons 21-446b; Sirens 25-156b; starting-place 26-843b, 28-106b; Triton 27-296c.
- Argo navis (astron.): see Argo.
- Argonia, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
- ARGONNE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c; 10-778 (G3); 17-746c; 18-310a; geology 1-505b.
- Argopuro, mt., Java 15-284 (E3).
- Argos (myth.) 2-478c.
- ARGOS, Gr. 2-479c; 12-424 (D3); 23-648 (E3); 25-610b; 2-660c; 22-170a; archaeology 12-485c; boulo 4-320b; coins 19-884b; 7-234b; Helene's tomb 12-220c; Heraeum: see Heraeum; Letoon 16-274a; Linus legend 16-736d; sculpture school 12-488d, 17-184b; vases 5-711c; Zeus Nemaeus temple 20-176b.
- Hydria 2-479d; 12-444c; 12-452a; Achaean league 25-613b; Chalcidic alliance 20-98b; Danaus 7-793c; Greek Independence War 12-494a; Io 14-724a; Mantinea 17-605b; Melampus 19-88a; Peisistratidae alliance 6-479b; Peloponnesian War 21-74c; Sparta 25-610b, 1-376c, 5-363d; Telesilla 26-573a; Temenus 13-309a; Phleion 21-362b; Tyrus subject to 26-1013b.
- Ind. 14-425 (E2).
- dist., Gr. 2-65b.
- Amphilocheion, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-886d.
- ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-482c; 12-424 (B2); 5-684d.
- ARGOSY (diol.) 2-482d.
- Argot 25-208b.
- Argout, Appollinaire Maurice, comte d' 16-68b.
- Argovian group 11-670c; 20-415b; 15-569c.
- Argovie, canton, Switz.: see Argau.
- Arguelli, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Arguello, José Diaro 5-30b.
- Luis Antonio 5-20c.
- Arguello, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- Arguon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
- Argues, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
- Arguin, bay, W. Af. 13-290c.
- ARGUIN, Isl., W. Af. 2-482d; 1-320 (B2); 24-642b.
- Argula, riv., Ire. 16-793a.
- Argulidae 9-657d.
- Argul-nor, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
- Argulus 9-658a.
- ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d; 10-153b.
- (math.) 2-482d; 11-302d; 14-708b.
- Argumentum (Roman law) 27-74b.
- Argun, riv., Asia 17-553 (A2); 25-10 (G-H3); 1-890c; 25-12c; 27-170a; navigation 25-17b.
- Argun, state, W. Af.: see Kabb.
- Argungu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
- Argun, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
- Argura, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 14-724a.
- Argus, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
- ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
- Argus (Albany Journal) 1-190b.
- Argus (Anglo-French Journal) 12-214d.
- "Argus" (ship) 1-848b.
- Argus (star) 25-786d.
- Argusianus: see Argus-phousant.
- Argus Panoptes 14-723d.
- Argus-phasant 21-22c; 28-1010d.
- Argusville, N. Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
- Argutinsky, P. 12-806d.
- Argyle, Can. 19-831 (B3).
- Fla. 10-540 (C8).
- Fla. 12-752 (D4).
- Ill. 14-304 (D1).
- Me. 17-434 (D3).
- Minn. 16-550 (A2).
- N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
- Scot.: see Argyll.
- Tex. 26-800 (B7).
- Wis. 28-740 (D6).
- Lower, Can.: see Lower Argyll.
- ARGYLL, earls and dukes of 2-483a; family 2-488b.
- (John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-485b.
- (Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c; 24-454c; 25-927b.
- (George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a; 19-770c.
- (John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b; 8-684b; viceroy of Canada 5-102a.
- (Colin Campbell) 1st earl of 2-483a; 24-441b.
- (Archibald C.) 2nd earl of 2-483a; 24-442b.
- (A. C.) 5th earl of 2-483a.
- (A. C.) 7th earl of 2-483b; 2-152b.
- (A. C.) 8th earl of 2-483b; 24-449d; Charles II. 5-912d; duke of Hamilton 12-886c; Montrose 15-793d, 12-411d.
- (A. C.) 9th earl of 2-484c; 24-451d; Monmouth's rebellion 16-736c; treason trial 27-227a.
- Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-558a; 2-485d.
- Ewan, lord of: see Ewan, lord of Argyll.
- Louise, duchess of: see Louise, princess of England.
- Argyll, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486b.
- Argyll-Robertson pupil 16-856d.
- ARGYLLSHIRE, co., Scot. 2-486b; 24-412 (C3); 24-418 (A-B2); 14-703c; 14-766d.
- Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-926c.
- Argynnis 13-440b.
- paphia: see Silver-washed fritillary.
- Argyropidae 25-665a; 25-664b; 25-666c; defence 25-666b; mimicry 18-499a, 25-666d; reproduction and courtship 25-665b full.
- Argyreschi 6-112c.
- Argytraspides 17-229a.
- Argyria 28-117a; 20-923a.
- Argyrippa, lt.: see Arpi.
- Argyro Castro, Turk.: see Argirokastro.
- ARGYRODITE 2-488c.
- Argyrohyrax 27-114a.
- ARGYROKASTRO, Turk. 2-488d; 2-436 (B3).
- Argyrotona: see Fresh-water spider.
- Argyropoleus 14-361a.
- ARGYROPULUS, JOHN 2-488d.
- Argyrotrochus, Apollo 2-184c.
- Argytrus: see Romanus III.
- Arhah, dist., Arab. 28-914b.
- Arhan: see Arahut.
- Arhanga, pass, India 26-1005d; 26-1006a.
- Arhangal, Russ.: see Arhangel.
- Arhat: see Arahut.
- Arhelberg, Ger. 13-808 (II. m).)
- Arhesnoir (god) 9-77b.
- Arholms, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- Ar (the learned) 26-99c.
- Ar, Ind. 14-423 (G2).
- Isl., Ind. O. 17-486a.
- ARIA (musical) 2-489a; 19-77d; 9-825d; 24-408d.
- Aria College, Portsmouth 22-132b.
- Arab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 1-781a.
- Ari Abari, mt., Mor. 18-831 (E2).
- Ariadne (East Roman empress) 1-919b; 28-970a.
- ARIADNE (myth.) 2-490a; 2-106d.
- Ariadne auf Naxos (Benda) 3-716b; 18-90c.
- Arianeus (Arabian king) 19-706a.
- (Persian soldier) 7-708c.
- Ariah, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
- Ariakono-nra, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G11); 15-157b.
- Ariadus (deacon of Milan) 20-902b.
- Arial Khan, riv., India 3-133b; 10-178b.
- Arialoor beds: see Decan traps.
- Arian, tribe 1-315a; 21-203b.
- Ariana: see Aryana.
- Ariane (of Tahiti): see Pomare V.
- Ariane (Desmarests de Saint-Borlin) 13-385a.
- Arianism 7-399a; 19-641b; 13-361a; Aquileia, synod at 1-798d; Constantine 6-990a; Eusebius of Caesarea 9-654b; hymnody 14-183a; pope's position 15-434a, 15-551b; Teutonic followers 26-883c; 27-568b, 2-544a.
- Ariano, It. (Ferrara): see Sta Maria di Ariano.
- ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It. 2-490b; 15-4 (E4).
- Arian Pali: see Kharsahli.
- Arianthes (of Scythia) 24-628d.
- Arianthes I. 5-287d.
- V. 5-287d; 17-228b; 13-213a.
- VI. 18-621c; 19-664d.
- Ariari, riv., S. Am. 20-275d.
- Arianio (king of Goths) 12-273d.
- Arias, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
- Arias de Ayala, Pedro: see Davila, Pedrarias.
- Miranda (Span. minister) 25-568c.
- MONTANO, BENITO 2-490b.
- Ariaapae, tribe 7-707d.
- Ari Ayash, mt., Mor. 18-831 (E2).
- A. L. B. A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
- Arian 3-305d.
- Arian, Buenaventura Carlos 25-590d.
- Aribinda, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F3).
- Aribentan, Asia: see Arabia.
- Aribo (archbp. of Mainz) 6-966a.
- Arib of Cordova 2-275a.
- ARICA, Chil. 2-490c; 2-462 (E3); 6-148c; cession 4-177a; 6-156d; 6-158c; siege 6-161c.
- Arica, dept., Chil. 26-347a.
- Riv., Peru: see Azapa.
- Aricara, tribe: see Arikara.
- Aricia, It. 15-4 (F2): see also Aricia.
- Aricia, Agostino Chigi, duke of: see Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese and duke of Aricia.
- Ariciana, val., It. 2-490c.
- Ariche, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
- Ariche, Ger. 5-481d.
- Ariche, Ger. N.W. Af. 25-466 (C2).
- Aricbat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
- Ariche II. 5-892b; 10-509c; 22-343a.
- Aricl: see Aricli.
- Aricia (myth.) 28-109d.
- ARICIA (mod. Aricia), It. 2-490c; 15-26 (B6); Diana cult 8-165a, 9-12d, 23-579d; Hippolytus 28-109d.
- ARICINI 2-490d.
- Aricore, riv., Colo.: see Aricore.
- Ariconium, Rom. Br.: see Weston.
- Arid, capo, W. Aus. 2-000 (C6).
- div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351a.
- Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
- mts., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
- Aride, Isl., Ind. O. 24-751c.
- Arid farming 1-416a.
- Arid Region doctrine 28-386c.
- ARIDG, dept., Fr. 2-490d; 10-778 (B3); 10-779c; bauxite 3-543a.
- Aridg, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-474a.
- Ariel, La. 17-54 (B7).
- Pa. 21-106 (M3).
- Wash. 28-354 (C3).
- Ariel (astron.) 27-789b; 2-815d.
- Ariel (zool.): see Fairy-martin.
- Ariel lamp 18-663c.
- Arianas, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
- Arianzo, It. 15-4 (C6).
- ARIES (constellation) 2-491b; 13-492a; 7-12 (map).
- Arios (zodiac) 2-491b; 28-993b; 2-809b; 2-798b.
- "Ariete" (ship) 24-915b.
- Arietidae 20-585d; 20-590c.
- Arietites 5-693d; 15-570a.
- Bucklandi 15-569b.
- obtusus 15-569b.
- ruficostatus 15-569b.
- Ariet (Mashon, class) 27-565b.
- Ariet (poet) 21-251a.
- Ari Frodi Thorgrisson 14-237a; 23-1000c; 23-453c.
- Ariga, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
- Arigna, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
- riv., Ire. 23-727c.
- Arigo, count Della Rocca: see Della Rocca, Arigo.
- Ariguanabo, lake, Cu. 7-593 (B1); 7-596b.
- riv., Cu. 24-127c; 7-596b.
- Ar, Helan, mt., Mor. 18-831 (E2).
- Ark 24-112a.
- ARIKARA 2-491b; 14-477d.
- Arikareo, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- riv., Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- Arikareo group (geol.) 19-324b.
- Arikbugha (Mongol leader) 15-675c; 15-935d.
- Arik-don-llu (Assyr. king) 3-107b; 18-183a.
- Arik (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-73b.
- Arik (tribe): see Arrack.
- Ar, S. 27-829c.
- Ariella, Martina de (d. 1644) 25-918d.
- Arillaga, José Joaquín de 5-20b.
- Arillode 11-258d.
- Arillus 11-258d.
- Arilly, Serv. 27-829c.
- Arima, Jap. 15-160d; 15-237a.
- Arima, W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-886c.
- ARIMASPI 2-491c.
- Arimateu-shihori 19-152a.
- Arman-dahan: see Clouded leopard.
- ARIMINUM, It. 2-491c; 15-26 (D2): see also Rimini.
- Ariminus, riv., It.: see Marcachia.
- Arinneste 2-502d.
- Arinnestus 2-502d.
- Arinondi (Ital. commander) 15-717b; 9-126d.
- Arinul, capo, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
- Arinno 28-864c.
- Arinagour, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-684b.
- Arind, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 10-191b.
- Arinez, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
- Ariñaga, P. Is. 21-392 (A3).
- Ariñista, Albania 1-486a.
- Ariñnu, fort, Asia M. 24-798a.
- Ariño, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
- Arinow, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.
- Arinow, Utah 27-814 (A3).
- Ariothod, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) 2-491d; 2-602c; 2-602c.
- (of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d.
- (Persian satrap) 2-492a; 7-307a.
- Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
- Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
- Philo-Romaneus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d; 5-287d; 26-980b; 26-54c.
- (of Larisa): see Eri-Aku.
- Ariolice: see Pontarlier, Fr.
- Ariolimax 11-526b.
- ARION (of Methymna) 2-192a; dithyramb 8-323d, 12-510b, 8-488c.
- Arion, Is. 14-732 (H3).
- Arion (myth.) 1-215b.
- (zool.): see Black slug.
- Ariolus 1-121a.
- Ariolidae 14-526b.
- Ariophanta 11-526b.
- Arion (in music) 20-162a.
- Ariosti, comedies 5-520b, 14-907b; poetry 14-908d, 20-368b; Tisio's portrait 26-1015b.
- "Ariosto" (Titian) 12-33c; 20-643a.
- Ariosto's Slauza: see Ottava Rima.
- Ariovistus 1-244d; 4-939c; 24-658c; 26-982c.
- Arippu, Coy. 14-382 (H15); 5-782b.
- Aria (myth.) 5-429d.
- Arialeg, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-721d.
- Arisaig, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
- sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
- Arisaig group (geol.) 25-111c.
- Arisba, Lesbos 16-488b.
- Arisbaya, Mal. Arch. 17-298a.
- Arisbe (myth.) 27-316b.
- Arisbe, Gr. 1-648b.
- Ariscola, Silvestro 2-249b.
- Arisid, Isl. Ery. 9-40 (B1); 9-25a; 9-26b; 9-29a; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 15-845b; convention (1800) 11-194b, 25-272d.
- Arista, Mariano 18-340d; 4-670b; 26-174b.
- Arista (zool.) 8-307b.
- Aristaceos (of Armenia) 12-566b; 2-671c.
- (of Lustvard) 2-573d.
- ARISTAEENETUS 2-493c; 24-845c.
- Aristaeus 17-458b.
- ARISTAEUS (myth.) 2-493c.
- (mathematician) 6-940d.
- ARISTAGORAS 2-493d; 17-634c.
- ARISTANDER (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
- Aristarchenns 2-491b.
- Aristarchi, S. 20-335d.
- Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a.
- ARISTARCHUS (of Samus) 2-494a; 2-809d; 24-397a.
- ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-494b; 12-514c; 12-331c; Homer 12-124c, 13-632d.
- Aristarabic, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
- ARISTEAS (author) 2-494c.
- (pseudonymous author) 2-494c; 24-653d; 13-559c.
- (Corinthian general) 12-455c.
- Aristeides: see Aristides.
- Aristerae, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
- Aristias (dramatist) 22-254d.
- Aristida 12-376a.
- oligantha: see Ant rice.
- subaculis 11-801b.
- ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d; 7-958c; 2-842c.
- (of Miletus) 2-495d; 12-515c; 7-469b.
- (of Thebes) 2-495b.
- AELIUS 2-495b; 12-515b; 7-469d.
- QUINTILIANUS 2-495c.
- ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF 2-495d.
- Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d; Delos 2-161b; 20-4b.
- ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchy 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d; Socrates 25-336d.
- Aristium, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Aristo (of Alexandria) 21-163c.
- (of Coen) 21-163b; 2-497b.
- ARISTO (of Chios) 2-497a.
- ARISTO (of Pella) 2-497b.
- Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-409c.
- ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandria) 2-497b; 20-878b; 12-459a.
- 1 (of Judaea) 15-395d; 20-620d; 13-244; 14-101b.
- II. 15-395b; 17-198b.
- III. 13-380a.
- IV. 3-769d.
- ARISTOBULUS (of Pameas) 2-497b; 15-920b.
- Aristochin 17-485c.
- Aristocles (of Messene) 21-163d.
- (son of Aristion): see Plato.
- ARISTOCRACY 2-497c; 19-724b; government 12-293c.
- Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
- (Athenian) 8-11c.
- Aristocystidae 8-877d.
- Aristocystis 8-876a; 8-877d; 20-237d.
- Aristodemus (of Cuma) 7-619a.
- (Heraclid) 25-609d; 25-610d; 13-309a.
- ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
- Aristotleon (Athenian orator) 8-574d.
- (murderer of Hipparchus) 12-955c; 13-375c; 8-58a.
- Aristot: see Thymol iodide.
- ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c; 20-553a; 25-5a.
- clematilis: see Birthwort.
- reticulata: see Iled River Snake-root.
- serpentaria: see Virginian Snake-root.
- siphis: see Dutchman's pipe.
- Aristolochiaceae 10-506d.
- Aristomachus (Heraclid) 13-309a.
- Aristomenes (artist) 21-617d.
- ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-498c.

ARIS-ARNO

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ariston (of Iulia): see Ariston (of Cees).
 — (of Pella): see Ariston (of Pella).
 — (of Sparta) 25-610b.
 Aristonotus, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
 ARISTONOTUS (of Alexandria) 2-499a; 12-633a.
 — (of Pergamum) 5-287d; 7-380d; 10-634d.
 Aristophanes 5-58a.
 ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) 2-499a; 12-511c; comedies 5-491d; Cratinus 7-382a; critical work 7-409c; Eupolis 9-900b; Euripides 9-901d, 20-560c; satire 24-226c.
 — (vase painter) 5-719b.
 — OF BYZANTIUM 2-501a; 6-482c; glossaries 12-134c; 6-190d; single point punctuation 17-422b.
 Aristophanes: see Artemidorus.
 Aristophon (Athen. orator) 14-200b.
 Aristophan 22-758a.
 Aristoteles, Deceus of 7-980a.
 Aristoteles (philos.): see Aristototele.
 Aristotelia maqui 5-550d.
 Aristotelia (Florentine artist): see Sangallo, Bastiano di.
 Aristotelia (founder of Cyrene) 3-535a.
 ARISTOTELIA (philos.) 2-501b; abrogation 1-04c; abortion 1-88a; Alexander of Aphrodisias 1-560c; Alexander the Great 1-545d; 10-65b; Alexander's legendary letter 1-550d; 1-551c; anatomy 1-922b; Anaxagoras' doctrine of mind 1-843c; animalism 2-55b; Antisthenes 2-140c; Aquinas' commentaries 2-251c; Aquinas' ethics 9-824d; Arabian philosophy 2-276c; Arabic translations 27-184a; Archytas of Tarentum 2-445b; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristoxenus 2-622d; art theory 10-363d; 14-333d; Aspasius' commentaries 2-700a; association of ideas 784a; atomism 24-398a; Averroes 2-280c; the beautiful 12-285d; blood (physiol.) 12-43d; Boethius 4-117a; Butler's ethics compared 4-884d; Campanella 5-121d; categories 5-509a; causation 5-558a; charity 5-861c; 5-870b; Charron school 2-798a; church, medieval 24-359d; classification 6-462b; climate and racial difference 2-114b; commentators 10-899b, 21-1030c; see also Androtion, &c.; Constitution of Athens 7-16d; contradiction 7-40d; criticism, literary 7-460c; definition 7-928d; democracy 5-1d; dialectic 9-150a; drama 8-476c; dreams 5-561d; earth, figure of 8-799d; earthquakes 11-630d; elements 9-530c; embryology 9-324a; 13-48a; ontology 9-655a; epigenesis 10-29c; ethics 9-814a; Eubulides 9-367b; eudaimonia 9-881b; evolution theories 10-24a; fishes 12-243d; form and matter 10-667b; French drama influenced 11-129d; friendship 9-823a; Gasendi 11-503a; geography 11-620b; government (types) 12-293c; Greek grammar 12-331b; Greek racial qualities 14-879a; Greek text recovered 2-282b; humanist comparison with Plato 12-524d; idealism 14-282a; imitation theory 14-332d; immortality 14-338d; induction 10-899a, 14-501d; Ionian school 14-731d; Jewish scholars 2-282d; jurisprudence 15-581c; Kinds 15-802d; knowledge (theory) 24-398d; land 10-105b; literary importance 12-513c; logic 10-881b, 16-899a; medicine 12-482d; metaphysics 15-225a, 16-253b; monogenist theory 12-730c; morphology 10-863b; nature theory 9-520a; ornithological writing 20-299c; Oxford statute (medieval) favouring 4-886c; mysteries (psychological effect) 10-121d; overthrew theory of Eristratius 27-929c; Paduan school 2-281d; Pa-

trials 20-934d; Peripatetics 21-182d; philosophy, theory of 21-440b; physiognomy 21-550c; platonism (development from) 2-503d; Plato's Laws 12-501c; poetry 21-878c; political theory 12-293c, 25-519d; sovereignty 25-590d; Portuguese school 23-159d; rainbow 23-881c; Rhetoric 23-234c, 23-233d; river action 11-640b; Scaliger 24-284a; scholasticism 24-346d; Simplicius 25-135a; slavery 25-218b; social theory 10-159a; 25-301b; Socratic method 9-815a; space and time 25-529a; Spensippus 25-645d; Telesio's attack 25-373b; theism 25-751d; Theophrastus' paraphrases 25-758c; theological influence 25-778c; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) 27-184b; (early French) 11-120d; Trondelenburg 27-246c; volcanoes 11-639d; will, freedom of 25-649a; works (list, classification and history) 2-505b; works (order) 2-516d, 2-517b; Xenocrates, criticism of 25-884b; zoology 25-1025b, 23-138b.
 Aristotelia's lantern (zool.) 24-565a.
 ARISTOXENUS OF TAREN- 2-522c; Aristotle 2-502a, 2-504d; Aulos 2-919c; prosody 27-1041d; rhythm 23-377a, 27-1042b.
 Aristyllus (astronomer) 2-810a.
 ARISUGAWA (Japanese royal family) 2-522d; 15-263a.
 Aris, ap. 15-156 (P-710); porcelain 15-183c, 15-185a (Pl. VIII.); 5-755c.
 Arto 19-646b.
 ARITHMETIC 2-523a; 11-711b; 1-600c; Colenso's manuals 6-660a; medieval 9-955b; Nicomachus' treatises 19-604b; Pythagoras' work 22-700b; Rhind papyrus 9-47a; tables 26-326b.
 Arithmetica (Diophantus) 8-288b.
 — Logarithmica (Briggs) 4-560d; 16-870a.
 Arithmetical progression 1-603c; 1-609b; 5-223c.
 Arithmetical mean 17-947c.
 Arithmetico-geometrical mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
 Arithmomania 19-128b.
 Arithmometer 6-972d.
 Arithmone (math.) 26-327c.
 Arithmos (Roman regiment) 23-523c.
 Arithm. Sp. 14-635d.
 Arition, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 ARIUS (4th cent. A.D.) 2-542d; 20-273b; tenets: see Arianism.
 Arius, riv., Afr.: see Hari-Rud.
 Arius (zool.) 5-513c; geological age 3-453a.
 Arius, Chios 9-336c.
 Arivaca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, val. Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 Arivalpa, tribe 2-158d.
 Arivar, riv., S. Am. 20-275d.
 Arivi Aru, riv., Cey. 14-382 (II-115).
 Ariya 4-743c.
 Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. 2-482 (C1).
 Ariza, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
 Arizola, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
 ARIZONA, U.S. 2-544b; 2-544 (map); government and law 2-547b, 10-157c, 16-211b, 20-979c, 23-395c; fauna 27-633d; history 2-547c, 15-340d; minerals 2-546c, 27-643c, 28-695c; newspapers 10-572c.
 "Arizona" (ship) 24-886a.
 Arizona Rangers 2-547b.
 — ruby 23-812d; 16-198d.
 Arizona, La. 17-54 (B1).
 Arizpe, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 25-416d.
 Arabah: see Aryabhatta.
 Arja (Sikh) 25-85c; 12-358d; 13-485b.
 Arjan, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
 Arjar, mts., Canc.: see Aljar.
 Arjaw: see Orsoes.
 Arjeplog, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 16-204a.
 Arjsh, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
 — mt., Turk. As.: see Krjsh.
 — Kaleb, Arm. 27-878c.
 Arjona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 15-124b.
 Arja, mts., C. Afr. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B1); 19-694d.
 Arjun (Sikh): see Arjan.

ARJUNA (myth.) 2-548d; 26-167c.
 Arjuna (temples) 15-293a.
 Arjuzanx, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
 ARK (dict.) 2-548d.
 — (of Noah) 2-549a; 7-859c; 2-319d.
 — (of the Covenant) 2-549b; 2-140a; 19-864a; 24-121d; 25-323d; divination 9-670d.
 — (of the Law) 2-549b; 26-291d.
 Arka, Phoenixia 21-449d.
 —, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
 Arkabutla, Miss. 10-600 (B1).
 Arkadelphia, Ala. 1-480 (C2).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
 Arkadia, Gr.: see Arcadia.
 Arkalg, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 10-89d.
 —, riv., Scot. 14-719d.
 Arka-Kol, lake, China 26-428a; 16-991b.
 Arkamane (Arkamen): see Ergamenes.
 Arkana, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
 Arkansas, hills, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. 2-550; 2-552 (D3); 6-722 (G3); 15-554 (B-3); 20-58 (E1); 25-654d; 20-55a; 16-604c; legal code 6-722a.
 —, state, U.S. 2-551b; 2-552 (map); agriculture 2-552a, 11-209a, 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; finance 2-553d; geology 2-552a, 20-237b; government and law 2-553c, 16-707c, 20-979c, 17-758c, 23-395c; governors 2-555d; newspapers 10-572c.
 "Arkansas" (battleship) 24-90c.
 Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) 10-9d.
 Arkansas City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
 —, CITY, Kan. 2-556a; 15-651 (F3).
 —, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Divide, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 Arkansas Gazette 16-793a.
 Arkansas home 13-653a.
 —, Junction, Colo. 9-722 (D2).
 —, Pool, Ark. 2-552 (D3); 2-555c.
 —, stone 13-653a.
 —, University 10-218d; 2-554b.
 Arkansas, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
 Arkanisto 4-646c.
 Arka-tagh, mts., C. Asia 6-168 (D2); 15-940c; 27-423a.
 Arkavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 3-315d.
 Arkdale, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
 Arkonon: see Sargon.
 Arkel (lordship) 11-556c.
 Arkendale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
 Arkhalik (Pers. costume) 21-193b.
 Arkhangel, Russ.: see Archangel.
 Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
 Arkhar: see Argali.
 Arkiko, Brit. 17-861d.
 Ark-Jiniki, riv., Can. 12-429d.
 Arkina, Gr. (Attica) 1-245d.
 —, Gr. (Laconia) 16-52b.
 Arkinda, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 Ark in flood (medal) 18-3a.
 Arkinhelm, Scot.: battle (1450) 8-444a.
 Arkins, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 Arkle, mt., Scot. 28-189c.
 —, Boek, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I D4).
 Arkle, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
 —, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 25-927d; 12-84d.
 —, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
 Arkley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 ARKLOW, Ire. 2-556b; 14-741 (E4); 28-619b.
 —, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 —, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
 —, bridge, riv., battle (1798) 2-556b.
 —, North, lightship 14-744 (F4).
 —, South, lightship 14-744 (F4).
 Arkö, Isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Arkö, Swed. 16-600 (D1).
 Ark of the Covenant and of the Law: see under Ark.
 Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond. (Clapton) 1-368a.
 Arkold Bank, sandbank, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
 Arkona, Ger.: see Arcona.
 Arkonam, India 14-382 (H13).
 Arkopodi, Gr.: see Leuttra.
 Arkose 24-141d.
 Arköund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Arkondi, Isl., Gr. 13-424 (B3).
 Arkons, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 26-161c.

Arkaut, fjord, Green. 7-562c.
 Arkautite 7-562d.
 Arkville, N.Y. 19-598 (F3).
 ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD 2-556b; 3-220b; spinning machinery 25-886c, 5-324b, 7-284d.
 —, v. Nightingale 2-556c.
 Arla, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 Arlanc, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-263b.
 Arlanibäus, Philipp: see Abolin, Johann Philipp.
 Arlanzon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1); 4-819a.
 Arlaud, Jacques 11-588b.
 Arl-Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
 Arlberg, pass, Alps 1-746a.
 —, tunnel, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 27-104d.
 Arlecchino: see Harlequin.
 Arlecon, Cumb. 9-412 (I A3); 7-625d.
 Arleong, tribe: see Mikirs.
 Arlempdes, château, Fr. 13-72d.
 Arler, Heinrich: see Parler, Heinrich.
 ARLES, Fr. 2-557a; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 7-187a; amphitheatre 2-850a; battle (411) 17-920c; battle (480) 22-503c; bishopric 13-459d; cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a; Childobert I. 6-137a; Constantine the usurper 6-992c; Knights of St John 24-14b; Salys 24-104d.
 —, KINGDOM OF 2-557b; 9-918; 11-834 (map); 4-821b.
 —, Synods of (314) 2-557c; Caechan 8-410b; canon law of 6-918; 10-105b; horse-racing condemned 13-727a; (353) 17-103c.
 —, Canal, Fr. 2-557a.
 Arlesey, Beds. 9-424 (IV B2); 3-621b; 11-534d.
 Arlesheim, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
 Arles-les-Bains, Fr.: see Amélie-les-Bains.
 Arles-sur-Tech, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
 Arles-sur-Tech, Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 —, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 Arleux, Fr. 10-778 (F1); siege (1710) 25-005d.
 Arley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 —, (Upper), Staffs. 9-420 (III C2); 24-723d.
 —, Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
 —, Pool, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
 Arlidge, J. T. (physician) 16-320d.
 ARLINGTON, HENRY BEN- 2-558b; 21-406a.
 Arlington, Ariz. 2-514 (B3).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
 —, Dev. 9-430 (VI E1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
 ARLINGTON, Mass. 2-559c; 17-852 (B3).
 —, Md. 17-828 (A3).
 —, Minn. 18-560 (C6).
 —, Mo. 18-808 (E4).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
 —, O. 20-28 (C3).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
 —, R.I. 7-378d.
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 —, Wash. 23-354 (C-D1); 23-350c.
 —, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
 —, Heights, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
 —, Heights, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 2-559c.
 Arlos, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
 Arloing, Saturnin 26-10a.
 Arloing's pneumo-bacillus 21-835c.
 ARLON, Belg. 2-559c; 3-668 (G4); battle (1558) 12-700b; (1794) 11-179d.
 Ariotti, Jacopo 23-676b.
 Arischarte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
 Arlt, Ferdinand 12-315c.
 Arlunga Goldfield, dist., S. Aus. 2-980 (E4).
 Arlus, Angelielle Marie d', comtesse de Montbrond; see Montbrond, Angelielle Marie d'Arlus.
 Arly, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867b; 24-348d.

ARM (diot.) 2-559d.
 — (human) 1-941c; 18-743a; muscles 10-555; 25-175c.
 — (mech.): see Crank-arm.
 Arme (myth.) 2-187b.
 Armahol, Bal.: see Bela.
 Armada, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
 ARMADA, THE 2-560a; 3-535a; Holland, effect on 10-185a; medals 16-3a, 19-899c; memorial 21-861c; ships 24-866c; sea-power, effect on 10-185a.
 Armadale, Scot. (Linlithgow) 24-418 (D3); geology 16-732a; oil 16-732a.
 —, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); castle 25-208d.
 —, Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1).
 Armadilloid vulgare 28-802b.
 ARMADILLO 2-560d; 3-926b; caecum 17-525a; fossil forms 6-929a; scutes 17-522b; teeth 17-522d; United States 27-634b.
 ARMAGEDDON (bibl.) 2-561b.
 ARMAGH, Ire. 2-562b; 14-744 (E2); fruit farming 11-263b; geology 14-745d; history of see 14-763d, 14-764c, 14-767c; St Patrick 20-834a.
 —, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 ARMAGH, co. Ire. 2-561b; 14-744 (E2).
 Armagh, Hook of 5-623c; 20-575b; 6-451a.
 Armagnac (family) 2-562d; 10-596c.
 Armagnac, Bernard d': see Lardac, Bernard d'Armagnac.
 —, Henry, count of: see Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt.
 —, James of: see Nemours, James of Armagnac.
 —, John I., count of 2-563a; 10-596d.
 ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-562d; 10-776 (C-D5); 10-802 (map).
 Armagnac (brandy) 11-904d.
 Armagnac (party) 2-563b; 3-809b; 10-822b.
 Armagnat, H. 17-328d.
 Armagon, India: see Armogham.
 Armagnavilliers, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
 Armatli (ref.) 28-1042b.
 Armaud, tribe 1-468b.
 Ar-Malcha, canal, Babyl. 3-100c.
 Armalec (Armalec), C. Asia: see Kulju.
 Arman (dynasty): see Arman.
 Armana Prouvençau 22-509d.
 Armanche, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 24-3c.
 Armancon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G4); 24-3c; 24-633c.
 "Armand Barbès" (balloon) 1-468b.
 Armand de Beauvoir 24-356a; 6-693d.
 —, de Bourbon, prince de Conti: see Conti.
 —, of Périgord: see Hermann of Périgord.
 Armand David, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
 Armandy, Captain 4-191b.
 Armanni, Vincenzo 16-51c.
 Armanpers, J. L. von 20-372a.
 Arman, Egy.: see Hermonthis.
 Armarium 1-17b.
 Armasis, castle, Tiflis: see Arma-tikhe.
 Armathwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I C3); 24-130a; 24-129d.
 —, Tenn. 28-620 (G1).
 ARMATOLLES 2-563c; 4-563d.
 Armatolles 2-563c.
 Arma-tikhe, castle, Tiflis 18-954a.
 ARMATURE 2-563d; dynamo 8-765a, 8-766c, 9-781a; sculpture 24-486a.
 Armatu, Salvinus 16-611d.
 ARMAYIR (Armauria), Arm. 2-563d; 23-648 (G2).
 —, Russ. 2-563d; 23-874 (II B1).
 Armbrust, Pa. 21-108 (C5).
 Armed Associations (1798) 28-208c.
 Armed Neutrality, League of 9-932c; 23-902d; 8-37a; Holland 13-603c; Sweden 26-208c.
 Armezon (Armezhon), India: see Armogham.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Arne Heinrich, Der (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 16-079a.
Arnel (hermit) 21-849b.
Arnel, Bal.: see **Bela**.
 —, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Arnellini, M. S. 4-499c; 23-683d.
Arnell's Creek, riv., Mont. 14-376 (E2).
 —, Crook, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Armen (dynasty) 24-610d.
Armengaud d'Asp 24-140.
Armonia, Wis. 26-740 (C-D4).
ARMENIA, Asia 2-564a; 2-565 (map); 2-712a; church architecture 2-387d; ethnology 4-368e; geology 20-82a, 27-259c, 21-177d; population 27-426c.
 —, **History** 23-648 (G3); Antiochus IV. 24-605c; Artashir I. 2-448c, 21-219c; Armenian question 2-567a; Arsacid dynasty 21-218c, 26-909a; Bahram V. 3-2110; Carus 23-654d; Georgian rule 11-759c; Hadrian 12-801a; Hellenism 13-243c; independence 23-969a; Khazars wars 15-775a; massacres (1895) 27-463a; Persian religion 21-221a; Roman annexation 3-468a; Rome and Parthia 23-651b; Sassanid campaigns 21-222a; Shapur II. 21-222c, 24-804d; Sulliman 27-447d; Tigrisates and Tigranes 7-136d; Trajan 27-158c; Zeno 2-660d.
 —, **Lesser, Arno M.** 2-760d; 23-70c; 6-366a; 7-539b.
Armeniacs vulgaris: see **Apricot**.
Armenia, History of (Moses of Chloene) 18-897b.
Armenian, Rhetoric, prov. Rom. Emp. 23-621d; 23-621c.
Armenian cement: see **Jeweller's cement**.
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-568d; Aquap 1-364d; anointing 2-80a; baptism 3-386a; Clement VI. 6-484d; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-284b; England 8-122a; episcopal consecration 2-853d; eucharistic doctrine 8-872b; history 17-196d; Nestorianism movement 17-1018b; minor orders 20-185a; mitre 10-627a; separation from Greek Church 2-568a; spiritual jurisdiction 2-568c; Synaxarium 26-292b; vestments 27-1059c.
 —, era 6-318c.
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 2-571d; Bible 3-883a; dictionaries 6-197b; Mechitarists 17-1018b; origin of language 1-729c, 2-565d, 21-242b.
 —, moulin 18-932a.
 —, type 27-440c.
Armenlowstadt, Hung.: see **Szamos-Ujvar**.
Armeno, Il. 26-242 (E5).
Armenopolis (Byzantine scribe) 12-432d.
Armen Rock, Lighthouse, Fr. 16-630d; 16-650.
Arment, Egy.: see **Hermionthis**.
Armentarius (emperor): see **Galerius**.
Armentia, Sp. 26-149a (Plan).
ARMENTIERES, Fr. 2-575a; 10-178 (F1).
Armentieri, It. 1-793d.
Armeria: see **Thrift** (bot.).
Armes, Philip 21-661c.
Armes blanches 2-682b.
ARMET 2-575a; 4-818c; 13-347d.
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M., count 3-575a; 10-391d.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W. 2-575c; 10-538 (F-G2); 2-940c.
 —, **Armidale** (opera) (Glück) 12-140c.
Armiger, Md. 17-824 (B5).
Armiger (title): see **Equipe**.
Armijo, marquis de la Vega de: see **Vega de Armijo**.
ARMILLA (astron.) 2-575c; 10-295c.
 —, (ornament): see **Bracelet**.
Armiliaria mellea 11-334a; 11-342b (fig.).
Armillary sphere: see **Armilla** (astron.).
Armistadium (festival) 24-71a.
Armin (German hero): see **Arminius**.
Armin, Robert 10-615b.
Armina, Asia M.: see **Armonia**.
Armina, Ben, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.

Armington, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Armington, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Arminianism 2-577a; 26-781b; Calvinism 2-436d; Canons of Dort 8-437a, 2-577a; Episcopius 2-701b.
ARMINIUS 2-576a; 19-594a.
JACOBUS 2-576b; 12-228c; 22-375d.
Arminius Quello, spring, Lipp-springe, Ger. 16-742d.
Armispatha: see **Bracelet**.
Armistead, Elizabeth B. 10-784b.
ARMISTICE 2-577c.
Armistage, Albert 21-952a; 21-960c.
 —, E. 1-108d.
 —, John 4-453a.
 —, T. R. 4-63b; 4-66b; 4-71c.
Armistage, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-759c.
Armitel: see **Bracelet**.
Armitage, Yorks. 23-033 (C1).
Armo 23-378d.
Armogham, India 14-382 (I13); 2-616c; 14-406c.
ARMOIRE 2-577d; 4-918c; Bouille 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
Armona, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Armor, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Armor, India 14-382 (H9).
Armorial bearings: see **Arms**.
Armorial général de France 13-841d; 13-842a.
ARMORICA, country, Gaul 2-578a; 4-617c; 13-601d.
Armorian League 20-814c; mts.: geology 5-312b; 9-911c.
Armoric, tribe 2-578a.
Armory: see **Heraldry**.
Armory v. Delamirie 22-174a.
Armour, A. V. 7-705a.
 —, II. A. 2-578b.
 —, Joseph 2-578b.
PHILIP DANFORTH 2-578b.
Armour, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Armour: see **Arms and Armour**.
Armour-belt: see **Belt**.
Armour-bearer (office), Jewish 7-854b; Scottish 24-704d.
Armourdale, Kan. 15-661a.
Armoured cruiser 24-909b.
Armourers and Braziers' Company 16-811a.
Armour Institute of Technology 6-121b.
ARMOUR PLATES 2-578c; 2-580 (Plate); annealing 2-504b; fortifications 10-702d; rolling mill 4-661b, 14-832b; warships 24-971b.
Armoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-154b.
Arms (Heraldry) 2-559d; 2-568b; abatement 1-74d; crown's prerogative 22-280d; early examples 13-312a; gentility and nobility 11-004b, 10-729a; hand in bearings 12-136a; medieval grants 13-329c; officers 13-328d; punning coats 13-313a; women's coats 13-313c; see also **Heraldry**.
 —, College of: see **Heralds'**.
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-582a; 2-559d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; arsenals 2-650d; Bronze age 11-828d; Celtic 21-800b; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-68a; Etruscan 9-860a; Frankish 11-36c; investiture 16-852a, 16-854d; Irish 14-769b; Japanese 15-177b, 15-208b; Khazars 15-777a; Merovingian 11-839b; Mexican 16-333a; Pitt-Rivers collection 21-678c; Scandinavian 24-289d, 24-288d; swearing on 19-940c; Teutonic 26-682d; Viking 24-290b, 26-68b.
Armshelm, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Armistead, Elizabeth B.: see **Armistead**.
ARMISTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2-590c; 24-502c; 24-504 (Plate II.); 14-325b.
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-590d.
 —, E. F. (chemist) 12-141d; 12-142b.
 —, Elizabeth A.: see **Forbes**.
 —, George B. 4-33d; 6-120d.
 —, Sir George C. H. 10-561a.
 —, H. E. (chemist) 6-58d.
 —, JOHN (physician) 2-591a.
 —, John (soldier) 2-591b.
 —, John (Scott. chieftain) 24-443a; 26-686b.
 —, Nellie Porter: see **Melba**.
 —, Richard 13-90b.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman 2-591c.
 —, T. A. 1-688d.
 —, Sir Thomas 15-309a; 24-255b.
 —, **WILLIAM GEORGE ARMSTRONG**, 1st baron 2-591d; breech-loading gun 20-193a; harrow 13-27c; hydraulic accumulator 14-95a, 20-264b; Jigger 14-94a; rotation of projectiles 1-867a.
 —, William N. 2-591d.
 —, W. W. 7-444d; 7-445b.
Armstrong, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
 —, Can. 4-000 (E3).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
 —, Mo. 13-608 (D8).
 —, bay, Viet. 23-38 (B3).
 —, fort, Ill. 23-435c; 4-22b.
 —, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
 —, Co., S. Dak. 25-606 (D-E3).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-090 (C3).
 —, College, Northumb. 19-473b; 27-772c.
 —, Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 —, Whitworth & Co. 2-580a; 20-213a; Naples factory 6-360b; ordinance 20-213a; torpedo 27-56b.
Armugam, India: see **Armogham**.
Armuthin, forest, Scot.: see **Armine**.
Armutha, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Armuthu, plateau, Pers. 21-189d.
ARMY 2-592c; 25-330a; 6-972a; aeronautics 1-268a; 1-268b; ambulance 1-801c; officers 20-17d; staff 25-752d; supply and transport 26-113d; uniforms 27-582b; war organization 28-305c. See also **Artillery**, **Cavalry**, **Inf.**, **British army**, **France**: army, **Sc.**
 —, Act 1881 18-445d; affiliation 1-301a; billeting 3-934b; capital punishment 5-240b; provost-marshal 22-510c.
 —, (Annual) Act 18-446a; 8-91a.
 —, and Navy Club 6-567b.
 —, and Navy Club, Ladies' 6-567b.
Army and Navy Gazette 18-865d.
Armyanskly Bazar, Russ. 21-138c.
Army Association 10-622c.
 —, Corps 2-606c; 2-602d.
 —, Council, British 3-254b.
 —, Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) 18-445d; billeting 3-934b; duelling 6-642a.
 —, Nursing Reserve 19-916c.
 —, of the faith: see **Sauviedisti**.
 —, of the Indus 1-316c.
 —, of the League 26-852c.
 —, of the Loire: see **Loire**.
 —, Army of the.
 —, of the North, China: see **North, Army of the**.
 —, of the West: see **West, Army of the**.
 —, Army of the.
 —, Act (1041) 5-908b; 12-599c.
 —, Sanitary Committee 3-430a.
 —, Service Corps 20-20c.
 —, Veterinary Corps 20-19d; 20-20d.
Arm: see **Arno**.
Arna: see **Indian buffalo**.
Arnaboll thrust (geol.) 10-208d (fig.).
Arnager, Den. 8-24 (E5).
Arnald (abbot): see **Ernald**.
 —, **ETIENNE** 2-925c.
Arnaldus da Brescia (Niccolini) 14-011a.
ARNALDUS DE VILLA NOVA 2-625c; 15-418c; 25-695a.
Arna-Magnaeon Society: see **Arna-Magnaeon Society**.
Arnardjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Arnarvatn, lake, Ico. 14-228 (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
 —, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Arnaud, Blackup 14-238d.
Arnaon, Jon 14-239d.
Arnaud (name): see **Arnold**.
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Bey) 19-698a.
 —, François T. M. B. d' 25-202a.
 —, Guillaume 14-592b.
 —, HENRI 2-625d; 26-257c.
 —, L. 2-625a; 2-625b.
Arnaud de Villanova: see **Arnaud de Villanova**.
Arnaudia 16-134a.
Arnaudville, La. 17-54 (C3).

ARNAULD (family) 2-626b.
 —, Angélique: see **Arnauld**.
Jacqueline Marie Angélique.
 —, Antoine 2-626d; 19-663b; Boileau 4-740d; writings 11-132d.
 —, Jacqueline Marie Angélique 2-626c; 10-941b.
 —, Simon 2-626b; 6-659d; 16-986c.
ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINCENT 2-627b.
 —, Emillon Lucien 2-627c.
Arnaunta (Hittite king) 13-539c.
Arnaud, people: see **Albanians**.
Arnaud-Bellgrad, Turk.: see **Berat**.
Arnaud Daniel 27-309d; 22-497c.
 —, do Carcasone 22-499b.
 —, do Marouil 22-497c; 27-310a.
 —, Guilhem de Marsan 22-499c.
Arnaudi, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
Arnaud-Kallessi: battle (1829) 23-931b.
Arnaud-Kouli, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Arnavon, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E9).
Arnawal, Afg. 1-307b; 13-514b.
Arnay, Fr.: see **Arnay-le-Duc**.
Arnay, hills, Fr. 23-54c.
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
Arncliffe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 6-579a.
Arncroft, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Arndt, Nor.: see **Arondal**.
Arndt (Professor) 6-263d.
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ 2-627c; 25-981c.
 —, **JOHANN** 2-628b.
 —, K. 4-071c.
Arne, Cecilia 2-628d.
 —, Michael 2-533d.
THOMAS AUGUSTINE 2-628c; 25-407c.
Arne, Dorset 6-420 (III. C5).
 —, G. 2-788d; 26-843b.
Arne (Björnson) 4-17a.
Arneberg, Nor. 10-804 (E2).
Arnebia cornuta 13-755b.
Arneburg, prov., Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arneford, Nor. 10-804 (D2).
Arnegu, riv., Sp. 16-95c.
Arnel, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Arne-Magnaeon M.S.S. 7-97b; 14-939c; 16-576b; 6-922d.
Arneulden, Holl. 23-065b; 18-409b.
Arnehorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arneis, tribe 16-271b.
Arnes, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Arnesby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Arnes, Asia M. 3-467a.
ARNETH, ALFRED, Ritter von 2-629a.
 —, Joseph C. von 2-629a.
Arnott, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Arnotta, riv., Fr. 17-939c.
Arnex, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Arney, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Arnglim (abbot) 14-238d.
Arnheim, Holl.: see **Arnhem**.
 —, bay, S. Aus. 25-493a.
 —, cape, S. Aus. 2-960 (F2).
 —, "Arnim" (ship) 2-960c.
Arnheim Land, dist., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-958c; 2-961a.
ARNHEM, Holl. 2-629b; 13-588 (C2); 5-740d.
Arni (author) 14-239b.
Arni (bishop) 14-232d; 14-238d.
Arni, Aeg.S. 7-681c.
Arnian group 21-47a.
Arnianus Faliscus, Titus 10-592b.
ARNICA 2-630a.
 —, montana: see **Mountain tobacco**.
Arnoin 2-630a.
Arnoin, Achim von: see **Arnim, Ludwig**.
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Hettina) von 2-630a; 12-186a.
 —, H. G. von 4-492d; 11-858d.
 —, **HARRY KARL K. E. VON** 2-630c.
 —, Heinrich A. F. von 2-630c.
 —, **LUDWIG ACHIM** (Joseph) von 2-630d; 11-793d.
 —, Malvina von 4-5b.
 —, Oscar von 4-5b.
Arni-Magnaeon: see **Magnusson, Arni**.
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G. von 2-631a.
 —, Kröchlendorf, Sybilla von: see **Bismarck, Sybilla von**.
Arnim paracarya 2-630d.
Arni muslin 19-93c.

Arnis, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Arnis (Cynophantia) 16-736d.
Arnish, pt., Scot. 26-959b.
Arna, Asia M.: see **Xanthus**.
ARNO (Arn, Aquila) 2-631c; 1-529d.
Arno, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 —, Isl., Nor. 10-800 (E1).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
ARNO, riv., It. 2-631d; 15-4 (C3); 15-20 (C3); 15-4a; 27-444d.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) 2-632a; 2-190a; 14-351c; 25-127d.
ARNOBIUS (the younger) 2-632b.
Arnold, P. A. 1-748c.
Arnol, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Arnold Annaury (legate) 19-237c.
ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-632c; 14-588b; 23-570c; banishment 16-240b.
 —, (of Cologne) 16-764a.
 —, (abbot of Fontfroide) 1-609a.
 —, (of Gascony) 11-495a.
 —, (of Gelderland) 11-556c; 5-933b; 15-140a.
 —, (of Lübeck) 13-249d.
 —, (archbp. of Mainz) 11-45c.
 —, (of Narbonne) 14-594b.
 —, (bp. of St Andrews) 23-1014d.
 —, de Torrore: see **Torrore**.
 —, (archbp. of Trier) 6-612d.
 —, Sir Arthur 19-562a.
 —, Benedict (governor) 2-633a.
BENEDICT (soldier) 2-633a; 23-253c.
 —, Edward 14-612c.
 —, Edward Shippen 2-634a.
SIR EDWIN 2-634b; 1-357b.
 —, George 2-634b.
GOTTFRIED 2-631d; 12-1c; 14-189d.
 —, James Robertson 2-634b.
 —, Jane Martha: see **Forster, Jane Martha**.
 —, John (watchmaker) 19-292a; 26-364a.
 —, J. O. (physicist) 25-1018d.
 —, Jonathan 26-19c.
MATTHEW 2-635a; Académie Française 1-102a; Byron 4-901c; criticism 9-641c; drama 6-531c, 8-334b; Homer 13-637c.
 —, Richard 23-820a.
SAMUEL 2-638d.
THOMAS 2-638d; 6-456c; 10-125a; 20-144b.
 —, Thomas (author) 28-320d.
 —, William Fitch 2-634b.
 —, William Trail 2-634b.
 —, (cricketer) 7-443b.
 —, (deaf and mute specialist) 7-886a.
Arnold, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 —, Notes 9-416 (II. E3); pop. 19-827d.
 —, Wis. 26-740 (B3).
Arnold, Arberston, Hoston, Mass. 2-338a; 16-39b.
Arnold-Forster, H. O. 10-675d.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm 11-770d.
Arnoldists, 17-105c.
Arnoldi Villa: see **Arnhem**.
Arnold Mills, I.I. 7-927b.
Arnold Prize 20-414b.
Arnoldsburg, W.Va. 23-118 (B3).
Arnold's nerve: see **Auricular nerve**.
Arnolds Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Arnoldus Villanovanus: see **Arnaldus de Villa Nova**.
Arnolfo di Cambio (di Lapo) 6-086c; 10-529d; 20-343b; 23-610a.
Arnollet, Balthazar 24-685c.
Arnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81c.
 —, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 7-879a.
 —, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Arnone, It. 15-4 (B5).
Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson 14-234c.
Arnot mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Arnot, Andrew 22-201d.
 —, David 12-607b; 27-195d.
 —, F. S. 3-426b.
Arnot, George 27-347a.
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-639c.
Arnot, pt., N.Z. 10-624 (B5).
Arnotto: see **Anatoto**.
Arnoul: see **Arnulf**.
Arnould, J. F. 2-639d.
 —, Sir Joseph 20-903a.
 —, Victor 5-680d.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylviane 2-639d.
Arnoux (potters) 6-758c.
 —, Leon 5-758c.

FOR

- Arslan Tepe** (Mellitene), Asia M. 12-536 (D2); 17-465d.
- Ars** Laquenexy, Ger. 10-310 (plan).
- Arson**, A. 1-67d.
- ARSON** 2-655d; 19-767c; encouraged by rewards 10-405d; incendiarian 14-348a.
- Arsonium compounds** 2-653a.
- ARSONVAL**, Fr. 2-656d.
- ARSTOT**, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
- Arsta**, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
- Arstavikon**, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
- ARSTUF**, Pal. 2-656d; 20-602 (B4); 22-935a; battle (1191) 7-538d; 23-294d; Hospitaliers 26-595b; Baldwin I. 2-945c.
- Arsvik**, Green. 12-543 (F5).
- Arsvunda**, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
- ARSURE**, Fr. 2-657b.
- Art**, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L9).
- ART** 2-657b; 1-277b; academies 1-104d; Aristotle 2-521c; copyright law 7-124d; English criticism 9-641c; 23-860b; idealization 10-367c; prehistoric 2-347a (Plates); 20-492b (Plates); 17-283d; see also *Fine Arts*, *Painting*, &c.
- Art**, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
- ARTA** (Narda, Zaria), Gr. 2-660b; 12-424 (H1); bombardment 12-425a; Iannina imports 14-215b; theological school 12-433c; see also *Ambracia*.
- Sp.** 25-530 (G3); 17-539b; depl., Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-428d.
- GULF OF** (Sinus Ambracius), Gr. 2-660c; 12-424 (B-C2); 12-127a; coastline changes 9-908c; see also *Ambracia*.
- (Arachthos)**, riv., Gr. 12-421 (B-C1); 27-426 (H3); 1-482c; 2-660b.
- Artia** (rel.) 21-205b.
- Artiba** (measure) 26-484d; 28-491a.
- ARTABANUS I.** (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b; Philhellen 13-242a.
- II.** (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b.
- III.** (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871b; 28-196c.
- IV.** (of Parthia) 2-661a; 20-871c.
- (Parthian prince)** 2-270b.
- (Persian prince)** 2-660c.
- (satrap of Media)** 2-660d.
- (vizier)** 2-660c; 21-211c.
- Artabazanes** (of Lesser Media) 16-21d; 24-604c; 21-214c.
- Artabazas** (Persian general) 12-455d; 20-98a.
- (satrap of Phrygia)** 2-662d; 8-858d.
- Artabri**, people 7-208d.
- Artacana** (Persian princess) 22-616c.
- Artagnan**, d' (Dumas); see d'Artagnan.
- Artaine**, Ir. 14-744 (K5).
- Artajona**, Sp. 25-530 (H1).
- Artakhsast**; see Artaxerxes.
- Artaki**, Asia M. 7-720d.
- Artal**, riv., Sp. 19-689a.
- Artald** (archbishop) 10-813b; 23-54d.
- Artall** (Ertal-alé), mt., Brit. 9-746a.
- Artamène**, ou le Grand Cyrus (Scudéry) 24-487c.
- Artamia** 22-1010a.
- Artamid**, Arm. 2-565 (H9).
- Artamidae**; see Swallow flycatchers.
- Artan**, Louis 20-507c.
- ART AND PART** 2-661b.
- Artane**, Ir.; see Artaine.
- Artanes** (king of Sophene) 26-909b.
- ARTAPHERNES** (of Sardis) 2-661b; 12-527a.
- (the younger)** 2-661b; 12-448c; 17-675c.
- Artashes** (name) 2-448b.
- Artaud** (abbot) 28-16c.
- Artavasdes** (East Roman emperor) 6-991b; 14-273c.
- (of Armenia, 34 B.C.)** 21-218b; 21-533d; writings 13-242a.
- (of Armenia, 105 B.C.)** 18-621a; 21-215b; 26-969a.
- (Parthian king)** 21-219b.
- (Syrian prince)** 26-980c.
- Artavade** (van Doyse) 10-495c.
- Artaxares** (Parthian king) 2-448b.
- Artaxata**, Arm. 23-648 (G3); 2-565b; capture 7-137a.
- Mithradates** defeated 18-621d.
- ARTAXERXES I.** (Longimanus, of Persia) 2-661c;
- 26-884b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 8-870b, 9-881a; Egyptian rebellion 9-881a; letter to Jews 10-109d, 15-385d; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
- ARTAXERXES II.** (Mnemon) 2-662a; 2-650b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-871a, 21-211a; Cyrus's claim to throne 7-708b; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
- III.** (Ochus) 2-662d; 21-180a; 15-543b; chronological tables 3-871a, 21-211a, 9-881b; Jews 15-385d; Persia 21-211c; war with Macedon 21-213c.
- (Ardashir I.)**; see Ardashir I.
- (Bessus)**; see Bessus.
- (of Persia)** 21-254a.
- (Septuagint)**; see Ahasuerus.
- Artaxias** (name) 2-448b.
- (of Artaxata)** 21-553d.
- Artaxias** (Artaxias of Armenia) 21-214c; independence of Armenia Major 2-565b, 17-225c; conquests 26-969a.
- (s. of)** Polonon, of Armenia; see Zeno.
- Art cavvas** (fabric) 5-223c.
- Archer** (Battaria), Bosnia; see Arcar.
- Arte della Guerra** (Machivelli) 14-906c; 17-235b.
- ARTEDI, PETER** 2-663b; 14-345a.
- Artetac** (implement) 21-836a.
- ARTEGA**, tribe 2-663b.
- Artell** (*Muerie Queenie*) 12-591d.
- Arteljo**, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
- ARTEL** 2-663b; 23-887d.
- Arte Libertas**, Societa in; see Societa In Arte Libertas.
- Artema** 2-106d.
- Arte mayor** (lit.) 25-579d.
- Artemia** 9-656d; 7-714c; in Great Salt Lake 12-422a; use as food 10-302c.
- Artemidorus** (Aristophanes) 8-190d; 12-124c; epigram of 26-760d.
- ARTEMIDORUS** (Daidianus) 2-663c.
- ARTEMIDORUS** (of Ephesus) 2-663c; 4-930a.
- (Titus Flavius)** 14-637d.
- Artemiopsis** 9-566d.
- ARTEMIS** 2-663d; 19-140c; Adonis 4-212b; amaranth sacred to 1-780c; Amazonian worship 1-790d; Aristoboule 26-769b; Astarte 2-791b; Aialanta 2-833a; Delos 7-972c; 7-972b; Ephesus temple 9-672d, 12-485d, 2-380a and foll.; Eleusis temple 9-262d; Epidauros temple 9-687c; Florentine temple, Crimea 7-449b; Greek art 12-478c; Iphigenia legend 12-219c; 14-738a; Louvre statue 12-489a; Lycosura head 12-491a; Magnesia festival 13-241c; Massilian colonists 17-767d; meteoric image 18-262b; mystic cult 19-118a; Orion legend 20-270c; Orvieto vase 7-233c; Pelraeus 2-836d; Perga 20-142d; Thargelion festival 26-736c, 12-482b; Trojan war 4-363d; Zanto temple 26-956c.
- (Agrotora)** 2-664b; 1-427b.
- (Brauronia)** 2-664b; 2-837d; 14-738b.
- (Leucophrone)** 2-665b; 17-319b.
- "Artemis"** (Versailles statue); see Diana of Versailles.
- ARTEMISIA** (of Caria) 2-665d; 12-837d; portrait 12-487a.
- ARTEMISIA** (of Halicarnassus) 2-665d; 24-189c.
- Artemisia**, Isl., It.; see Giannutri.
- (festival)**; see Ephesia.
- (bot.)** 6-812c; 15-676a; 25-816c.
- (absinthium)**; see Wormwood.
- (campestris)**; see Field wormwood.
- (fragrans)** 27-414d.
- (herba-alba)**; see Chih.
- (maritima)** 24-195c.
- (monogyna)** 27-414d.
- (tridentata)**; see Sage-brush.
- (vulgaris)**; see Mugwort.
- Artemion**, Isl., It.; see Giannutri.
- (mt., Gr.)** 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
- Artemisium**, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
- (cape, Gr.)** 12-440 (E1); 9-855d; battle (480 B.C.) 21-789a, 26-769a.
- Artemisius** (chron.) 6-315d.
- Artemita**, Assy. 13-242a.
- Artemius**; see Anastasius II.
- ARTEMON** (teacher) 2-666a; 1-213a; 18-686c.
- Artemus**, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
- ARTENA**, It. 2-666a; 15-4 (D4).
- Artenay**, Fr. 10-778 (E1); battle (1870) 20-288b.
- Artenne**, plateau, Fr. 5-208c.
- Arte of English Poets** 22-671d.
- Arterial naevus** 19-150c.
- (pressure)** 27-935b; apoplexy 2-190a; thrombosis 2-196b, 21-211c.
- ARTERIES** 2-666a; arterial arch 2-668b; coronary 27-932b; dorsal 2-667c; eye-bulb 10-93a; facial 1-940c; pathological changes 15-61d, 26-800b; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; splanchnic 27-942d; tension in 27-930d; tying 18-930d.
- Arteriole** 2-666b; 27-930c.
- Arterio-sclerosis** 27-945d; 2-196b; advanced 3-285a; high frequency currents 9-250a.
- ARTERN**, Ger. 2-669b; 11-808 (C2).
- Artery-forceps** 26-134a.
- Artosa** du Negro, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
- Artosia**, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
- (N.Mex.)** 19-520 (F5).
- Artosian**, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
- ARTESIAN WELLS** 2-669b; 22-233a; 25-505a; central Australia 2-945b.
- ARTVELDE, JACOB VAN** 2-669c.
- (John van)** 2-669c.
- PHILIP VAN** 2-669d.
- ART GALLERIES** 2-670a; see also names of galleries.
- Art**, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 24-395d.
- (riv., Wales)** 9-428 (V.C3).
- Arthabaskaville**, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
- Arthels** (custom); see Arvals.
- Arthos**, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
- Arthorington**, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- (W. Ar.)** 21-204 (C5).
- Arthoniaceae** 16-535a.
- ARTHURIS** 2-673b; 7-162c.
- (acute of infants)** 4-201b.
- (deformans)**; see Rheumatoid arthritis.
- Arthrobutyrus** 11-334a.
- Arthrocladia** 1-590b.
- Arthrodis**; see Gliding joint.
- Arthrodis** 26-543c; 8-128c; 23-1017c.
- Arthrolycosa** 2-306c; 25-667b; 2-307a.
- Arthropods** 20-526d.
- ARTHROPODA** 2-673c; 26-1033c; cranial glands 2-292c; development 9-317b, 13-424c; fertilization 9-315d; nervous system 27-1050a, 9-320a; Precambrian 26-865c; reproduction 24-747b, 23-20a; vascular system, 27-929c; vertebrata derived from 27-1050c.
- Arthroporella** 20-526b.
- Arthrosopore** 3-161d.
- Arthrozoa**; see Appendicularia.
- ARTHUR** (legend) 2-681c; 26-1000c; 7-434b; 12-113b; Merlin 18-170c; Tennyson's *Epic* 26-632c. See also *Arthurian legend*.
- ARTHUR I.** (of Brittany) 2-682c; 9-486c; Hubert de Burgh 4-815a; succession 22-340a.
- III.** (of Brittany) 2-682d; 10-822c; 22-250b.
- (duke of Connaught)**; see Connaught, Arthur, duke of.
- (prince of Wales)** 9-526b; 13-287c; 26-821d.
- ARTHUR, C. A.** 2-683b; 27-723a (foll.).
- Arthur**, Sir G. 26-442b.
- (M.A.)** 14-81d.
- (Robert)** (duke) 9-51d.
- Arthur**, Ala. 1-460 (H1).
- (Ill.)** 14-304 (D4).
- (N.Dak.)** 19-780 (G2).
- (Nev.)** 5-8 (F1).
- (N.S.W.)** 19-538 (E3).
- (Okla.)** 20-58 (D3).
- (Tenn.)** 26-620 (H1).
- (hills, N.Aus.)** 2-960 (E4).
- (lake, La.)** 17-54 (H3).
- (mt., Arct.)** 21-950c.
- (mt., N.Z.)** 19-824 (D4).
- (mt., Scot.)** 24-418 (H2); 2-480c.
- (mt., Wales)** 18-652c.
- Arthur**, mts., Tas. 26-430 (H2); 26-439b.
- (pass, N.Z.)** 19-624 (C5).
- (port, Tas.)** 26-438 (H2).
- (riv., Tas.)** 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
- (City, Tex.)** 26-690 (M2).
- (Gordon, mts., N.G.)** 10-487b.
- Arthur Guinness & Son**; see Guinness, Arthur & Son.
- ARTURIAN LEGEND**, 2-684a; Anglo-Norman 2-32c; Brython 12-377a; (Middle) Dutch 8-719d; English 9-610d; French 11-113c; Gawain 11-539c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 11-617b; German 11-785b; Guinevere 12-669c; Irish 5-632b; Lancelot; see Lancelot.
- Malory** 17-496b; Merlin; see Merlin.
- Perceval**; see Perceval.
- Portuguese** 22-156d; Provençal 22-499b; Romance 23-502a, 23-501a; Round Table 23-775d; Scottish 13-848a; Spanish 25-580c; Walter Map 17-628c.
- Arthur Kill** (chan.), N.J. 19-605b; 9-287c.
- Arthurle**, Scot. 3-435b.
- Arthur's lake**, Tas. 26-438; 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
- (Chair, mt., Wales)**; see Pen y Ffyn mt.
- (Club)** 6-567b.
- (Oon, Scot.)** (Stirlings) 25-580c.
- (Pass, N.Z.)** 19-625a.
- (Seat, hill, Scot.)** 24-418 (E3); 8-939d; 19-336a; geology 6-915c, 24-117c.
- (Sent, mt., Viet.)** 28-38 (E1).
- (Stone, Wales)** 12-75b.
- Arturistown**, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
- Artubus** 6-244c.
- (phloristrix)** 27-877a.
- Artubonite**, riv., Ital. 12-824 (A1); 12-825a.
- ARTICHOKE** 2-684c; 10-654d; 3-780b.
- Artichoke Buttes**, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
- (Greek, riv., S.Dak.)** 25-506 (E3).
- Artichoke-gall** 11-423a.
- ARTICLE** (dict.) 2-684d; of faith 8-322c; 7-934c.
- Articles** (law) 21-833d.
- (do Paris)** 22-369c.
- (Laws and Orders—Divine, Politique and Martial)**; see Dale's Code.
- (Lords of the)**; see Lords of the Articles.
- ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION** 2-684d; 6-797a.
- "Articles"** of Bohemian Protestants 4-130b.
- Articles of Confederation** (U.S.) 27-684a.
- Articles of the Harons** 17-317b.
- Articles of War** 18-445c.
- Articular bone** 14-261c (fig.).
- (cartilage)** 6-960b.
- ARTICULATA** 2-685a; 2-673c; Cuvier 23-1028b; Lamarck 18-101c; see also *Appendicularia*.
- (Arthropoda)**; see Testicardines.
- (echinoderm)** 8-878d.
- ARTICULATION** (anat.) 2-685a.
- (lang.)** 21-466b.
- Articuli Cleri** 22-427c.
- Articuli super Curiam** 9-497d.
- Articulous sellaris**; see Saddle-shaped joint.
- Artleda** (Jesuit) 1-784a.
- Artificial autophagy** 10-193c.
- (camphor)**; see pinene hydrochloride.
- Artificial Clock-Maker** (Derham) 19-291c.
- Artificial respiration** 8-593d; 8-595c; Marshall Hall's method 8-594a; opium poisoning 20-136a; Schaffer's method 8-595b; Silvester's method 8-594a.
- Artigas**, José 4-458a.
- Artigas**, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
- Artillery**, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-422d.
- (mt., Ariz.)** 2-544 (B2).
- ARTILLERY** 2-685b; 2-688 (Plates); 2-690d; 2-695d; ammunition 1-866a; French 2-618b, 2-602c, 12-343b; German 13-478b; horse artillery 5-665a, 5-570a; infantry 14-521c, 14-523 (Plate); naval 20-209a, 20-230d; tactics 26-349c.
- (Company, Honourable)**; see under Honourable.
- Artillery Ground**, Lond. 7-436c; 10-398b.
- (principle)** (wheel making) 3-91a.
- (Royal)**; see Royal Artillery.
- Artinos**, riv., Gr.; see Artia.
- Artinsk group** 21-177a; 11-670c; 21-177d.
- (sandstone)** 21-177d.
- Artionyx** 1-953b.
- ARTIODACTYLA** 2-696c; 27-581a; 17-526a; ancestry 17-526a; 21-364c; distribution 17-527d.
- Artio** (myth.) 2-51c.
- Artisan** 1-953b.
- ARTISAN 2-698d; 8-900d.**
- Artia** *analytica praxis* (Harrlot) 1-619c.
- Artisans' Dwellings Bill** 27-61a.
- Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company** 13-817c.
- Artisan**; see Sternborgia.
- Artiles** Kapagnolis, Association dos 2-703b.
- Artists**, Incorporated Society of 1-1061; 25-228a.
- Artists' Society**, London 2-701d.
- Artizan**; see Artisan.
- Art Masters**, Society of 2-703a.
- Artnay**, Glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-202b.
- Art nouveau** 13-813b; 11-365a.
- Artocarpus** 19-814d.
- (incuba)**; see Bread-fruit.
- (integrifolia)**; see Jack-tree.
- Art of Stenographie** (Willis) 24-928c.
- Artols**, Charles of, count of Eu; see Eu.
- (Charles Philippe, count of)**; see Charles X.
- ARTOIS**, prov., Fr. 2-698d; 10-778 (E-F1); 10-802 (map); Audrian dowry 4-822b; Burgundian acquisition 4-822b; cession to France 10-479c; English raid 9-504a; estates assemblé 5-918a; Robert of Artois' claim 21-383b.
- (hills, Fr.)** 10-778 (E2).
- Artemonov** (explorer) 1-94c.
- Arton**, M. 2-143c; 10-88a.
- Art poetique** (Sibilet) 8-616c.
- Artia**-hogdo, mts., China; see Artia-hogdo.
- ART SALES** 2-699a; Demidoff sale 26-637c; Fragonard's "Hillet Doux" 10-773b; De Hooch 12-605a; Meissonier 18-85d; Munkacsy, 19-10a; Ostade 26-304a; Rembrandt etchings 23-80d; Teniers 26-617b; Troyon 26-421a; Valle collection 19-273d; Watteau 26-418b.
- ARTS AND CRAFTS** 2-700c; 10-370b; Germany 20-511d; Pugin 2-432b; trade boycott 18-829a; see also *Metal-work*, *Plate*, *Enamel*, &c.
- (and Crafts Exhibition Society)** 2-700c; 7-367b; 2-704c.
- (and Manufacturers, Consultative Chambers of)**; see Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufacturers.
- Art Schools**; see Art Teaching.
- Arts Club** 16-713a.
- Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of** 25-309c.
- (Guild)** 2-702d.
- Artia-hogdo**, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (F4); 7-768b; 18-711b.
- ART SOCIETIES** 2-701c.
- Arts, Society of** 2-702b; 24-982a; bookbinding 16-345b; examination 10-44a; exhibitions 10-67b; Fine Arts Copyright Act 7-126c; shorthand 24-1012d.
- ART TEACHING** 2-703b; 1-108a.
- (Unions Act)** 17-21a.
- Artushof**, Danzig 7-825a.
- ARTUSI, G. M.** 2-705b; 7-172a.
- Artvin**, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).
- (dist., Cauc.)** 15-955b.
- Art-workers Guild** 2-700d; 2-702b.
- Artynae** 9-687a.
- Artu**, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
- Artu**, Sum. 1-145a.
- (bay, Sum.)** 26-73d.
- ARU**, Isls., Malay Arch. 2-705b; 17-466 (C4); 19-488c.
- (lake, Tib.)** 6-108 (C3); 26-924d.
- Aruba**, Isl., W.I. 26-544 (D4); 25-545d; 7-636a; 8-735d; phosphates 21-476a.
- Aruca**, Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
- Arucho**, lake, Tib.; see Aru (lake).
- Arudy**, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Aruganran**, mt., Formosa 10-669c.

ARUI-ASIA

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Arui (zool.): see Udad.
 Aru Island wallaby: see Filander.
 Arumah, Pal.: see Orma, El.
 Arumani: see Vloachs.
 Arumilly: see Rhoardia.
 — maculatum: see Cuckoo-pint.
 Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
 —, W. V. 9-494 (IV. A6); 4-584 (C6); 26-160c; 9-410b.
 Arunco, riv., Port. 26-630 (A3-9); 22-135b.
 Arunda, Sp.: see Acinipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c; 26-163a.
 —, **EARLS OF** 2-708b.
 —, William de Albini, earl of 2-705c; 26-163b; 17-3d.
 —, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-708b; 9-500d.
 —, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1307) 2-706c; 17-4a; 26-138a.
 —, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d; 26-355b; 2-709c.
 —, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b; 16-948c.
 —, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-709a; 17-4c; gem collection 11-569b.
 —, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677): see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
 —, Roger: see Hogor Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a; 16-930c; 5-211c.
 Arundel, Can. 22-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, SUS 2-709d; 9-424 (IV. A5); 2-417c.
 Arundel Club 2-702c.
 — collection 2-708c.
 — Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B1).
 — group 16-559a; 7-417a.
 — Library 10-6b.
 — Marbles 2-708d.
 Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (C3).
 Arundel Psalter 14-317b.
 — Society 2-702c; 2-709a.
 Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-182b; 24-32a.
 — of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710c.
 — **OF WARDOUR, THOMAS** Arundell, baron 2-710a.
 Arundinaria 12-377b; 3-303c; 15-47a.
 Arundo (bot.) 12-376b; fossil 7-417d; 12-377c; seed dispersal 12-374d; see also Reed.
 — arena: see Sand-reed.
 — Domax 22-974a; 25-21d.
 — Phragmites: see Reed.
 — (Instrument): see Calamus.
 Arundo, Afr. 15-631a.
 Arundulitha 17-306c; 23-65a.
 Arums (Rutaceae) 4-696b.
 Arunta: ancestor worship 1-947a; magic 17-309a; marriage customs 2-957b; 10-102b; mourning 11-330b; totem system 27-80d; 27-81d; 23-981b.
 Arupunga, Aus.: see Rovigno.
 Aruprakotal, India 14-382 (H15).
 Arus, spring, Turk. As. 26-305 (C1).
 —, riv., Asia M. 23-902d.
 Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
 Arusi Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a; 1-87b.
 Aruspices (Roman religion): see Haruspices.
 Arutela, Rum.: see Bivolar.
 Aruwimi, dist., Cong. Bol. (D3-2); 6-920d; 1-456c; 6-920b.
 — forest, C. Af.: see Congo Forest.
 —, riv., Cong. Bol. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d; 6-917d; 6-926a; languages 3-350a.
 Arva, Ire.: see Arvagh.
 —, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
 —, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-333c.
 Arvad, Syr.: see Aradus.
 Arvagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a.
 Amharwalla 1-791c; flames 16-475b; hymn 16-351d; 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711c.
 Arva Magura, mta., Eur.: see Magura.
 Arvand, mta., Pers.: see Elvand.
 Arvanek, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
 Arve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 13-74c; 9-827a; 11-587b.
 Arvèle: see Arvals.
 Arverna, Gaul: see Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711c; 11-533a; 3-49d; chief town 6-49d; 11-767c; Fabius Maximus victory 10-113d; Sequani 24-658c.
 Arvoria, dist., Fr.: see Auvergne.
 Arvers, Félix 11-146c.
 Arves, mta., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
 Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
 Arvicoanthus 23-443a.
 Arvicola amphibius: see Water-rat.
 —, macrotus 25-14b.
 —, nivalis: see Snow-mouse.
 —, obscurus 25-14b.
 —, russatus 25-14b.
 —, terrestris: see Water-rat.
 Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-800 (D-52).
 Arvidsson: see Afzelius, Johan.
 Arvika, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
 Arvilla, N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
 Arvonla, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
 Arvonian group 23-266d.
 Arwad, Syr.: see Aradus.
 Arx, d'Alfonso von 26-264c.
 Arx Palatina, Lond. 16-956c.
 Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a; 1-491b; algebra 1-617a; π determined by 27-271c; solar year introduced 13-492b.
 Aryabhatiyam 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c; languages 2-712c; 16-167a; religion 21-203d. See also Aryas and Indo-European.
 Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a; 1-517d; 13-331a.
 Aryan Houshold (Ileam) 15-581c.
 Aryas 5-166b; see also Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
 Arya Sura (author) 15-280a.
 Aryanto, tribe 1-950d.
 Aryavarta, region, India 14-623b; language 14-487c.
 Aryballi 5-715c.
 Arycauda, Asia M. 17-152b.
 Arycaudus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
 Aryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 Arymbas I., (of Mulossi) 9-698d.
 —, II. 9-698d.
 Aryo-Indian 2-712b; see also Indo-Aryan.
 Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
 —, riv., C. Asia 27-420 (D3); 26-303d.
 Arzand-daban, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-610b.
 Aryteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d; 23-185b.
 —, epiglottidean muscle 23-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b; cartilages 23-184c; muscle 23-185b; 23-174a.
 Aryvocalis muscle 23-173d.
 Arz, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 18-820b.
 Arzachel (astronomer) 2-811a.
 Arzaco, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
ARZAMAS, Russ. 2-713b; 23-872 (F4); 17-721a.
 Arzanene, Turk. As. 15-950a.
 Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Arzawa, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-536d; 13-534d.
 Arzen, Kurdistan 15-950a.
 —, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-482c.
 Arzerum, Turk. As.: see Erzerum.
 Arzu, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-642c.
 —, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A1); 1-642c.
 Arzigmano, It. 27-987c.
 Arzinga, Turk. As.: see Erzincan.
 Arzinol, mta., Alps 26-242 (C4).
 Arzobispo, Sp. 21-92d.
 —, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28-192c.
 Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
 Arzu, Khan 13-488c.
 Arzyan, mta., Arm. 5-547b; 15-955b; 15-632d.
 As, riv., Sib.: see Oh.
 As (chem.) 6-39b.
 — (coin) 2-713c; 19-877b; 19-893a.
 — (music): see Arghoul.
AS (measure) 2-713b.
AS 2-713d; 3-868b; 7-784b.
 Asak, Pers.: see Kuchan.
 Asab, Brit.: see Asab.
 Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 12-212a; 19-679d.
 Asabah (dict.) 14-442d.
 Asabir, Sud. 9-129a.
 Asad, tribe 15-634a; 18-905a; 17-400a.
 Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
 —, dist., Pers. 21-104d.
 Asad al Kasri 5-36d.
 —, b. Abdullah 22-928b.
 —, b. Zuraah 17-403d; 17-410b.
 —, ed Dowleh: see Adod ad-daula.
 Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-249b; 23-813d.
 —, Pasha 5-303b.
 Asa dulcis 2-713d.
 Asadullah Khan Naushah (Mirza) see Ghallib.
 Asadullah 3-957d.
 Asad ul Mulk 2-713d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d; 4-312d.
 Asaf Jah 14-32a; 14-404b; 3-763b.
 —, Khan 15-532b.
ASAF-UD DOWLAH 2-714a; 17-106b; 13-488d.
 Asagarta: see Sagartians.
 Asahan, Sum. 26-74b.
 —, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-71b.
 Asahol (bibl.) 7-856a; 11-936a.
 Asahol, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Asahi 15-188a.
 "Asahi" (battleship) 24-902d.
 Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-211b.
 Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
 Asaji-ura, sound, Jap.: see Tsushima Sound.
 Asak, Tlusa: see Azov.
 Asaki, G. 23-848b.
 Asakir Jahsh: see Jahsh b. Khomeyni.
 Asakura, park, Tokyo 26-1048b.
 —, quarior, Tokyo 26-1048b; 15-160d.
 Asakura-nori 15-160d.
 Asak el-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
 Asalguate, riv., C. Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-90b.
 Asall, dist., N. E. Af. 9-745d.
 Asallin, Pers. 12-6d.
 Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
 —, riv., Af. Kom. 23-648 (B3).
 Asamayama, mt., Jap. 15-160 (K-L5); 15-157d; 15-158c.
 Asamayi: see Assamose.
 Asamoni: see Asmonous.
 Asamun, Bulg.: see Nikopol.
 Asamushi, Jap. 15-160d.
 Asan, Kor. 6-234a.
 —, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-H6).
 —, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932c; 15-553d.
 Asandier 4-286d.
 Asandra 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
 Asanga (monk) 16-98a; 15-180 (Plate); 15-177a.
 Asano Saburo 15-189b.
 Asanoli, India 14-376 (M8).
 Asaph, St. 26-261d; 23-1018b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b; 22-538a.
 Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
 Asaphides 2-300d (fig.).
 Asaphis 16-194a.
 Asaphites (bibl.) 22-538a.
 Asaphus 2-299d; 20-237b; 27-283a.
 Asar (myth.): see Ascor.
 Asar, riv., India 12-748b.
 Asar (geogr.): see Eker.
 Asarabacca 2-498c; 11-258d.
 Asaradines: see Asar-haddon.
 Asarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
 Asarum 22-5a.
 —, caduceus: see Snake-root.
 —, Canadian.
 —, eupatorium: see Asarabacca.
 Asarur, India 12-713a.
 Asas Amir, riv., Turk. As. 26-989d.
 Asava (rel.): see Four Intoxications.
 Asawad, dist., Af. 11-204 (E-F1).
 Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
 Asben, Sah.: see Air.
 Asbestos 2-715a.
 Asbestoid: see Byssolite.
 Asbestolith 2-715a.
 Asbestos, mta., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-227b; 12-606c; geology 5-229c; products 2-714d; 7-477c.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b; Australia 2-953c; dressing 20-242a; United States 11-752b.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
 Asbolite 25-225b.
 Asbolth, John 13-928c.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
 Asbury, N. J. 15-502 (B2).
 —, O. 20-39 (M7).
 —, W. Va. 26-560 (C4).
 —, Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N. J. 2-715d; 19-502 (B2); 19-502a.
 Asby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
 —, Great, Westm.: see Great Asby.
 Ascalaphidae 19-440a.
 Ascalon, Mo. 16-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d; coins 19-891b; Fatimite loss 9-97d; Hospitaliers defeated (1247) 24-15b; Egyptian rule 7-543a; 9-58c; in Philistine Wars 21-402b; Raymond of Toulouse 23-935a; Scythian capture 21-403a; Templars' attack 26-593c.
 Ascandra falcata 25-726d.
 Ascania, lake, Turk. As. 2-760 (C2); see also Isnik Geul.
 —, Limne, lake, Asia M.: see Buldur Geul.
 Ascanian family 4-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b; 15-87d; 21-85d.
 Ascarides: see Nematoda.
 Ascaris 19-360d; chromosomes 7-716c; germ-cells 7-719a; 9-318d; 7-715a.
 —, decipiens 19-359d.
 —, equorum: see Lumbricoid, common.
 —, lumbricoides 8-265d; 6-683a; 24-195c.
 —, marginata 26-12d.
 —, megalocephala 7-714c.
 —, myxax 26-12d.
 —, sulis: see Pira ascarid.
 —, vitulorum: see Calf ascarid.
 Ascelin (bishop): see Adalberon.
 —, Friar 25-131d.
 Ascension, Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-172a.
 Ascendant sign 2-798c.
 Ascending aortic arch 2-608c.
 —, cerebellar tract: see Direct cerebellar tract.
 —, letters 27-642a.
 —, pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
 Ascensio Jemiac: see Jemiac.
 Ascension of.
ASCENSION, Isl. Atl. O. 2-716c; 1-320 (map); British acquisition 4-608d; iron-ore 12-804c; volcano 23-190d.
 —, Islets, Pac. O.: see Ponape.
 —, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 18-319c.
 —, dist., La. 17-54 (h6).
 —, Chapel of the, London 19-26d.
 —, Era of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d; 10-222d.
 Ascensional angle 26-140c.
 Ascension of Israh: see Israh.
 Ascension of Moses: see Moara.
 Ascension of.
 Ascensius, Badius: see Badius, Jodocus.
 Ascent of Man (Drummond) 8-600b.
 "Ascotic" (race-horse) 13-733a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b; Christian 9-821d, 6-332c; Cynic 7-692a; German literature 11-784b; Hasan ul Basri 13-49c; Hindu 13-608b; Jain tenets 15-127d; Mahomedan 17-422a; Malebranche 4-420d; Manicheism 17-374c; Marcionite 17-693a; monasticism 19-687a; Neo-pythagorean 19-378c; oriental 19-123d; Spinoza 5-426a.
 Ascetica primordialia: see Leucocenta primordialia.
 Aschi, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-123a.
 Aschbach, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
 —, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-011).
 Aschaff, riv., Ger. 2-720c.
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-720c; 11-808 (B4); 11-21a; battle (1866) 24-714c; school of forestry 10-640b.
 —, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
 —, Concordat of: see Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
 Ascham cupboard 2-365b.
 Asche, Belg.: see Asche.
 Asche (geol.) 21-178d.
 Aschelberg: see Frankenburg.
 count of: see Khovenbühler, L. A.
 Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
 Aschore: see Sirius.
ASCHERLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b; 11-808 (C3).
 —, house of: see Anhalt.
 Ascherleben.
 Aschkinass, E.: electric waves 9-206b; infra-red rays 16-616c.
 Aschratum (myth.) 1-166d.
 Asciak, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b; 15-4 (C3).
 Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a; 27-881b (fig.); branchial sac 27-381d (fig.); larva 27-384b (fig.).
 Ascidiacea: see Ascidiacea.
 Ascidiacea Compositae: see Ascidiacea, compound.
 —, Lucinae 27-390c; 27-391d.
 —, Siphonae: see Ascidiacea, simple.
 Ascidia mentula 27-380a; 27-380c.
 Ascidiacea 27-380a; circulation 27-389b; 27-384d; development 27-383d; endostyle 27-381d; metamorphosis 27-386a (fig.); ovum in foliole 27-383d (fig.); phylogeny 27-391c; simple 27-389c; social: see Clavellidae; stomach 27-389b (fig.); test and mantle 27-380b (fig.).
 Ascidicolidae 9-659d.
 Ascidiidae 27-388c.
 Ascidiidae 27-388d.
 Ascidiolozoid (dict.) 27-379b.
 Ascidium: see Plicher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
 Asotea, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722c; 16-803a; 5-255a.
 Asciopad 6-699d; 2-722d.
 Asciopadaceae: distribution 21-779d; 21-782a; gymnostemium 10-569d; pistil 10-570a; 10-571d; pollen 10-568c; pollination 22-5a.
 Asciopadi (philosopher) 21-341b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d; 15-13d; surgical practice 26-126c.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d; 13-381b; elegies 9-252c; Scoliada identified with 26-781b.
 Asclepiannum: see Aesculapian, temple of.
 Asclepias 11-256b; 11-258d; cultivated species 13-768c; pistil 10-568c.
 —, acids: see Soma.
 —, gigantea 11-423d.
 —, proera 11-423d.
 Asclepias 21-860b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
 Asclepiod (hospital) 13-518a.
 Asclepius: see Aesculapian.
 Ascolobus 11-341c; 11-339c.
 Ascoceap 11-340c; 16-582a.
 Ascoceas 5-693c; 25-110c.
 Ascoceatidae 5-693c.
 Ascochyclus 1-597b.
 Asogor, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3); 4-878c.
 Asoclema 10-467b.
 Asoclonium 2-724a; 11-340c.
 Asoclema 11-339c.
 Ascoli, (veve d'): see Cocco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d.
 Ascoli, It. 25-805d.
 Ascolianus 8-283d.
 Ascolobenes 16-584d.
 Ascoli cope 2-723b.
ASCOLI PIGENO (Asculum), It. 2-723a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); bishop 15-15c.
 Ascolit Pheeno, prov. It. 15-6d.
 —, Satriana (Asculum) It. 2-723b; battle (278 B.C.) 23-626d; coins 2-23c.
 Ascomorpha 23-761d; 23-763b.
 Ascomycetes 11-339b; 11-337a; glycogen 11-334c; phylogeny 11-336d; 11-338b.
 Ascomycotidae: see Ascomycotidae.
 Ascoma, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-240a.
 Ascomycetidae 25-799c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS Q. 2-723c.
 Ascope, Peru 21-264 (B2).
 Ascophorous (dict.) 2-724a.
 Ascochyllum 1-589d; 1-590b.
 Ascorrhynchidae 2-301d.
 Ascorrhynchomorpha 2-301d; 2-299a.
 Ascorrhynchus 2-301d.
 Ascorthidium 11-339c.
 Ascospermophora 19-471d; 16-470b.
 Ascospora 2-724a; 16-582a.
ASCOPT, Berks. 3-733d; 16-942 (B3); geology 3-733a; races 12-731b; royal kennels 13-948c.
 Ascotan, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
 —, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-167d.
 Asot, Heath, Berks.: see Asot.
 Asothoracidae: see Lauridae.
 Asot Priory 26-160c.
 —, Stakes 13-730a.
 Asora, Gr. 13-407a.
 Asorib, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Ascriptiell**: see **Adscriptiell**.
Ascorium, Aus.: see **Cattaro**.
Ascue, Anne: see **Askew, Anne**.
Asculum, Apulia: see **Ascoli Satriano**.
 — **Picenum**: see **Ascoli Piceno**.
Ascuria, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
ASCUS 2-734a; 11-339b; 11-338b.
Ascunty, mt., Vt. 10-490 (C5); 27-1025c; granite 27-1026d.
Asdingi 13-376c.
Asel, riv., Num. 26-71d.
Aseltas (philos.) 6-851b.
Asella (Sinhalese ruler) 8-783d.
Aselle, Lapmark, div., Swed. 16-203b.
Asen-Jos-Thermos, Fr.: see **Asen-Jos-Thermos**.
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-724a; 23-157c; 1-031d.
Asello, P., Sempronius 2-60d; 23-659a.
Asellota 17-459b.
Asellus, Tib. Claudius 24-406c.
Asellus (zool.): see **Water-saler**.
Asen, Swed. 10-800 (C3).
 — **dist.**, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204a.
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. 4-780b; 28-167d.
Asena (A-shih-na) 27-470d.
Asenath (bibl.) 2-178d.
Asenothga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asenoptala: see **Asenoptala**.
Asenoptal: see **Phenol sulphonic acids**.
Asfakis, Tun.: see **Sfax**.
Asfa Nassen 1-90d; 1-93a.
Asfarain, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Asfegh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Asfeld, A., Bidal, baron d' 12-343c.
Asfeld, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
 — **Pont d'**, Brangan 4-515c.
Asfeld, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Asfi, Mur.: see **Saffi**.
Asfjorden, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Asfun, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
Asgrimmson, Eystein: see **Eystein Asgrimmson**.
Ash, Dr. 9-986c.
 — **Sir Joseph** 6-135c.
Ash, Corn.: see **Next Ash**.
 — **Kent** (next Ridley) 16-942 (F3).
 — **Kent** (next Sandwich) 9-424 (IV. E4).
 — **Sur.** 16-942 (B4); 1-534d.
 — **mt.**, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
 — **riv.**, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
 — **riv.**, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
ASH (bot.) 2-724b; 11-254b; 11-250a; 11-250b; 11-250c; 11-250d; 11-250e; 11-250f; 11-250g; 11-250h; 11-250i; 11-250j; 11-250k; 11-250l; 11-250m; 11-250n; 11-250o; 11-250p; 11-250q; 11-250r; 11-250s; 11-250t; 11-250u; 11-250v; 11-250w; 11-250x; 11-250y; 11-250z; 11-251a; 11-251b; 11-251c; 11-251d; 11-251e; 11-251f; 11-251g; 11-251h; 11-251i; 11-251j; 11-251k; 11-251l; 11-251m; 11-251n; 11-251o; 11-251p; 11-251q; 11-251r; 11-251s; 11-251t; 11-251u; 11-251v; 11-251w; 11-251x; 11-251y; 11-251z; 11-252a; 11-252b; 11-252c; 11-252d; 11-252e; 11-252f; 11-252g; 11-252h; 11-252i; 11-252j; 11-252k; 11-252l; 11-252m; 11-252n; 11-252o; 11-252p; 11-252q; 11-252r; 11-252s; 11-252t; 11-252u; 11-252v; 11-252w; 11-252x; 11-252y; 11-252z; 11-253a; 11-253b; 11-253c; 11-253d; 11-253e; 11-253f; 11-253g; 11-253h; 11-253i; 11-253j; 11-253k; 11-253l; 11-253m; 11-253n; 11-253o; 11-253p; 11-253q; 11-253r; 11-253s; 11-253t; 11-253u; 11-253v; 11-253w; 11-253x; 11-253y; 11-253z; 11-254a; 11-254b; 11-254c; 11-254d; 11-254e; 11-254f; 11-254g; 11-254h; 11-254i; 11-254j; 11-254k; 11-254l; 11-254m; 11-254n; 11-254o; 11-254p; 11-254q; 11-254r; 11-254s; 11-254t; 11-254u; 11-254v; 11-254w; 11-254x; 11-254y; 11-254z; 11-255a; 11-255b; 11-255c; 11-255d; 11-255e; 11-255f; 11-255g; 11-255h; 11-255i; 11-255j; 11-255k; 11-255l; 11-255m; 11-255n; 11-255o; 11-255p; 11-255q; 11-255r; 11-255s; 11-255t; 11-255u; 11-255v; 11-255w; 11-255x; 11-255y; 11-255z; 11-256a; 11-256b; 11-256c; 11-256d; 11-256e; 11-256f; 11-256g; 11-256h; 11-256i; 11-256j; 11-256k; 11-256l; 11-256m; 11-256n; 11-256o; 11-256p; 11-256q; 11-256r; 11-256s; 11-256t; 11-256u; 11-256v; 11-256w; 11-256x; 11-256y; 11-256z; 11-257a; 11-257b; 11-257c; 11-257d; 11-257e; 11-257f; 11-257g; 11-257h; 11-257i; 11-257j; 11-257k; 11-257l; 11-257m; 11-257n; 11-257o; 11-257p; 11-257q; 11-257r; 11-257s; 11-257t; 11-257u; 11-257v; 11-257w; 11-257x; 11-257y; 11-257z; 11-258a; 11-258b; 11-258c; 11-258d; 11-258e; 11-258f; 11-258g; 11-258h; 11-258i; 11-258j; 11-258k; 11-258l; 11-258m; 11-258n; 11-258o; 11-258p; 11-258q; 11-258r; 11-258s; 11-258t; 11-258u; 11-258v; 11-258w; 11-258x; 11-258y; 11-258z; 11-259a; 11-259b; 11-259c; 11-259d; 11-259e; 11-259f; 11-259g; 11-259h; 11-259i; 11-259j; 11-259k; 11-259l; 11-259m; 11-259n; 11-259o; 11-259p; 11-259q; 11-259r; 11-259s; 11-259t; 11-259u; 11-259v; 11-259w; 11-259x; 11-259y; 11-259z; 11-260a; 11-260b; 11-260c; 11-260d; 11-260e; 11-260f; 11-260g; 11-260h; 11-260i; 11-260j; 11-260k; 11-260l; 11-260m; 11-260n; 11-260o; 11-260p; 11-260q; 11-260r; 11-260s; 11-260t; 11-260u; 11-260v; 11-260w; 11-260x; 11-260y; 11-260z; 11-261a; 11-261b; 11-261c; 11-261d; 11-261e; 11-261f; 11-261g; 11-261h; 11-261i; 11-261j; 11-261k; 11-261l; 11-261m; 11-261n; 11-261o; 11-261p; 11-261q; 11-261r; 11-261s; 11-261t; 11-261u; 11-261v; 11-261w; 11-261x; 11-261y; 11-261z; 11-262a; 11-262b; 11-262c; 11-262d; 11-262e; 11-262f; 11-262g; 11-262h; 11-262i; 11-262j; 11-262k; 11-262l; 11-262m; 11-262n; 11-262o; 11-262p; 11-262q; 11-262r; 11-262s; 11-262t; 11-262u; 11-262v; 11-262w; 11-262x; 11-262y; 11-262z; 11-263a; 11-263b; 11-263c; 11-263d; 11-263e; 11-263f; 11-263g; 11-263h; 11-263i; 11-263j; 11-263k; 11-263l; 11-263m; 11-263n; 11-263o; 11-263p; 11-263q; 11-263r; 11-263s; 11-263t; 11-263u; 11-263v; 11-263w; 11-263x; 11-263y; 11-263z; 11-264a; 11-264b; 11-264c; 11-264d; 11-264e; 11-264f; 11-264g; 11-264h; 11-264i; 11-264j; 11-264k; 11-264l; 11-264m; 11-264n; 11-264o; 11-264p; 11-264q; 11-264r; 11-264s; 11-264t; 11-264u; 11-264v; 11-264w; 11-264x; 11-264y; 11-264z; 11-265a; 11-265b; 11-265c; 11-265d; 11-265e; 11-265f; 11-265g; 11-265h; 11-265i; 11-265j; 11-265k; 11-265l; 11-265m; 11-265n; 11-265o; 11-265p; 11-265q; 11-265r; 11-265s; 11-265t; 11-265u; 11-265v; 11-265w; 11-265x; 11-265y; 11-265z; 11-266a; 11-266b; 11-266c; 11-266d; 11-266e; 11-266f; 11-266g; 11-266h; 11-266i; 11-266j; 11-266k; 11-266l; 11-266m; 11-266n; 11-266o; 11-266p; 11-266q; 11-266r; 11-266s; 11-266t; 11-266u; 11-266v; 11-266w; 11-266x; 11-266y; 11-266z; 11-267a; 11-267b; 11-267c; 11-267d; 11-267e; 11-267f; 11-267g; 11-267h; 11-267i; 11-267j; 11-267k; 11-267l; 11-267m; 11-267n; 11-267o; 11-267p; 11-267q; 11-267r; 11-267s; 11-267t; 11-267u; 11-267v; 11-267w; 11-267x; 11-267y; 11-267z; 11-268a; 11-268b; 11-268c; 11-268d; 11-268e; 11-268f; 11-268g; 11-268h; 11-268i; 11-268j; 11-268k; 11-268l; 11-268m; 11-268n; 11-268o; 11-268p; 11-268q; 11-268r; 11-268s; 11-268t; 11-268u; 11-268v; 11-268w; 11-268x; 11-268y; 11-268z; 11-269a; 11-269b; 11-269c; 11-269d; 11-269e; 11-269f; 11-269g; 11-269h; 11-269i; 11-269j; 11-269k; 11-269l; 11-269m; 11-269n; 11-269o; 11-269p; 11-269q; 11-269r; 11-269s; 11-269t; 11-269u; 11-269v; 11-269w; 11-269x; 11-269y; 11-269z; 11-270a; 11-270b; 11-270c; 11-270d; 11-270e; 11-270f; 11-270g; 11-270h; 11-270i; 11-270j; 11-270k; 11-270l; 11-270m; 11-270n; 11-270o; 11-270p; 11-270q; 11-270r; 11-270s; 11-270t; 11-270u; 11-270v; 11-270w; 11-270x; 11-270y; 11-270z; 11-271a; 11-271b; 11-271c; 11-271d; 11-271e; 11-271f; 11-271g; 11-271h; 11-271i; 11-271j; 11-271k; 11-271l; 11-271m; 11-271n; 11-271o; 11-271p; 11-271q; 11-271r; 11-271s; 11-271t; 11-271u; 11-271v; 11-271w; 11-271x; 11-271y; 11-271z; 11-272a; 11-272b; 11-272c; 11-272d; 11-272e; 11-272f; 11-272g; 11-272h; 11-272i; 11-272j; 11-272k; 11-272l; 11-272m; 11-272n; 11-272o; 11-272p; 11-272q; 11-272r; 11-272s; 11-272t; 11-272u; 11-272v; 11-272w; 11-272x; 11-272y; 11-272z; 11-273a; 11-273b; 11-273c; 11-273d; 11-273e; 11-273f; 11-273g; 11-273h; 11-273i; 11-273j; 11-273k; 11-273l; 11-273m; 11-273n; 11-273o; 11-273p; 11-273q; 11-273r; 11-273s; 11-273t; 11-273u; 11-273v; 11-273w; 11-273x; 11-273y; 11-273z; 11-274a; 11-274b; 11-274c; 11-274d; 11-274e; 11-274f; 11-274g; 11-274h; 11-274i; 11-274j; 11-274k; 11-274l; 11-274m; 11-274n; 11-274o; 11-274p; 11-274q; 11-274r; 11-274s; 11-274t; 11-274u; 11-274v; 11-274w; 11-274x; 11-274y; 11-274z; 11-275a; 11-275b; 11-275c; 11-275d; 11-275e; 11-275f; 11-275g; 11-275h; 11-275i; 11-275j; 11-275k; 11-275l; 11-275m; 11-275n; 11-275o; 11-275p; 11-275q; 11-275r; 11-275s; 11-275t; 11-275u; 11-275v; 11-275w; 11-275x; 11-275y; 11-275z; 11-276a; 11-276b; 11-276c; 11-276d; 11-276e; 11-276f; 11-276g; 11-276h; 11-276i; 11-276j; 11-276k; 11-276l; 11-276m; 11-276n; 11-276o; 11-276p; 11-276q; 11-276r; 11-276s; 11-276t; 11-276u; 11-276v; 11-276w; 11-276x; 11-276y; 11-276z; 11-277a; 11-277b; 11-277c; 11-277d; 11-277e; 11-277f; 11-277g; 11-277h; 11-277i; 11-277j; 11-277k; 11-277l; 11-277m; 11-277n; 11-277o; 11-277p; 11-277q; 11-277r; 11-277s; 11-277t; 11-277u; 11-277v; 11-277w; 11-277x; 11-277y; 11-277z; 11-278a; 11-278b; 11-278c; 11-278d; 11-278e; 11-278f; 11-278g; 11-278h; 11-278i; 11-278j; 11-278k; 11-278l; 11-278m; 11-278n; 11-278o; 11-278p; 11-278q; 11-278r; 11-278s; 11-278t; 11-278u; 11-278v; 11-278w; 11-278x; 11-278y; 11-278z; 11-279a; 11-279b; 11-279c; 11-279d; 11-279e; 11-279f; 11-279g; 11-279h; 11-279i; 11-279j; 11-279k; 11-279l; 11-279m; 11-279n; 11-279o; 11-279p; 11-279q; 11-279r; 11-279s; 11-279t; 11-279u; 11-279v; 11-279w; 11-279x; 11-279y; 11-279z; 11-280a; 11-280b; 11-280c; 11-280d; 11-280e; 11-280f; 11-280g; 11-280h; 11-280i; 11-280j; 11-280k; 11-280l; 11-280m; 11-280n; 11-280o; 11-280p; 11-280q; 11-280r; 11-280s; 11-280t; 11-280u; 11-280v; 11-280w; 11-280x; 11-280y; 11-280z; 11-281a; 11-281b; 11-281c; 11-281d; 11-281e; 11-281f; 11-281g; 11-281h; 11-281i; 11-281j; 11-281k; 11-281l; 11-281m; 11-281n; 11-281o; 11-281p; 11-281q; 11-281r; 11-281s; 11-281t; 11-281u; 11-281v; 11-281w; 11-281x; 11-281y; 11-281z; 11-282a; 11-282b; 11-282c; 11-282d; 11-282e; 11-282f; 11-282g; 11-282h; 11-282i; 11-282j; 11-282k; 11-282l; 11-282m; 11-282n; 11-282o; 11-282p; 11-282q; 11-282r; 11-282s; 11-282t; 11-282u; 11-282v; 11-282w; 11-282x; 11-282y; 11-282z; 11-283a; 11-283b; 11-283c; 11-283d; 11-283e; 11-283f; 11-283g; 11-283h; 11-283i; 11-283j; 11-283k; 11-283l; 11-283m; 11-283n; 11-283o; 11-283p; 11-283q; 11-283r; 11-283s; 11-283t; 11-283u; 11-283v; 11-283w; 11-283x; 11-283y; 11-283z; 11-284a; 11-284b; 11-284c; 11-284d; 11-284e; 11-284f; 11-284g; 11-284h; 11-284i; 11-284j; 11-284k; 11-284l; 11-284m; 11-284n; 11-284o; 11-284p; 11-284q; 11-284r; 11-284s; 11-284t; 11-284u; 11-284v; 11-284w; 11-284x; 11-284y; 11-284z; 11-285a; 11-285b; 11-285c; 11-285d; 11-285e; 11-285f; 11-285g; 11-285h; 11-285i; 11-285j; 11-285k; 11-285l; 11-285m; 11-285n; 11-285o; 11-285p; 11-285q; 11-285r; 11-285s; 11-285t; 11-285u; 11-285v; 11-285w; 11-285x; 11-285y; 11-285z; 11-286a; 11-286b; 11-286c; 11-286d; 11-286e; 11-286f; 11-286g; 11-286h; 11-286i; 11-286j; 11-286k; 11-286l; 11-286m; 11-286n; 11-286o; 11-286p; 11-286q; 11-286r; 11-286s; 11-286t; 11-286u; 11-286v; 11-286w; 11-286x; 11-286y; 11-286z; 11-287a; 11-287b; 11-287c; 11-287d; 11-287e; 11-287f; 11-287g; 11-287h; 11-287i; 11-287j; 11-287k; 11-287l; 11-287m; 11-287n; 11-287o; 11-287p; 11-287q; 11-287r; 11-287s; 11-287t; 11-287u; 11-287v; 11-287w; 11-287x; 11-287y; 11-287z; 11-288a; 11-288b; 11-288c; 11-288d; 11-288e; 11-288f; 11-288g; 11-288h; 11-288i; 11-288j; 11-288k; 11-288l; 11-288m; 11-288n; 11-288o; 11-288p; 11-288q; 11-288r; 11-288s; 11-288t; 11-288u; 11-288v; 11-288w; 11-288x; 11-288y; 11-288z; 11-289a; 11-289b; 11-289c; 11-289d; 11-289e; 11-289f; 11-289g; 11-289h; 11-289i; 11-289j; 11-289k; 11-289l; 11-289m; 11-289n; 11-289o; 11-289p; 11-289q; 11-289r; 11-289s; 11-289t; 11-289u; 11-289v; 11-289w; 11-289x; 11-289y; 11-289z; 11-290a; 11-290b; 11-290c; 11-290d; 11-290e; 11-290f; 11-290g; 11-290h; 11-290i; 11-290j; 11-290k; 11-290l; 11-290m; 11-290n; 11-290o; 11-290p; 11-290q; 11-290r; 11-290s; 11-290t; 11-290u; 11-290v; 11-290w; 11-290x; 11-290y; 11-290z; 11-291a; 11-291b; 11-291c; 11-291d; 11-291e; 11-291f; 11-291g; 11-291h; 11-291i; 11-291j; 11-291k; 11-291l; 11-291m; 11-291n; 11-291o; 11-291p; 11-291q; 11-291r; 11-291s; 11-291t; 11-291u; 11-291v; 11-291w; 11-291x; 11-291y; 11-291z; 11-292a; 11-292b; 11-292c; 11-292d; 11-292e; 11-292f; 11-292g; 11-292h; 11-292i; 11-292j; 11-292k; 11-292l; 11-292m; 11-292n; 11-292o; 11-292p; 11-292q; 11-292r; 11-292s; 11-292t; 11-292u; 11-292v; 11-292w; 11-292x; 11-292y; 11-292z; 11-293a; 11-293b; 11-293c; 11-293d; 11-293e; 11-293f; 11-293g; 11-293h; 11-293i; 11-293j; 11-293k; 11-293l; 11-293m; 11-293n; 11-293o; 11-293p; 11-293q; 11-293r; 11-293s; 11-293t; 11-293u; 11-293v; 11-293w; 11-293x; 11-293y; 11-293z; 11-294a; 11-294b; 11-294c; 11-294d; 11-294e; 11-294f; 11-294g; 11-294h; 11-294i; 11-294j; 11-294k; 11-294l; 11-294m; 11-294n; 11-294o; 11-294p; 11-294q; 11-294r; 11-294s; 11-294t; 11-294u; 11-294v; 11-294w; 11-294x; 11-294y; 11-294z; 11-295a; 11-295b; 11-295c; 11-295d; 11-295e; 11-295f; 11-295g; 11-295h; 11-295i; 11-295j; 11-295k; 11-295l; 11-295m; 11-295n; 11-295o; 11-295p; 11-295q; 11-295r; 11-295s; 11-295t; 11-295u; 11-295v; 11-295w; 11-295x; 11-295y; 11-295z; 11-296a; 11-296b; 11-296c; 11-296d; 11-296e; 11-296f; 11-296g; 11-296h; 11-296i; 11-296j; 11-296k; 11-296l; 11-296m; 11-296n; 11-296o; 11-296p; 11-296q; 11-296r; 11-296s; 11-29

- Asiatic elephant 9-259b; fore-foot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-530d; tusks 18-83a.
- ibex: see Siberian ibex.
- ivy 18-100d.
- Society, Royal 25-815a; 11-207a.
- Society of Bengal: see Bengal Asiatic Society.
- Turkey: see Turkey in Asia.
- Asid, gulf, P. Is. 21-392 (D5-4).
- Asido, Sp. 18-325d; 18-87b.
- ASIENTO (diet.) 2-701b.
- Asiento d'Ambato, Ec.: see Ambato.
- Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
- Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
- Asif el Mal, riv. Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
- Asif Marghon, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
- Adille, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
- Asifur Elena Doamna: see Princess Elena Refuge.
- Asini 27-407a.
- Asinina 21-780c.
- Blaini: see Black lancewood.
- Asinaka: see Caddo.
- Asiniana, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).
- Is., It. 15-4 (A-14).
- Asinari 8-504a.
- Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
- Asino, Gr. (Argolis) 12-440 (13); 20-114a.
- (Ithion), Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4).
- (Corono), Gr. (Messenia): see Corono.
- Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
- Asinello, Is., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
- Asinigan, P. Is. 21-392 (B4).
- Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
- Asio: see Horned owl.
- accipitrinus: see Woodcock-owl.
- Asiphonacea 2-99d.
- Asiphonotus 18-901d.
- Asipu (rel.) 23-317b.
- Asir, Pers. 19-190a.
- ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c; 2-284 (D5); 2-259c; Wahabi movement 2-268d.
- Asirgarh, India 14-382 (G9); 19-701c.
- Asiri 19-138c.
- Asirmitar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T9).
- Asie 18-161c.
- ASIUM, It. 2-762a; 13-26 (D3). See also Asisi.
- Asiyn 26-747a.
- Asjad 10-397d.
- Asjer (tribes): see Asgar.
- Tasili of this plateau, Bah. 23-1004c.
- Ask (anc. ship) 24-865b.
- Ask, India 14-882 (L10); 11-453d.
- ASKANAD, Russ. As. 2-762b; 27-430 (B4); 27-171a; routes 21-195a.
- Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-410 (II, A1); 7-779c.
- Askania, Is., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
- Askar, Egy. 4-956d.
- Pal. 15-121b.
- Askari (dial.) 18-232a.
- Askari (Shito Imam): see Ali Askari and Hassan ul Askari.
- ASKAULES 2-769b.
- ASKE, ROBERT 2-769b; 9-531d; 23-64d.
- Askerton, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 18-894c.
- Askensay, E.: ascent of water in plants 21-747b.
- Akenburg, Ger.: see Aeschaffenburg.
- Aker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
- Akern, Yorks. 9-416 (II, E2); 28-931b.
- Akersund, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
- Akesean Society 21-408b.
- AKKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
- Sir George: see Ayroue.
- Akw, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
- Akw Codex: see *Pistis Sophia*.
- Akhbad, Russ. As.: see Akabad.
- Akhkam, Lancs.: see Askam-in-Furness.
- Notus. 9-416 (II, F3).
- Westm. 9-412 (I, C3).
- Akshap, Russ. 23-872 (H-14).
- Akshia 17-565b; 28-982c; tomb 11-454d.
- Akshim, Swed. 26-190 (A-H3).
- Aksh Shah, C. Asia: see Kashgar.
- Akshitihi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B9).
- Aksial, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a.
- Askaf mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229c.
- Askol, Is., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Askold, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
- Askold 18-790a.
- "Askold" (cruiser) 24-913b.
- Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
- Askom (vase) 5-712d.
- Askridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I, D4); 28-520b.
- Askroven, Is., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Askum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
- Askwith, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
- Askakby, Lines. 9-116 (II, G4).
- Askaton, Notts. 7-375a.
- Askatus, Pers. 21-239b.
- Asli 11-22c.
- As Ibrahim 2-713c.
- Aslan MS. 3-353d.
- Aslockton, Notts.: see Aslockton.
- Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
- (d. of A'war) 5-281b.
- Asma Daghi, mt., Turk. As. 2-665 (A1).
- ASMAI (Abu Sa'd 'Abd ul Malik ibn Qurayb) 2-763b; 2-271c; 18-845b.
- Asmaido: see Mayda.
- Asmani 16-200b.
- Asmanite 18-263c; 27-268a.
- Asmantal, lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (I6); 27-120 (13); 2-317a.
- Asmat, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a; 15-946b; routes through 15-925b.
- ASMAR, Aby. 2-703c; 1-83 (map); Italian occupation 1-94a; 15-73c.
- ASMODEUS 2-763d; 8-122a.
- Asmonaeans (family): see Macabees.
- ASMONEUS 2-764a.
- Asmund Karasun 24-295a.
- Asmund Karapallanus Saga 14-239a.
- Asmundr Karasun 24-295a.
- Asmus: see Claudius, Matthias.
- Asmus, Den. 8-24 (D3).
- pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
- Asnapper 2-789b.
- Asnen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
- Asniara, Is., It. 22-127c.
- ASNIERES, Fr. 2-764a; 10-778 (B5).
- Asnos, riv., Port. 26-165b.
- Asnunak 9-141a.
- Asnyk, Adam 21-929a.
- Aso, mt., Jap.: see Aso-take.
- riv., It. 15-14 (D3); 15-1b.
- "Aso" (cruiser) 24-012d.
- Asoschi, Plain of, Pal.: see Buttauf, El.
- Asoda, riv., India 23-322c.
- ASOKA, 2-764a; 14-398d; 14-396c; date theories 4-737d; 13-495b; 14-822b; hospitals 13-791c; inscriptions 24-150b; 20-631b; 14-823d; pillars 4-738b; 14-428c; 17-122a.
- Asola, Is. 15-4 (C2).
- Asolando (Browning) 4-673c; 4-223d.
- ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764a; 15-4 (D2); 7-163a.
- Asomati, monastery, Athens 2-839b.
- Anon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-180c.
- Asop, India 14-376 (E8).
- Asopla 16-468b.
- Asopius (general) 21-73d.
- Asopius (myth.) 2-132d.
- Asopius, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 16-52a.
- riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 12-440 (E2); 4-114d; 20-327b.
- riv., Gr. (Malia) 27-116b.
- riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 28-37a.
- ASOR 2-764c.
- Asotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158a; 28-187b; 28-190a.
- Asotin, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- Co., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
- Asotus, Russ.: see Azov.
- ASP 2-764d.
- Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
- Aspalathum: see Spalato.
- Aspang, Ober, Aus.: see Oberaspang.
- Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-439a.
- shield of 21-795a.
- Aspara, Asia 23-811c.
- ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-578d; in dandelion 7-801b.
- Asparagoides 16-684a.
- ASPARAGUS 2-765a; 16-684a.
- (modeloides): see Smilax.
- beetle 2-765c.
- stone 2-769d.
- Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
- Aspartic acetamide: see Asparagino.
- Aspartic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
- Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
- ASPARUS (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c; 13-371c.
- (rhyacologist) 12-764d.
- Aspasian, tribe 20-870d.
- Aspasius: see Hypaspian.
- ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.
- (rhetorician) 2-766a.
- Aspatra, Cumb. 9-412 (I, B3); 7-625d.
- Agricultural College 1-413d.
- Aspat, Joseph 5-654d.
- Aspat, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
- riv., Fr. 3-493a.
- Aspellin (Finnish writer) 10-388c.
- Aspell, Luxemburg 3-608 (H4).
- Aspen, Colo. 6-722 (I2).
- lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
- mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
- ASPEN (tree) 2-766a; 10-659a; in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-634b.
- Asper, Hert. 9-424 (IV, B3).
- ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c; 2-760 (D4); colus 19-889a; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
- Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
- HANS 2-767a.
- Asperon, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
- Asperg, Ger. 13-570d.
- ASPERGILL 2-767a.
- Aspergillomys 25-191b.
- Aspergillum: see Hrechitos.
- Aspergillus 11-341a; 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
- fumigatus 20-785c.
- herbariorum: see Green mould.
- Orzyae 11-341b; alcohol manufacture 26-763a.
- Aspermont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
- Asper, Joseph 5-654d.
- ASPERN-ESSELING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-229a.
- Asperococcus 1-597b.
- Asper, Pa. 21-106 (I16).
- Aspersion (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
- Aspersor: see Aspergill.
- Aspersorium 2-767b.
- Asper, A. 9-48b.
- Asperula 23-808c.
- cynanchella 21-644.
- odorata: see Woodruff.
- Aspet, Fr. 10-778 (E8).
- Aspetuck, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
- riv., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
- East, riv., Conn. 6-952 (H3).
- Asphagor (Araaid king) 11-759a.
- Asphaleia system 26-733b.
- Asphalt, Utah, 27-814 (C3).
- ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768a; 6-595c; 6-731d; 9-910a; in photography 21-486a; pigment 21-589b.
- Asphaltites, Lacus: see Dead Sea.
- Asphalt paving 23-391d.
- ASPHODEL 2-768d; 16-683b; 13-768c.
- Asphodeline 16-347c.
- Asphodeloideae 16-683b.
- Asphodelus: see Asphodel.
- ASPHYXIA 2-769a; diphtheria 2-990d; forensico-medical 16-28a; lung 17-126a.
- Aspi 6-614c.
- Aspic (bot.) 16-293a.
- ASPID (dict.) 2-769a.
- Aspidiophorus 11-527b.
- Aspidiotus 20-150a.
- oestraseformis: see Pearl oyster scale.
- perniculous: see San José scale.
- ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 16-684c.
- Aspidites 27-260c.
- Aspidium aculeatum 5-147b.
- Aspidobranchia 11-507c; 11-610c.
- Aspidoceras 16-568a.
- permatum 16-569a.
- Aspidochrota 8-879d.
- Aspidogaster 27-242d.
- Aspidogaster 27-243a; 27-242c.
- Aspidorhynchidae 26-544a.
- Aspidosiphon 25-161d; 25-152d.
- Aspidosoma 8-128b.
- Aspidosomatidae 8-880b.
- Aspidosperma perob: see Perob.
- quabroho: see Quabrochoblanco.
- Aspinwall, W. A. 6-714b.
- Aspinwall, Neb. 18-324 (I4).
- Pa. 21-106 (E0-7).
- Pan.: see Colon.
- Aspirate 12-780a; 21-466b; in Chinese 6-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 8-514a.
- Aspiration (surg.) 4-30c.
- Aspirator 4-29b.
- Aspirin 24-70a; catarrh 5-504d; 20-80a; neuralgia 19-427d; rheumatism 23-237d.
- Aspiring, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (H6).
- ASPIROTRICHACEAE 2-769a; 14-580c; 14-581b.
- ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
- Aspla, Gr. (Argos) 2-480c.
- Sp.: see Aspe.
- Asple (festival): see Shield.
- Asplian: see Peridun.
- Asplanchna 23-763b (fig.); 16-89b.
- Asplanchnaceae 23-762b; 23-763b; 23-763a (fig.); larva 23-762d.
- Asplangon, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
- Asplenites Roesserti 20-543d.
- Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
- nebbense 20-543d.
- ruta muraria 21-764d.
- whitblense 20-543d.
- Asp, Is., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
- Asporocystidae 6-617c.
- Asprapitia 12-424 (D2): see also Antioyia.
- bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
- Aspra Vouna: see White mountains.
- Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b; 14-914b; in Parma 20-851a.
- Aspredindao 5-513a; 5-515b.
- Aspredo batrachus 5-515c; 26-136b.
- Aspremont 12-47b; 5-895d.
- Asprières, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Asprokavo, cape, Gr.: see Bianco.
- ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-760b; 15-4 (E-F5); 2-102c; 15-4c; battle (1862) 11-467b.
- Aspru, Is., Aes. S. 24-196d.
- Asprumotus, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2): see also Acholus.
- Asprund, Swed. 19-800 (A2).
- Aspull, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
- Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-280d.
- Aspuzi, Asia M.: see Malatia.
- Aspy, bay, Can. 19-831 (I11); 6-224b.
- ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-682d.
- Asraha 13-508a.
- Asras 21-899c.
- ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
- (zool.) 13-713b; 9-915a; 16-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glands 12-76d; milk 18-452a; mythology 14-200a; 9-53c.
- FEAST OF THE 2-770c; 10-616a.
- Asua (king) 20-744b; 9-81d.
- Asua mts., India 7-673b.
- ASSA 2-770c; 9-747c; history 15-72c.
- bay, Red Sea 9-745d.
- plat., N. Nig.: see Kibyen.
- prov., Aby. 9-746d.
- Assaba, mis., Fr. W. A. 11-204 (I12).
- Assabet, riv., Mass. 6-830a.
- Assabica, val., Spain 1-056c.
- Assada Merchants 8-834c.
- Assagal: see Assagal.
- Assagiri, mt., India 7-673b.
- Assai 4-445b.
- Assaka, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851b; 26-161c.
- (Nun), riv., Mor. 18-857 (B4); 18-852a; 26-161c.
- Assal, lakes, Fr. Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-382d.
- Assaly, Grand, mt., Alps: see Grand Assaly.
- ASSAM, former prov., N.E. Ind. 2-770c; Ahoms 1-433b; coolies 7-78b; earthquake (1897) 8-818b; Genna observances 11-596b; languages 11-596c; railways 16-94d; 4-388a; tea cultivation 26-470d. See also Eastern Bengal and Assam.
- ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b; 3-733b; Indo-Aryan group 14-488d; place in Tibeto-Burman group 26-328d; 8-198b.
- Assamites: see under Axum.
- Assam rubber: see Rambong rubber.
- Assan: see Anshan.
- Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-284d.
- Assandun, battle (1016) 9-473c.
- Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-522c.
- Assar (poet) 21-251a.
- Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
- ol, canal, Turk. As. 3-489b.
- Assaracus (myth.) 27-317b.
- Assaradados: see Assur-nadin-sumi.
- Assaria, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
- Assarian: see Assary.
- Assarjik, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
- Assarjik, Asia M. 5-330b.
- ASSAROTTI, O. G. B. 2-774b.
- Assart (law) 10-645c; 10-66d.
- ASSARY (Assarian) 2-774c.
- Assasif 26-741a.
- Assassinat 13-643c.
- ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 16-345a; 5-53b; Hospitalers 24-15a; Mameluko Nakh 9-101a; Mongols 18-713d; Nosairis 19-821b; 26-594a.
- ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; husband's rights 26-780a; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-254b.
- Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
- ASSAYING, India 2-776a.
- ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-27c.
- Assay master 18-558c.
- ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
- Ass-bane: see Oleander.
- Assche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
- Asschian group (zool.) 20-82a.
- Asser, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 8-692d; 3-492c.
- Assoca, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
- Assoglio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 15-51a.
- Assogfox 10-769d.
- Assogal, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K6).
- ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-776d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.
- Assogal wood 5-231a.
- Assolberg, A. 20-507c.
- ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
- T. 8-725c.
- Assellineau, C. 11-150d.
- Assell, Church, Ire. 4-356a.
- ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-777a.
- J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b; 15-520b.
- S. 2-779b.
- S. E. 2-779a.
- Asserman's Gospel 24-696b.
- Assenble, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
- Assemblée Fédérale: see Bundesversammlung.
- nationale constituante: see Constituent Assembly, France.
- Assemblers: see Camisards.
- Assembly, Day of: see Covenant, Day of.
- Houses of 27-967b.
- Assembly of Ladies, The 9-613b.
- ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.
- ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d; 13-588 (D2).
- Assenede, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
- Assenelm, Ger. 11-808 (II, M).
- Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
- Den. (Vejle) 8-24 (B3).
- ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.
- Asser, E. J. 21-494c.
- Professor 21-494c.
- Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
- Assergil, It. 18-353b.
- Asseradores, Is., Nic.: see Corinto.
- Asserit Incomparabilis Arturi (Leland) 28-117b.
- Asserit septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-928a.
- Asses (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
- ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a; 14-856c.
- committee 2-780b.
- policy 2-780b.
- ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b; 10-81a; 27-257d.
- ASSETS (law) 2-780c.
- Assesburgh, Corn.: see Saltash.
- Assheconbridge Bridge, Northants. 20-379c.
- Assheton, J. 27-594d.
- Asshur-badpal: see Assur-badpal.
- Asshur-nazir-abal: see Assur-nazir-pal III.
- ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabballa influence 18-622c; *Phalma* 28-538d; synagogues 21-347a.
- Assidul 1-259b.
- Assiento: see Asiento.
- Assign (law): see Assignee.
- Assignment (law): see Assignment.
- ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 8-35a.

- For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.***

Astrantia 27-576b; 10-558d.
Astrapea Wallich 17-273c.
Astrapotherium 16-791d.
Astraea (astron.) 21-718a.
Astrag (astrag.) 27-785b; 20-896d; historic; influence 13-183a, 12-384d; parodied by Sorel 25-433c.
Astræ Canon, Wales 26-68b.
Astringent bath 3-285a.
Astrion (Pliny's) 2-792a.
Astroblepus 5-515a.
Astrochelidae 5-880d.
Astroclora 25-722d; 25-722e (fig.).
Astrodisculus 13-233d; 13-232d (fig.).
Astrodipterus 13-233d.
Astrogaphic micrometer 18-158a.
Astrolabes 2-104d; 2-102e; 2-103b.
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-488c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K-13).
—, reef, Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
ASTROLABE 2-795b; 2-791 (Plate); 1-189b; Martin Beaumont 3-653d; Philoponus 21-440a.
"Astrolabe, L." (ship) 16-195a.
ASTROLOGY 2-795d; Baby-lonia 12-19d; 3-114a; influence on pharmacy 21-355d; Roman sabbath 23-951b.
Astronomia 16-730a.
Astronoloch 22-804a.
Astronomy: see **Astronomy**.
Astronomy (dict.) 2-800c.
Astronomiconellida 25-729d.
Astronomy, 10-527a.
Astronim, mts., Il. 15-4 (B6).
—, crater, Il. 19-178d.
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d.
Astronium fraxinifolium: see **Urunday**.
Astronomia, Dr (Hyginus): see **Poetica Astronomica**.
Astronomia Indostana *Pragyanasuda* (Brahm) 4-378a.
Astronomia (Manilius) 17-580d.
Astronomical Ephemeris: see **Nautical Almanac**.
Astronomical instruments 11-610b.
—, ring 19-286a.
—, societes 25-313b.
—, Society, Royal (London) 25-313b; 3-91b; 8-8c.
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-587a.
ASTRONOMY 2-800b; anomaly 2-80b; astrophysics 2-818a; *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; central orbits 17-980c; constellation 7-11c; hypotheses 14-200b; measurement 11-729c; 27-739b; observations 11-610b; 5-106a; orientation 2-350d; spherical 2-801d; star charts 7-12 (Plate).
History 2-808d; 24-397a; Aratus 2-321b; in Baby-lonia 3-107d; Capella 6-249d; Canon of Samos 6-964d; Copernicus 7-100c; early predictions 25-720c; Egypt 9-47b; Eratosthenes 6-733b; Radoxus of Chlidos 6-882b; Pontenelle's plurality of worlds 10-609a; Aristotle 11-406a; Hipparchus 13-516b; Kepler 15-749b; Laplace 16-200a; medieval education 8-955b; Newton 22-533a; Jovianus Pontanus 19-63b; Perso-Arabic influence 12-532d; Pherecydes' heliotropion 21-360a; Proctor, R. A. 22-420c; Sanskrit literature 24-161a, 24-182c.
Astronyclidae 6-880d.
ASTROPALIA (Astypalaea, Stampalia) Isl., Aeg.S. 2-819a; 12-424 (H4); 12-440 (H4).
Astropectinidae 6-880b.
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) 25-44a; 9-619a; 24-784b.
—, a *Pastoral Eclogue* (Spenser and others) 25-44c.
Astrophysic 6-880c.
Astrophysic 6-880d.
Astrophora 25-729b.
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a; comets 6-780b; meteors 18-261d; stars 25-788d.
Astrophylla (zool.) 22-803b.
Astrophysica 10-632c; 10-632d; 10-635b (fig.).
Astroschizidae 10-632d.
Astroschizidae 10-632d.
Astron, Gr. 12-424 (H3).
Astron, D' (poet) 22-502b.
Astronomica 6-880d.
Astroscopidae 25-729b.

Astroscelidae 25-729b.
Astroscelus 10-465d.
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d; 18-53b.
Astrup, Elvind 12-643c; 21-30b.
Astun-tach, mts., C.Asia: see **Tagh**.
Astur 12-204a; 13-95b.
— (baduii): see **Shikara**.
— (nisius) 5-547d.
— (palumbarius): see **Gon-hawk**.
Astura, lt. 15-26 (I4).
ASTURA, dict., lt. 2-820a.
—, riv., lt. 2-820a.
Asturo, tribe 2-820c.
Asturia de Santa Juliana (San-tillana): see **Santander**, prov., Sp.
Asturian dialect 25-576d.
—, Institute, Gijon: see **Jovel-lan**, Institute.
ASTURIAS (Prov., Sp. 2-820b; 25-530 (B1); agricultural reform 15-524d; early history 25-541d; geology 9-126b, 20-237a; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d: see also **Oviedo**.
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c.
Asturia, Sp. 23-648 (B2): see also **Astorga**.
Astwood Bank, Wores. 9-120 (H1, C2).
ASTYAGES (Ish-tavagu) 2-831a; 20-878a.
ASTYAR (dict.) 2-821b.
Astyaspene 25-10d.
Astyus 14-15c; 14-154d.
Astynatona, Isl., Aeg.S.: see **Astropalia**.
Astynome: see **Chryseis**.
Astyn-Tagh, mts., C.Asia: see **Altyn-Tagh**.
Astypalaea, Gr. 12-440 (H4).
—, Isl., Aeg.S.: see **Astropalia**.
Asua, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 19-694d.
Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de: see **Asola**.
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-821b; 2-492 (E2).
Asuncion, Venez. 27-988 (C1); 2-704d.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
—, riv., Mex.: see **Altamira**.
Asundon, lake, Swed. (Kil-forsborg) 26-190 (B3).
—, lake, Swed. (Ostergotland) 26-190 (C2-3).
Asuokoko, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Asur (rel.): see **Assur**.
Asur (town): see **Assur**.
Asur (lang.): see **Assur**.
Aura (custom) 5-467c.
Auras (myth.) 19-159c; 21-204d; 25-1041c.
Aurati (lang.) 19-2c.
Auravasha (Buddhist writer) 18-653a; 24-171a.
Avalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Avalayana mitra 24-163a.
Avamedha (sacrifice) 4-380c.
Avayuya: see **Asvina**.
Avig, bay, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Avina (Hindu chronol.) 13-492d.
Asvini (Hindu astron.) 13-493c.
ASVINS (Hindu myth.) 13-493c; 4-482a.
Aswad, cape, Somind. 25-370 (F5).
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, riv.: see **Aswara**.
Aswari: see **Slott-har**.
Aswan, riv.: see **Assuan**.
Aswar (Pers. title) 21-220b.
Aswarby, Lincs. 9-416 (H1, G4).
Aswines: see **Asvins**.
Asy, riv.: see **Orontes**.
Asy-yaki: see **Ostia**.
Asylum, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
ASYLUM 2-821c: see also **Sanctuary**.
—, Lunatic: see **Lunatic Asy-lum**.
—, RIGHT OF 2-821d.
Asymmetric carbon atom 25-890d.
—, class 7-570d.
—, synthesis 25-892a.
Asymmetron 1-889b; 1-887a.
Asymptote 1-656c; 11-698d.
—, asymptotic: see **Asymptote**, 14-199c; see also **Asymptote**, 14-199c.
Asymptotic case 6-964b.
Asyout (Asyut), Egy.: see **As-suit**.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b.
Aszyketic forms 1-637c.
A.T.: see **Assay** (ton).
Ata (Jap. prince) 15-253a.
Ata, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).

Atabapo, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Atabeg (Atabek) 7-531c; 24-609a.
Atabubu (Atabuho), Ash. 12-203 (B3); 8-725d.
Atabry (Atabryum), mts., Rhodes: see **Atairo**.
Atacama, dept., Bol

ASTR-ATRAI

Utrahasis: see Utnapishtim.
Utrai, riv., India 4-121b: 22-867c.

59

- Atramentum (glaze) 2-161a.
— autorium 1-787a.
Atran, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Atrani, L. 16-41 (C7); 18-208d.
Atrapente, prov., Pers.: see Azerbaidjan.
Atraphaxis 25-676a.
— spinosa 17-588b.
Atriplex 25-676a.
Atriplex arizonensis 27-171b.
Atratinus, Tomb of 4-948d.
ATRATO, riv., Colon. 2-876d;
6-701 (A3); 5-543a.
Atrax, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 24-676c.
Atrabates, tribe 3-668a; 10-478c.
ATREK, riv., Pers. 2-876d;
21-188 (H1); 21-189d; 27-172b.
Atremita 4-365d.
Atremit, Egv.: see Suhag.
ATREUS (myth.) 2-876d; 7-707b.
—, Treasury of 19-104d; 18-207d.
Atrevimiento, see Marti, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria), It. 2-877a; 15-4 (D3); 12-800c.
Atria, L. (Venetia): see Atria.
Atrichia, Atrichomys: see Scrub-bird.
Atrichidae 17-179d.
Atrichum undulatum: see Catharion undulatum.
Atrina (Lamell.) see Asalina.
Atrina (fossil) 16-122d.
Atripalida, L. 3-53a.
Atriplex 5-147c.
— halimifolia: see Sea Orache.
— hortensis: see Orache.
— hortensis (var. rubra): see Red mountain spinaeh.
Atrium (anat.): of bronchi 23-187a; of nose 20-78b.
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-877a; 4-809a.
— Libertatis 2-877b; 22-5d.
— Vestae: see under Vesta.
Atro, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Atrochus 23-700a; 23-763c.
Atroni, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Atropa belladonna (drug): see Belladonna.
— belladonna (plant): see Deadly nightshade.
Atropatene, kingdom, Asia 18-21c; 21-216b; Antonius 21-333d; dynasty deposed 21-218c; Tigranes 26-699b.
Atropates (Pers. general) 18-21c; 21-213b.
Atrophic spinal paralysis 20-763d.
ATROPHY 2-877b.
—, progressive muscular 2-877c; 9-251a; 20-761a.
Atropic acid 27-307b.
Atropine 3-692c.
ATROPIA (myth.) 2-877d.
— divinatoria: see Death-watch.
— pulsatilla 13-334a.
Atropa 4-381b; 25-110d.
— reticularis 9-128a; 25-111b.
Atropidura 4-366a.
Atalgan: see Gipsies.
Atalpa: see Grosventres.
Atalon, N.J. 10-502 (C4).
Atalz (shah) 21-226b; 24-609c.
— (general) 24-608d.
Atauta, Nippon, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Vezo, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Att, Ga. 11-758 (C4).
ATTI, TITUS QUINCTIUS 2-877d.
Atta (zool.): see Leaf-cutting ants.
Attab (Moslem general) 2-266b.
Attabal: see Kettledrum.
Attabich, Turk. As. (Bagdad) 3-198a.
ATTACAPA, tribe 2-878a; 1-811d.
Attagh, consular 7-22c; British 27-136c; French 7-21a; German 27-139d; Russian 27-140c.
ATTACHMENT (dict.) 2-878a.
—, of debt 2-878b.
—, of the Forest 2-878d.
—, writ of 2-878d; 10-82d.
Attachments, court of 2-878d.
Attacus atlas: see Atlas moth.
— cynthia: see Allanthus moth.
— pernyi 6-171a.
— rielni: see Erlu moth.
Attadillo: see White-bellied pangolin.
Attagis 21-853a; 3-974c; 3-975a.
Attagis (title) 15-619d.
ATTANDER 2-878d; penal- ties 2-50c.
—, Bill of 2-879b.
ATTAIN, WRIT OF 2-879c; equivalent in Scots law 28-851b.
Attakapas, dist., La. 17-55d.
Attakar, tribe 19-250b.
Attakpami, tribe 1-329d.
Attala Co., Miss. 18-000 (C2).
Attalea 18-321d; 15-84d.
— Coluina: see Calhoun palm.
— excelsa 23-798a.
— funifera: see Pissava.
— speciosa 27-990b.
ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M. 2-879c; 23-649 (F3).
Attallates, Michael 3-477d.
Attalic garments 9-310a.
Attalla, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
Attalus (emperor of Rome) 1-471c; 23-657b.
— (kings of Pergamum) lib- raries 16-517a.
— I. (king of Pergamum) 21-143a; Acropolis 2-839c; Philip V. of Macedonia 23-631c.
— II. (Philadelphus) 21-143b; Ephesus 9-073b; gold em- broidery 9-310a; Philadel- phia 1-472a; Rome 9-889a, 23-633c.
— III. (Philometor) 21-143b.
Attalus, Stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839c.
Attambal: see Kettledrum.
Attanas, dist., Arab. 1-190c.
Attanagh, Ir. 14-744 (D4).
Attanassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attapulugus, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Attasqua, mts., S. Afr. 5-227b.
Attar (god): see Attifar.
—, Farid-Uddin: see Farid- uddin Attar.
Attara, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Attaran, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6); 4-839a.
ATTAR OF ROSES 2-878d;
21-141d; 23-730c; Bursa 1-433a; cost 12-369c; cul- tivation of plants 20-53a; Egypt 9-28a; 10-21b.
Attars: see Essential oils.
Attawapiskat, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
Attaway, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attean Falls, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attecotli, tribe 14-758b.
Attolmperator 4-510c.
ATTEMPT (law) 2-879d.
Attendolo, Sforza: see Sforza.
Attendo Attendola.
ATTENTION (psych.) 2-880a;
22-554b; action 22-553d;
association 22-573d; cate- gory of unity 22-594c;
hedonic relation 22-583a;
insanity 14-602a; intensity 22-552b; limitations 22-584d; time presentation 22-577d.
“Attentive” (cruiser) 24-909a.
Attenuated virus 3-175d.
Attenuation charge 25-695c.
Attenuation, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ATTERBOM, Per Daniel 2-880b; 26-218b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2-880c.
Attercliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Atterd, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Attermyre (Cliffs, Yorks. 24-705c.
Atter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Attert, Belg. 3-608 (G4).
—, riv., Belg. 3-608 (G4).
ATTETATION 2-882a.
Attewell, W. 7-442d; bowling 7-446d.
At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dob- son) 8-352c.
Atthidographi 2-882a.
ATTIHS (historical) 2-882a;
Androtion 2-1d, 7-18b, 7-17d; Philochorus 21-413c.
— (myth.) 9-736a.
Atthuaril: see Atthuaril.
Atti, Isotta degli 23-345c.
Attidae (dynasty) 17-157d.
Attianus, Caelius 12-800d; 12-801a.
ATTIC (architecture) 2-882b.
Attica, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, K. 15-854 (D3).
—, N.Y. 15-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
ATTICA, dist., Gr. 2-882b; 12-440 (E2); agriculture 1-389a; Alarie 1-470d; Ce- crops 5-594b; charity 5-883c; Cleisthenes 6-179d, 6-480a; Eumolpus 9-890a; inscription characters 14-629b; Ionians 14-730c, 14-730a; Peloponnes 21-65b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, olive oil 15-843d; popula- tion 12-428d; rainfall 12-428b.
ATTIC BASE 2-884d.
— dialect 12-497d; 8-191b.
— drama: see Greek drama.
Atticism 12-518a.
Attic orators: see under Rho- toric.
Attic system (weights and measures) 28-455b; 28-458b.
Atticus, Julius 11-730c.
—, TITUS POMPONIUS 2-884d.
—, HERODES, TIBERIUS 2-885a; Odeum 20-4b; Olym- pia 20-96c, 20-96d.
Attidae 2-306d; 6-734d; 25-665b.
Attigliano, It. 28-147c.
Attigny, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Attikonak, lake, Can. 28-724 (D1); 12-891c.
ATTI, 2-881c; 13-933c;
Khazars 15-775a; legends 8-222a, 15-926b, 19-637c.
Attinghausen, Switz. 28-242 (F3).
Attired (heraldry) 13-326d.
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) 2-880a;
12-402b; eribolium 7-466b;
taurobolium 28-455d.
Attila (Catalus) 5-544d.
Attila-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-108 (C2).
Attius Claudius: see Claudius.
—, Appius Sabinus.
—, Lucius: see Lucius, Lucius.
—, Tullius: see Tullius, Attius.
Attkjokko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 2-886c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Norf. 9-124 (IV. D1); 19-746a.
—, Gore: see Cumberland, I.L.
Attlebridge, Norf. 9-124 (IV. E1).
ATTOCK, India 2-886c; 14-378 (D-E); 13-116d; flood 14-608c; Hanjli Singh cap- tures 22-656c.
At-to Davan, pass, Turkest. 6-108 (C2); 15-939a.
Attopeu, Fr. L.C. 14-498 (E4).
Attornatus regis 2-887b.
ATTORNEY 2-886d; 25-360c;
in United States 2-887a, 3-378d; procurator 22-422b.
—, Letter of: see Letter of Attorney.
—, Power of: see Power of Attorney.
—, Warrant of: see Warrant of Attorney.
—, at-law 2-886d.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL 2-887b; Ireland 7-462c; United States 2-887c.
Attorney-General R. Edison Telephone Co. 26-555a.
Attorney-in-fact 2-886d.
ATTORMENT (law) 2-887c.
Attow, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 2-741c.
Attouay, Hayou, riv., Tex. 26-800 (N4).
Attraction (physics): gravita- tional 17-976a; Sir J. Ivory 15-92a; Legendre 16-376a.
Attribute (philosophy) 2-511a.
ATTRITION (dict.) 2-887d.
— (theol.) 2-887c; 21-84b;
17-135d.
Attruck, riv., Pers.: see Atrek.
Attu, Isl., Ask. 1-472 (H4).
Attuaril, tribe 14-35c.
Attucks, Crispus 14-68a.
Attuda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attunition (in psychology) 18-245c.
Attus Claudius: see Claudius.
—, Appius Sabinus.
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (com- poser) 2-887d.
—, THOMAS (political refor- mer) 2-888a; Chartist poli- tion 28-30a; statue 3-984b.
Attynon, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atuel, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-462a.
Atul, Isl., Pac. O. 7-73b.
Atuladake, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Atull, India 14-376 (G3).
Atun, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
Atun-ize, China 6-168 (F4).
Atur, India 14-382 (H14).
Atura (Vicus Julii): see Aire (Landes), Fr.
Atures, rapids, Colom. 6-703a.
—, rapids, Venez. 20-276a.
Aturian group 7-116a; 11-670b.
Aturis, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Aturpad 21-222b.
Aturus, riv., Fr.: see Adour.
Attuffi: see Atouta.
Atvidaberg, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2); 26-194b.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin 8-215d; 18-417b.
Atwater, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Atwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Atwood, F. E. (artist) 5-335c.
—, GEORGE 2-888b; 24-925b.
Atwood, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Alak. 1-472 (H2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 20-114 (H2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (K2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-100 (D4).
—, Cay. Isl., W.I.: see Samana.
Atwood's formula 24-925c.
Atypidae 2-306d.
Atypus: see Park-web spider.
Atys (myth.): see Attis.
— (zool.) 11-521c.
Atzacapotzalco, dist., Mex. 18-347c.
Atzic, Jasu II.: see Iyasu II.
Atzigan: see Gipsies.
Au, Ger. 19-5a.
Au, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. 14-9d.
Au (chem.) 6-39b.
Aubay, quarra, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
Aunarkt, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Auuu, channel, Ilaw. 13-84 (C2).
Aub, riv., Ger. S.W. Afr. 25-466 (C7-0); 20-147d.
Auba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D2).
Aubad, Isl., Somld. 25-381c.
AUBADE (dict.) 2-888c; 22-488d; 18-547d.
AUBAGNE, Fr. 2-888c; 10-778 (G6); potteries 4-313a.
Aubaine, droit d' 22-189d.
Auban, St. 2-341b.
Aubanocheil-au-lac, Fr. 25-605d.
Auband, L. 22-502a.
Aubazines, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Aube (Fr. officer) 26-982d.
Aubé, J. P. 24-509b.
AUBE, dept., Fr. 2-888c; 10-778 (F-G3); champagne 28-723c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 2-888c.
Aubemale, dist., Fr.: see Aumale.
AUBENAS, Fr. 2-889a; 10-778 (G5).
Aubenton, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Aubépine (perfume) 21-142a.
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS 2-889a.
— (sculptor) 24-515d.
Au Berc, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
AUBERGINE (bot.) 2-889c;
14-390c; 21-102b.
Auberive, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Auberche, fortress, Fr. 9-503b.
Auberon: see Gheron.
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) 18-795a.
—, Etienne: see Innocent VI.
—, Hermann 27-96a.
—, L. M. B. 19-818a.
Aubert, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Aubertot (metallurgist) 14-805c.
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-889c;
10-778 (C5).
—, Fort d', Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
Aubeterre, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Aubiers: battle (1793) 10-856c.
AUBIGNAC, FRANCOIS, abbé d' 2-889d.
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' 17-443c.
—, CONSTANT d' (baron de Surin) 2-890a.
—, JEAN HENRI MERLE d' 2-890a; 26-264d; 11-125c; 11-131b; 26-264d.
Aubigny: see Albini and also Lennox family.
Aubigny, Can. 19-780 (G1).
—, en-Artols, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Aubignyville, Fr. 10-778 (F4); church 6-81d.
AUBIN, Fr. 2-891a; 10-778 (F5).
Aubois, riv., Fr. 20-81d.
Aubonne, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Aubourn, lines, 9-416 (II. F3).
Aubour, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59b; 17-84b.
Aubray, Dreu d' 4-572c.
—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Mar- quise de Brinvilliers): see Brinvilliers.
—, Christopher 3-142c.
AUBREY, JOHN 2-891a; 3-953d; 24-772a; Hobbes 13-551b; portrait 7-80d.
Aubrey, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
—, Ariz. (Mohave) 2-544 (A2).
—, Ariz. (Yavapai) 2-544 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-606 (B7).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-544c.
Aubrey de Vere: see Vere, Aubrey de.
Aubri de Rheims 25-60c.
Aubriola 7-522a; 13-768d; 13-774a.
Aubriot, Hugues 5-918c; 3-502b.
Aubry, Philippe 17-61a; 17-591b.
—, telemeter 22-891a.
Aubusson de Volans, Jean François d' 11-644c.
Auburn, Ala. 1-460 (H3); poly- technic 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (H1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 18-461a.
AUBURN, Me. 2-891c; 17-134 (B4); rubellio 23-801b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A1).
—, N. H. 19-190 (E5); granite 19-492c.
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-891d; 19-590 (D3); prison 22-363c; theological seminary 22-292c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C1); 7-378d.
—, Wash. 26-354 (H4).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Lake, Me. 17-434 (B4); fish hatchery 16-524d.
AUBURN (colour) 2-892a.
Auburndale, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1); Lasell Seminary 19-593b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C1).
Auburn Four Corners, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
—, Junction, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Aubusson, Francois (duke of La Feuillade): see La Feuillade.
—, Juan d' 22-498a.
—, PIERRE d' 2-892a.
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (F5); carpets 5-396c.
A.U.C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Auea: see Aruanianians.
Auecocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Auecada, Isl., Medit. 3-319a.
Aueassin d' Nicolette (romance) 11-114a; origin 10-528b.
Aueella 15-570a.
AUCH, Fr. 2-892c; 10-778 (E6); cathedral glass 12-100 (Plate II).
Auchenaaps 17-113d.
Auchenaurn, Scot. 15-832b.
—, bay, Scot. 25-377d.
Auchencar, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Auchenia huanaeo: see Guanaco.
—, llama: see Llama.
—, tawos: see Alpaca.
—, vicugna: see Vicugna.
Auchonloch, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Auchensnaugh, hill, Scot. 8-448a.
—, Wark 6-448a.
Auchenteller (artist) 20-513c.
Auchinairn, Scotland 12-81 (map).
Auchinblae, Scotland 24-412 (F3).
Auchindown, castle, Scot. 8-646a.
Auchindrain, Scotland 24-418 (A2).
Auchinleck, Scot. 24-412 (H4); geology 15-831d; population 3-70b.
—, castle, Scot. 10-661d.
—, MS. 16-557d.
Auchmill, Scot.: see Auch- millthio, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 2-339b.
Auchmill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
AUCHMUTY, SIR S. 2-893a.
Auchnafree Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (H2).
Auchangul, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Auchannie, Scot. 24-418 (H1).
—, Slugs of, Scot.: see Slugs of Auchannie.
Auchardie, Scot.: see New Deer.

AUCHTERARDER, Scot. 2-895b; 24-118 (D2).
Auchterderran, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-118 (E1).
 —, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 10-660d.
 —, Kirkton of, Scot.: see Kirkton of Auchterhouse.
Auchterloush, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 10-660d.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. 2-895c; 24-418 (E2).
Auchterton, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Auchloch, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Auchmut, Puerto d', Fla. 21-118b.
Aucilla, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of 2-893c; 4-851a; 6-748b.
 —, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN**, 3rd baron 2-894b.
 —, **WILLIAM EDEN**, 1st baron 2-893d.
AUCKLAND, N.Z. 2-894b; 19-624 (E2); meteorological station 19-626a.
 —, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E9).
AUCKLAND, isla., Pac. O. 2-894d; 20-136 (F10); fauna 3-973c.
 —, mt., Kor.: see Hail-i-san.
 —, prov., N.Z. 2-894d (E2-F3); 10-628a; gold 19-637c.
 —, University College: see University College, Auckland.
 —, West, Dur.: see West Auckland.
Aucklandia Costus: see *Saussurea Lappa*.
Aucenus (Oenus) 4-213c.
Auction Bridge (cards) 4-531c.
Auctioneers: see Auctions and Auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute 2-895d.
Auction Hearts 13-134d.
AUCTION PITCH (cards) 2-894d.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2-895a; 24-66a; book-auctions 4-222c.
Auctor: see Decempeator.
Auctor ad Herennium: see *Rhetorica*.
Auctoritativus actio 23-512a.
Auctoramentum gladiatorum 12-64b.
AUCUBA (bot.) 2-895d; 13-473d.
 —, japonica: see Japan Laurel.
Aucud: see Hawkwwood, Sir John.
Aucun, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aucupa b. Hajjal: see Oqba b. Hajjal.
Aud (duity) 27-820b.
 —, (queen of Dublin) 14-231d.
Audad: see Udad.
AUDAUS (church reformer) 2-896a.
Audalaka (honey) 13-654c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6); jet 15-599b.
 —, riv., Fr. 2-896a; 10-778 (F6).
AUDEBERT, J. B. 2-896c; 20-305c.
AUDEFOI LE BATARD 2-896d.
Audeley, E. 1-910c.
 —, Sir J.: see Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg.: see Oudenarde.
Audengo, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Audenshaw, Lancs. 23-933 (A3); population 16-140b.
Audex, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
AUDIENGE (law) 2-896d.
 —, court 2-897a.
Audiencia 2-896d; 1-807b.
 —, pretorial 2-896d.
Audierne, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 —, bay, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Audifret, Hercule 10-491c.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDMOND Gaston, duc d' 2-897a; 10-875d.
Audigier 11-116b.
Audinae, Fr. 24-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
 —, iron foundry 8-442a.
AUDIT 2-897a; 3-329c.
 —, ale 1-538b.
Audita querela (writ) 26-849b.
Audit Board 2-897b.
Auditor (accounts) 2-897a; 1-124a; 6-800b.
 —, (early Church): see Catochumon.
 —, (French law) 2-897c.
 —, (Roman Curia) 2-897c; 7-643c.
 —, (Scott law) 2-897c.
 —, camera 2-897d.
 —, general: see Comptroller and Auditor-general.
 —, of the civil list 6-411d.

Auditor of the exchequer 2-897b.
 —, of the imprests 2-897b.
 —, Rotas 2-897c.
Auditory canal, external 8-792a; diseases 8-794c; embryology 8-793d.
 —, capsule 25-199a; ossification 25-199c.
 —, hairs 13-123d.
 —, moatus 25-197a.
 —, nerve 15-306b; 27-1049a.
 —, region 4-409c.
 —, speech centre 2-163d.
Audius: see Audaeus.
Audem, Chm. 9-416 (II. C1).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) 13-355a.
 —, Henry de 19-534a.
 —, Hugh (earl of Gloucester): see Gloucester.
 —, James de 19-531a.
 —, James Touchet, baron, 9-525b; 4-22b.
 —, **SIR JAMES** 2-898a.
 —, Nicholas of: see Nicholas of Audley.
 —, **THOMAS AUDLEY**, baron 2-898a; 6-93a.
Audley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C1); 25-758c.
 —, kind, residence, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2); 23-999d; 2-898c; 2-418d; Magdalene College 5-93a; 26-27a.
Audo, mts., Aby. 25-379 (B4-C5).
Audonensis (epigrammatist): see Owen, John.
 —, (of Rome): see Onen, St.
Audolph (Lombard king) 16-932d.
Audoleon (of Paconia) 20-447b.
Audomur 22-63d.
AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR 2-898c; 27-37c.
 —, P. (chemist) 6-595b.
Audouinville 6-617d.
Audovera (Frankish queen) 6-163a.
Audrain Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
AUDRAIN (family) 2-898c.
 —, Benoit 2-898d.
 —, Claude 2-898d; 28-417c.
 —, **EDMOND** 2-899a.
 —, Gerard 2-898d; 16-723a.
AUDREHEM, ARNOUD D' 2-899b.
Audresselles, Fr. 9-457b.
Audrey, St.: see Etheldreda, St.
Audruicq, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2-899c; 20-305c; 20-318b.
Audubon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Ky.: see Henderson.
 —, Minn. 19-550 (A4).
 —, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
 —, park, New Orleans 19-527c.
 —, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
 —, Sugar School, New Orleans 19-527c; 17-55d.
 —, warbler 27-633d.
Audun-le-Roman, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Audun Shackle 14-232a.
Audynae (month) 6-315c.
Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
AUE, Ger. 2-899d; 11-808 (III. q11).
 —, riv., Ger. 22-526d.
Auellmiden: see Awellmiden.
Auenbrugger, L. 16-53c.
 —, R. T. 13-132b.
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-899d; 11-796c; 20-898b.
 —, L.: on cell-division 7-714a.
Auerbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Auerbachite 28-990b.
Auerbach's Hof, Leipzig 16-400b.
Auerbeck (physicist): on electric waves 6-206b.
Auerberg, mts., Ger. 13-48a.
Auersperg, Adolf, Prince 3-30a.
 —, **ANTON**, Graf von 2-900a; 3-32c.
Auerstätt, Louis, duke of: see Davout, Louis Nicolas.
 —, Ger.: battle (1806) 7-870c; 19-231d (map).
Auferselung Christi (oratorio): Schütz 20-161d.
Auffenberg, F. von (general) 11-194c.
Auffessang 28-403d.
Aul: see Mahommed Anfi.
AUFIDENA, It. 2-900b; 15-26 (E4).
Aulid, Pons, It. 15-26 (E4).
Aulidius (anator) 4-71a.
Aulidus, riv., It.: see Ofanto.
Aulium, It. 15-26 (D3).
Aulstuf (Ger. law) 24-579b.
Aulstund (Ger. law) 24-579b.
Augagnour, Victor 17-278b.

Augathella, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Auga (myth.) 21-142d; 26-504c.
Augre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2); 5-69d.
Augrean stables 2-900c.
AUGREAS 2-900c.
Augela: see Auge (myth.).
Augen-rabbi 11-378a.
Augenspiegel (Reuchlin) 23-206a.
Augen structure 12-149d; 12-352c.
Auger, Louis Simon F. 1-101c.
AUGER (dict.) 2-900c; 4-252b.
AUGEREAU, P. F. C. 2-900d.
Augerville, Conn. 6-962 (D4).
Augot, A. J. B. R., baron de Montyon: see Montyon.
Augrand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Augher, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Aughergower, Ire. 17-937b.
Aughermacoy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Aughrables, fall, S.A.I.: see Aughrim Falls.
AUGHRIM (Aughrim), Ire. (Galway) 2-901a; 14-744 (C3).
 —, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E1).
Aughris, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Aughton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-138b.
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Aughtons, Hermannus: see Hermann of Teicheman.
Aughtens, codex 20-566a; 3-880c.
Augier, Francois 24-496d.
 —, Gerald: see Augier.
 —, G. V. EMILE 2-901b; 8-515c; 11-145c.
Augilla, Trip.: see Augilla.
AUGITE 2-901d; actinolite 1-883d; diallage 8-156b; Italy on origin 22-690a; serpentine 24-675d.
 —, porphyry 22-104c.
 —, syenite 26-280b.
AUGITE 2-901d; 16-692d.
Auglaize, riv., O. 20-26 (B2); 10-354d; 7-920c.
AUGMENT (dict.) 2-902a; in grammar 12-330a.
AUGMENTATION (dict.) 2-902a; in music 7-43b.
 —, Act 43-255c.
 —, Court of 2-902a; 10-56d; records 22-960b.
Augmentis, Dr (Bacon): see *Advancement of Learning*.
Augnolo, Donato d': see Bramante.
Au Gres, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Augronne, riv., Fr. 21-849c.
Augsburg, David von: see David von Augsburg.
AUGSBURG, Ger. 2-902a; 11-808 (C3); annual 2-421b; battle (910) 17-50b; books 4-215b; cotton manufacture 7-297a; diet (1500) 11-850d; diet (1518) 17-923b; diet (1529) 11-853d; diet (1530) 17-139a; diet (1547) 11-855c; diet (1566) 11-856c; 17-924b; fountains 24-497c; metal work 21-798c; pawnshop established 20-972d; printing, early 27-332d; Swabian League 26-177b, 26-176d.
 —, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
"Augsburg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF 2-902c; 7-398b; 4-120b; doctrine 9-874c; 8-875d; Melancthon 18-88d.
Augsburg Gazette: see *Allgemeine Zeitung*.
Augsburg Interim 14-693b; 11-855c; 18-89a; 27-248c.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE League of 2-903a; 13-602a; 10-841d; see also Grand Alliance, War of the.
 —, peace of 3-8a; 11-856b; 23-489c.
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Lauracorum), Switz. 26-242 (D1); 3-463a; Roman colony 13-254a; salt mines 26-242c.
Augstberg, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. 1-743d.
Augulla vulgaris: see Eel.
Augur, Hovekiah 24-516a.
Auguraculum, Rome 23-601b.
Augur Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
AUGURS 2-903a; 13-38a; 23-641a; in Greece 20-141c; libri augurales 10-193a; temple originals 26-603d.
 —, Augur, E. F. 8-880c.
AUGUST 2-904b.
 —, (Night of the 4th) 11-156b; 10-853b.
 —, (10th of 1792) 11-160c.
Augusta (of Bavaria) 17-31d.

Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) 3-588b.
 —, (Gorothoth, of Brunswick) 11-450d.
 —, (German empress) 28-666a.
 —, (princess of Wales) 11-739b; 4-877b; 23-38a.
 —, John 4-128d; 4-134b.
Augusta, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Eng.: see London.
AUGUSTA, (Ga. 2-901b; 11-752 (E2); climate 11-751d; newspapers 19-571d.
 —, Gaul: see Eux.
 —, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
 —, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
AUGUSTA, Mo. 2-905a; 17-434 (C4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
 —, Miss. 15-600 (C4).
 —, Mo. 15-600 (F3).
 —, N. 19-502 (C1).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AUGUSTA, Sic. 2-905c; 15-1 (E6); 8-732c.
 —, W.Aus. 2-960 (H6).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (H4).
 —, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
 —, fort, Pa. 28-93b.
 —, lake, Tas. 26-439b.
 —, Academy: see Washington and Lee University.
Augusta and Livia (temple) 28-56b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk.: see Byzantium.
 —, Aqua, It. 2-241d.
AUGUSTA BAGNIENORUM, It. 2-905c; 15-26 (A2).
 —, charta 20-744d.
Augusta Chronicle 2-904d.
Augusta Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Augusta Emerita, Sp.: see Mérida.
 —, Firma, Sp.: see Cejla.
 —, Gemella, Sp.: see Tucl.
 —, group: see Osa group.
Augustaion, Constantinople 7-5d.
Augustales 19-8c.
Augustanus, Sp. 2-820c.
Augustan Age (Latin) 16-262a; 20-38a; Latin veneration 27-104c.
Augusta Nemetum, Ger.: see Spire.
Augustan era: see Augustus, Era of.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA ASSORUM, It. 2-906c; 15-26 (A2).
 —, Lauracorum, Switz.: see Auet.
 —, Suctionion, Fr.: see Soissons.
 —, Taurinorum, It. 15-26 (A2); 3-668b; 6-403a; 23-655d; see also Turin.
 —, Traiana, Bulg.: see Stars Zagora.
Trevirorum, Ger. 23-648 (C2); see also Trier, Ger.
 —, Urdin (Laditana, Sp.: see Cadix.
 —, Veromanduorum, Fr.: see St Quentin.
Vindelicorum, Ger. 23-648 (D2); see also Augsburg, Ger.
Augustenburg (family) 24-336c.
 —, Christian, duke of 24-338a.
 —, Frederick, duke of 8-38b; 11-871a; 11-56d; 24-338d.
Augustenburg, Isl. Ger. 1-757a.
Augustendal, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Augustomum (colunum), Constantinople 20-433c.
 —, (temple), Ancyra 1-953c.
 —, (temple), Dresden: see Japanese Palace.
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. 2-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt 8-720c.
Augustin (of Mexico): see Atlatlino, Augustin de.
 —, (of Monaca) 18-885b.
Augustin, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
AUGUSTINE, St. (of Canterbury) 2-910b; 3-721c; 23-453a; mission to England 6-339a; 9-443c.
AUGUSTINE, ST. (of Hippo) 2-907a; 24-218c; 1-290a; conversion 28-16d; doctrine 19-68a; 15-153b; 9-873a; 21-806d; free will 26-649c; library 16-648b; preachings 22-264a, 24-673c; writings 9-609b, 21-293b, 2-177a, 20-574b.

Augustine, Isl. Alsk. 1-472 (C4); 28-189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna 13-134a; 24-513d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2-910c; 8-102d; 18-089c; Cambridge 8-93b; Interjakon 3-795a; Ireland 14-774b; monasteries 1-10d; 24-364d; Scotland 7-614d; 24-439d.
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites, or Friars) 2-911a, 1-21b; 16-060b.
AUGUSTINIANS 2-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius 14-630b.
 —, Niphus: see Nifo, Agostino.
 —, Paolo: see Agostino, Paolo.
Augustinus (Jansen) 15-153b.
Augusto, falls, Braz. 4-119 (E1).
Augustobona, Fr.: see Troyes.
Augustodunum, Fr. 23-648 (C2); see also Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum, Fr.: see Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr.: see Sens.
Augustomelun, Fr.: see Clermont-Ferrand.
Augustopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
Augustortum, Fr.: see Limoges.
AUGUSTOWO, Russ. 2-911d; 21-929 (D2).
 —, canal, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 21-830b.
 —, prov., Russ. 21-849a.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor): see Romulus Augustulus.
AUGUSTUS (title) 2-911d; 26-1028c; 23-647b.
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) 2-46a.
 —, (of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 13-540b.
 —, (of Oldenburg): see Paul Frederick Augustus.
 —, II. (of Poland) 2-915d; 21-918d; 8-749b; 15-866b.
 —, III. (of Poland) 2-916b; 21-917b.
 —, (of Prussia) 8-576d.
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) 2-911d; 23-650a; Aeneid 28-112b, 28-114d; arch 23-595a; army reforms 23-472d; calendar alterations 4-990b; cameos in Louvre 2-207a; see also Germania augustea; Cologne 18-894d; Egypt 9-89a; Equinox 9-724c; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; Horace 13-688d; Italy consolidated 15-26c; Jews 15-398d; language 16-256a; legislation 23-562c; libraries of 26-1032d, 16-547b; Livy's attitude 16-817d; mausoleum 23-600c; Media 18-21d; Monumtum Ancyranum 4-953d, 14-637b; municipal government 19-7d; obelisk of 3-313a; palace 23-598a; religion 23-580b; Sibylline books 25-20a; statue 23-477b; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a; temple 23-583 (E3); worship 11-533c, 23-650b, 2-840a.
 —, I. (of Saxony) 2-914d; 16-81b.
 —, (archbp. of Saxony) 15-459c.
Augustus, Fr.: see Limoges.
 —, bridge, Ger. 8-574d.
 —, fort, Scot. 5-941c.
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-900 (C2).
 —, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (H4); 28-539c; 2-942c.
AUGUSTUSSAD, 2-916c.
Augustus, Era of 6-316a.
 —, Frederick (of Saxony): see Saxony, A. F. duke of.
 —, George (of Baden) 3-186a.
 —, William (of Brunswick): see Brunswick-Bevern, A. W. duke of.
Auhadi (historian): see Shihab al din al Auhadi.
 —, (poet) 21-261a.
Auhad-uddin Ali Anwari: see Anwari.
Auille, mts., Alps 1-742c.
Aula, riv., Ital. 20-602 (H4).
Aula (Aquila), Trin. 23-648 (E4); 1-320 (F2); 27-239a.
AUK 2-916c; 9-13d; 3-977c.
Auk, The 7-308a.
Aukadabbe, riv., Af. 24-805b.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. 25-160 (C8).
Aul, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Aula (building) 27-756a.
Aulabar, Russ.: see Iani.
Aulacanth 22-804b.
Aulacoceras 5-701b.
Aulacoceratidae 5-701b.
Aulacodus: see Cane-rat.

AULA-AVAL

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Aulacommium androgynum 4-706c.
Aulacorhamphus: see Groove-bill.
Aulacothyrus limestone 27-269c.
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
Aulaisvik, Isl., Can. 5-160 (E14).
Aulander, N.C. 10-772 (E-F1).
Aulapalay, India: see Alleppi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regis: see Curia Regis.
Aulastoma gulo: see Horse-leech.
Aulastivik, Green 12-643 (D4).
Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, W. Aus. 2-900 (C4).
—, Brig. Scot. 3-74a.
Auldern, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155c; battle 12-413d.
Auldjo vase 12-99d.
Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Auld Lang Syne 4-858a; 17-928c.
Auld Light Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
Auld Heekie (dict.) 9-937b.
Auld Robin Grey 3-409d.
Auld Watt (of Harden): see Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-478c.
Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Auler, mt., Scot.: see Alder, Ben.
Auler 5-661a.
—, Cenomanni: see Cenomanni.
—, Diablinos 17-433c.
—, Eburovicos 10-37d.
Auletos: see Ptolomy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-918d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkestan 2-917c; 27-420 (D-E3); 27-471a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
Auliva (rod) 1-360a.
Aullaguas, Bol.: mines 22-249c.
Aulville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Aulvage: see Alnag.
Aulney, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858c.
—, sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 26-370a.
Aulocoplum 20-237d; 25-110d.
Aulocr, Asia M.: see Dombai (v).
Auloi Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, Gr.: see Avlona.
—, valley, Pal.: see Ghor.
Auloplegma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Aulophaera 22-804b; 22-805c.
Aulostoma (leech): see Horse-leech.
Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
Aulstheke: see Sybene.
Aule 6-380d.
Aulstad, Nor. 10-804 (C2).
Ault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, group 27-83b.
Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
Aultman, Ark. 2-544 (U2).
Aultnabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Aultville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
—, HENRI E. P. L. (of Orleans) 2-920c; 26-975d; at Biskra 4-5a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
Aumale, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a; 10-778 (E2); 12-699b.
Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aumbrie: see Ambrery.
Aumrie, Edward, duke of: see York, Edward.
Aumry: see Ambrery.
Aumry, 2-920c.
AUMRY (Aumery) 2-921b.
- Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 3-49c.
Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Aumundesham, Bucks.: see Amerham.
Aumal, Gautier d' 5-917b.
—, Philippe d' 5-917b.
Aumay-sur-Odon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
AUNCCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
AUNDH, state, India 2-921c; 14-382 (F11).
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Auno, riv., Fr.: see Aulno.
—, (measure) 26-491a.
Auneau, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle 1587 10-831d.
Aunedonacum, Fr.: see Aulnay.
Auneull, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Aungbale, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUGERVILLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
Aungler, Gerald 4-184c.
Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
Aunon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d': see Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 11-530c.
Aunt, Queens. 2-980 (I4).
AUNT SALLY 2-923c.
Auob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Auob-gelb, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
Aups, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
—, (bird) 18-320d.
—, (Jew's harp) 15-411c.
—, (med.) 14-211d.
—, (sleptical) 9-691d.
—, Auramada: see Ormazd.
Auramine 9-746d.
Aurangabad, India 14-376 (L7).
AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 10-168c; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
—, "Aurania" (ship) 24-886a.
Auranias, Syr.: see Hauran.
Aurantes, Port.: see Abrantes.
Auranlamarin 20-150b.
Auraria, Colo.: see Denver.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Aurastis, mt., Af.: see Aurea.
Aurata, Sergius: see Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 10-778 (C4); 8-648c.
Aure, Nor. (Nordmøre) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (Søndmøre) 19-804 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Aurea, Cappadocia: see Comana.
—, Chersonesus 17-474b.
—, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
Aurelian, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
Aureli trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
Aurelia, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Aurelia (lex) 23-642b.
Aurelia (zool.) 24-520c; 24-525b (foll.); disk 14-144d (Bq.).
AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
—, Aocladensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
—, Aqensalis, Ger.: see Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 23-654d; 8-270b; 6-990b.
—, M. (Romanian politician) 23-642b.
Aurelian (column) 23-476b.
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr.: see Orléans.
Aureliani, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aurelianensis 23-842a.
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Aurelium, Fr.: see Orléans.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 18-44a.
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d.
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-598 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
—, Augustinus: see Augustine, St. (of Hippo).
—, Marcus: see Marcus Aurelius.
- Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
Aurengabad, India: see Aurangabad.
Aurengzeb (J. Dryden) 8-611b.
Aurensen, Fr. 11-904d.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureolin 21-599a.
Auros, mt. Als. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; 10-203c.
Aureus 19-894b.
Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d': see Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfoere (dict.) 4-491b.
Aurillac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Aurie bromide, &c.: see Gold bromide, &c.
AURICH, Ger. 2-924d; 11-808 (A2); 12-923d.
Aurichlorio acid: see Chlorauric acid.
AURIGLE (dict.) 2-925a; our 8-791c. 8-795c, 13-122d; heart 13-129b.
AURICULA (hot.) 2-925a.
—, (zool.) 11-628a; 25-284b; osphradium 11-524d.
Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
—, canal 13-130d.
—, confession: see Confession.
Auricularia Auricula-Judae: see Jew's ear.
Auriculariaceae 11-343d.
Auricularia larva 18-226c.
Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
—, nerve 19-398c.
—, systole 27-931d.
—, cyst 27-989d.
Auriculatula (dict.) 18-325a.
Auriculidae 11-526a; 11-517c.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d; 24-288b.
—, ventricular opening 13-129d.
Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
Aurilia, Sp.: see Orihuola.
Aurionis, Sp.: see Orense.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, JOANNES (Vinarionensis) 2-925d.
—, JOANNES (Vratislaronensis) 2-925d.
AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b; 7-12 (map).
Aurigae (dict.) 6-390d.
—, a (star): see Capella.
Aurigarius: see Waghenara.
Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 5-576d.
Aurigny, Chan. Is.: see Alder.
AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a; 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Aurin 11-273d.
Aurinox, Sp. 15-124b.
Auriparus 20-1030c.
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp.: see Orense.
Aurivage, Belgium 3-663 (G3).
Aurivale, Fr.: see Orihuola.
Aurivand, Fjord, Nor. 10-804 (B2); 25-345c.
AURIVAND, 2-926c; 5-547d; 27-95d.
Auronectae 14-160b.
Aurophore 14-160b.
AURORA (rododend) 2-927a; 18-105d; 11-565b.
Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
AURORA, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 18-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-778 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 6-793a.
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
—, Jal., Pac.O.: see Malivo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-568a.
Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 18-835b.
—, "Aurora" (cruiser) 24-918b.
Aurora Australis 2-927c.
—, Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
Aurora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 20-218b; 2-880b.
Aurorahville, Wis. 20-740 (D4).
Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-670a.
Aurora plate 21-519a.
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-354a; 8-815c.
- Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Auros, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aurous bromide, &c.: see Gold bromide, &c.
Aurous, mt., Alps: see Bure, mt.
Aurova Galla 11-414b.
Aursjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Aurtme, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
Aurun, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Aurun coronarium 12-801d.
Aurungabad, India: see Aurangabad.
Aurum musivum 26-907c.
—, reginae 6-980b.
—, Tolosanum habet 4-936d.
AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d; 23-625a.
Auruncus, Postumus Cominius 7-154c.
Aurungzeb: see Aurangzeb.
Aurvataapa (father of Hyastae) 14-211a.
Aury, Louis 10-980a.
Aus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, tribe 17-403d.
Aus (cerat) 3-731a; 3-133c.
Aus, India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp.: see Vich.
—, lake, N.E.Af.: see Ausasa.
—, riv., It. 23-344c.
Au Sable, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3); 13-959c.
Ausabio, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 1-192d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-395d; 24-288b.
—, Chaam, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
—, Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
A-usar (code) 2-788a.
Ausar Hase (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
Aus, Hajar 2-710c; 28-1049a.
Ausbruch (wine) 28-728b.
Ausces, tribe 2-925a.
Auscelani, tribe 11-902d.
Auschwitz, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, prov., Aus. 11-401c.
Ausci, Fr.: see Auch.
—, tribe 2-892d.
AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-132d; 13-518b; 18-54a.
Ausculum, It. 15-26 (E4): see also Ascoli Satriano.
Auser, riv., It.: see Serchio.
Ausgloich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 4-97d; Deak's defence 7-895d; Deak (1906) 3-24c; ratification 3-27c.
Austin, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Auskerry, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
—, Sp.: see Vich.
Ausones, tribe: see Aurunc.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-935d; 16-260b; on fishes 14-244a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
Ausper: see Argurs.
Auspiciola 24-102c.
Auspitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Aussa, country, Somind. 9-745d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
—, lake, Somind. 1-83 (map); 19-14b; 1-84d.
Ausatz: see Leprosy.
Aussee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 2-971b; 25-1059b.
Ausser-Ferrara, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 14-8d, 4-126a.
Ausig process 1-685a.
Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
Austberg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austoll, Gs. 11-752 (B3).
Austen, Godwin: see Godwin-Austen.
—, JANE 2-936b; 9-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-289a; satire 24-229c.
—, Lady 7-360c.
—, William 24-494c.
Austen, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
Austentia 14-804d.
AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-937a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-937a; 19-219b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, bridge, Paris 4-642c.
Austhorpe, Yorks 28-833 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-389b.
—, ALFRED 2-938c; 6-637c.
—, Ann 11-937a.
- Austin, Charles 22-414a.
—, H. H., Major 1-353b; 25-300b; 27-562d.
—, Horatio 21-945b.
—, John 2-938d; 2-407c.
—, JOHN 2-938d; 9-606c; 15-571d; government 12-293c; 25-522c; philosophy 9-836c.
—, Laurence 7-105c; 17-340a.
—, Moses 2-946c.
—, O. P. 27-648a.
—, R. 2-961b.
—, SARAH 2-940b; 23-893c.
—, STEPHEN FULLER 2-940c; 18-340a; 26-692c.
—, W. L. 7-105d.
Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 26-690 (K5); 22-293d.
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5); geology 28-539d.
—, str., Ind.O. 1-955a.
Austinsburg, 20-276 (II).
Austin canon: see Augustinian canon.
—, Co. Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Friars (monks): see Augustinian Hermits.
—, Friars church, Lond. 16-941d; 1-21d.
Austin group 7-417a.
Austinville, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
Austin v. Tennessee 20-274c.
Austonley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Austral, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tubai, Isl.
AUSTRALIA 2-941c. For other references see under Australia, New Zealand, &c.
Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-960 (map); army and defence 2-950b, 2-610b, 27-587a; climate 2-945c; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c; convict settlements 8-57a; cricket 7-444b; dimensions 11-629b; drink question 18-770c; 26-581; drought (1902) 2-965b; earthquakes (1873) 2-942d; education 2-950c; excavations 2-950a; exhibitions 10-68d; flowing walls 2-945b; freemasonry 11-85b; holidays, public 18-584b; horse-racing 18-734b; labour movement 2-967b, 968d; languages 2-956c, 8-190d, 4-56d; learned societies 25-310c; newspapers 19-569b; 24-155c; observatories 19-900d; outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and telegraphs 2-954b, 2-962b, 22-192d; railways 2-954a, 22-823b; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-652c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—, Aborigines 2-954d; 2-949c; anthropological position 2-118d, 12-823c, 2-113a; Caucasian origin 8-270c; divination methods 8-338c; dolichocephalic 8-389a; fire-kindling method 10-399c; initiatory rites 22-626c, 6-389c; language 21-428c; marriage customs 10-161a, 10-79d, 27-80b; religion 19-134d, 8-7d, 2-64c, 7-899a; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 28-462a; totems 27-79d, 10-165a.
—, Agriculture 2-950d; apple exports 11-282d; cattle-breeding 2-951a; cotton crop 7-367a; dairy produce 2-951a, 7-758c, 7-759b; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 23-220c; sheep farming 2-951a.
—, Commerce and Industries 2-953d; cane-sugar 26-47d; cotton 7-278d, 7-274c; fish-eries 2-951b; German trade 11-814b; pearl trade 2-951c; timber 10-648a, 2-951b; U.K. trade 27-601c; wine 28-717b, 28-728c; wool 28-808a.
—, Exploration 2-958a; 2-960c; Burke 4-835c; Cook 7-71c; Dampier 7-799d; Tasman 26-438a.
—, Fauna and Flora 2-947a; 9-664d; birds 3-974a, 28-309b; freshwater fishes 14-

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- 269c, 14-270c; grasses 12-377b; mammals 17-537a.
- AUSTRALIA:** *Finance* 2-954b; 2-989c; banking 2-954b, 2-964d, 19-627a; corn duties 7-178d; mints and coinage 18-559a, 25-519c; national debt 19-369a; revenue 4-618b; tariff reform 2-969b.
- *Geology* 2-943d; Cretaceous 7-415c; Devonian 8-127b, 8-129b; Eocene 8-662b; Ordovician 20-237b; Permian-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111c; Tertiary 26-661c.
- *Government and Constitution* 2-966d; appeal 2-216d, 2-215b; company law 6-802c; federation 2-966c, 10-235b, 18-91a; land law 2-964b; patent law 20-900a; voting by ballot 3-280a, 25-217c.
- *History* 2-963b; see also under the separate provinces.
- *Minerals* 2-951c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194d; lead 16-315c; opals 20-121a; silver 25-113c; tin 2-952b; 6-447b, 26-441a.
- *Army* 2-950b; contribution to British navy 4-613d; torpedo-boat flotilla 4-613d.
- *Population and Immigration* 2-949c; 2-950c; 11-636d; Anglican Church 2-19d, 2-21b; census methods 5-661d; Chinese 2-964b, 6-172b; immigration statistics 18-129a; Japanese 15-195c, 15-275a; missions 18-589c, 18-592a; see also section "Australia: *Aborigines*."
- Australia del Espíritu Santo, Isl. Pac. O.: see *Espirito Santo*.
- Felix 18-618b.
- Australian Alps, mts., Viet. 28-38 (D-E2); 28-38b; 19-42c.
- bear: see *Koala*.
- Blight, Great, Austr.: see *Great Australian Blight*.
- bustard 3-969b; 4-876c.
- Colonies, General Association for the 25-521d.
- Commonwealth Act 5-615b.
- Company 7-949b.
- cross: see *Golden cross*.
- fuchsia: see *Correa*.
- honeysuckle 13-657b.
- hornet 18-497d.
- ivy 15-100d.
- kino: see *Botany bay kino*.
- lady-bird: see *Lady-bird beetle*.
- lingah 21-27c.
- manna 9-868b.
- merino wool 28-808 (Plate).
- millet 18-468a.
- native rabbit: see *Rabbit-bandicoot*.
- Pyrenees, mts., Austr. 28-38b.
- region 28-1006a foll.; 3-972d; fauna 28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-469c, 23-173a; flora 21-782a; see also *Notogaea*.
- ruby: see *Almandine*.
- scrub-tick 23-13b.
- sea bear 5-375d (fig.); 21-266b, 24-537a.
- sloth: see *Koala*.
- swamp quail: see *Swamp quail of Australia*.
- tortoise 8-378 (Plate III).
- wild cat: see *Dasyurus*.
- Australoid races 2-748c.
- AUSTRIA (Austria):** 2-970a.
- Austrobertha, riv. Fr. 24-588d.
- Austroemolie (Austromolis), St. 4-498d; 14-886a.
- AUSTRIA (see also Hungary):** 2-970b; 3-4 (map); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); climate 2-971d; drink question 26-581, 16-789c; etymology of name 3-5a, 3-26b; fauna and flora 2-972a; flags 10-461c; housing 13-824a; labour exchanges 27-580a; language 8-195a; learned societies 25-121a; libraries 16-570a; museums 19-63a; navy 24-904d, 24-922a; newspapers and periodicals 19-579d, 21-159c; nursing 19-917a; observatories 19-957d; orders of knighthood 18-869c, 15-862a; postal system 23-194b; regalia 7-516c; survey maps 17-650c; water-power statistics 6-616b.
- *Agriculture* 2-973b; forests 2-973c, 10-647c; live stock 2-975d; poultry farming 22-220d.
- AUSTRIA:** *Army* 3-3c; 2-610c; 2-603a; badges 27-691a; chaplains 5-852a; cuirassiers 7-614c; equipment 17-249d, 23-332a; household troops 12-658d; language question 3-23b, 13-920b; officers 20-18a; rations 6-214d; uniforms 27-590b, 27-582 (Plates).
- *Art:* metal workers 21-799d; painting 20-512a; sculpture 24-513d.
- *Commerce and Industries* 3-4b; beetroot-sugar 25-47b; cotton manufacture 7-299a, 7-292a, 7-278c, 7-276d; fisheries 2-974a; German trade 11-814a; manufactures 2-974b; patent law 20-907a; salt production 24-90a; shipping 2-975a, 7-823a, 24-874; silk production 25-104b; timber 10-648a; trade organization 27-140a, 27-339a, 27-338c; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602a; wine and spirit production 25-096a, 28-728a, 28-717b.
- *Communications:* canals 3-37a; railways 2-976c; railway locomotive 22-851b; state management 3-31c, 3-24d, 3-25b; zone system 3-421c.
- *Constitution* 3-2d; 2-975a; 3-28b; constitution of 1849 3-16d, 7-475c; electoral law (1907) 3-37d foll.; February constitution (1861) 3-26a; 3-17b, 7-475d; language clause (1867) 3-32a; paragraph fourteen (1867) 3-36c.
- *Education* 2-976a; infant schools 14-531a; universities 27-575b, 27-770a.
- *Finance* 2-976c; 3a; civil list 6-412c; coinage and currency 18-706a, 19-902b, 19-908b, 3-21b; corn duties 7-178c, 3-24d; customs union 3-18b, 3-20d, 3-37c; free ports 11-80a; income tax 14-357b; national debt 3-18b, 3-25a, 19-269b; see also *Ausgleich*.
- *Geology and Minerals* 2-971b; 2-974c; coal 6-578c; graphite 2-974b; iron 14-810a, 14-834b; mercury 19-156b; silver 25-113b.
- *Law and Government* 2-975a; capital punishment 6-280c, 8-35a; criminal procedure 7-462a; imperial titles 12-349a, 3-18c, 4-132a; judicial authorities 2-976b; payment of members 29-980b; penal institutions 23-368b; police 21-980c; press laws 22-302a; prison diet 8-213c; prostitution regulations 22-461d.
- *Navy* 3-4b; dockyards 8-366c; ordinance 20-212a; ships 24-904d; uniforms 27-593b.
- *Population* 2-972c; 11-636d; 27-599a; 11-920d; emigration 18-428c; ethnography 2-972d; illegitimacy 14-301a; language question 3-31d.
- *Religion* 2-975c; anti-Semitism 2-131a, 2-135b; Orthodox Church 20-338a; Unit Churches 23-488a.
- *History* (Austria and Austria-Hungary) 3-4d; 9-924, 9-928 (hist. maps); Babenberg rulers 3-91d; Bohemian relations 4-128a foll.; 7-233d; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired 3-790c foll.; 2-235b, 27-404b; 9-951d; Bukovina annexed 23-836d; Bulgarian policy (1876) 9-944; Danube Question 7-821d foll.; Eastern Question 8-832a; French Revolutionary wars 9-932d, 19-194b, 11-184c; German relations (1866-1910) 9-942b foll.; 11-896d; German supremacy, struggle for 11-863a foll.; 9-940d, 24-339a; see also *Seven Weeks' War*; Habsburg rulers 12-787c; Italian relations (1815-1870) 15-48b, 14-913a; Italian relations (1882-1910) 9-946a foll.; 15-43b foll.; Macedonian policy 17-221d; Metternich's foreign policy 18-306a, 23-54a, 27-1037b; Napoleonic wars 9-933a, 19-217a foll.; 10-216c; Papacy, relations (from 1855) 20-710c, 6-834c; Polish territory acquired 21-920d foll.; 11-402c, 7-360a; Revolution of 1848: see *that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) 23-841a; see also Danube question, above; Russian relations (1855-1910) 23-905c foll.; 9-932a, 23-911c; Servian relations (1878-1909) 24-693c; Silesian wars 25-91c, 3-39d, 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 28-852c foll.; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) 27-447c foll.; 12-346a; see also *Empire, Holy Roman and Hungary*.
- Austria, sound, Arct. 11-37c.
- AUSTRIA, LOWER, prov. 3-1b; 3-4 (D2); for other entries see above under Austria.**
- AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov. 3-2a; 3-4 (D2); for other entries see above under Austria.**
- Austrian Archaeological Institute 2-841b; 9-675b.
- bromine grass 5-153d.
- Corps (Persia) 21-200d.
- Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. 25-851c; 25-859b; 3-21a.
- National Bank: see *Austro-Hungarian Bank*.
- Netherlands: see *Belgium*.
- oak 26-980b.
- pig: see *Black pine*.
- Rigi, mt., Aus.: see *Schafberg*.
- AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) 3-39d; 24-716, 25-603 (maps); 3-674d; 3-10a; Bohemia 4-131d; English share 6-546a; European importance 9-931d; French attitude 10-847c; Holland involved 13-603a, 15-43b; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.); Saxony's share 2-916b; Silesian Wars 11-861c.**
- Austrian (dict.) 10-142a.
- Austrogaes: see *Notogaea*.
- Austrogoth: see *Ostrogoth*.
- Austro-Hungarian Bank 3-21b; 3-22c; 3-4d.
- Austro-Malayan region 28-1005c; 28-1011a.
- Austru (dict.) 23-827a.
- Austruvel, Belg. 19-118a.
- Austuriani, tribe 16-482a.
- Austwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. (1)); 12-271a.
- Ausugum, It. 15-26 (C1).
- Ausweichungsschwabe 25-211a.
- Aut 25-355c.
- Autaret, pass, Alps 1-743a.
- Autariata, tribe 27-261d.
- Autaria Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Autaville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- Autaz, lake, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
- Autelots, rocks, Chan. Is. 24-220b.
- Autels, Guillaume des: see *Des Autels, Guillaume*.
- Autemara, Gen. d' 14-916b.
- Autemrieth, J. H. F. von 18-57b; 9-325b; 20-506c.
- Auterive, Fr. 10-778 (R6).
- Autessiodurum, Fr.: see *Auxerre*.
- Autels, Fr. 20-804 (A-B2); 13-737b.
- Authari (Lombard king) 16-933b.
- AUTHENTIC (dict.) 3-45a.**
- cadence 13-3a.
- modes 21-706a.
- Authenticum (Justinian) 23-576c; 15-698c.**
- Authie, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
- riv., Fr. 10-778 (F1); 8-449d.
- Authier, Pierre 1-506b.
- Authion, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
- Authon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
- Authonne, riv., Fr. 26-63c.
- Authority 6-886c; church 2-192c, 6-329a.
- Authorized Version of English Bible 3-902a.
- Authors' Club 6-567c.
- Copyright League 7-124c.
- Society of 3-820b; 22-629d.
- Autini, tribe 14-757c.
- Autise, riv., Fr. 27-980c.
- Autlan, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 15-151d.
- Autney, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Auto (dict.) 15-18c.
- Auto-airship gun 20-221c.
- Autobasidiomycetes 11-344a; 11-337a.
- Autobasidium 11-339a.
- AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b.**
- Autochrome 21-501d.
- AUTOCHTHONES 3-45b; 9-736b.**
- Autoclastic rock: see *Crush-breccia* and *Crush-conglomerate*.
- AUTOCLOVE 3-45b.**
- Autoclave 16-200b.
- AUTOCRACY 3-45c.**
- Autocrat (Russian title) 23-873b.
- Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The* 13-617b; 1-838b.
- AUTO-DA-FE 3-45c.**
- Autodax 3-528b; 3-527b.
- AUTOGAMY (dict.) 3-45d; see also Self-pollination.**
- AUTOGENY 3-45d.**
- AUTOGRAPHS 3-45d.**
- Autoheterosis of meromes 18-216b.
- Auto-intoxication 19-430c; 18-63b; 14-598d.
- Autocrat (title) 9-346b.
- AUTOLYCUS 3-47a; 25-149c.**
- OF PITANE 3-47b.
- Autolysis 20-922a.
- Autolytus 5-793d.
- Automatic mines 28-315d.
- slight 25-84b; 6-602b.
- signed 25-76b.
- well 12-959a.
- tool 27-24d.
- AUTOMATIC WRITING 3-47b; 25-1063a; 25-706d.**
- AUTOMATISM (philos.) 3-48a; 6-87b.**
- motor 27-108b; 25-700b; 3-48b; diving rod 8-333d; mediums 18-69a; table turning 26-337b; theosophy 26-790b.
- AUTOMATON 3-48c; 6-944c; 6-946d.**
- Automatopoietica* (Heron) 13-378d.
- Automolite: see *Gahnite*.
- Automolus moriensis 16-89a.
- Automorph 19-853b.
- Automorphic crystal: see *Idiomorphic crystal*.
- function (dict.) 11-326a.
- AUTOMORPHISM (dict.) 3-45d.**
- Autonoi 4-931c; 2-493d.
- Autonomic system 25-288d.
- Autonomists (sociol.) 14-694b.
- AUTONOMY 3-48d; 19-7a; 16-839a.**
- Autophagy, artificial 10-193c.
- Autophrades 2-662c.
- Autophyllite 20-526c.
- Autoplate stereotyping machine 27-548a.
- AUTOPEY (dict.) 3-49a; see also Post-mortem.**
- Auto-racemization (chem.) 25-892d.
- Autorythmus of meromes 18-216b.
- Autorité, L' (newspaper)* 5-456b.
- Auto sacramentale 8-508c; 4-985b; 6-470a; 18-181d.
- Autoshaver machine 27-548b.
- Auto-sight: see *Automatic sight*.
- Autostyle (dict.) 14-259c.
- Auto-suggestion 26-50a.
- Autotomy (dict.) 14-146a.
- Autotype 21-519c.
- Autoxidizer (dict.) 20-423d.
- Au Train, Mich. 16-372 (D3).
- AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-49a; 11-145c.**
- Autrefols acquit (law) 21-834a.
- convict (law) 21-834a.
- Autreghe, Belg. 22-870b.
- Autreille-St-Palais, Fr.: see *St. Palais*.
- Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Autreyville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
- Autricum, Fr.: see *Chartres*.
- Autronius, Pactus P.: see *Pactus P. Autronius*.
- Autumn equinox 9-724a.
- Autumn crocus: see *Colchicum*.
- wood (dict.) 26-978b.
- AUTUN, Fr. 3-49b; 10-778 (G4); 1-245a; cathedral 5-522c.**
- counts of 3-49c.
- Autun, shale of 21-177a.
- Autunian group 11-670c.
- AUTUNITE 3-49c.**
- Autunols, dist., Fr. 24-199b.
- Autura, riv., Fr. 6-954d.
- Autwine, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- Avvelar: see *Avvel*.
- Avvergne, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- mts., Fr. 10-778 (F4); geology 15-568c, 28-188b.
- AUVERGNE, prov. Fr. 3-49c; 10-778 (F5); 10-802 (hist. maps); caves 5-476b; counts of 3-297c; dauphinates 7-860d, 18-154a; duchy 3-809a, 6-648d; mofetta 18-645c.**
- Auvernier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 16-93b.
- Avners, sands of 9-604a.
- Avézène, riv., Fr. 8-424b.
- Auvillar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
- Avuall, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C1); 16-346d.
- Awers, G. F. J. A. 24-409d; 25-790b; 25-911a.
- L. E. 3-757c; 3-82a.
- Awihked: see *Zuchet*.
- AUXANOMETER 3-45a; 23-973a.**
- Aux Barques, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
- Aux Cayes: see *Les Cayes*.
- AUXENTINUS (of Cappadocia) 3-50a; 27-566c; 13-459a.**
- Auxontius, mt., Bithynia 23-326c.
- AUXERRE, Fr. 3-50a; 10-177a (F4); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-821b; cathedral 3-50b, 3-398c, 7-504a; council 3-370b, 5-379b.**
- Auxorais, dist., Fr. 28-923b.
- Auxesia 1-252c.
- Auxoto-gramophone 21-468d.
- Aux Gros, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
- Gros, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3).
- Auxilio-Château, Fr.: see *Auxy-le-Château*.
- AUXILIARY (dict.) 3-50c.**
- (military) 23-473a.
- circle 9-292c.
- Forces, British 3-614d; see also *Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve*.
- Auxillum 27-204a; 27-264c.
- burgi 28-372b.
- comitatus 1-435c.
- exercitus 1-435d.
- militum 1-435c.
- Auxillus (missionary) 14-760d.
- AUXIMUM, It. 3-50c; 15-26 (D3); see also Osmo.**
- Auxo (myth.) 12-319c; 13-691c.
- Auxochrome 6-70d.
- Auxochromous group 8-753d.
- Auxols, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
- mt., Fr. 10-484c.
- Auxonne, Mo.: see *Auxum*.
- AUXONNE 3-50d; 10-778 (G4); 4-821c.**
- Auxopore 8-170d; 8-169b (fig.).
- Auxume, kingdom of: see *Axumite kingdom*.
- Auxvase, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
- Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- Auxy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
- Australites 24-125d.
- Auzances, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
- Auzars, Arto. 9-890c.
- Auzels canadensis* (Daude de Prades) 22-499c.
- Auzia, Ark.: see *Aumale*.
- Auzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- riv., Fr. 5-386a.
- Auzont, Adrian 26-559b; 2-813d; 18-381d.
- A.V. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
- Ava: see *Duffin and Ava*.
- Ava, Aby. 3-70c.
- Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- AVA, Bur. 3-50d; 4-840 (D4); 1-720c; 4-844a.**
- Ill. 14-304 (C6).
- Mo. 18-608 (D5).
- Ava (drink): see *Kava*.
- Avacha, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (L-M3); 16-645c.
- riv., Russ. As. 15-645c.
- AVADANA 3-51a.**
- Avadavat: see *Amadavat*.
- AVAH (Avahislanter) 3-51a; 22-335b.**
- Avallible (math.) 9-401b.
- Availles-Limonaise, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Avai, Isla, Pers. Gulf: see *Bahrain*.
- Avala, mine, Serv. 24-687b.
- mt., Serv. 3-681d; 6-376a.
- AVALANCHE 3-51b; 10-646d.**
- Avallanche, riv., Fr. C. 23-1009a.
- Avallanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
- Avallion (myth.) 3-51c.
- AVALLION, Fr. 3-51b; 10-778 (F4).**
- Avallon (myth.): see *Avallon*.
- Avalo, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
- Mex. 18-318 (E1).
- Avaloirs, mts., Fr. 17-932d.
- Avallokitesvara (saint) 16-97c; 23-71a.
- Avallon, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
- Fr.: see *Avallon*.
- Mo. 18-608 (C2).
- N.J. 19-502 (C5).
- Wis. 22-740 (E2).
- penn. Nrd. 19-479 (D3); 19-478b; 3-288a; geology 1-109a.
- AVALON (myth.) 3-51c.**

AULA-AVAL

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Aulacommium androgynum 4-706c.
Aulacorhamphus: see Groove-bill.
Aulacothyrus limestone 27-269c.
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-499a.
Aulaisvik, Isl., Can. 5-160 (E14).
Aulander, N.C. 10-772 (E-F1).
Aulapalay, India: see Alleppi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regis: see Curia Regis.
Aulastoma gulo: see Horse-leech.
Aulastivik, Green 12-643 (D4).
Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, W. Aus. 2-900 (C4).
—, Brig. Scot. 3-74a.
Auldern, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155c; battle 12-413d.
Auldjo vase 12-99d.
Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Auld Lang Syne 4-858a; 17-928c.
Auld Light Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
Auld Heekie (dict.) 9-937b.
Auld Robin Grey 3-409d.
Auld Watt (of Harden): see Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 18-478c.
Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Auler, mt., Scot.: see Alder, Ben.
Auler 5-661a.
—, Cenomanni: see Cenomanni.
—, Diablotins 17-433c.
—, Eburovici 10-37d.
Aulettes: see Ptolomy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-918d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkestan 2-917c; 27-420 (D-E3); 27-471a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-279d.
Auliva (rod) 1-360a.
Aullaguas, Bol.: mines 22-249c.
Aulville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Aulvage: see Alnag.
Aulney, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858c.
—, sous-Bois, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Aulne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Aulnois, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERINE le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 26-370a.
Aulocoplum 20-237d; 25-110d.
Aulocr, Asia M.: see Dombai (v).
Auloi Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, Gr.: see Avlona.
—, valley, Pal.: see Ghor.
Auloplegma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 26-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Aulophaera 22-804b; 22-805c.
Aulostoma (leech): see Horse-leech.
Aulostomatidae (fishes) 26-545b.
Aulstheke: see Sybene.
Aule 6-380d.
Aulstad, Nor. 10-804 (C2).
Ault, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, group 27-83b.
Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
Aultman, Ark. 2-544 (U2).
Aultmabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Aultville, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Aulus, Fr. 2-491a.
Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
—, HENRI E. P. L. (of Orleans) 2-920c; 26-975d; at Biskra 4-5a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
Aumale, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a; 10-778 (E2); 12-699b.
Aumance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Aumbrie: see Aumery.
Aumery, Edward, duke of: see York, Edward.
Aumery, Aumery.
Aumery, Aumery.
AUMERY (Aumery) 2-921b.
- Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 3-49c.
Aumont, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Aumundesham, Bucks.: see Amerham.
Aumal, Gautier d' 5-917b.
—, Philippe d' 5-917b.
Aumay-sur-Odon, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
AUNCCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
AUNDH, state, India 2-921c; 14-382 (F11).
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Auno, riv., Fr.: see Aulno.
—, (measure) 26-491a.
Auneau, Fr. 10-778 (E3); battle 1587 10-831d.
Aunedonacum, Fr.: see Aulnay.
Auneull, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Aungbale, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUGERVILLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
Aungler, Gerald 4-184c.
Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
Aunon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d': see Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 11-530c.
Aunt, Queens. 2-980 (I4).
AUNT SALLY 2-923c.
Aub, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Aub-gelb, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 37).
Aups, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
AURA (dict.) 2-922c.
—, (bird) 18-320d.
—, (Jew's harp) 15-411c.
—, (med.) 14-211d.
—, (sleptica) 9-691d.
—, Auramada: see Ormazd.
Auramine 9-746d.
Aurangabad, India 14-376 (L7).
AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 10-168c; Sikh persecutions 25-86b.
—, "Aurania" (ship) 24-886a.
Auranitis, Syr.: see Hauran.
Aurantes, Port.: see Abrantes.
Auranlamarin 20-150b.
Auraria, Colo.: see Denver.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Aurastis, mt., Af.: see Aurea.
Aurata, Sergius: see Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 10-778 (C4); 8-648c.
Aure, Nor. (Nordmøre) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (Søndmøre) 19-804 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Aurea, Cappadocia: see Comana.
—, Chersonesus 17-474b.
—, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
Aurelian, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
Aureli trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
Aurelia, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Aurelia (lex) 23-842b.
Aurelia (zool.) 24-520c; 24-525b (foll.); disk 14-144d (Bq.).
AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
—, Aclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
—, Aquisens, Ger.: see Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 23-854d; 8-270b; 6-990b.
—, M. (Romanian politician) 23-842b.
Aurelian (column) 23-476b.
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr.: see Orléans.
Aureliani, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aurelianensis 23-842a.
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Aurelium, Fr.: see Orléans.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 18-44a.
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d.
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-598 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 25-961a.
—, Augustinus: see Augustine, St. (of Hippo).
—, Marcus: see Marcus Aurelius.
- Aurelle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
Aurengabad, India: see Aurangabad.
Aurengzeb (J. Dryden) 8-611b.
Aurensen, Fr. 11-904d.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureolin 21-599a.
Auros, mt. Als. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; 10-203c.
Aureus 19-894b.
Aurevilly, J. A. Barbey d': see Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfoere (dict.) 4-491b.
Aurillac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Aurie bromide, &c.: see Gold bromide, &c.
AURICH, Ger. 2-924d; 11-808 (A2); 12-923d.
Aurichlorio acid: see Chlorauric acid.
AURIGLE (dict.) 2-925a; our 8-791c. 8-795c, 13-122d; heart 13-129b.
AURICULA (hot.) 2-925a.
—, (zool.) 11-628a; 25-284b; osphradium 11-524d.
Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
—, canal 13-130d.
—, confession: see Confession.
Auricularia Auricula-Judae: see Jew's ear.
Auriculariaceae 11-343d.
Auricularia larva 18-226c.
Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
—, nerve 19-398c.
—, systole 27-931d.
—, cyst 27-989d.
Auriculatula (dict.) 18-325a.
Auriculidae 11-526a; 11-517c.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d; 24-288b.
—, ventricular opening 13-129d.
Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
Auriela, Sp.: see Orihuella.
Auriensis, Sp.: see Orense.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, JOANNES (Vinarionensis) 2-925d.
—, JOANNES (Vratislaronensis) 2-925d.
AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b; 7-12 (map).
Aurigae (dict.) 6-390d.
—, a (star): see Capella.
Aurigarius: see Waghenar.
Aurignac, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 5-576d.
Aurigny, Chan. Is.: see Alder.
- AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a; 10-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Aurin 11-273d.
Aurinx, Sp. 15-124b.
Auriparus 20-1030c.
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp.: see Orense.
Aurivage, Belgium 3-663 (G3).
Aurivale, Fr.: see Orihuella.
Aurivand, Fjord, Nor. 10-804 (B2); 25-345c.
AURIVAND, 2-926c; 5-547d; 27-95d.
Auronectae 14-160b.
Aurophore 14-160b.
AURORA (rododend) 2-927a; 18-105d; 11-565b.
Aurora, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
AURORA, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 18-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-778 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 18-608 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 6-793a.
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
—, Jal., Pac.O.: see Malvo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-568a.
Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 18-835b.
—, "Aurora" (cruiser) 24-918b.
Aurora Australis 2-927c.
—, Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
Aurora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 20-218b; 2-880b.
Aurorahville, Wis. 20-740 (D4).
Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-670a.
Aurora plate 21-519a.
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-354a; 8-815c.
- Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Auros, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aurous bromide, &c.: see Gold bromide, &c.
Aurous, mt., Alps: see Bure, mt.
Aurova Galla 11-414b.
Aursjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Aurtme, Khan el, Pers. 3-196b.
Aurun, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Aurun coronarium 12-801d.
Aurungabad, India: see Aurangabad.
Aurum musivum 26-907c.
—, reginae 6-980b.
—, Tolosanum habet 4-936d.
AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d; 23-625a.
Auruncus, Postumus Cominius 7-154c.
Aurungzeb: see Aurangzeb.
Aurvataapa (father of Hyastaeus) 14-211a.
Aury, Louis 10-980a.
Aus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, tribe 17-403d.
Aus (cerat) 3-731a; 3-133c.
Aus, India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp.: see Vich.
—, lake, N.E.Af.: see Ausasa.
—, riv., It. 23-344c.
Au Sable, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G3); 13-959c.
Ausabio, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 1-192d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 16-395d; 24-288b.
—, Chaam, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
—, Forks, N.Y. 18-372 (G1).
Ausance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
A-usar (code) 2-788a.
Ausar Hase (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
Aus, Hajar 2-710c; 28-1049a.
Ausbruch (wine) 28-728b.
Ausces, tribe 2-925a.
Ausceani, tribe 11-902d.
Auschwitz, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, prov., Aus. 11-401c.
Ausci, Fr.: see Auch.
—, tribe 2-892d.
AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-132d; 13-518b; 18-54a.
Ausculum, It. 15-26 (E4): see also Ascoli Satriano.
Auser, riv., It.: see Serchio.
Ausgloich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 2-927d; Deak's defence 7-895d; Deak (1906) 3-24c; ratification 3-27c.
Austin, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Auskerry, Isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
—, Sp.: see Vich.
Ausones, tribe: see Aurunc.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-935d; 16-260b; on fishes 14-244a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
Ausper: see Argurs.
Auspiciola 24-102c.
Auspitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Aussa, country, Somind. 9-745d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
—, lake, Somind. 1-83 (map); 19-14b; 1-84d.
Ausatz: see Leprosy.
Aussee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 2-971b; 25-1059b.
Ausser-Ferrara, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 14-8d, 4-126a.
Ausig process 1-685a.
Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
Austberg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austoll, Gs. 11-752 (B3).
Austen, Godwin: see Godwin-Austen.
—, JANE 2-936b; 9-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 10-289a; satire 24-229c.
—, Lady 7-360c.
—, William 24-494c.
Austen, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
Austentia 14-804d.
AUSTENTIA, Aus. 2-937a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-937a; 19-219b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, bridge, Paris 4-642c.
Austhorpe, Yorks 28-833 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-389b.
—, ALFRED 2-938c; 6-637c.
—, Ann 11-937a.
- Austin, Charles 22-414a.
—, H. H., Major 1-353b; 25-300b; 27-562d.
—, Horatio 21-945b.
—, John 2-938d; 2-407c.
—, JOHN 2-938d; 9-606c; 15-571d; government 12-293c; 25-522c; philosophy 9-836c.
—, Laurence 7-105c; 17-340a.
—, Moses 2-946c.
—, O. P. 27-648a.
—, R. 2-961b.
—, SARAH 2-940b; 23-893c.
—, STEPHEN FULLER 2-940c; 18-340a; 26-692c.
—, W. L. 7-105d.
Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 26-690 (K5); 22-293d.
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5); geology 28-539d.
—, str., Ind.O. 1-955a.
Austenburg, 20-276 (II).
Austin canon: see Augustinian canon.
—, Co. Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Friars (monks): see Augustinian Hermits.
—, Friars church, Lond. 16-941d; 1-21d.
Austin group 7-417a.
Austinville, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
Austin v. Tennessee 20-274c.
Austonley, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Austral, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tubai, Isl.
AUSTRALIA 2-941c. For other references see under Australia, New Zealand, &c.
Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-960 (map); army and defence 2-950b; 2-610b; 27-587a; climate 2-945c; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c; convict settlements 8-57a; cricket 7-444b; dimensions 11-629b; drink question 18-770c; 26-581; drought (1902) 2-965b; earthquakes (1873) 2-942d; education 2-950c; excavations 2-956a; exhibitions 10-68d; flowing walls 2-945b; freemasonry 11-85b; holidays, public 18-584b; horse-racing 18-734b; labour movement 2-967b; 968d; languages 2-956c; 8-190d; 4-56d; learned societies 25-310c; newspapers 19-569b; 24-155c; observatories 19-900d; outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and telegraphs 2-954b; 2-962b; 22-192d; railways 2-954a; 22-823b; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-652c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—, Aborigines 2-954d; 2-949c; anthropological position 2-118d; 18-823c; 2-113a; Caucasian origin 8-270c; divination methods 8-338c; dolichocephalic 8-339a; fire-kindling method 10-399c; initiatory rites 22-626c; 6-389c; language 21-428c; marriage customs 10-161a; 10-79d; 27-80b; religion 19-134d; 8-7d; 2-64c; 7-899a; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-354b; tattooing 28-462a; totems 27-79d; 10-165a.
—, Agriculture 2-950d; apple exports 11-282d; cattle-breeding 2-951a; cotton crop 7-367a; dairy produce 2-951a; 7-758c; 7-759b; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 23-220c; sheep farming 2-951a.
—, Commerce and Industries 2-953d; cane-sugar 26-47d; cotton 7-278d; 7-274c; fish-eries 2-951b; German trade 11-814b; pearl trade 2-951c; timber 10-648a; 2-951b; U.K. trade 27-601c; wine 28-717b; 28-728c; wool 28-808a.
—, Exploration 2-958a; 2-960c; Burke 4-835c; Cook 7-71c; Dampier 7-799d; Tasman 26-438a.
—, Fauna and Flora 2-947a; 9-664d; birds 3-974a, 28-309b; freshwater fishes 14-

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Awaka, tribe 1-329d; 19-636c.
Awakino, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Awakles, tribe 15-702a.
Awakli, tribe 15-702b; 15-701c.
Awaktars 28-995a.
Awakim, dist., Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Awakim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Awamir, tribe 12-800b.
Awamutu, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Awang Khan, see Ung Khan.
Awans, tribe 15-418c.
Awankonde, tribe 4-590c.
Awantibo, tribe 2-213a; 2-336a.
Awani, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Awa-Nyoro, tribes 15-701c.
AWARD 3-67d; 2-325c; 2-327d.
Awarcura, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-677b.
Awarimi, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awarus, bay, N.Z.: see Ilig Bay.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A0).
Awaruto 21-148b.
Awat, mts., Ger. S.W. Afr. 25-466 (C4); 11-800d; 11-802a.
Awat Porcelain, 15-184a; 15-187a.
Awatere, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Awa-Wanga, tribe 15-702c.
Awaware, tribe 1-330b; 15-701c.
Awazu, Jap. 4-15d.
Awdeley, John 21-578d.
Awdey, St.: see Etheldreda.
AWE, LOCH, Scot. 3-67d; 2-418 (A2); 16-89c; geology 2-487a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 3-67d.
Awekwom, tribe 1-329d.
Awellindon, tribe 23-1006b; 27-562b; 1-215a; dialect 12-894a.
Awemba, tribe 1-330c; 4-597d; 27-89a.
Awerauer, cape, Juva 15-284 (E2).
Aworid, Harat el, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-258b.
Aweto, Togo, 12-203 (C3).
Awgin (Nestorian) 19-107d.
Awina, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Awij, riv., Turk. As. 26-305 (D1); 15-180d.
Awin Argid, riv., I. of M.: see Silverburn.
—, Dhoo, riv., I. of M.: see Dhoo.
—, Glass, riv., I. of M.: see Glass.
Awini, dist., Af. 12-204a.
AWL 3-67d.
Awilcombe, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
Awn (bot.) 12-371d; 26-888c.
Awner (machine) 26-888c.
Awning decked 24-880b.
Awo-gashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Awonawilona (myth.) 14-472c.
Awo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Awro, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Awshars, tribe: see Afshars.
Awton, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Awuna, tribe 1-329d.
Awwalum, isl., Kor. 15-160 (G5-6).
Ax: see Axe.
Axalp, Switz. 28-242 (E3).
Axamonta (chant) 24-71u.
Axarfjörð, fjord, loc. 14-228 (C1); 14-229c.
Axarqula, mts., Sp. 17-460a.
Axat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Axbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Axe, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
25-388d; 8-132b; 8-574d.
AXE (tool) 3-67d; bronze 2-351a, 2-352c; celt 5-652c; Crutten cut 7-422c; 1-347b; Egyptian 9-68b, 9-73a; executioner's 3-656c; Frankish 11-36c; haematite 12-804d; Irish 14-769b; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a; Norman 2-588a; Soandrian 2-288d.
— (zool.): see Ni-lin.
—, War of the: see Kafir War (1846-1848).
Axe Edge, hill, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
Azedrez de la dama: see Chess.
Axel, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965c.
Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N. Am. 21-938 (A1-B2).
Axol-huua, palace, Copenhagen 7-98d.
Axol Hyde: see Absalon.
Axol og Falborg 26-215a; 20-33c.
Axemann, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Axou Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Axonstein, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
AXHOLME, isl., Lines, 3-68a; 9-416 (II. F2); 16-714a; geology 16-714a.
Axial (bot.): see Axile.
— colours 7-589a.
— plane (crystal). 7-572b.
— plane (geol.) 10-588a.
— rallo 7-576c.
— type (aroh.): see Basillia.
— vector (math.) 27-964b.
Axleros (myth.) 4-916d.
Axifera 2-490c.
Axil 16-325c.
AXILE 3-68a.
Axilla 1-941d.
Axillary (bot.) 2-10c.
Axillary artery (anat.) 2-667a.
— glands (anat.) 17-107b.
— inflorescence (bot.): see Indefinite inflorescence.
— vein (anat.) 27-970a.
Axini, Go. Cat. 12-203 (A4); 12-204c.
Axine belones 27-942c.
Axinellidae 25-725b; 25-729d.
AXINITE, 3-68a; pyro-electricity 7-590c, 9-182a.
Axinomaney 20-173d.
Axinus 16-123a.
Axiskora (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiskorsos (myth.) 4-916d.
Axiolite 19-901c.
Axioni (geom.) 11-677a; 11-730a.
AXION (philos.) 3-68b; Aristotelic 16-900c; aphorism distinguished 2-165b; Bacon 3-148c; Kant 15-666a.
Axionieus (gnostic) 27-853b.
Axipollis, Moesia 18-643d.
Axia, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
AXIS (bot.) 3-68c.
— (anat.) 3-68c.
— (conic section) 11-700b; 20-717d.
— (geol.): see Axial plane.
— (optics) 16-421d.
— bone (anat.) 25-170a.
— cylinder (anat.) 19-401a.
— deer (zool.) 21-393b.
— maculata 5-780a.
— of optical elasticity 7-587c.
Axius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4); see also Vardar.
—, riv., Syr.: see Orontes.
Axilus (zool.) 16-123a.
Axile Ala, 1-460 (A5).
AXILE (dict.) 3-68c; rubber-cushioned 5-405b; steel 25-1019d; tricycle 27-207c.
— box 3-579a.
— pin 3-68c.
AX-LES-THERMES, Fr. 3-68c; 10-778 (E6).
Axle-tree 3-68c; 5-406b; ancient 5-401d, 5-402b.
Axline, O. 20-26 (E5).
AXMINSTER, Devon 3-68d; 9-430 (VI. G2); carpets 3-68d, 5-396a.
Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-132c.
Axode 17-1008c.
AXOLOTL 3-68d; 28-1013a; 1-507b.
Axomils, Aby.: see Axum.
Axon 19-401a.
Axone 26-877d.
— fibre 4-407a.
Axones (Athenian tablets): see Kerybeia.
Axonia 18-867c.
Axonolipa 12-365d.
Axonophora 12-365d.
Axosco, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Axson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Axtell, Samuel B. 19-525d; 27-819a.
Axtell, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Nob. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L4).
Axton, Va. 28-118 (C4).
AXUM, Aby.: 3-70b; 1-83 (map).
— (Cez. inscriptions) 9-847c; Italian occupation 15-77d; Mahomedan exiles 17-403a; obolsiks 19-946a; trade 1-89c.
Axumite Kingdom 9-847a; 9-747a; 1-89c.
Axus, Crete 7-428d.
Axwamus, N.J.: see Gloucester City.
Ay (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Ay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-747a.
AY (dict.) 3-70d.
Aya (dict.) 17-419b.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-70d; 21-264 (C4); battle (1824) 21-276a; 18-182a.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru 3-71a; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ayaguz, riv., Russ. As. 3-262a.
AYAH (dict.) 3-71a.
Ayakit, Russ. As. 25-10 (H1).
Ayak-Kum-Kol, lake, China 6-168 (D2); 15-940c.
Ayala, Bernabo de 28-1057b.
—, Diego de 28-120a.
—, Pedro de: Scottish mission (1497) 24-120a.
— DON PEDRO LOPEZ DE 3-71a; chronicles 25-679c, 26-580b.
Ayala (dict.) 21-194b.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELARDO LOPEZ de 3-71b; 25-586b.
Ayamat, tribe 1-329d.
Ayamoto, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 15-854b.
Ayar, Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 17-734d; 3-17b.
Ayana, Arab. 19-351c; 2-268a.
Ayar (Telli-nor), lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 12-108c.
Ayaramya Sutta 15-127d.
Ayazra, lake, C. Am. 5-078 (B3); 12-661d.
Ayar siva rabbah (rel.) 17-555b.
Ayas (Ayash), Asia M.: see Aegae.
—, riv., 26-242 (D5).
—, bay, Turk. As. 2-700 (F4).
Ayash, Asia M.: see Elaeusa, Cilicia.
Aya Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople: see St. Sophia.
Ayasoluk (Ayasoluk), Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 9-675d; 9-673d.
Ayat, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K); 27-420 (C2).
Ayat (dict.) 17-555b.
Ayathrema 11-387b.
Ayathulukh, Turk. As.: see Ayasoluk.
Ayayaca, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ayayanga, Bol. Conq. 6-923 (D3).
Avellito, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-708a.
Aydon, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Aydon Castle, Northumb. 19-492b; 13-436b; 17-598a.
Ayre, Belg. 3-608 (F3).
AYE-AYE 3-71d; 22-334a; 22-335b.
Aye-bourne, riv., Mdx.: see Tyburn.
Ayon, Henri de Noailles, count d' 19-722d.
—, dukes of: see Noailles.
Ayon, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Ayende of Inupit 19-371a; 9-609d; 9-592d.
Ayent, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Ayer, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, Bangis, Sum. 26-73b.
Ayerbe, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ayer Mail, riv., Mal. Arch.: geology 26-990b.
Ayers, Mo. 17-434 (E5).
—, lake, N.I. 19-490 (E5).
Ayeshia (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c; Koran 18-903a; rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 5-25c, 2-360d.
— (Muley Hassan) 12-336a.
— Khanum 3-190b.
Ayguos, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G5); 5-589a.
Ayl-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Aylin (Hebrew): see Ain.
Aylin eah shema, Egypt: see Heliopolis.
Aylin-Akkari: see Ain-i-Akbari.
Aylir, tribe 7-91c.
Aylon, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Aylesbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. 3-72a; 9-420 (III. F3); army, 17th cent. 4-730a; geology 4-729a; prison 22-366b; small holdings 1-702b.
— (vale of), dist., Bucks. 4-729b; geology 4-729a.
— duck 23-219b.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE (Fleet, 1st earl of 3-72c).
AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a; 16-942 (F3); 12-652a.
—, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Aylesworth, A. B. 5-164c.
Aylesworth, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Aylett, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ayliffe, John 25-133b.
AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-73a.
Aylmer, G. P. V. 25-380c.
—, JOHN 3-73b.
Aylmer, Can. 13-869d.
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (H3); 12-422c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725b.
Aylmer Papillon (Disraeli) 3-566c.
Aylmer, Sir W. 10-257a.
Aylmer, John 12-551b.
Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746c.
Aylsham (Watts-Dunton) 28-423a.
AYMARA, tribe 3-73c; 4-171b; language 21-274c, 8-200b, 1-811d; skin colour 25-190c.
AYMER (Æthelmaer) OF VALANCE (bishop) 3-73d.
— de Valence, earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, A. de V., earl.
Aymery de Narbonne 12-693b.
Aymoric, Melchior de 8-910b.
Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 7-73d.
Aymores, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I6); 9-775a.
Ayna, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Aynard, Edouard 10-886c.
Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-563b.
Aynho, Northants. 9-420 (III. B3).
Ayodhya, India: see Ajodhya.
Ayogo, tribe 18-953d.
Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c; 20-758c; 2-468d.
Ayolla, Mex. 18-347a.
Ayon, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ayr, N. D. 19-780 (G2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
AYR, Scot. 3-74a; 24-412 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
—, Heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Ayre, Isl., Sp.: see Alro.
—, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); raised beach 17-533c; suit-pits 24-88d.
—, The, dist., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-533c.
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c.
AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d; 11-788c.
Ayres, Anne 18-957b.
—, Christovam 22-163a.
Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two, and Three Voices (Laws) 16-300a.
Ayreshire, La. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (C8).
—, Ithod. 25-466 (K1).
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d; 24-412 (D4); 24-118 (B-C3); 24-419b; geology 3-75b, 20-237b, 21-177d.
Ayreshire cattle 5-541a; 5-540 (I. III.); milk production 7-742a.
Ayreshire Lassie (draughts) 8-549a.
Ayreshire Legacies, The (Galt) 11-427a.
Ayrton, Northa 3-76d; electric arc 8-844b, 16-680c.
— WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c; dynamometers 8-782a; electric arc 8-844c; electrometer 9-236b; heat 13-150a; spring 9-154b; voltmeter 28-29d.
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.
AYSCOUGH, SIR George 3-77a; 8-729b.
Aysgarth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F1).
—, Force, waterfall, Yorks. 28-520a.
Ayston, Rutl. 23-945b.
Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-816a.
—, Great, Yorks. 9-412 (F3).
Aytona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR Robert 3-77a.
— WILLIAM EDMONSTONE 3-77c.
Ayu (Jawi), Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Ayu (zool.) 1-174b.
Ayub (amir) 4-968c.
Ayubite (dynasty): see Ayyubite.
AYUB KHAN 3-77d; 1-318a; 17-447d.
Ayuda, riv., Sp. 1-478d.
Ayuka (Khan) 18-716a.
Ayun, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351c.
—, Isl., Russ. As. 25-10 (M1); 28-898d.
—, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a; 14-498 (B4); 25-7a.
Ayutia, Mex. 18-318 (F5-1).
Ayvazovsky, Ivan 26-769d.
Ayyub (father of Saladin) 24-55b.
Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-98b; 5-63c.
Az, Pers. 3-102d.
Aza, Vital 26-586b.
Azabu, Jap. 26-1048b.
Azad (Indian author) 13-491a.
— Khan (of Azerbaijan) 21-235c.
— Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c.
Azad, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Azadur, mts., Pers. 9-161b.
Azadirachta Indica: see Nim.
Azaf Jah: see Asaf Jah.
Azals, Jacques 22-502b.
—, PIERRE HYACINTHE 3-78b.
Azak, Russ.: see Azov.
Azal (Uzal) 24-126d.
AZALEA 3-78d; 9-739d.
—, India: see Indian azalea.
—, pontica 5-550d; honey 13-655c.
—, procumbens 1-753a.
—, sinensis: see Japanese azalea.
—, viscosa: see White honey-suckle.
Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-205c; 8-172d.
Azambuja, Santa Catherine, Braz.: see Colonia Azambuja.
AZAMGARH, India 3-79a; 14-376 (K6-7).
Azam Gowrishankar Vodey-shankar 26-365c.
Azamur (Azamor), Mor. 18-851 (C-D2); 18-850d; 3-305a.
—, cape, Mor. 18-850d.
Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) 3-207c; 3-927c.
AZAM SHAH 3-927c.
AZAN (rel.) 3-79b.
—, Zandeh, tribe: see Niam-Niam.
Azangaro, Peru 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru 21-260a.
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c; 10-101d; Jaguarondi 18-125d.
— DON JOSE NICOLAS DE 3-79c.
Azara, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
Azara (bot.) 13-773d.
Azaraque, Sp. 13-246c.
Azara's dog: see Zorro.
— fox: see Zorro.
Azarehel: see Zorkala.
Azariah (son of Amaliah): see Uziah.
— (companion of Daniel): see Abednego.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d.
— (son of Hilkiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Hoshiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Jehorani): see Ahaziah.
— (sons of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d.
— (son of Jehu) 3-79d.
— (son of Jeroham) 3-79d.
— (son of Manasse) 3-79d.
— (son of Nathan) 3-79d.
— (son of Obad) 3-79d.
— (prophet) 3-79d.
— (son of Zadok) 3-79d.
Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a.
Azarias (archangel): see Raphael.
— (companion of Daniel): see Abednego.
Azariya, Pal.: see Bethany.
Azarot, Fr. W. Afr. 11-204 (I3).
AZAY-LE-RIEUX, Fr. 3-79d; 10-778 (E4); chateau 2-413d, 5-980c.
Azazail, St. 26-313a.
Azazel (myth.) 13-186d; 9-651b.
Azcapuzalco, Mex. 18-332a.
Azcarate, Guemesindo 25-588b.
Azcarra, Marcelo de 25-564a, 25-569c.
Azd, tribe: see Azdilo.
Azdi (grammarians): see Mo-barrad.
— (poet): see Ibn Duraid.
Azdilo, tribe 2-367d; 5-314; 5-39c; Yazid b. Mohallab 5-34d.
Azeca 11-526c.
Azedrach 2-463c; 16-347b; 21-130a; 17-273b.
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d.
— MASSIMO TAPARELLI, Marquis d' 3-79d; 15-54a;

AZEK-AZ ZU

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- 13-872d; political treatise 15-50d.
Azekah, Pal. 15-518b.
Azemar, Guillem 23-497d.
Azemilko 21-453c.
Azemilphis 20-108c.
Azer, dist., W. Af. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-750c; Mossianic rising 18-193d.
Azerbaijanis (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.
Azorquos, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 23-272c.
Azor 18-110d.
Azotum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d'; see Fuentes, D. P. H. d'.
Azevedo, comite de.
Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-1006h.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 18-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol) 14-221b.
Azhi (myth.) 21-204a.
Az-Hibbeha, tribe; see Hababs.
Azhi Iahaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-821a.
Azhikal, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647d.
Azides, see Azolmides.
Azieu, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Azila, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c; 18-854a.
Azimabad, India; see Patna.
Azimganj, India 14-376 (N7); 18-43b.
Azimgarh, India; see Azamgarh.
Azimide 6-59d.
Azimides 6-60a; 3-756b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (amir) 1-37b.
— Shah (son of Aurangzeb); see Azam Shah.
Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
Azimithal condensing prism 16-635a.
Azincourt, Fr.; see Agincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
Azine green 8-746d.
Aziru (of Amurru) 5-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) 3-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-92a.
— Billah, al (Fatimite caliph); see Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Effendi (title) 14-272a.
— Inad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-98c; 9-92a.
Azizla, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Home) 10-239c.
Azlmsah 18-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) 25-588c.
Azo (Mstensian princes); see Azzo.
AZO (Jurist) 3-81b.
Azo (dye) 9-747b; 19-169a.
— acid (dye) 6-746b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 6-70d.
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) 3-81b.
Azodicarbonylamine nitrate 12-651b.
Azocerythrin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ.; see Azov.
Azoflavine 2-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.; see Azov, Sea of.
Azogues, Ec. 2-911 (B3); population 9-917a; mercury 8-917c.
Azole; see Pre-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 10-83a.
Azolmides 3-83a; in detonators 11-299c.
Azo Lambertaculus 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azosporeae 22-471c.
Azopardo, Isl., Chil. 6-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenylene; see Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Azor (music); see Asor.
Azorella 27-575a; 15-755a.
— umbellifers 21-272b.
AZORES, Isls., Atl.O. 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 23-162d; English expedition (1597); see Islands Voyage; sea-level 19-969d; whale-fishery 23-571c.
—, plateau, Atl.O. 19-972c.
Azoricidae 25-729c.
Azorin (pseud.); see Ruiz, J. Martinez.
Azorite 23-990b.
Azo Soldanus; see Azo (Jurist).
Azosulphimex 6-59d.
Azote; see Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.
Azoturia 18-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-602 (B5); Ark. 2-549c; Assyrian domination 15-382c; 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 15-395b; Psammethichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); Heligrafe treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-226c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-902a; siege (1689) 24-606c; Timur 18-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish occupation (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
—, **SEA OF** 3-85c; 23-874 (I. F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 15-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
Azoxazine 6-59d.
AZOXYANES 3-85d; 6-59d.
Azoxyanol 7-585b.
Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
Azoxy compounds 3-82c.
Aspelta, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-698c.
Asrak (Kharjite Caliph) 17-423a; 6-30d.
Asrak, riv., Egy.; see Blue Nile.
Asrakl (Arab. historian) 2-274b.
Asrakites 5-30d; 5-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
Asrar, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Asrot, C. Asia; see Turkistan.
Asriyan of Jandi 15-313c.
Asru, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521c.
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 8-740c.
AZTECS, tribe 3-86a; 18-329d; 18-322d; architecture 18-332c; cannibalism 5-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 8-487d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-869b; Saecula festival 10-401a; serpent worship 2-52c; Zodiacal signs 23-995c.
Aztlán, ancient country 3-86a.
Azua, Hai. 12-824 (H2); 24-194d.
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. 3-86a; 25-530 (C3).
Azuaq, mt., Ec. 3-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Azubah (bibl.) 4-986d.
Azud ed Dowleh; see Adod addaula.
Azuer, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
Azuro, penin., Pan. 5-078 (B7); 20-664b.
Azuy, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-425a.
Azufhur, swamp, India 9-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
Azuga, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
—, mt., Peru 21-266b.
Azulal, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azulajos 18-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-1048a.
— yama, mt., Jap. 15-157d; 15-158c.
AZULI, DOMENICO ALBERTO 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES DE 3-86b; 23-157a; 16-990b.
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
— (herald.) 13-323b.
— (precious stone); see Lapis lazuli.
Azurino 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurum ultramarinum; see Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 11-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygous veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
Azygous lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
Azylla, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzah, Pal.; see Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-260.
Azzo (Jurist); see Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097); see Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
— (of Ferrara); see Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) 23-128c; 15-36d.
— (of Modena); see Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio); see Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus; see Azo (Jurist).
Azsolino (of Este); see Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zuhri 2-273d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

B

- B. (abbrev.) 1-30a; 4-428a.
 B. (chem.): see Boron.
 B. (rodentic) 3-879c; explained 3-881b.
 B. (letter) 3-87a; 17-188a.
 Ba (myth.) 19-138c.
 Ba, lake, Scot. (Grampians) 24-418 (B1).
 —, lake, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 19-060d.
 —, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A1); 10-335c.
 Ba (chem.): see Barium.
 B.A. (degree): see Bachelor of Arts.
 Baachinji, race 1-330c.
 BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b; 26-789c.
 Baadford, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
 Baad Ugara, Somind. 25-379 (E-F5).
 Baaf, St.: see Bavo.
 Baaf, Isl., Den. (Jutland) 8-24 (B3).
 —, Isl., Den. (Zealand) 8-24 (E4).
 Baahus, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
 Baahus' riv., S. Af. 22-112c.
 BAAL 3-88b; 13-179d; Baalbek temple 3-89d; Emea temple 13-648b; Doliche 1-411b; Israelites 15-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifice 5-358a; phallicism 21-345c; Phoenician 21-456b; Saturn 24-231d; Seth 9-53d; Zeus Atabyrius 21-345b.
 — (Melkart) 3-89a; 21-456a; (Carchaginians 5-429d; Is-raelites 1-429a; Melchiret 15-94c; Tyre temple 27-549b; 21-451b).
 Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21-452a; 7-759d.
 — II. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
 Baalah, Canaan 7-856c.
 Baala Mazalt: see Tabernacles, Feast of.
 Ba'al-Ammon 21-456b; 5-429d.
 Baalat hadrat 5-429d.
 Baalath of Byblos: see As-tarte.
 BAALBEK, Syr. 3-89c; 26-305 (B2); 8-39a; coinage 18-890c; temple 2-384b; 8-421a; see also Heliopolis.
 Baal-berith 3-88d; 24-816d.
 Baalgrad, Pal. 3-89d; 4-943d; 13-49d.
 Ba'al-hammán: see Ba'al-Ammon.
 Ba'al ha-turim: see Jacob ben Asher.
 Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.
 Baalis (king of Ammon) 1-863d; 15-384a.
 Baalit (deity) 15-299b.
 Baal-Judah, Pal.: see Kir-jath-Jearim.
 Baal-marood 13-240a.
 Baal-Moon, Pal.: see Ma'in.
 Baal-Moloch 15-555c.
 Baal-sapunu 3-641c.
 Baal-shamim 20-654c; 21-456b.
 Baal Shem Tobh, Israel 13-170a.
 Baals Revier, fjord, Green.: see Godthaab, fjord.
 Baal-tars 13-240a.
 Baalun, Hamelyn de: see Hamelyn de Baalun.
 Baal-zabul: see Baal-sapunu.
 Baalzebub: see Beelzebub.
 Baal Zephon: see Zephon.
 Baaruba, tribe 27-569a.
 Baar, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1047d.
 —, riv., Ger. 14-807d.
 Baaras (herb) 17-566b.
 Baard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Baarlaam of Joseph 27-184d.
 Baarlo, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
 BAARN, Holl. 3-89d; 13-58 (C2).
 Baarv (modallat) 18-2c.
 Baasha (of Ammon) 1-429a; 1-863d.
 Baasha (of Israel) 3-888b; 15-377b; Benhadad's league 7-784b; Ramah 2-713d.
 Baath, Albert Ulrik 25-230a.
 Baatmann, isla., Pac.O.: see Samoa.
 Bab (of Armenia): see Pap.
 Bab, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
 —, Isl., Somind. 25-379 (C2); 25-381c.
 Bab (title) 3-94b.
 Bab, El, riv., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
 Babba (king of Armenia): see Pap.
 Babba, cape, Turk. As. 2-735a.
 Babba, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 1-308b.
 —, mts., Turk. As. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d.
 —, passes, Afg. 13-332a; 3-304c.
 Babba (zoal.) 5-230d; 3-805a.
 Babba Ardhan 15-949d.
 Babba (Mahom. saint) 15-627a.
 Babba Budan, mts., India 14-391b; 15-026d.
 BABADAG, Rum. 3-91a; 23-826 (D2).
 Babba Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II, F3); 5-553b.
 — Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); see also Salhaeus.
 — Eski, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
 Babaeus 6-338b.
 Babahan, Pers.: see Behla-han.
 Babahoyo, Ec. 8-911 (B2-3); 8-917a.
 —, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
 Babal, riv., India: see Sarju.
 Babalch, Serv. 24-086 (D1).
 Babalin, Egy., battle (1167) 9-98a.
 Babla Jaga (witch) 25-230d.
 Babak (the Khorrantio) 5-47a.
 Babba-kale, cape, Asia M.: see Lectum, cape.
 — Kul, lake, Turk. As. 6-168 (C1).
 Baban, tribe 15-849c.
 Babang, tribe 1-330b; 6-925b.
 Bababus (bot.) 26-10d.
 Babans (bot.) 26-10d.
 Babatag, Rum.: see Babadag.
 Babau, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E5).
 Babba Vrkh, mt., Albania 1-482b.
 Baba Yadar 15-950c.
 Babb, S. Nicholson 24-507a.
 Babba, Rom. Af. 23-648 (B3).
 Babbacumbe, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F2).
 Babbage, Benjamin Horschell 2-961b.
 — CHARLES 3-91a; calculat-ing machine 4-974c; logarithm tables 26-329d; tool-holder 27-16c.
 Babbal: see Babhal.
 Bab Ballade (W. S. Gilbert) 12-9d.
 Babbanchurch, Northumb.: see Bamburgh.
 Babb Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
 Babbet Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
 Babbitt's metal 4-640a.
 Babbiling-trush (Babbler) 26-893a; 3-974b; 28-1010d; Himalaya 13-475a.
 Babcock, Alphaeus 21-571a.
 —, Orville E. 4-582d; 24-195a.
 —, S. M., butyrometer 7-753d; cheese-ripening 7-749a.
 Babcock, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
 Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4-144b; 4-146d; 6-107c.
 Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
 Babda, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Ba-ba, lake, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-190c.
 Babek: see Papak.
 BABEL 3-91c; 26-305 (F3); tower of 4-276c, 11-578d, 19-703c.
 —, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, kingdom: see Babylonia and Assyria.
 Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Kha-did), Deront, Russ. 8-64c.
 — el-Hadid, pass, C. Asia: see Buzghol-khana.
 — el-Mandeb, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
 BAB-EL-MANDEB, str., Arab. 3-91d; 2-264 (A6).
 Babelop (Babelthum), Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-06b.
 Babul und Babel (Delitzsch) 7-904d; 26-688c.
 BABENBERG (family) 3-91d; 3-5c; 26-622d.
 "Babenberg" (battleship) 24-904d.
 Ba-Bengaye, tribe 26-878a.
 Babenhansen, Anselm Maria, prince of 11-288c.
 Babenhansen, Ger. 11-808 (II, M9).
 BAGER (Mogul emperor) 3-92c; Agra 1-382a; Ghazni 11-917c; Indian invasion 14-402b; Kandahar 15-649c; Nyseas 3-226c; Panipat 20-678d; Shalban Khan 18-719c; tomb 15-625a.
 Bager (of Persia) 21-228a.
 Bager, E. C. (traveller) 2-730c.
 Ba-Berherche: see Kanuri.
 Bagerth, dist., Sur. 26-29b.
 Bager, Victor, hydrophobia 14-170d; 20-791d; incubator 14-365c; thermostat 14-368a.
 Bagesia: see Piropasma.
 Bageuf, Claude 3-93a.
 —, FRANÇOIS NOEL (Grao-chius) 3-93a; 10-855d; 15-118d.
 Bageul (Neotoma) 26-316b.
 Bageus (custer) 13-504a.
 Bagevanti: see Bhavabhuti.
 Bageia Gora, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
 Bageiaheia, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A3).
 Bageibit 25-380b.
 Bageichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
 Bageie: see Bawbeo.
 BAGEISM 3-94d; Naaruddin 24-241d; Niri insurrections 18-709c; Zenjan massacre 28-970a.
 Bageil, Bab-III: see Babylon.
 Bageina, India 14-376 (H7).
 Bageinberg, Ger.: see Hamburg.
 Bageine, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
 —, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 —, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
 Bageines, tribe 14-459a.
 Bageinet, Jacques: compensator 24-833a; on diffraction 5-247b; goniometer 12-254d.
 BAGEINTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; 9-534d; 24-448a; Mary Stuart 17-922b; Walsing-ham 28-294c.
 —, CHURCHILL 3-96a.
 —, James Melville (general) 27-907b.
 Bageintone 26-898b.
 Bageino-polje, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
 —, gorge, Aus. 18-93a.
 Bageinok, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
 Bageinski, Joseph Francois Felix: on hydrobia 14-311c.
 BABIRUSA 3-96b; 26-237b.
 Babis (Indian) 15-635b; 22-785c.
 — (Persian): see Babilam.
 Babisia, tribe 1-330c.
 Bab Iskender, channel, Rod Sea 3-91d.
 Babilon (Arm. catholicus) 2-592d; 2-571b.
 Babil, India: see Dwaraka.
 Babilya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
 Babilun, Dair, convent, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
 Babo, C. H. L. von: vapour-pressure law 27-899c.
 Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 Babocsa: battle (1556) 26-1045c.
 Babolun, Hung. 13-398b.
 Babon 3-90d.
 Babongo 1-330a.
 Babool: see Babul.
 BABOON 3-90d; 22-331b; dentition 22-327d; diges-tive organs 22-328a; dis-tribution 17-528b; 1-115c; geological age 17-528b; skull 22-326b.
 Baboos Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
 Baboquivali, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 —, val., Ariz. 2-545a.
 Babot, mt., Afg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
 Babou, Philibert 14-501d.
 Babouvists 10-858d.
 Babulawar, dist., India 15-695d.
 BABRIUS 3-96d; 11-114c; 20-509c; Aesop's fables 1-276d, 10-114d, 15-280b.
 Babu (bishop) 9-078c.
 BABU (Indian) 3-97b.
 Babu-jl 3-97b.
 Babukur, tribe 10-636c.
 Babul, riv., Pers.: see Bawal.
 Babul (tree) 11-258a; 1-96c.
 Babuma (dialect) 3-359a.
 Babundi, W. Af. 5-113a.
 Ba-Bundo: see Mbunda.
 Babungera: see Niam-Niam.
 Babusar, pass, India 12-21a.
 Babushnita, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
 Babnyan, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B2).
 —, Claro, mt., P. Is. 21-393a.
 Babyanes, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (A-B2); 21-393a.
 Babwende, tribe 1-330b.
 Baby, Louis Francois Georges, 18-791d.
 Baby (dict.) 3-97b: see also Infancy.
 BABY-FARMING 3-97b; 6-139a.
 Babying (in football) 10-623a.
 Babyas, St. 23-1011a.
 Babylon, Egy. 4-956c; 9-90c; 1-895b.
 BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); Babel, tower of: see under Babel; fortress 3-103d; Gula's temple 12-713d; He-phraetion temples 13-304c; Hittite relics 13-537a; Nebuchadnezzar's buildings 19-332a; Serapis temple 24-662d; water works 1-549b.
 —: History 3-98b; Cyrus' cap-ture 7-707d; first dynasty 3-103d; list of kings 3-106b; 3-109a; Manichaean 23-221b; Nabonides 3-109a; second dynasty 3-106d; Semiramis founder 24-617c; Shalmaneser II. 3-104c; Tukulti-in-Arasi 3-104b, 3-107b.
 Babylon (bibl.) 21-296a.
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (G5); 13-954a; population 15-983b.
 Babylon (S. Ross) 23-722a.
 Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
 Babylonia, prov. 15-403d; 7-832d.
 BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c; agriculture 3-117c; 1-388c; army 3-108b, 2-592d; astronomy 2-809b; canals 9-896d, 6-272a; cos-tume 7-227b; Hellenism 13-241b; iron age 14-800c; law: see Babylonian law; numeral system 19-866c; Palestine

BACA-BAGN

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Bacallieu, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Bacanga, est., Braz. 24-198d.
Bacarra, P.I.s. 21-392 (C1).
Bacata (Fuzza), Colombia. 4-121a.
BACAU, Rum. 3-121a; 23-826 (C1).
— defn., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-827a.
Bacca: see Berry.
Baccalarius: see Bacholor.
Baccalauréat 10-45b; 10-798c; 8-961a; 16-282c.
Baccarat, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
18-315d; glass works 12-103c; 10-785c.
BACCARAT (card game) 3-121b; 11-417b.
Baccarini, Alfredo 15-68b; 15-72b.
Baccaro, pt., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Bacchar: see Maenada.
Bacchar (Euphrasia) 9-904d; 2-883b.
BACCHANALIA 3-121c; 14-636d.
Baccharis 21-782c.
— Feuillet: see Chilla.
— halimifolia: see Groundsel tree.
Bacchidae 7-147b; 7-702b; 11-575a.
Bacchides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 16-326a; 17-197d.
Bacchiglione, riv., It. 20-445c; 23-20b.
Bacchis (legend) 7-147b.
Bacchus (metre) 27-1043a.
Bacchus: see Dionysus and Liber.
Bacchus, bank, Ind.O. 25-350a.
— marsh, Viet. 28-38 (E1); glacial beds 21-177b; 2-944d.
— Bacchus and Young Faun (Michelangelo) 18-363b.
BACCHYLIDES 3-121d; 12-510c; papyrus 20-562a (fig.).
Bacciaroli, Marcolini 28-334c.
Bacelo, Giuliano di 21-282d.
Bacelotti, Felix 4-13c.
—, Marianne Eliza: see Bonaparte, Marianne Eliza.
BACCIO D'AGNOLO 3-124b; 2-411b.
— della Porta: see Bartolomeo di Pagnolo, Fra.
Bacconius, Joannis: see Baconthorpe, John.
Baceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Baceno, It. 28-242 (E4).
Baceti, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bacchi, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b; 10-913a.
—, A. (chemist) 20-433d.
—, Johann Christian 3-131b; 6-411b; 1-39c.
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b.
—, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b.
—, **JOHANN SEBASTIAN** 3-121b; 19-78b; Bethlehem festival 3-829c; cantatas 5-209b; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 20-264d; instrumental 14-622a, 14-655a; masses 17-850b; Mendelssohn 18-122d; overture 20-385a; Passion music 20-162b; programme music 22-425b; suites 26-52b; variations 27-913b; Wesley 28-530d.
—, **KARL PHILIPP Emanuel** (1714-1788) 3-130c; 19-79a; 21-561d; oratorios 20-163a; songs 25-408b.
—, Veit 3-124b.
—, Wilhelm Friedemann 3-131b.
Bach, riv., Can.: see Back's river.
—, Mynydd, mts., Wales 9-428 (V.3); 5-319c.
BACHARACH, YAIR 3-131c.
BACHARACH, Ger. 3-131c; 11-808 (H.18).
Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: see Montalivet.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de 3-131d; *Mémoires* 19-574a, 8-168d.
Bach Choir 19-84b.
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas 3-131d.
—, Benjamin Franklin 11-28c; 19-568a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 3-132a.
—, Richard 22-195b; 20-456d.
—, Walter 3-132a.
Bache, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
Bacheller, Jean Jacques 9-308a.
—, Nicolas 27-99d.
Bachelin, Auguste 26-265d.
Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242c.
BACHELOR 3-132b; tax on 3-991a; knighthood: see Knight Bachelor.
Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bachelor of Arts 3-132b; 27-732c; America 8-987c; Cambridge 10-46d; Oxford 10-42c; hoods 27-779a.
— of Divinity: hoods 27-779a.
— of Laws: hood 27-779a.
— of Letters 8-987d.
— of Medicine: hoods 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-987d.
— of Science: America 8-987d; Oxford and London 10-46d; hoods 27-779a.
Bachelor's button 3-132a.
"Bachelor's Button" (horse) 12-732c.
Bachelors' Club, Lond. 6-567b.
Bachelors' Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bacher, S. 13-176b.
Bachergörling, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
Bachevitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Bachhoffner, G. H. 14-502d.
Bachian (Amasing), Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.
BACHIAN (Batjan), Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d; 17-466 (F3); 18-490a.
Bachiller, Stephen 28-613a.
Bachilo, Viet. 28-38 (A2).
Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-440d.
Bachnagairn, falls, Scot. 10-606d.
Bachofen, Jacob 15-582c.
Bach's river, Can.: see Back's river.
Bach system 13-918b.
Bachtobler (wine) 26-900a.
Bachtel, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bachtshinsky, Russ.: see Bachtshinsky-Saral.
Bachu, Nayan: see Baiju.
Bachup, Tobias 8-602d.
Bachur: see Elias, Levita.
Bachus, marsh, Viet.: see Bacchus.
Bacili (maiolica) 5-730b.
Bacillaceae 3-163b.
Bacillariales (Bacillariales): see Diatomaceae.
Bacillaria paradoxa 8-170b.
Bacillae 3-163b.
Bacillus (insect) 25-910c.
— (micro-organism). For species not in list below: see Bacterium.
— acidilactis longissimus 25-699a.
— acidi lactici 10-077a; 15-452c; 10-278b.
— aeris 1-149c; 25-191b.
— alvei 3-637b.
— amylobacter 10-278b; 8-266c.
— anthracis 2-106d; 3-158c; 3-159d; light action of 3-164d; milk 16-452c; protection from 3-170b.
— brevicaps 3-167b.
— botulinus 18-133c.
— braudenburgensis 3-637d.
— burri: see B. brandenburgensis.
— butchilli 3-159c.
— chauvaeli 3-169c; 28-10a.
— chlorium 3-167b.
— of cholera (comma bacillus) 20-772c; 6-263c; milk 18-452c.
— coli communis 23-195d; 8-266c; 3-169d; peritonitis 21-171d; septicaemia 24-652d.
— cyanogenus 3-167b.
— denitrificans 3-169d.
— of diphtheria: see Bacillus of Klebs Löffler.
— of Durey 27-983d.
— dysenteriae 8-265b.
— of Eberth: see Bacillus typhosus.
— fluorescens 3-167b.
— of Friedländer: bronchitis 23-195d; pneumonia 21-899b, 21-870c; 23-196c, 23-197a; 20-80a.
— Guntheri: see Streptococcus apis.
— hidzonsi 3-168a.
— of influenza: see Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
— Jantkins 3-167b.
— of Klebs-Löffler 20-780d; bronchitis 23-195d; conjunctival diphtheria 10-100b; discovery 15-838a; habitat 8-291a, 25-351c; stomatitis 8-263d.
— lactis 8-266c.
— lactis erythrogenus 8-266c.
Bacillus laevis-lacti 16-56b; butter-making 7-760b; cheese-making 7-746a.
— larvae: see B. brandenburgensis.
— leprae 16-480b; 19-433a; 20-774 (Pl. II, fig. 16); 25-191a.
— Ludwigi 3-108a.
— mallei 12-76d; 20-770 (Pl. I.).
— mugatherium 8-266c; 3-183c; 3-160d (fig.).
— mesentericus 18-452c.
— necrophorus 28-11a.
— oedematis 25-351d.
— oedematis maligni 24-652d.
— pestis 21-700d; 15-838a; 20-774 (Pl. II, fig. 7).
— of Pfeiffer 3-171c; bronchopneumonia 21-870c; endocarditis 13-132d; influenza 14-555a.
— of plague: see B. pestis.
— pneumoniac: see B. of Friedländer.
— prodigiosus 3-167b; 20-772a.
— pyocyaneus 3-159d; 3-176a; 6-266c; pigment 3-157b (fig.); 8-268c; 4-892b; germination 3-160b (fig.); pleomorphism 3-163c.
— sycyanus 3-160a.
— tetanus 20-781d; 26-699c; discovery 15-838a; soil 25-351d.
— thermophilus 3-108a.
— tuberculosis 27-355a; 20-774, 20-920 (Plates); 3-159a; 3-173b; 23-197b; bronchopneumonia 23-197a; cystitis 4-27d; meningitis 18-130a; milk 3-167c, 18-452c, 7-752c; pleurisy 23-199b; prostaticitis 4-30c.
— tuberculosis bovinus 27-355b; 29-9d.
— typhosus 20-774b; 25-351d; 27-504b; cystitis 4-27d; milk 18-452c.
— violaceus 3-167b.
— viridis 3-167b.
— vulgaris 3-160a; 3-165b; 170a.
Bacinnella 25-102c.
Bacinet: see Basinet.
Bacis: see Bakis.
— bull 9-501c.
Bac, Sir George 21-944d; 11-31a.
Bac, Sweden 24-412 (B1).
—, bay, India 4-183c.
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
—, riv., Can.: see Back's river.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Bac (anat.) 1-941c.
— (foot ball) 10-620c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (stock exchange): see Backward.
Bac-Kard, Fr. C. 14-498 (D-E1).
Bäckaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Bäckay (Bakhal) family 28-982b.
—, Sidi Mohammed El 26-983a.
Back-band 23-989a.
Backbay, Va. 28-118 (G4).
Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) 3-133a.
Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
Backbone (anat.): see Spine.
Back Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L.2).
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) 3-133a.
Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (C2).
Backer, J. de 4-178a.
Bäckergunde, India 14-376 (O8).
BACKERGUNDE (Bakarganj), dist., India 3-133a.
Backer (tan, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Bäckers, Americus 21-568a.
Backfall 20-260c.
Backflash (dict.) 20-205b.
BACKGAMMON 3-133d; 20-594a.
Backhand rent 16-159a.
Back-heel style 28-844c.
BACKHUYSEN (Bakhuysen), Ludolf 3-135b.
Backing (textile) 28-441c.
Back-lash 17-1003c.
Backlenke, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Back-letter: see Back-bond.
Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-763b.
BACKNANG, Ger. 3-135c; 11-808 (B4).
Backoo, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Back-patting 6-950a.
—, rent: see Backhand rent.
Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: see Hinter Rhein.
Backs (in cement making) 6-655a.
— (in quarrying) 15-491b.
BACKSCRATCHER 3-135c.
Back-shore 24-1004d.
Backslang 24-777b.
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewocho-dyeth, Great Fish), riv., Can. 3-135c; 8-160 (K2); 11-32b.
Back-staff 19-288a.
Backstata, passago, S. Aus. 2-909 (F7); 25-93a.
Back-starching mangle 10-378d.
Backstay 23-339d.
Backstein cheese 7-750b.
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. 27-159c.
Back-swimmer: see Water-boutman.
Backward 23-997c; 25-149a.
Back the field (racing) 10-323d.
Back Tor, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Backus, Isaac 3-376a.
Backus, W. Va. 28-560 (C4).
BACKWARDATION 3-135c; 25-931a.
Back washing 28-812b.
Backway, The, channel, Can. 22-724 (F1).
Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Bac-Lien, Asia 14-498 (D7).
Bac-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1).
Bac, John: see Baconthorpe, John.
Bacoli, It. 3-214a.
Bacon, Della 3-133a.
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) 3-135d; 9-627a; aviation 1-260c; as chancellor 9-535c; 9-536c; classification of knowledge 6-462a; diving bell 8-330b; educational views 6-456b; essays 9-777c; ethics 9-527c; forms, doctrine of 3-146d, 10-667c; heat theory 9-390c; Hobbes 13-548a; Hume 16-908c; induction 16-882c, 14-501a; logic 16-908b; medicine 18-49c; natural theology 26-744c; realism 18-250d; rhetorical commonplaces 23-236d; scientific research 24-309d; Shakespeare 24-780a; Spedding's edition 25-632b; theism 26-753c; tomb 23-1012c.
—, Francis (d. 1840) 27-493a.
—, Sir (d. 1840) 3-424a.
—, Sir James 5-836b.
—, J. II. (divine) 18-630b.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) 3-132a.
—, John (Carmelite monk): see Baconthorpe, John.
—, John H. F. (artist) 16-780b.
—, **LEONARD** (1802-1881) 3-132c.
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-133a.
—, Nathaniel (1647-1676) 28-084a; 28-122d; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 15-148d; Virginian rebellion: see Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** 3-133a; book-plate 4-230d (fig.); tomb 25-958a.
—, Robert 7-605a.
—, **ROGER** 3-133c; 24-355b; 6-327a; on aerostation 1-261d; Averroes 2-281c; Bonaventura 4-197d; calendar 4-094b; camera obscura 5-105b; gunpowder 12-723c; optics 16-611c; Rubrugula 23-810a; telescope and microscope 26-557d.
— (of Baconthorpe), Sir Roger (d. 1834) 16-746c.
—, Bacon, Ga. 11-753 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, College, Ky.: see Transylvania University.
BACON 3-135a; imports (U.K.) 1-406d, 1-407a.
Baconao, riv., Cu. 7-595 (F3); 7-595d.
Bacon beetle 6-671c.
Bacon, Okla. 20-58 (F2); Indian University 19-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Howey) 12-299d.
Bacon's castle, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-670a; battle of Bloody Run 23-310d.
Baconthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
BACONTHORPE, JOHN 3-135a; 2-281c.
Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bacori 4-144d.
Bacornville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Bacri (Algerine Jew) 1-650c.
Bdes, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung.: see Bac-Bodrog.
—, Almás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BACSANYI, János 3-135b.
Bacs-Bodrog, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 3-307b.
Bacsoeg (viking) 9-469a.
Bacska, Yorks. 28-934d.
Bacs-Kulu, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bacsi 3-135c; 1-593d; 21-728c; abiogenic origin 1-64c; activity 3-170a, 1-596b; anaerobic 3-173a; cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-159d; classification 3-162b; Cohn 6-652a; cold, effect of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b; cytology 21-772b; dairy bacteria 3-167c; diseases caused 20-771a; fever 10-300a; food decomposition 10-612b; growth 3-161b; heat, effect of 3-169a; light 3-168c; morphology 3-158d; nucleus 3-159b, 7-711c; oxidizing 3-168b; Paleozoic forms 20-523d; pathogenic 3-169a, 3-173a; pathology 3-171b; phosphorescent 3-168a; pigment 3-167a; plant bacteriosis 3-169a; reproduction 3-160c; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157a; soil 25-348d, 21-750b, 1-403b; spor. resistance 3-955c; staining 3-172a; thermophilus 3-168a; vegetative state 3-160a; ventilation 27-1008c; virulence 3-173c; — bed 24-743b.
Bacteriacea: see Bacteria.
Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-175b.
BACTERIOLOGY 3-156c; incubators 14-361d; Kilitzate 15-838a; see also Bacteria.
Bacteriolytic action: see Lyso-genic action.
Bacteriolumpurin 3-167a.
Bacteriosis 21-758d.
Bacterium. For species not in list below, see Bacillus.
—, aceti 3-168c.
—, decalvens 3-213c.
—, kützingianum 3-168c.
—, merismopedioides 3-159d (fig.).
—, pasteurianum 3-168c.
—, podiculum 3-157a.
—, putredinis 27-895a.
—, rubescens: see Beggiatoa rosea-purpurea.
—, vermiformis 3-157a.
—, xylinum 3-168c.
Bacteroid 3-165d; 21-749d.
Bacton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Bactra, Afg.: see Balkh.
Bactra (insect) 16-497b.
BACTRIA (Bactriana) 3-180b; 3-183a; Afghanistan 1-315a; Alexander the Great 14-398a; Chosroes 1. 21-223c, 6-272a; coinage 19-905b; Greek rule 13-241c; Hellenes 9-881a; Hissar 12-526c; Mithradates I. (Parthia) 16-620d; Yuchi invasion 26-947b.
Bactriana: see Bactria.
Bactrian camel 5-102c.
Bactrian, old (language) 3-180b.
Bactridium 3-163b.
Bactrillum 3-163b.
Bactrinium 3-163b.
Bactrites 5-693c.
Bactritidae 5-693c.
Bacu Abis, Sard. 24-216a.
Bacula (Surrquilla, Leon), riv., Colon. 6-701 (A3); 6-702c.
Baculard d'Arnaud: see Arnaud.
Baculite (petrology) 7-568d.
Baculites (zool.) 6-093d.
BACUP, Lancs. 3-181b; 16-188 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Bad, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, riv., S. Dak. 25-508 (E3).
Bada, Som. : see Bada.
Badana, E. Ind. 14-382 (F14).
Badagara, India 14-382 (F14).
BADAGAS, tribe 3-181c.
Badagry, Nig. 19-478 (A1).
16-73c; 16-74c; 3-738b.
Badajoz, Juan de 2-416b;
2-417b.
Badajoz, P. Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
BADAJOZ (Badajoz), Sp. 3-181d;
25-530 (B3); cathedral 3-182a;
Moorish kingdom 3-182a;
Penae of (1801) 22-150d; siege (1812)
21-94c; 18-165b; 26-353b.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. 3-181e;
25-530 (B-C3); 25-531c.
BADAKSHAN, Afg. 3-182b;
1-307 (E1); 14-376 (C-D1);
Dabber's conquest 20-122d;
Chinese annexation 27-471b;
Lapiz lazuli 16-200b; Marco
Polo 22-28a.
Badalia, E. Ind. 9-37d.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 3-183b.
BADALONCA, Sp. 3-183b; 25-530 (C2).
Badami, India 14-382 (F-G12);
Chalukya dynasty 5-812b;
14-025d; inscription 14-026c.
Badampur, India 26-136c.
Badar, Isl., Mal. Arch. : see
St. Esprit.
Badawi, Said of : see Badawi.
Badawi, Said of : see Badawi.
Bad Axe, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (H5);
4-22b.
Badayun, India : see Badaun.
Badbadan, tribe 26-380b.
Badbea, Scot. 4-959d.
Badbury, battle : see Badon
Hill.
—, camp, Wils. 26-236a.
BADBY, JOHN 3-183b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422
(H3).
Badde, Knud 20-516d.
Baddeck, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D1);
5-221b.
BADDELEY, ROBERT 3-183c.
—, Scot. 3-183c.
Baddeley (Clinton), Warwick.
9-420 (H1, D2); 28-313d.
Badawal, India : see Bad-
howal.
Badus 1-81d.
Bade, Josse : see Badius.
Jodocus.
Badia, India 14-376 (B6).
Badia, Isl., Ger. 5-926a.
BADIA, Ger. 3-183c; 3-183d;
(E3); 18-521a.
BADEN, Ger. 3-184a; 11-808
(B4); mineral waters 18-519d;
18-522a, 13-737c.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
BADEN, Switz. 3-184b; 26-242
(E2); compromise (1632)
26-250a; mineral waters 18-519d;
treaty (1714) 10-845b;
3-184c, 27-827b.
—, canton, Switz. 1-3d.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. 3-184c;
11-808 (A5-B4); 11-834;
11-856 (Hist. maps); 11-808d;
history 3-185d;
6-985b, 11-286d; orders of
knighthood 15-863d; pay-
ment of members 20-950c;
penal system 22-368c; sul-
cids 26-50c; wines 28-727c.
"Baden" (buttership) 24-901d.
Baden Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Durlach, Ger. 3-186a.
—, Hochberg, Ger. 3-185d; 19-424b.
Badeni, Kashmir, count 3-34d;
4-133a; 2-142b.
BADENOCH, Scot. 3-188a;
24-412 (D-E2); 14-719c.
Badenoch, Wolf of : see
Buchan, Alexander Stewart,
1st earl.
Baden-Moerhous, Ger. : see
Baden-Durlach.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S. : kite
of 15-840c.
—, Powell, H.S.S. (general) 17-299c;
27-206b.
—, Powell canoe 5-190a.
Baden-Sausenberg, Ger. 3-185d.
BADENWEILER, Ger. 3-188a;
11-808 (A5); 18-518d.
Badors, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Badfish Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740
(D6).
Badgo : cockades 6-622a; in
horadial 13-316c; of pil-
grims 21-603d.
Badger, G. P. : on compass
6-807b.

Badger, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, N. Dak. 19-179 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, N. Dak. 19-479 (C2).
—, Isl., Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (H1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
BADGER (Itinerant dealer) 3-188d.
BADGER (zool.) 3-188b; 12-427d;
fur 11-545b, 11-548d, 11-550d;
liberation 13-145b; in Japan 15-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732
(B3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(E-F3).
Badger-drawing 3-188c.
—, hound : see Dachshund.
Badger State, The : see Wis-
consin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev.
22-28a.
BADHIS, dist. Afg. 3-188d;
1-307 (H2); 20-421d.
Bad-hall, Aus. : see Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.
Badhamia, Ind. 19-105d; 19-106d;
—, panicle 19-106b; 19-108a.
—, utricularis 19-106d; 19-108b.
Bad Helmstedt, Ger. 13-250c.
Badini (Persian author) 21-219c.
—, Badini, Sen. 11-201 (H3).
Bad Abu Duku 26-15a.
Badia, Domingo : see Ali (or
Ali Bey).
Badia, It. 15-4 (C2).
—, di Pomposi, It. : see Pom-
posi.
—, di Prataglia, It. 27-864b.
—, Ponte della, Volci 28-192c.
Badia (or Leblid), Domingo :
see Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badier, Florimond 4-218a.
Badier esch-Sham, Arab. : see
Syrian Desert.
Badie, Antonio 10-179a; 20-965a.
Badie, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Bad-diman, dist., Af. : see
Gambia.
—, riv., Af. : see Gambia.
Badia, India 14-376 (C7); 14-31c.
Badling Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3).
Badl-paksha : see Krishna
paksha.
Badis, Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-850b.
Badische acid 19-169b.
—, Antlin- und Soda-Fabrik v.
Badis, 5-104b.
—, process 28-69a.
Badito, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Congo, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
BADIUS (Apostolus), JODO-
US 3-189b; 9-729a.
Badli uz Zamán : see Hamud-
hani.
Badja, Port. : see Beja.
—, Sp. : see Badajoz.
Badkhis, dist., Afg. : see
Badkhis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Lands, dist., Neb. 19-326a.
—, Lands, S. Dak. 25-506 (C-
D4); 25-506c.
—, Lands, Tho, N. Dak. 19-780b.
Bad language : see Blasphemy.
BADLEMER, BARTHOLO-
MEW, baron 3-189b.
Badley, J. H. 6-638a.
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) 14-448c.
BADMINTON, (Glos. 3-189c;
9-420 (H1, C3).
BADMINTON (game) 3-189c.
—, House, mansion, Glos. 3-189c.
Bad-Naethelm, Ger. : see Nau-
heim.
Badnara, India 14-382 (G9); 1-895a.
BADNAR, India 3-190c; 14-382
(G9).
Badok, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
Badolato, It. 15-4 (F5).
Badon, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
—, Hill, battle (520) 6-700c; 4-590a;
site 3-52c.
Badonius Mons : see Badon
Hill.
Badonville, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Badora, Isl., India 14-376
(C8-b).
Badrud, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Badr (battle) : see Bedr.
Badr, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Badr al Jamali 9-97a.
Badrashim, El, Egv. 4-954
(C4).
Badrawar, India 14-376 (F-
G3).

Ba-Fiot : see Ba-Kongo.
Baft, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, dist., Pers. 28-919c.
Bafto, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Bafto, tribe 1-330a.
Baft, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Baft (fabrics) 7-277d.
Bafulabe, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3); 24-611c; 24-642d; 24-639b.
Bafut, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bafut (lang.) 3-359c.
Bafuon, lake, Swed. 26-190
(D2).
Bag, riv., S. India 14-382
(K-L9).
Bag (brick-making) 4-520b.
Bagu, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bagu, tribe 11-102c; 17-14a;
1-329d.
Bagabag, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Isl., N. G. 19-487 (E2).
Bagacum, Fr. : see Baval.
Bagu de Secretis 17-4b.
Baguenn, Braz. 4-140 (G6);
Baguenn-mining 8-160a.
Bagu, riv., India : see Bai-
ghin.
Bagak, P. Is. 21-392 (D2).
Bagalgram, Afg. 15-631a.
Bagalkot, India 14-382
(K-G11).
Bagamanok, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
BAGAMOYO, Ger. E. Af. 3-193a;
11-771 (C2).
Bagania (people) 27-559a;
4-330b; languages 3-358c;
in Uganda 27-559a : see
also Uganda.
Bag and spoon dredger 8-562d.
Baganga, P. Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagan 81 Apl Apl, Sum. 26-71 (D2).
Bagar, India 8-680a.
Bagarui 21-198a.
Bagaria, Sic. : see Bagheria.
Bagarius 6-513c.
Bagus, tribe 19-99d.
Bagasse 26-41a.
BAGATELLE 3-193a.
Bagandae 10-802c; 9-880d;
24-102d.
Bagawan, Arm. 2-570a.
Bagay, Valentin 16-875a; 26-330c.
Bagbe, riv., W. Af. : see Great
Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. 1-464a.
Bag camera 21-504d.
Bagchang-tampo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bagdad, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ky. 17-740 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
BAGDAD, Turk. As. 3-194d;
2-264 (E3); 13-536 (E3);
26-305 (C3); canals 9-897a;
caravan 5-302a;
climate 21-191a; Egyptian
governors 9-93d; estab-
lishment 5-42c; Fatimites
9-97a; Jelairid dynasty
21-227b; Mamun's reign
5-46c, 5-47a; Mecca road
5-43c; Mongol capture 5-44a;
198b, 16-714a; Ni-
zanlyva, Col. 11-016c;
paper factory 5-45d; Ricard
23-310b; Samalu monas-
tery 5-43d; school of
medicine 18-45d; school of
philologists 2-276b; ship-
ping statistics 27-430c;
Tahir 5-46a; telegraphs 21-195d;
Turkish guard 5-47c.
BAGDAD, vil., Turk. As. 3-193c;
26-306 (E-F3); pop.
27-426c; taxes 27-433b.
Bagdad date mark : see
Furunculosis orientalis.
Bagdadi Shahsevens, Pers. 21-194d.
Bagdad Railway 27-439c; 8-832d;
conceded to Ger-
many 1-36b; section
opened 2-759a; suggested
terminus 18-956c.
—, Railway Convention 27-439c.
Bagdadi, India 14-382 (L9).
BAGE, Braz. 3-198c; 4-140
(H17); 23-358d.
BAGEHOT, WALTER 3-198d;
17-733b.
Bagelas : see Baghelas.
Bage-lo-Châtel, Fr. 10-778
(G4).
Bagelen, dist., Java 15-284d.
BAGELKHAND, dist., India 3-199d;
14-376 (I-K7).
Bagel, Sir Henry : see
Bagel, Sir Henry.
Bagelastown, Ire. 14-744
(E4); 5-346a.
Bages, Fr. 28-505d.
—, et Sigeon, lagoon, Fr. 2-800b.

BAGN-BALB

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Bag net 27-222a.
Bagnaux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-904d.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B3); 24-587d.
Bagni, It. 15-4 (F1).
— della Ferrara, It. 6-417a.
— della Regina Giovanna, It. 29-138a.
— del Sasso, It. 4-937a.
— di Lucina, It. 27-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-34d.
Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
Bagnoles, Fr. 20-209a.
Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1006d.
Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
— sur-Izère, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bagnorea, It. 18-4 (D3); 16-18c.
Bagnyon, Jean 26-264d.
Bago, P.I.S. 21-392 (D5).
BAGOAS 3-202b; Asia Minor 21-212b; Holotenes 15-543a.
Bagothar, India 14-376 (L7).
Bagoos, riv., Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Bagoos, pt., P.I.S. 21-392 (F7).
Bagoz, Josephine Fitzroy 15-728a.
Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. 11-204 (D2).
BAG-PIPE 3-202c; 6-439d.
Bagradas, N.Af. 23-826 (A2).
Bagra Koto, India 26-916 (C2).
Bagra III, and IV 11-759b.
Bagra III dynasty 2-506a; 11-759b; 14-331d.
BAGRATON, PETER, prince 3-206d; 19-226c.
Bagreband, Arm. 2-509a.
Bagra, dist., India 19-43b.
Bagra, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Bagra 5-513c.
— bayad: see Bayad.
— domnac: see Domnac.
Bagoth, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 11-233a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 9-602c; flora 20-552c; soil 25-347b.
Bagoth Heath, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-139d; geology 26-140a.
— Sands 9-604a.
Bager, Samuel 21-666d.
Bagoles, mts., S.Am. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
Bague, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Bague, P.I.S. 21-392 (D3).
Baguey, Chas. 16-139 (D3).
Bague, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Bague, India: see Boga.
Bague, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Bagueyaglik: see Holo-in-the-Day.
Baha (sect) 3-94d.
Baha adaula 5-52c.
Bahabon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Bahadran, India 14-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India 3-407b; 11-886b.
Bahadur Sah 19-382d.
— SHAH I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-798b.
— SHAH II. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 9-957b; 13-489a.
Ba-Hallu Michael 6-849a.
Bahalul (Jester) 10-615a.
Baham, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Bahama Channel, New: see Florida Channel.
— Channel, Old, W.I.: 26-644 (B-C2); 3-207d.
— Grand (Great), Isl., W.I. 26-644 (B1); 3-207d.
BAHAMAS, Isl., W.I. 3-207d; 26-644 (C1-D2); 26-645d; battle (1748) 2-45a; geology 26-644d, 7-134a.
Bahian (Populus euphratica) 22-90c; 4-187b; 25-142d.
Baharak (dict.) 1-313a.
Baharia, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a; 3-113b.
Baharistan, palace, Tohoran 26-506d.
Baharlus, tribe 16-217c.
Baha ul-Din, Moktana 6-604a; 6-605a.
— uddin Walad 23-850c.
— ulah 3-94d.
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5); 3-219a.
— canal, India 26-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-80c.
Bahaisarai, Russ.: see Bakhi-chi-Sarai.
Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
BAHIA (São Salvador), Braz. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).
— archip., Carib.S.: see Bay Islands.
BAHIA, state, Braz. 3-210a; 4-440 (H4); 4-458b; diamonds 8-100b, 25-488d; minerals 5-307c, 19-350a, 18-092b.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
— Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167b.
— de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— de la Asunción: see Ascension, bay.
— Honda, Cu. 7-695 (B1); 7-604d.
— Honda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Mazaredo, Arg. 2-462 (C2).
— Nogra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169c.
— Tarta, Arg. 3-737b.
Ba-Hima, tribe, Af. 1-326a; 12-893c; distribution 11-773a; 27-782b; language 3-358c.
Bahir 13-174a; 15-623a.
Bahira, Tun. 27-392b.
Bahira (dict.) 3-211a.
Bahliol (king of Delhi) 15-283a; 12-713c; 14-402b.
Bahmani dynasty 7-911c; 14-432d; 3-833b.
Bahman Kellani 15-950d.
Bahma, Itum. 23-826 (A2).
Bahman, J. F. A. 18-232c.
Bahman 25-676b.
Bahm, Hermann 11-799a.
BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Ahmad, Bahr Sara, etc.: see Abiad, Bahr el, Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below, Bahr-el-Ghazal.
BAHRAICH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (1-K6).
—, dist., India 3-211a.
Bahram (Ghaznevid) 14-401b; 11-918a; 24-609b; literature under 21-250b.
BAHRAMI (Sassanid) 3-211b; 2-221d.
— II. 3-211c; 21-222a.
— III. 3-211c.
— IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-222d.
— V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 19-720a, 21-248b.
— VI. 21-223d; 6-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (H-2).
Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (I6).
— Khan: see Bahram.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr.: see Ak Deniz.
Bahra-bela-Ma, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
Bahrein, Gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
BAHREIN, isls. 3-212b; 2-264 (F3); 13-694c; commerce 2-262d; history 2-263a, 2-266b; language 2-287a; pearl fisheries 21-25c.
Bahr, El, lake, Syr.: see Ak Deniz.
Bahri (Ghazal, prov., Sudan 26-9 (B4); 26-11c foll.; international rivalries 1-340c foll., 11-101c; Mahdism 9-127b; Petherick 21-306a; Zobeir 26-993a.
— el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A1); 1-320 (E3); 5-787b; supposed Nile connexion 24-805c.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., C.Af. 3-212d; 19-693 (B6); 19-696b.
Bahrein, Altona 1-765b.
Bährethal, val., Ger. 14-299a.
Bahri Mameluko dynasty: see Mameluko.
Bahri Nejed, Mosop.
Bahre-Sofed Boghazi, Turk.: see Dardanellon (straits).
— Tubariya, Pal.: see Galilee, sea of.
Bahrelia, Aleppo 1-541c.
Bahr (coin): see Tioal.
Bahuanu, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a; language 3-359b.
Bahubalin (saint): see Gomata.
Bahula-pakaha: see Krishna-pakaha.
Bahniwang, Isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a.
Bahuruti, lake 3-603c.
Bahus, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
Bahya b. Asher 13-174b.
BAHYA B. FAQUDA 3-213d; 13-173b.
Bal (rel.) 9-55d; 18-987c.
Baia de arana, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Baiae, Hung.: see Baja.
BAIAE (Baia), It. 3-214a; 15-26 (D-K4); 15-4 (B6); 3-58b; geology 15-5c; piscines 2-243 (P.I.I.).
—, bay, It. 3-214a.
Baia Malcha: see Haditha.
Balame (myth.) 2-957c; 27-90a.
Balas (Avar chief) 16-933a.
Balas, Band 1, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Balas, It. 15-4 (C6).
Balbars: see Bibars.
Bal Bureh 25-57a.
BAIBURH, Turk.As. 3-214b; 2-565 (H1).
Baid (dict.) 19-380a.
Baidar (Mongol chief) 13-713c.
Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) 9-100b.
BAIDAWI 3-214c.
—, Seyyid Ahmed el: see Bedawi.
Baidur (Mongol Khan) 21-226d.
Baidur, India 14-382 (F13).
Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Baidyas: see Valdyas.
Baie, Can. 22-734 (D3).
Baiebak: see Bayikbeg.
Baiera 20-548a; 12-758d; Permian 21-177c; Triassic 27-259d.
Baier: see Bavaria.
Baierdorf, Ger. 23-47d.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d; 11-122c; 1-576d; 7-600b.
—, Lazare de 3-215a.
Baikach, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Baigan: see Aubergine.
Baigout, Francis J. 26-932d.
Baighin, riv., India 4-797c.
Baigues-Sio-Radegonde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Baigues-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Baikak, Pers.: see Saksevar.
Baikar, India: see Behr.
Baikar, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55d.
Baik (Mongol leader) 13-114d; 25-132a.
Baik, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
BAIKAL, lake, Russ.As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 16-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 24-889b.
—, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Baikalia 11-515d.
Baikali teal 26-486c.
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BAL- four 3-216a.
Baikul, lake, Russ.As.: see Baikal.
Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 1-300d; 22-958b.
Baila, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ba-ila (dialect): see Mashukulumbwe.
Bail Act 1898 3-216d.
— a ferme (law) 16-150c; 19-994b.
Baik Kihdjaki 6-807d.
Bailan, Turk.As.: see Bellen.
Bailbond 3-217a.
Bail-dock 6-353c.
Baildon, York 26-933 (B1).
Baildyr-turgal, C.Asia 26-303d.
Baile (lit.) 6-631c.
Bailece (law) 3-220d.
BAILEN, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) 3-217a.
Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
Bailescu, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Baile the Sweet-spoken, Story of 5-628a.
Bailey, F. A. W.: see Douglas, Fredk.
—, GAMALIEL 3-217a.
—, James 7-794b.
—, Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
—, Lillian: see Henshol, Lillian.
—, Liberty Hyde 7-169c.
—, NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
—, PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 6-350b.
—, SAMUEL (philosopher) 3-217c.
—, S. I. (astronomer) 21-583a.
Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I-C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Mich. 18-378 (E6).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, harbour, Wis. 26-740 (F3).
—, isls., Jap.: see Coffin, isls.
Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Wales 16-652b.
BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 5-477a.
"Bailey" (ship) 24-916b.
Bailey & Leatham steamship Co. 25-860b.
Bailey Co. Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 26-740 (F3).
Baileys Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Baileysville, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
Baileytown, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Baileyville, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Ball Gate, street, Lincoln 16-711a.
Balliol, Rainald: see Rainald Balliol.
Ball Hill, mt., Scot. 8-663c.
Balle (official) 3-218c.
Balloborough, Iro. 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
BALLIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a; Liberty 16-643c; manor 17-590d; village 6-984b: see also Ballif.
Balliwick 24-848b; 3-218a; 6-765c.
Ballismont, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Balllarger, Jules G. F. 21-538c.
Baille, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-179a.
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-210b; 11-134c.
Baillet de Latour: see Latour.
Baillet, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739c; 3-257a.
Bailleux, J. F. E. 26-280d.
Baille (official) 3-218d; 22-517b; 18-583c; Parlement 20-833c; procurator 22-422b: see also Bailiff.
Bailiaguo d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-436c.
Baille, Cuthbert 3-922c.
—, George 12-83a; 16-557a.
—, LADY GRIZEL 3-219c; 26-872a.
—, JOANNA 3-219c; 8-531d.
—, John 16-556b.
—, Matthew 18-52b; 24-104b.
—, Nels. 14-442d.
—, ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
—, ROBERT (divine) 3-220a; 22-289b.
—, Robert (tapestry maker) 26-406c.
—, Thomas 9-756c.
—, William (col.) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
—, William (gen.) 12-413c; 12-418b; 26-332c.
—, William (judge) 3-922c.
Baille, isls., Can. 6-160 (D1).
Baille of Jervis-wood (Jr.).
Baille, Robert (conspirator).
Bailleston, Scot. 6-603d.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852d; 15-117d.
Bailly, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agreement 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-475a; mandate 17-559b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 22-173d; stoppage in transitu 16-697d.
Bailo (in diplomacy): see Baylo.
Bailor (law) 3-220d.
Baille, Benito 14-596b.
Bailul, Aby.: see Bellen.
Bailundo, Ang. 6-923 (B6); dist. 2-39d.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-500b.
—, F. G. (physicist) 6-330d; 17-350c.
—, FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a; 12-387d.
—, Francis (printer) 19-515b.
—, WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c.
Baily, Cave & Co., bankers: see Bank of Bristol.
Baily's beads 6-588c; 3-221b.
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-648d; log 16-804d.
—, ALEXANDER (philosopher) 3-221d; action 2-553b; aesthetics 1-288c; belief 26-598b; desire 26-589c; innovation 26-663c; mental association 2-785b; presentations 26-557d; sensation 26-560d.
—, ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d.
—, F. W. 18-250d.
Bain (miniature painter) 16-527c.
Bain, Fr.: see Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv., Linco. 9-416 (H. G3).
Bainha-Bashta, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Bainuluka, Bown.: see Bain-julu.
Bainath athrawatha 18-180b.
Bainbridge, Christopher 26-100d.
—, JOHN 3-222d.
—, WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-848a; 27-291a.
Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 16-996 (K3).
—, O. 20-36 (H6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I-D4).
—, Isl. Wash. 26-354 (A4).
"Bainbridge" (ship) 24-917a.
Bainbridge, Thomas 18-481a.
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (845): see Ballon.
BAINDER (Bainder), Asia M. (Aldin) 3-223b; 2-760 (H3).
—, Asia M. (Kantamuni) 2-760 (E2).
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 19-564a.
—, Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-282b.
—, Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
—, Thomas 23-264b; 25-474d.
—, T. v. 14-509c.
—, (Mary), R. v. 7-450b.
Bainet, Ital. 12-821 (A2); 12-824d.
Bain-gol, riv., Tibet: see Bayan-gol.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d.
Bains de Bagnoles, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 26-214b.
Bainville, Mont. 14-276 (G-II1).
Baiorari, tribe: see Balouari.
Baiocasses, tribe 3-555c.
Baiocassinus Pagus, dist., Fr.: see Bessin.
Baiolari, India 14-376 (I8).
Baios: see Baicus.
Baiouari (Baiouari), tribe 3-545a; 26-20d; 11-831c; duke of 11-832c; laws 11-775d.
Bairagia, India: see Bhair-agria.
Bairaktr (dict.) 16-770d.
Bairam, Pers. 10-100b.
BAIRAM (festival) 3-223d.
Bairam Ali Khan, C.Asia 18-176b.
Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. 27-314d.
—, plain, Asia M.: see Samonman plain.
Bairam Khan 1-454b.
—, Tashka, Kara 16-583a.
Bairat, India 14-624b.
Bairat, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a.
—, Charles Washington 3-224d; 22-293c.
—, SIR DAVID 3-224a.
—, HENRY MARTIN 3-224c.
—, JAMES 3-224d; 6-603c.
—, Robert 3-224c.
—, SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224d; 20-309d; 3-975a.
Baird, Miss. 16-800 (I2).
—, Mont. 26-276 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tox. 26-690 (H3).
—, mts., Alak. 1-472 (E2); 1-474a.
Baird & Co., Messrs. William 6-585b.
Bairdia 7-556d; 6-311d; 20-237d.
Bairdidae 9-658b.
Baird Lectures 3-224d.
Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
Baire, R. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Bairreuth, Ger.: see Bayreuth.
Bairma, riv., India 14-376 (H3-7); 7-790a.
BAIRNEADLE, Vict. 3-225b; 26-38 (D2).
Bairn's Part (law): see Legitim.
Bairnwort: see Dalsey.
Bair (Ba-Iro), tribe 1-330b; 27-569a.
Bairro Novo, Port. 10-334c.
Bairros, Port. 26-530 (A3).
Bairusia (Berasia), dist., India 6-143c.
Bairut, Pal.: see Beirut.
Bais, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, P.I. 21-392 (D6).
Baisa Bol 19-115a; 21-355b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Balsch, Herrmann 20-510c.
Balse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-904c.
Bais, div., India 19-378d.
Baisingar (Persian ruler), 21-225d; 10-309a.
Baiswari (dialect) 13-483d.
Baisy, castle, Belg. 4-317d.
Baita, riv., India 12-843c.
Bait Act (Nid.) 10-483d.
Baitarani, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 7-073a; 25-148d; shrines 20-277c.
Baitari, India 14-376 (I5).
Baitis (garment) 7-234b.
— (porcino) 17-606a.
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3-225b.
Baithen (monk) 6-737c.
BAIUS, MICHAEL 3-225c.
Baiwaril, tribe: see Balwaril.
Baixa, mts., Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Baixo, isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
Baiza, Pers. 10-190a.
Baizalka, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Baizala, tribe 26-184b.
BAIZE (cloth) 3-225d; 6-601b.
Baiz, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
—, Hunq. 3-4 (F3).
—, It.: see Baizae.
—, Tokyo. 12-203 (C3).
—, dist., Cal.: see Lower California.
Bajada, Arg.: see Parana.
— de Santa Fe, Arg.: see Santa Fe.
— Grande, Arg. 20-766c.
Bajalus 25-720c.
Bajapur, India: see Bijapur.
Bajaur, dist., India: see Bajour.
Bajour, tribe 4-263a.
Bajazet (sultan): see Bayezid.
Bajazet, Asia M.: see Bayazid.
Bajrah, Afr. 1-309c.
Bajrda (of Bagdad) 15-096d.
Bajibo, Nig. 1-350b.
Bajimal, tribe 25-380b.
Bajindra, Afr. 15-631c.
Baji Rao I. 3-310c; 10-160b.
— Rao II. 4-12b; 12-749a.
14-112a.
Bajman 5-51d.
BAJOCAN 3-225d; 11-670c; 15-369b. See also Inferior Oolite.
Bajomaira, Turk. As. 5-31b.
BAJOUR, dist., India 3-226a; 2-741c; 14-397d.
Bajra (Bajre, Cumbu) 18-468a; 14-390b; 17-289d.
Bajunglinchar, Sum. 26-71 (I13).
Bajwari, Lex. 11-775d.
See also Balauril.
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c; 13-927b.
Bak, mts., Cauc. 5-551b.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
—, riv., S. Af. 25-406 (D-E6); 20-147d.
Bakalari, tribe 5-330d.
Bakalhar, tribe 15-638a; 10-79d.
BAKALAI, tribe 3-226c; 16-511c.
Bakamba 3-359c.
Bakangri 10-636b.
Bakankala: see Bushmen.
Bakar, Ilung.: see Bocarri.
Bakaran, mts., Pers.: see Bakaran.
Bakarawi, Egy.: see Maroo.
Bakargand, dist., India: see Bakarganje.
Bakari (sultan) 26-766a.
Bakasekele: see Bushmen.
Ba-Kavirondo: see Kavirondo.
BAKE, JAN 3-226d.
Bakehouses 4-467a; Roman 4-466a.
Bakel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (B3); 24-040c; 24-441a.
Bakones, Holl. 10-785b.
Bakoniasgo, S. Af. 27-207c.
Bake Oven, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a; 4-642b; 4-649a; Hudson River tunnel 27-401b.
—, David 7-414a.
—, Edward 3-229a.
—, Francis 14-193b.
—, Sir George 6-682d; 22-107b.
—, HENRY 3-227a; 7-888d.
—, Herbert Brereton 1-862a; 6-59d; 6-31b; 26-577c; valency 27-847b.
—, J. G. (botanist) 13-674d.
—, J. L. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, Joseph 26-648c.
—, Nathaniel Bradley 10-498b.

Baker, Pasha: see Baker, Valentine.
—, Remember 27-1028b.
—, SIR RICHARD 3-227b.
—, Romellus Laugen: see Romellus Langenbacher.
—, SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3-227c; 10-095b; in equatorial province 12-250b, 26-10b, 27-600b.
—, Shirley 27-4d.
—, T. D. (gen.) 23-404c.
—, THOMAS 3-228b.
—, VALENTINE (Baker Pasha) 3-228c; 9-121d.
—, William (Dr) 3-411c.
Baker, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, inlet, Chil.: see Calen Inlet.
—, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (H4); 21-476a.
—, Isl., Chil. 6-144c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-615c.
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Wash. 26-354 (D1).
—, mt., C. Af. 23-947a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Wash. 26-354 (D1); 27-033a; 28-189d; 28-353c.
—, riv., Chil.: see Las Horras.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Bakera, mts., Pers. 3-981c.
Baker-Callow (dough-moulder) 4-472c.
BAKER CITY, Oreg. 3-228d; 20-232 (I13).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
—, Co., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Forland, Canada 6-160 (L3).
Bakerhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Baker Hill, O. 20-26 (M3).
Baker Holroyd, John: see Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl.
Baker microscope 16-404 (P. L.).
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakors, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers Company 16-811a.
Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Dozen, Isl., Can. 5-160 (N1).
Bakersfield, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Baker's rifle 23-326a.
Baker's rotary blower 3-708b.
Bakers Summit, Pa. 21-100 (D4).
Baker St. & Waterloo Rly., Lond. 16-044b; 27-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa. 21-100 (B-C4).
Bakersville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-100 (D5).
Bakerton, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, W. V. 25-560 (F2).
Bakete, tribe 3-229a; 6-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) 3-229a; 1-395a; cattle 5-540c; horses 16-394a; sheep 24-819b.
—, ROBERT (geologist) 3-229b.
BAKEWELL, Derby. 3-229b; 9-410 (I. D3); geology 6-71a; lead mines 6-71c; Saxon remains 6-72a.
—, pudding 3-229b.
Bakewella 16-122b; 21-176c.
Bakhal (family): see Backay.
Ba Khamra, Turk. As. 5-42c.
Bakhar 17-075a.
Bakhara, C. As.: see Bokhara.
Bakharz, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Bakhsar, India 14-376 (D7).
BAKHCHI-SARAI, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. D4); 18-719b; Qazarte community 23-705d.
Bakhoswar, riv., India 3-957d.
Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BAKHUT, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. F2).
—, riv., Russ. 3-229c.
Bakhov, riv., Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639a.
Bakhra, Russ. As. 25-10 (D-E2).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers.: see Bakhtegan.
Bakhtashites: see Bakhtash.
Bakhtawar Singh 1-775d.
Bakht Buland 6-683a.
Bakhtegan (Niriz), lake, Pers. 21-188 (B3); drainage 21-190a.

Bakhtiar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); forests 21-197a; geology 21-190c.
BAKHTIARI, tribe 3-229d; 4-867d; 17-129d.
Bakhtiyar 14-401b.
—, Izzaddaula 6-53b.
Bakhtiri: see Bactria.
Bakhtusen, Ludolf: see Backhuyson.
—, van der Brink, R. C. 8-727c.
Bakhus (Rozeboom), H. W.: see Rozeboom, H. W.
Bakhus.
Baki (poet) 27-466c.
Baki el-Gharkad, Medina 18-60b.
Baki, tribe 26-914a.
Baki Mehmed Khan 4-157b.
Bakin 15-170c.
BAKING 3-229d; 4-465c; machinery 4-471a; meat 7-75d; powders 4-469a.
Bakir (Mahammed ul Baqir) 17-423a; 24-855a.
—, Bey 10-308d.
Bakir Chal, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (I13). See also Calcut.
Bakirite (Bagirite), sect 17-423a.
BAKIS 3-230a; 23-74a.
Bakit, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (B5).
Baklah, Arab.: see Mecca.
Bakkal, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Bakko, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (Luster) 19-804 (D3).
Bakkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Bakken, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Baklo, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Baknak, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Baknotan, P. Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap.: see Ilugo.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
BAKOZ, TAMAS 3-230a; 13-909c.
Bakoko, tribe 1-330a.
Bakolod, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bakon, P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bakono, tribe: see Bakwena.
Bakong, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
Bakongro, tribe 16-835b; 6-924d.
Bakonybél, Hung. 12-748a.
Bakony Wald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 3-240d; 5-383a; 13-894d.
Bakoor, P. Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bakover, Can. 5-110 (A2).
Bakowski, tribe 1-330a.
Bakoun, caste 6-83c.
Bakow (Bakow), Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Bakr, tribe 17-418a; 18-634a; 18-615a.
Bakrahadi (jute) 15-605b.
BAKRI (geographer) 3-230b.
Bakrite, sect 17-422d.
Bakran, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 6-553d.
Bakur, India: see Buxar.
Bakushish, Asia M. 21-542b.
Baktsaral, Russ.: see Bakhtch-Saral.
BAKU, Russ. 3-230b; 23-874 (I. F3); 17-040a; mud volcanoes 26-189a.
BAKU, govt., Russ. 3-230d; 23-874 (I. F3); 26-148c.
Ba-Kuand: see Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk. As. 5-305 (F3).
Bakuba, tribe 6-925a; 6-925c; dialects 3-359a.
Bakud, pt., P. Is. 21-392 (E8).
Bakwena: see Bakwena.
Ba-Kulso: see Bushmen.
Bakumbi, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Bakun, tribe 1-330b.
Bakund, Nig. 19-778 (E3).
Ba-Kundu, tribe 5-111c; 1-330a (table); 3-359c.
BAKUNIN, MIKAIL 3-231a; 1-816c; 19-688a.
Bakunya, tribe 1-330b.
Bakussu, tribe 6-925a.
Bakuti, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bakwa, tribe: see Bambuto.
Bakwa, Dashed, desert, Afg. 1-307 (E3); 12-48b.
Bakwe-Zulu: see Zulu.
Bakwona (Bakwain) tribe 3-603c; 5-801d; 27-194a.
Bakwese, tribe 1-330b.
BAKWIRI, tribe 3-231c; dialect 3-359b.
Bala, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BALA, Wales 3-231c; 9-428 (V. D2); 11-208c; college 3-231c; 6-78a.
—, Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-535b.
—, lake, Wales 6-428 (V. D2); 26-406 (map); 3-231c; 18-168b.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
BALAAM 3-231d; 19-864d.
Bala Association 5-77c.
Balabac, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (A7); 21-393b.

Balabac, strait, Mal. Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg. 15-625d.
Balabakan, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Balabio, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (L-M9).
Bala-chana, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Balachulish: see Bala.
Balachu, Rum. 23-826 (I12).
Balacava, Russ.: see Balaklava.
Balacava Claims, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Balacava Russell: see Russell, Sir William Howard.
Balad, Turk. As. 5-50a.
Balada 23-408d.
Balade, Pac. O. 20-436 (M9); 19-469c.
—, Isl., Pac. O.: see Now Caledonia.
Balade (verse): see Ballade.
BALADHURI 3-233b; 2-273d.
Baladi: see Belled.
Baladine: see Dame hante.
Baladun, Hamelin de: see Hamelin de Balun.
Baladuna: see Right whale.
—, australs: see Black whale.
—, biscayensis: see Atlantic Right whale.
—, japonica 26-570a.
—, mysticetus: see Greenland Right whale.
Baladur: see Shoe-bill.
Baladine, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Baladunodon 5-771a.
Baladnoidea: see Whalebone whales.
Baladnoptera: see Horquial.
—, borealis 26-573d.
—, longimana 26-573d.
—, sibbaldi: see Sibbaldi's horquial.
Baladnoptera 5-771a.
Baladnoptera: see Crowned crane.
Baladun (Baladunvi), India 14-431c.
Baladunsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3); 14-796b.
Baladun, C. As.: see Karakorum.
Balaghat, Cen. Prov., India 14-382 (I1-19).
BALAGHAT, dist., India 3-233b; 14-382 (I9); 5-681d; 6-116d.
—, hills, India 14-382 (F-G10).
—, plateau, India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a.
Balaghaut, India: see Balaghaut.
Balagne, prov., Corsica 7-199c.
Balagny, Louis de 12-783a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d; 26-76d.
Balaguer, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Balahi, hills, India 3-843d.
Bala Hissar, fort, Kabul 15-624d; 14-113c.
Balai (Syriac author) 26-313c.
Balait, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
Balaji Avaji 17-671a.
—, Janardhan Jhanu: see Nam Fornay.
Balak (amir) 3-246b; 7-531d.
—, king of Moab 19-864d.
Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany, Russ.: oil field 3-230c.
Balakhna, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEI 3-234a.
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ. 3-234a; 26-874 (I. D4); Genoese settlement 7-450a; Turkish occupation 16-718d.
Balala, tribe 3-603b; 1-330b.
BALALAIKA 3-234d.
Bala limestone 3-239c; 21-476c.
Balam, prov., India: see Hassan.
Balamban, P. Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Balambangan, Isl., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-261c.
Balami (vizier) 21-249a.
Balami (Balamber) 13-933a.
Bala Murghab, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 19-35a.
Balan, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-576b.
—, riv., India 7-826c.
BALANCE (dict.) 3-234d; bookkeeping 4-227c; clocks 6-637a, 3-234d, 26-362d; weighing machine 26-468c; 19-502d.
Balance, La (newspaper): see Wage, Die.
Balance, The (Zodiac): see Libra.
Balanced conveyer 7-55d.
—, pillar (ordnance) 20-227d.
Balance escapement 6-541c.

BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a; Henry VIII. 9-528c; maintenance of peace 21-5b; Spanish American Colonies 1-809c; William III. 28-663d.
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-235b; Carl-Istubbli 5-339c; Mun 19-1b.
—, piston 25-836b.
—, plough 21-851c.
Balancer (flies): see Halteres.
Balancing (of engines) 17-1014a; 25-837c; 22-849c.
—, capacity (wireless telegraph) 26-534b.
Balanda, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5).
Balanga, P. Is. 21-392 (D2).
Balangiga, P. Is. 21-392 (E5).
Balangoda 21-603c.
Balandine: see Acorn-shell.
Balandus 26-467d.
—, nucum: see Nut weevil.
Balantes acrypiacea: see Heglik.
Balantjar, Russ. 2-795b; 15-774c.
Balantjarowidue 3-230a.
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a; 27-1050a; mesoderm 9-318d; nervous system, development 9-320c.
Balantophora 2-12b.
Balantophoreum 10-572b.
Balantar, Russ.: see Balantjar.
Balantia, tribe 22-168c; 24-640d.
Balantidium 14-561c.
—, coll. 9-265d; 14-561a.
Balantium 27-235a.
Balanus: see Acorn-shell.
—, amphitrite 26-906b.
—, improvisus 26-906c.
—, pelliculus: see Pico.
Balapulang, Java 16-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Balapur, India 14-382 (G9); 9-291c.
Balarama 19-102a; 13-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3-239b; 6-256a; 20-893a.
Balart, Federico 25-586d.
Balatuc, Fr. 18-519d.
Balas: see Balash.
Balasagun (Bala Sakun), C. Asia: see Karakorum.
Bala Sanaa, Bosnia: see Bosna Sanaa.
Balasan, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., India 7-833d.
Balasana, Cameroon 5-110 (B4).
BALA SERIES 3-239c; 20-237c; 11-670d; 2-452c.
See also Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian king): see Vologases.
BALASH (Hassanlan king) 3-239c; 21-223a.
Balashkert, Pers. 21-216c; 21-218d.
Balashov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); population 24-206b.
Balashor, state, India 23-225a.
BALASORE, India 3-239d; 14-382 (M9); 14-408c; dist., India 3-239d.
Balas ruby 11-571d; 25-684c.
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b; 13-925c.
Balasw-Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Balasur, India: see Balasore.
Balata, Pal. 24-817a.
Balata (gutta percha) 12-744c; 12-671d; 27-285a.
Bala, Tanu, Isl., Sum. 26-73b (A3); 26-73b.
Balati, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B3).
Balatizzo, Sic. 1-124d.
Balaton, Mnn. 18-550 (B6).
BALATON, lake, Hung. 3-240d; 3-4 (E3); geology 2-971d.
Balatonfüred, Hung. 13-898d.
Balaton-Szent-György, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Balatichan, Russ.: see Balakany-Sabunchi-Romany.
Balatichan's Adventure (Brown) 1-619a; 4-673c.
Balawan, P. Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. 2-375b; gates 6-420a.
BALAYAN, P. Is. 3-240d; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (E3).
Balaz, Alexander 13-928b.
Balazote, riv., Sp. 25-530 (I13).
Balbegie, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Halbegrie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balbegno, castle, Scot. 10-296a.
Balbek, Turk. As.: see Baalbek.
Balbes, Louis Berton des: see Crillon.

BALBI-BALO.

Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galva)
14-744 (B3); 11-432a (C)
nemara marble 11-432b.
—, lake, Ire. 11-431d.
—, riv., Ire. 11-431d.
Ballynahinch, harbour, Ire. 1-
744 (A3); 11-431c.
Ballynalackam, castle, I
6-427c.
Ballynalray, Ire. 14-744 (C)
Ballynacree, Ire. 14-744 (B)
Ballynacree, Ire. 24-223d.
Ballyness, bay, Ire. 14-7-
(C1).
Ballynoe, Ire.: stone cir
25-964b.
Ballyrorgan, Ire. 14-766b.
Ballypaddy, Ire.: geology
153b.
Ballyporren, Ire. 14-744 (C)
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-7-
(F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4)
Ballyreay, port, Ire. 16-501d
Ballyreay, Ire. 14-744 (D1)
Ballyreay, Ire. 14-744 (B2)
Ballysaddre, Ire. 14-744 (C)
25-242a; 25-212b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-741 (C2); 2-
21c.
—, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Dor)
gal) 3-283b; 14-744 (C2)
—, Ire. (Kildare): battle (7-
14-63d.
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-7-
(K4).
Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (K4)
Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-744 (B)
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3);
426b.
—, cape, Ire.: *see* Black Head
Ballyvalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2)
Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E)
Balm, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Balm (Bot.) 3-283b.
— (Jain) 3-283a.
Balmacruir, Scot. 24-412 (C5)
BALMACEDRA, JOSE MANUEL
3-283b; 6-156a.
Balmac girts 17-113d.
Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C)
10-937c.
Balmain, W. H. (chemist)
972b; 21-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283b
(H3); 19-315b; 26-2-
(H3) 19-53d.
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Balmaz Ujváros, Hung. 3-
(G3).
Balmc, pass, Alps 26-2-
(H4); 1-744a.
Balmellino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron 3-283d.
— **JAMES ELPHINSTONE**, 2nd
baron 3-283c.
Balmorino, Scot. 24-4-
(E-F2); 26-475c.
Balmor's Law (optics) 22-79;
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO
284a.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-2-
(D4); 1-744a.
Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 1-
17c; 14-348a.
Balmot, Constantine 2-
919a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C)
—, Vict. 26-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot.
3-284a; 24-412 (E2).
—, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmucchia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Balmucina, Isl, Scot. 15-565d
Balmukill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS
284d.
Balnisio, mt., Switz. 26-2-
(G4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-9;
(C1); 27-563c.
Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.A.
25-466 (Mf).
Balo-Balobos, Russa. 23-87-
(I. B2).
Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.
Balogh Semjen, tribe 15-643d
Balogun (title) 26-937b.
Bal, tribe 1-330c.
Baloto, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b
lanang 3-358d;
— (annold) 3-358d.
Baloombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-
923 (A6).
Balone, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-48-
(D3); 5-598c.
Balmone, riv., Queens. 18-
618b; 3-966c.
Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7)
Balotra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3)
Baloghain, castle, Scot. 14-
722.
BALOWIDDER, Scot. 3-283b

Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 15-4322 (Conmemora marble 11-325).
—, lake, Ire. 11-431d.
—, riv., Ire. 11-313d.
Ballynahinch, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Ballynahinkum, castle, Ire. 6-427c.
Ballynatray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballynecan, Ire. 14-744 (116).
Ballynecy, Ire. 24-223d.
Ballyness, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Ballyness, Ire.: stone circle 25-904b.
Ballyvorgan, Ire. 14-766b.
Ballywalady, Ire.: geology 2-153b.
Ballyworeen, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Ballywulquin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Ballywagget, Ire. 14-744 (14).
Ballywagh, port, Ire. 16-501b.
Ballywroon, Ire. 14-744 (115).
Ballywryne, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballywadare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a; 25-242b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241c.
—, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b; 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (Kildare): battle (137) 3-163d.
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
—, cape, Ire.: *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire. 14-714 (F2).
Ballywilliam, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. 10-540 (14).
BALM (bot.) 3-283b.
— (resin), *see* Balsam.
Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
BALMACEDA, JOSE MANUEL 3-283b; 6-156a.
Balmoe grits 17-113d.
Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-937c.
Balmain, W. H. (chemist) 6-972b; 21-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 13-338 (C11b); 26-278 (B3).
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Balmáz Ujváros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Balmé, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4); 1-744a.
Balmérino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th baron 3-283d.
—, **JAMES ELPHINSTONE**, 1st baron 3-283c.
—, John Elphinstone, 2nd baron 3-283d.
Balmérino, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475c.
Balmér's Law (optics) 22-792c.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Balm of Gilead 3-286a; 12-17c; 14-349a.
Balmat, Constantine 22-919a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (K2).
—, Forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, lt. Scot. 26-242 (E5).
Balmuhua, Isl. Scot. 24-556d.
Balmukill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVE, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balsicmo, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.Af. 26-466 (M5).
Balo-banooka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Balogh, Zoltan 13-927c.
Balogh Semlen, tribe 15-643a.
Balorun (title) 28-937b.
Balot, tribe 1-330c.
Balot, tribe 4-328d; 1-330b; 1-330c; 3-359d.
— (annold): *see* Paloto.
Baloambo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A6).
Balone, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Balong Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (13); 6-598c.
Balomne, riv., Queens. 18-618b; 2-956c.
Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Balowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Balughain, castle, Scot. 14-722a.
BALUWHIDDER, Scot. 3-283c.

XXIX. 3a

- BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.**
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Caumont, countess of 17-47b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi, mt., Pac. O. 20-436 (H-18); 25-404a.
Balbi, palaco, Venice, 2-412a.
Babiani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-420b.
Baldania 1-591d; 9-387c; 9-388b.
Baldin 12-490c.
Baldinus (emperor) 17-020l.
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a; 14-912b; 15-50d.
—, Nicolò 9-311d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241c.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-006b.
Balbodi, India 17-071a.
BALBRIGGAN, Iro. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-242a.
—, Gaius Norbanus: see Norbanus, Gaius.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 8-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Atilius 3-242a.
—, M. Atilius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, Inver. 14-636a.
—, T. Amplus 3-242a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-412a.
Baleanquhal, Walter 24-448c.
Balearenensis: see Saturn.
Baleares, A. Gonzalez 4-175b.
Baleares, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Baleares, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 24-433b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: see Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Baleares House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Baleares papers 16-557d.
Baleares, N. 23-848a.
Balch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Balechah group 6-300b.
Balechah, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Baleonck, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-600b.
Baleon, Ill. 14-304 (C0).
Baleon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Baleon, Lord 25-761a.
Baleon, castle, Scot. 7-362c.
BALCONY 3-242c; of minearet 18-501b.
Bald, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (H0).
—, mt., Cal. (Frosio) 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 18-405 (B1); 19-46c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshono) 14-276 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., Mo. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 20-26 (E0).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (H1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (H2).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 10-400 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 10-400 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 10-400 (A7).
—, mt., N.C. and Tenn. 19-772 (IV); 19-771b.
Baldacchino (archit.): see Baldacchino.
Baldacchino, Philip 12-160d.
Baldacchino, Braz. 4-440 (A0).
Baldak, fort, Afr. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. E. 7-600a.
Baldacchino 6-352c; 12-301b; 27-576a; 28-452b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-402b.
Baldaya, Affonso Goncalves 13-290c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-106b; 22-329a.
—, coat: see Coat.
—, cypress: see Swamp cypress.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: see Baldaqua.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G1).
Bald eagle (zool.) 8-790c.
Bald Eagle (Greek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-96d.
Baldell, ruins, Ital. 24-15c.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-616b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d.
— (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825d; 27-823d.
Balderich of Bourguell: see Baudry of Bourguell.
Balderick, Scot. 18-478c.
Balderick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Balderichswang, Ger. 26-212 (E2).
Balderstone, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Balderston, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Balder, North Mt., N.H.: see North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H.: see South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: see Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 12-750 (E2).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a; 13-924c.
—, Ottavio: see Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTFRIED 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 26-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissera, Antonio 1-94b; Eritrea 15-73d, 15-78a, 15-78c.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Knob, W. Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
BALDNESS 3-243b; racial distinctions 12-823d; ringworm 23-352a; scab 24-568b.
Baldo, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-190c.
Baldock, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-398c; population 13-399b.
Baldongian Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon, Can. 24-611d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-308c.
Baldoyne, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
—, Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-852 (A-B4).
Bald-pate: see Wiggon.
Baldrod, St 3-498a.
— (king of Kent) 1-202a.
Baldrian acid 27-859b.
BALDRIC 3-244b.
Baldric, Dramatur: see Veg. zamakida.
Baldshuan, Russ. Am. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Sunapee, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 18-438d.
Baldwinstein, castle, Ger. 16-80b.
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: see Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldia, A. 3-244c.
—, de Ubaldia, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
—, DE UBALDIS, PETRUS 1400-3-244b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tournai 27-104d.
—, II. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 11-294b; 4-679a.
—, III. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-681b.
—, IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 16-685d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-274d; 13-606c.
—, VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 12-332b; 13-739c.
—, VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
—, VIII. (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-920a; 13-280b.
—, IX. (of Flanders): see Baldwin I. (of Romania).
—, VI. (of Romania): see Baldwin I. (of Romania).
—, I. (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-536a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b; Egypt 9-97c; Jezreel Far'um 1-453d; Tancred 26-394c; Temples 26-501b.
—, II. (of Jerusalem) 3-245a; 22-394c.
—, III. (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
—, IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 22-63b.
—, V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
—, I. (of Romania) 3-244c; 2-698d; 23-517a.
—, II. (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
—, (de Brionik) 20-55b.
—, (archbishop of Canterbury) 4-617a; 26-263a.
—, (de Clare): see Clare, Baldwin de.
—, (sheriff of Devon) 6-423d.
—, (of Insula) 7-447b.
—, (of Luxembourg) 27-269b.
—, (of Mons): see Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
—, (de Redvers): see Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
—, (archbishop of Troy) 11-846d.
—, Abraham 12-692b.
—, Charles 19-560a.
—, E. (explorer) 21-952a.
—, Edward (writer): see Godwin, William.
—, Henry 17-83b.
—, JAMES MARK 3-247b.
—, Joseph G. 1-841b.
—, Loannin 25-767d; 5-945c.
—, Lorraine 17-547a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive of 22-821c.
—, ROBERT 3-247c; 20-117a.
—, Roger S. 6-957d.
—, William 8-132c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Kan. 19-554 (G2); 15-658a.
—, La. 17-547a (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (E-G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Pa.: see Steelton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D1).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Baldwin company engine 25-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Baldwin Municipal Act 20-115a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
—, phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 16-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-785c.
Baldy, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-520d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-244a; 14-755a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bale, Switz.: see Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr. W. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balen 11-526c.
Balaes, Medit.: see Balaes.
BALCARIC, Ivis, Medit. 3-249a; 25-530 (F3-G2); ancient 23-648 (C3-2), 25-531d; Carthaginians 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynasties 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 25-573b; Pisan expedition 21-644a; trade with Romans 3-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-974a.
Balearis Major, Isl., Medit.: see Majorca.
Balearis Minor, Isl., Medit.: see Minorca.
Baleato, Andrea 21-268d.
Bale breaker 7-302c.
Bale Campagne, Switz.: see Basel Landschaft.
Baleen: see Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Baleine, Can. 5-224d.
Baleinus, pt., Fr. 10-778 (D4); Lighthouse 16-64d.
Balek Pulan, Str. S. 21-84c.
Balekun, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Balephull, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P. Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (C3).
Baler (hay-making) 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port. see Elvas.
Balesh: see Bales, Peter.
Bale sling 18-875d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilla: see Back-staff.
Baleswar, riv., India: see Haringhata.
Balete, P. Is. 19-594a.
Bale Ville, Switz.: see Basel Stadt.
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 25-429c.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b.
Balfour: see Balfour, Robert.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 19-65c; 8-939d.
—, ARTHUR JAMES 3-250d; chief secretary for Ireland 14-785a, 14-788b, 14-788a; Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 18-252b; prime minister 9-582d; Salisbury ministry 9-579c; scepticism 24-308d, 26-756d.
—, FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-254d; Chordata 27-1018b; embryology 9-327d, 14-252a; origin of vertebrata 22-150c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, Gerald William 3-252a; 14-786d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-280d.
—, Capt. Henry 26-746b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 25-356a.
—, SIR JAMES (antiquary) 3-255a; 19-65c.
—, SIR JAMES (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-537b.
—, ROBERT (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 20-280c.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron: Scottish seat 6-417a.
—, of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron 3-255d; Balfour ministry 3-252a; commission on local taxation 26-461a; commission on water supply 16-947a; resignation 3-252c.
—, of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 12-411d.
Balfirn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfirn, Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Balfirush, Pers.: see Barfurush.
Balgay, mt., Scot. 8-875b.
Balgadie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balgowan house, mansion, Scot. 19-298c.
Balgowish, N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot. 1-49a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a.
Balgay, reservoir, Scot. 19-81 (map); 23-98d.
BALGUY, JOHN 3-255d; 14-12a.
Balhaf, Arab. 3-204 (F0); 12-799c.
Balham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 25-1006d; 26-303b.
Balhamie, mt., Scot. 3-75b.
Balhars (Vallhalla) 4-189a.
Balham, Nor. 26-345c.
Ball (runes) 24-295a.
Ball, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
BALI, Isl., Mal. Arch. 3-256b; 17-466 (C-D4); agriculture 3-356b; Balinese in Lombok 16-938b; freshwater fishes 14-269d.
Ball, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B3).
—, str., Mal. Arch. 15-284 (F3); 15-284c; 3-256b.
Ball, tribe 1-328d; 1-830a.
— (Jungungu) 25-9a.
Ballu (chief) 19-636b.
Ballia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Ballia (Italian magistracy) 16-32c.
Ballia Madon, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758d.
Ball and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Ballapatam, India: see Azhikal.
Ballah, riv., Asia: see Bolikh.
Ballouastro, Isla, P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
Ball-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk. As. 13-655c.
—, Dagh (ruins), Asia M.: see Bunarbashi.
Ballid or Zenz, E. Afr.: see Zanzibar, sultanate.
Balliera, pt., Port. 25-530 (A4).
BALKISRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-700 (C3).
Balk Pagan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tomnyson) 26-633c.
Bali Nayanar (rāja) 7-837b.
Balinese (the worker) 12-868d.
Balling (cotton) 7-302a.
Balling, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ballingusag, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
Balingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Balingtang, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (I2).
—, Tunnel, P. Is. 21-392 (A-12).
BALIOI (family) 3-257a; 19-755b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-433a; 26-593a.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-510c; Stirling castle surrendered 25-927a.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Engelram) de 3-257b.
—, JOHN DE (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 8-496b.
Baltomycetes 6-211d.
Baltora, India 14-376 (P6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Ball Peak, Mal. Arch.: see Agung, Gunung.
Baltira del Orin, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Baltre, riv., Andorra: see Gran Baltra.
Baltre, Syr.: see Barballissus.
Ball-wor 5-37 in.
Balista: see Ballista.
Balistes: see File-fish.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistier, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
BALIUAQ, P. Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B. Hond.: see British Honduras.
—, country: see British Honduras.
Ball b, Bishr 5-37c.
Balkik Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Balkir 8-884d.
Balk, Herm. 15-896d.
Balk: see Balk.
Balkan, mta., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773d; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
BALKAN, pen., Eur. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-584d; history 3-260c; Inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-eating 25-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 26-69b.
—, Great, mta., Russ. As. 27-420 (F4).
—, Little, mt., Russ. As. 27-420 (F4).
Balkany, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 24-617c; 12-168c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zainaapa), Afr. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 6-28c; Zoroastrianism 20-422b.
—, prov. Afr. 1-308b.
—, Riv. Afr. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 5-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ. As.: see Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-221d; 11-624b.

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BALR-BANN.

BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A. 3-311a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b: 3-310c; 14-907c; 28-462d.
 Bando Mataran 6-9d.
 Bander, mts., India 4-797b.
 Bander, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 — Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
 Bander Abbas, Pers.: see Bander Abbas.
BANDER ABBASI (Bender Abbas, Bander Abbas) Pers. 3-311c; 21-188 (C3); 13-695b; shipping 21-188a.
 Banderas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
 Bander Assau, Pers. 10-190c.
 — Bushire, Pers.: see Bushire.
 — Charak, Pers.: see Charak.
 — Dair, Pers. 10-190a.
 — Dilam, Pers. 21-188 (B2-3); 21-188a.
 Bandersted (officials) 23-679b; 23-679d; 23-681a.
 Bander es Sudan: see Port Sudan.
 Banderla (mill), 13-907c.
 Bander 1 Gez, Pers. 21-197c.
 Banderllo 4-789d.
 Bander 1 Nassiri, Pers. 1-434b.
BANDER LINGAH (Lingah), Pers. 3-312a; 21-188 (B3); shipping 21-188a.
BANDEROLE (dict.), 3-312a.
 Bander Hg, Pers. 21-188 (A-33); 10-190a; 21-188a.
 Bander: see Bund.
 Banderholm, Den. 8-24 (D4).
 Banderhu (law) 14-439a.
 Banderi, Mal.Pen. 17-472a.
 Banderia, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
 Bander 1 Abbas, Pers.: see Bander Abbas.
 Banderiagara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
 Banderi, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Bander 1 Amir, riv., Afg.: see Balkh river.
BANDICOOT (Peramelus) 3-312b; 17-780b; placenta 17-779a.
 — of Ceylon: see Bandicoot-rat.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b; 14-381b.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b.
 —, EMILIO 3-312b.
 Bandikui, India 14-376 (G6).
 Band 1 Klr, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-684a.
 — 1 Nassiri: see Bander 1 Nassiri.
 Bandinel, David 5-843b.
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMEO or **Baccio** 3-312d; 5-605b.
 —, Rolando: see Alexander III. (pope).
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d.
 Banditaccia, Caere, It. 4-937b.
 Band 1 Turkistan, mts., Afg. 1-308b.
 Bandjarmasin (Bandjer-masin) Bor.: see Banjer-masin.
 Band-knife cutting machine 16-338b.
 Bander: see Pandura.
 Band of Hope Union 26-580b.
 Banderole: see Bandolier.
BANDOLIER 3-313a.
 Bandon, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BANDON (Bandonbridge), Ire. 3-313a; 14-744 (C5); 4-375a.
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
 —, Siam 14-498 (A7); 25-4d.
 —, bay, Siam 14-498 (A7).
 —, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B6).
 Bandon: see Pandura.
 Bander, India 14-382 (E10).
 Bands of Piedmont: see Adventurers.
 Bandula, Maha 4-846d.
 Bandung, Java 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
 Bandusia, spring, It. 27-906a.
 Bandy, N.C. 19-772 (A-32).
 Bandy (hockey) 13-555c.
 —, legged: see Bow-leg.
 Bano, tribe 1-330b.
BANBERY 3-313b; 11-257c; 13-535d; 22-896b.
 Bane-fire: see Bonfire.
 Banepa, India: see Benepa.
BANER, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b; 26-856c.
 Baner Cymru 11-549a.
 Banca, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
 —, port, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-595a.
 Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 20-24c.
 Banff, Alta. 1-500 (A2); 1-500c; 4-1004d.
BANFF, Scot. 3-313b; 24-412 (F2).

BANFFSHIRE, Scot. 3-313d; 24-412 (B2); 24-419a.
 — quartzite 22-717b.
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-315a; 13-920a; 2-142a.
 Banffy Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 — Hunyad, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
 Bang, B. (pathologist) 28-6a.
 — Christian Stephensen 19-815d.
HERMANN JOACHIM 3-315b.
 Bang: see Cannabis indica.
 Banga, India 3-720b.
 Banga, treaty of: see Bonga.
 — Bhassa: see Bengall.
 Bangaduni, Isl., India 14-382 (N9).
 Bangala, India 3-720c.
 —, Bel.Cong.: see New Antwerp.
 —, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926d.
 Bangala, tribes 6-925b; 1-330b (table); 2-39b.
 — Bobangi Libobo 3-359b.
 Bangali, riv., India 4-121b.
BANGALORE, India 3-315b; 14-382 (G13).
 —, dist., India 3-315d.
 Banganapalle, India 14-382 (I12); 3-315d.
BANGANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d.
 Banganga, riv., India 14-376 (G-116); 1-382c.
 Bangao, P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
 Bangaon, India 14-376 (N8).
 Bangar, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
 Bangara, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
 Bangaru (language) 13-479c.
 Bangash, dist., Afg. 1-312c.
BANGASH, tribe 3-316a; 8-694c; 24-276a; language 22-669a.
 Bangasso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101c.
 Bangke, Colonel del 20-200a.
 Bangka, Java: see Probolinggo.
 Bangkal, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597a.
 —, ponin., Celebes 5-597c.
 Bangl, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
 —, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
 —, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
 Bangli (language) 3-359b.
 Banglia 1-591d; 1-593b.
 Bangliacene (Bangliacene) 1-593b; 1-594a (table); 1-588a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
 Bangka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
 —, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
 Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
 Bangko, Sum. 26-71 (H3).
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-498 (B5-6).
 Bang Kulon, Sum.: see Benkulen.
 Bangli, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
 Bang-Muk-Dahan, Siam 14-498 (C-133).
 Bango 21-394a.
 Bangor, Alta. 1-460 (C2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
BANGOR, Ire. (Down) 3-316c; 14-744 (F2).
 —, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
BANGOR, Me. 3-316d; 17-434 (D4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (F1).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b; 9-428 (V. C1); bishopric 9-421a; cathedral 3-317b; diocese 26-261b; geology 5-360d; University College 20-391d.
 —, Wash. 29-354 (C2).
 —, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b; 13-542b; 7-65d; 27-117c.
 Bangor Ithluel, Wales: see Llantwit major.
 —, Is-coud, Wales 28-848a; 1-257c.
 Bangouens: see Bakalai.
 Bang-Pakong, riv., Siam 14-498 (H5); 25-3a; 14-494c.
 —, Plaoel, Siam 14-498 (B6); 25-4c.
 Bangadara, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
 Bangatapan, Siam 14-498 (A6).
 Banguey, Isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d.
 Bangwa, tribe 1-330a (table).
 Bangwaketse, tribe 1-330d (table).
 Bangwedu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D6).

BANGWEULU, lake, C.Af. 3-317c; 23-280 (C1); altitude 1-321b (table); language 3-358b.
 Banham, Norf. 9-124 (IV. E2).
 Banl, Ital. 12-824 (B2).
 —, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C4-D3); 2-859a.
 —, riv., W.Af.: see Mahel Babelo.
 Banl (coin) 7-302d; 23-828c.
 — (language) 3-359c (table).
 Banla, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
 Banla (instrument) 3-318d.
 Banialuka, Bom.: see Ban-jaluka.
 Banian: see Banyan.
 Baniane, Sp.: see Baena.
 Banias, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 4-944a; 11-294a; castle 11-404c.
 Banis, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
 Banier, Johann: see Baner, Johann.
 —, l'abbé 19-129b.
 Banifling, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-53).
 Banilpal, pass, India 14-376 (E3); 15-687d.
 Banl Konz (dialect) 19-844c.
 Banikara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a.
 —, Michael 3-318a.
 Banished Angel, The: see Li Po.
 Banished Wife's Complaint, The 9-608d.
 Banishment: see Exile.
 Banister, John (anatomist) 1-940c.
 —, John (botanist) 16-744c.
 Banister (arch.) 3-297b.
BANJALUKA, Bom. 3-318b; 3-4 (E4); 4-284c.
 Banjar, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
 —, tribe, Af. 1-329d (table).
 Banjara, tribe, India 12-245d.
 Banjarnegara, Java 15-284 (C2).
BANJARMASIN, Bor. 3-318c; 4-257 (B3).
 —, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 3-318d; 4-261c.
 —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
BANJO 3-318d.
 — (signalling) 25-76d.
 Banju Ening, mtl., Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
 Bank, Penn. 26-620 (H2).
 BANK (card-game) 3-319b.
 Bank (geog.) 11-632d; 19-972a.
 Banka, India 14-376 (M7).
BANKA, Isl., Mal.Arch. 3-319b; 26-71 (C3); 17-487d.
 —, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A-B1 & B3); 26-71 (C3).
 —, riv., India 4-811c.
 —, str., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
 Bankalang, Java 15-284 (E2).
 Bankawan, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
 Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-330a; 21-42d; 12-7a.
 Bank Croft Gardens: see Bancroft Gardens.
 Banken veld, region, S.Af. 27-13d.
BANKER-MARKS 3-319d.
 Banker's draft 5-547a.
 —, lien 16-606c.
 —, money: see Money-market money.
 Bankert, Adrian 8-732a.
 Bankeryd, Swed. 26-190 (B-33).
BANKET 3-320b; 12-193d; 6-913d; 27-187d.
 Bankfoot, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
 Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. 24-247a.
 Bankhead, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Can. 1-500 (A2).
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b.
 Banki, India 14-382 (L9).
 Bankimchandra Chattaradh Yaya: see Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
 Banking: see Banks and Banking.
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c; 20-929c.
 Banklik, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
 Bankla 3-344b.
BANK-NOTES 3-320c; Bank of England 3-336a; French 3-342d; German 3-348c, 11-827b; history 3-337b, 3-335b; law 3-349b; Scottish 3-340a; United Kingdom 3-338c; United States 3-346d.
 Banko, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (C-D4).
 —, springs, Hung. 15-693c.
 Banko (porcelain) 15-185d.
 Banko Abyssinia 1-87d.
 —, of Amsterdam 1-898b; 3-334c.
 —, of Athens 12-439d.

Bank of Baden 3-643b.
 — of Davary 3-343b.
 — of Belgium, National 11-208a.
 — of Bombay 4-189d; 11-200b.
 — of Bristol 3-337a.
 — of Bulgaria, National 4-775d.
 — of Denmark, National 8-26c.
 — of Egypt 9-113a; 9-28c.
 — of England 16-938 (F4 & C2); 3-337a; building 16-942d; 2-427b, 25-296d; history 3-335c, 9-463c; Japanese balances 17-734b; Liverpool branch building 2-428b; money market 17-733a, 17-733c; note issue 3-349b, 3-351b; pawn-broking 20-973c.
 — of England, Vagliano r.: see Vagliano r. Bank of England.
 — of France 3-342b, 6-477c; note issue 18-704d.
 — of Germany, Imperial 3-343b; 11-827c.
 — of Greece, National 12-438d.
 — of Hamburg 3-344d.
 — of Ireland 16-756a; 3-340c; building 8-619c, 2-427d (fig.).
 — of Ireland, National 3-341a; 5-340c.
 — of Italy 15-23d.
 — of Japan 15-910d.
 — of London and Central America 19-641c.
 — of Naples 15-23d; 15-79b.
 — of New South Wales 19-542c.
 — of North America 18-871b; 3-345b.
 — of Pennsylvania 3-345b.
 — of Persia, Imperial 21-243a; 21-201d; 21-195a.
 — of Portugal 22-137d.
 — of St. George, Genoa 14-658b; 26-770a; 7-201c.
 — of Savoy 3-342c.
 — of Saxony 3-343b.
 — of Scotland 3-339d.
 — of Servia, National 24-688d.
 — of Sicily 15-23d.
 — of Sweden 3-335b; 26-194d.
 — of Switzerland, National: see Swiss National Bank.
 — of Tennessee 26-621b.
 — of the Netherlands 1-897d; 1-844b.
 — of the United States 3-345c; 27-694c; Biddle's management 3-919b; Clay's policy 6-472a; Jackson attacks 15-108d; re-chartering 7-769a, 27-697c; re-establishment 7-768d.
 — of Turkey, National 27-441a.
 — of Venice 3-335b.
 — of Viticulture, Gr. 12-435b.
 — of Wurtemberg 3-343b.
 Bankok, Siam: see Bangkok.
 Bankoran, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
 Bankot, India 14-382 (K11); 4-185b.
 —, creek, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b; 3-336b; 3-344b.
 Bank Restriction Act 1-395b.
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-214b; Board of Trade 27-128b; British colonial law 3-331c; cosmo bonorum 5-768c; charging order 5-859b; comparative law 3-331c; discharge 6-311a; disclaimer 6-312a; dividends for rent 23-104b; dividend 6-331d; French law 3-331d; German law 3-332a; insolvent estates 2-781a; Irish law 3-331b; Italian law 3-332b; judgment debtor 15-541b; liquidation 16-744c; petitions 21-307a; proxy-voting 22-517d; reputed ownership 13-523c; Roman law 10-62a; Scots law 3-330a, 14-718b; speculations excluded 11-449c; summary administration 3-330d; tenancy affected by 16-167d; United States law 3-332c; usury 27-812a.
 — Estates Account 3-329b.
 Banks, Dr Edgar J. 4-11b.
GEORGE LINNAEUS 3-333a.
 —, SIR JOSEPH 3-333a; 23-792d; Fernal's cave 25-755b, 10-205d; voyage with Capt. Cook 11-629a, 2-959a.
NATHANIEL PRENTISS 3-333b; Civil War 1-891c;

1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834c; statue 4-992d.
BANKS, THOMAS 3-333d.
 Banks, Als. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 —, Oreg. 20-212 (H-C2).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
 —, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (D6).
 —, fort, Mass. 28-737b.
 —, Isl. Austr. 2-860 (I2).
 —, Isl., B.C. 4-600 (C2).
 —, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
 —, 19-500c; beliefs of islanders 27-89c, 7-899d.
 —, ponin., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-624d.
 —, str., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
 —, strait, N.Am. 19-762 (G-112); see also McClure.
 —, Va. 11-752 (C1).
BANKS AND BANKING 3-333a; 47-753d; 9-495d; agricultural banks: see that heading; Australian bank crisis 2-964d; Babylonian custom 3-118c; Bagshot 3-199b; bank-notes 3-321b; Canadian 15-214c; cheques: see that heading; clearing-house 6-476d; credit facilities by 16-699d; English crisis 3-341a; exchange 10-50d; German 11-827b; interest rates: see Interest; Ireland 3-340c, 3-341d; Italy 15-14a, 15-76d, 15-76b; Japan 15-214c, 15-200d; joint stock 3-337b, 17-733c; Knights Templars 26-595d; law of 3-349b; Law's schemes 10-846b; loan-banks: see Loan-banks; merchant houses 17-733b; New Zealand 19-627a; stock exchange 25-932a; trust companies 27-329d; United Kingdom 3-339a; United States 3-345b, 27-699c.
 Bank's Ford: battle (1863) 24-57c.
 Bank-whot 3-939c.
BANKSIA 3-353b; 11-257b; 2-949c.
 —, serrata: see Australian honeysuckle.
 Bankside, dist., Southwark 25-617c; 16-962a; beargarden 3-575a.
 Banks Land, Isl., Can. 5-160 (E1); 5-144b.
 Bankso, Turk. 17-217b.
 Banks, Thos. Nfr. 19-480c; French histories 24-41c.
 Bankston, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
 Banksville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
 —, Pn. 21-106 (D7).
 Bankuma, mts., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-31).
 Bankuma, tribe 27-189c.
 Bankura, India 3-353b; 14-376 (M8).
BANKUR, dist., India 3-353b; 3-957d.
 Bank vole: see Red-backed field-mouse.
 Bank-y-Warren, Wales: battle (1136) 6-319b.
 Banmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
 Bann, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
 —, riv., Ire. (Leinster) 14-744 (E4); 28-655d.
BANN, riv. (Ulster) 3-353b; 14-744 (E2); navigability 22-110a, 2-561c; improvement measure 6-670c.
 Banna, dist., W.Af. 3-726b.
 —, Isl., Pers. 21-188 (A2-3).
 Banneack, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 16-756c.
 Banna'i (Persian poet) 21-251b.
 Bannelec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Ban-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d.
 —, Gilbert 23-238a.
 —, John: see Bollanden, John.
 —, Sir Wm. Macleod, Lord 4-879a.
 Bannatyne Club 3-353d.
 —, M.S. 3-863d; 24-468a.
 Bannaventa, Brit.: see Norton.
 Bannier, Johann: see Baner.
 Banner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 —, Miso. 18-600 (C1).
 —, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
 Banner (flag) 10-457a; 15-853d; 15-856d.
 Banner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
 Bannered 23-855d.
BANNERMAN 3-363d; 15-855c; 16-457a; distinction from knight bachelor 15-853d; precedence 22-270a.
 Bannerman, A. C. 7-444b; 7-445b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Bannerman, W. B.** 20-777b.
Banner (dict.) 3-312b.
Bannet, E. K. 10-772 (A1).
BANNING, FRANK 3-354a.
—, (Ga.) 11-752 (E2).
—, Minn. 10-550 (E4).
Bannington, Austr. 2-960 (C4).
Bannio, It. 26-212 (E5).
Bannisdale slates 17-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a.
—, John 3-354b.
—, Ralph 4-727b.
Bannister, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, 4-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. 14-278 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-278 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 3-354b.
—, tribe: see Banate.
BANNOCK (dict.) 3-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. 3-354b; 14-276 (C-D); hot springs 14-276c; minerals 14-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. 3-354b; 24-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) 3-354e; 24-438b; 9-499d; earl of Moray 18-819d.
—, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. 28-566b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
—, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a; 17-757a; 3-300a; French law 17-758d.
Bannu, India 3-355b; 14-376 (D3).
BANNU, dist., India 3-355b; 9-1b; Nicholson's rule 19-657b.
Bannu (bot.) 24-592d.
Bannum dominicum 3-300c.
—, vini 3-306a.
Banoko, tribe 1-330a.
Banolas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Baños, Ec. 8-913d.
—, de Cerrato, Sp. 2-400a.
Ban Paj, Siam 25-4d.
Banpur, India 14-382 (I,10).
Banque de France: see Bank of France.
—, de l'Etat de Russie 4-776a.
—, de Paris des Pays-Bas 3-343a; 4-776a.
—, des Prets de l'Orse 21-202b; Persian loans 21-201d; 21-244b.
—, Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 3-343a.
—, Générale, Fr. 3-342b; 16-297c.
—, Nationale, Belg.: see Bank of Belgium, National.
—, Royale: see Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) 3-320b.
Banquets, Campaign of the 10-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire 8-314b.
Banquo, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bansag, Ilung.: see Banat.
Banada, Ind. 14-382 (E9).
BANSA, state, India 3-355c.
Bangagou, India 14-376 (E6).
Banisha, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-355c.
Bansho (lang.) 3-357d.
Banshoroy, Jap. 16-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. 16-204b.
Bansnik, tribe 1-330c.
Bansko, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Bansl, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Bantead, Sur. 16-042 (D3); geology 26-140a.
—, Downs, Sur. 13-728a.
Bantawara (Banawada), India 14-376 (E-F8); 3-355d.
BANSWARA, state, India 3-355c.
Bant, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Bantaji, riv., W. Af. 5-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. 16-783b.
—, cape, Annam 14-498 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3); 16-783a.
BANTAM, resid., Java 3-355d; 15-284 (B3 & 3); exploration 2-958c; subjugation 15-292c.
Bantama, Ash.: see Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Bantam fowl 23-315b.
Bantam weight 4-357b.
Bantana, Go. Cat. 13-203 (E2).
Bantasthar (arch.) 23-852c.
Bantay, P. Is. 26-68c.
Bantayan, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
Banteer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Banteng: see Bantulu.
Bantia, It. 2-235c; 14-035d.
Bantiger, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Banting, mt., P. Is. 21-392 (F3).
BANTIN 3-356b; 15-288b.
Banting, William 7-102d; 7-193a; 18-196b.
Bantock, George G. 26-130c.
—, Granville 18-85a.
Banton, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); geology 25-928a.
—, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Low, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
BANTRY, Ire. 3-356b; 14-744 (B5); mineral wealth 7-157b.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 3-356b; French attack 4-336c; geological age 7-157b.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. 1-326a; classification 1-330a; meaning of name 3-356d; origin 19-344b; sacred animals 10-166b; stone age 2-349b; totemism 27-89a.
—, Kavirondo: see Kavirondo.
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356c; 21-429a; Belgian Congo 6-925d; British Africa 4-596d; semi-Bantu languages 3-357c; 3-357d.
Bantwal, India 14-382 (F13).
Banunu, tribe 1-330c (table).
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de 3-363b; 11-140c; *Ballade aux Enfants Perdus* 3-264a; chant royal 5-848c; odes 20-1d; rondel 23-690d; statue 18-935a.
Banwell, Som. 9-430 (VI, G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V, E2).
Banya, Serv. 24-686 (A2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
—, Felsö, Hung.: see Felsö Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Banya.
—, Oravica, Hung.: see Oravica-Banya.
Banyai, tribe, Rhod. 23-262a; 17-837c; 1-330d (table).
Banyaland Trek 23-265c; 16-840a.
Banyak, Isle, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
BANYAN (dict.) 3-363c; 8-325b; 18-85a.
Banyan (bot.) 10-334a; 3-363c; 23-713b (fig.).
—, days 3-363d.
—, hospital 3-363d.
Banyang, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ba-Nyanga (lang.) 3-359c.
Banyani, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Banyard, John 21-36b.
Banyoro, tribe 27-782b; 1-330a.
Banyubiru, Java 15-290d; 15-290b.
Banyuls, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
—, sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Banyum, tribe 1-329d (table).
Banyumas, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Banyuwangi, Java 15-284 (F3); 15-290d.
Banza, tribe 6-925b.
Banza Noki, W. Af.: see São Salvador.
Banziri, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d.
Banzvillo, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 6-926a.
BAOBAB 3-363d; Bechuanaland 3-605b; duration of life 16-975b; fruit 11-257c; Madagascar 17-273b; Rhododia 23-261a; Western Australia.
Baobelaob, Isl., Pac. O.: see Babeltop.
Baol, dist., W. Af. 23-777b.
Baol Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Baoma, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (C5).
Baouit, Egy.: see Hawit.
Bap, India 14-376 (E6).
Bapanne, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 2-698d; battle (1871) 11-13d.
Baphia nitida: see Camwood.
BAPHOMET 3-363d; accusation regarding 26-596c; 26-599a.
Bapindi (race) 1-330b.
Bapoto (race) 1-330b; 6-925b.
Bappairo: see Vakpati.
Baprok, Afr. 18-631c.
Baptandon 14-271a.
—, beds (geol.) 11-670b; 15-668d.
Baptista 13-768d.
Baptism, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
BAPTISM (religion) 3-364a; adults, English Church 23-261d; Anabaptist doctrine 3-371a, 8-931a; Armenian usage 2-570c; Augustine 3-372b; Baptist Church 3-372b; Bogomil doctrine 4-119c; Calvin 5-76c; catechumenate 5-508b, 10-195d; ceremony, use of lights 16-677c; Christmas 6-204a; Church membership 6-328c, 9-4a; consecration of water 13-623b; conversion 7-47b; in *Didache* 8-201b; of disciples by Christ 15-358a; early Church 26-774d, 24-487a, 23-978b; Ebionite doctrine 8-842d; Epiphany 9-608b; Eunomius 9-890d; Exorcism 10-80b; fire 5-516c, 25-127d; Gnostics 12-153d, 27-850a; Infants 3-372b, 16-693a, 23-979a; Mandaeans 17-557a; Monks 16-848a; neophytes 9-696c; ordination 20-185d; Serapion 24-661d; Paulician tenets 20-902b; Presbyterian 22-286b; rebaptism 6-333d, 5-431d; registration 3-990b; Smyth's doctrine 25-283a; sponsors 25-732a; ultra-monastic doctrine 27-572a; Initiation view 6-385a; validity of heretical 13-359b, 19-642a; of Christ, Festival of the: see Epiphany.
"Baptism of Christ" (painting: Verrocchio) 27-1038c; 16-444d.
Baptista, Mariano 4-177b.
—, Pedro 1-333b; 5-591a.
Baptiste (linen weaver) 5-89b.
—, **NICOLAS ANSELME** 3-369d.
Baptiste, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Baptistery: see Piscina.
BAPTISTERY 3-370a; in basilicas 3-473b; historical notes 10-605b; Lombard Romanesque 2-593b; *Testamentum Domini* 26-688d.
Baptistes (Buchanan): see Johannes Baptiste.
Baptist Free Missionary Society 18-587c.
—, Missionary Society 3-373d; Andrew Fuller 11-295a.
—, Missionary Society, General: see General Baptist Missionary Society.
—, Missionary Union 18-587b.
BAPTISTS 3-370c; America 26-683a, 26-123b, 11-79c; Australia 2-950c, 23-41b; Bunyan 4-804b; confession of faith 7-399c; England 9-421a; *Regnum Domini* 23-45b; Scotland 24-467b; Wales 26-261c.
—, Free: see Free Baptists.
—, Scotch: see Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen 18-586d.
—, Union 3-373b; 24-467b.
—, World Alliance 2-374a.
—, Zenana Mission 18-588d.
Baptism 3-370c; 3-970c.
Bapuko, tribe 1-330a.
Baputi, tribe 3-505a.
Baquedano, Manuel 6-101c.
Baqueros: see Vaqueros.
Bar: see Ursinus, Zacharias.
BAR, FRANCOIS DE 3-378a.
—, Henry II., count of 17-10c; 3-405a.
—, Henry III., count of 3-405a.
—, Jean de 3-297d.
—, Piero 10-751c.
Bar, Fr.: see Barrois.
—, India 14-376 (F1).
—, Montenegro: see Antivari.
BAR (Nov.), Russ. 3-378a; 23-874 (I, A2); 22-640c.
—, desert, India 24-770b.
—, Isl., Me. 3-400a.
—, dist., Holy Rom. Emp. 11-834, 11-866 (hist. maps).
Bar (heraldry) 13-319c.
—, (Indian geog. term) 23-654a.
BAR (legal) 3-378c; 5-55a; American 3-378d; English official costume 23-411c; General Council 3-378d; Houses of Parliament 3-378c; women, admission of 26-785b.
—, (measure) 1-299d.
—, (medals) 18-12b.
—, (music) 23-777b.
BAR (phys. geog.) 3-378b.
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF 3-378a; 21-818c.
—, counts and dukes of 3-405a; 17-10b; 17-11c.
—, Pion in: see Ples.
—, Tracery 27-115b.
Bara, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, Sudan 18-908a.
—, riv., India 15-625d; 21-282d.
—, tribal dist., Mad. 17-271 (H4); 17-270b; 17-273d.
—, val., India 26-1005d; 1-361d; Tihah campaign 26-1066b; as trade route 1-309d.
Bara (grain) 21-283a.
Barsan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Baraba, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) 27-473a.
Bara Bangahal, mts., India 15-944d.
BARA BANKI, India 3-379a; 14-378 (I0).
—, Banki, dist., India 3-379a.
Barabar, mts., India 11-642a.
Barabara, tribe 3-764d; 3-379c.
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ. As. 25-10 (C-D3); 26-1042c; flora 25-14a; forests 25-13c; grain produce 25-16b.
Baraba Tatars 26-448d.
Barabbas (Bible) 15-352c.
Barabino (painter) 20-514d.
Bara b. Marur 17-410b.
BARABOO, Wis. 3-379b; 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 3-379b.
—, Ridge, Wis. 27-616d.
BARABRA (race) 3-379b.
Barabusa: see Swazi.
BARACALDO, Sp. 3-379c; 25-530 (D1).
Baracas, Ag. 2-462 (E4).
Barachias (legend) 3-404b.
Barachias, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Baraciba (rabbi) 3-369c.
BARACOA, Cu. 3-379c; 7-595 (F2).
Baracz (sculptor) 24-614d.
Barada, mts., India 15-695d.
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 7-786a; 16-347b; 1-6c.
Baradaus: see Jacob Burdiana.
Baradan, plains, Turk. As. 5-43d.
Baradari 12-740c.
Bara Darwaza 11-535b.
Baradello, castle, It. 13-441a.
Baradère (abbé) 12-561d.
Baraderes, bay, Hal. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
Bara Deva (god) 3-930b.
Baradine, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Baradla cavern 1-375c.
Baraga, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (H3).
Baragal, mt., India 14-376 (L8).
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum. 4-067d; 23-825d.
Baragarbi, India 14-376 (L6).
Baragharia Nawabganj, India: see Nawabganj, E. Bengal and Assam.
Baraghop, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
Baragil, canal, Egy. 4-951 (A2).
Baragil, El, Egy. 4-951 (A2).
Baraga salt 15-771d.
Baragay d'Hilliers, Achille 7-453c; 14-917d.
Barah, El, Syr. 2-391a.
Barahona, General Sotero 13-651d.
Barahona, Hal. 12-824 (D2).
—, pass, S. Am. 1-903b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS 3-379d.
Barahout, Arab.: see Bir Borhut.
Barah Topi 3-207c.
Baral, mt., India: see Baral.
Barailon du Brocard, Henri du 10-010b.
Baraita 13-170d.
Baraitas 26-382d.
Barak, Ion 23-847b.
Barak, riv., India: see Surma.
Barak (cloth) 8-314a.
Baraka (Khan): see Bereke.
Baraka, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4).
—, Sud. 15-908a; 26-10b.
—, (Darka), riv., N.E. Af. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); 26-9 (D2); course 9-746a; drainage area 1-84b.
Barakacheva, India: see Broach.
Barakan: see Haik.
Barakar, India: see Barrakur.
Barakhar, riv., India 6-272c.
Barakhata, India 14-376 (N6).
Barakhar, tribe 1-316b; 6-694c; 4-83b.
Barak, riv., India 23-867c.
Bara Laoha, mts., India: see Zamskar.
—, Lacha, pass, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Baralong, tribe: see Barolong.

Barbadori, Niccolò 10-536a.
Barbados, bay, W.I. 26-544 (C4).
BARBADOS (Barbados), Isl., W.I. 3-380c; 26-544 (F1-G2 and F-4); biogeography 2-19d; cotton 7-265b; geology 26-544d; sugar 26-47a.
— gooseberry 4-926d.
— lily 13-516d.
Barbazoli, Signora 7-467c.
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) 2-165d.
Barbaliassus (Balls), Mesop. 9-895d; 18-181c; 26-726a.
Barbaloin 1-720a.
Barbaucen, Prince de 12-345a.
—, John of, count Aremberg; see John (of Barbaucen), count of Aremberg.
Barhar (Mogul emperor); see Baber.
Barhar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
BARBARA, ST 3-381d; 3-90d. (of Poland) 25-68b.
Barbarano Palace, mansion, Vicenza 2-112c.
Barbarat al-utika 3-90d.
Barbara Zupolya 25-67c.
Barbarca 7-521b.
Barbarelli, Giorgio; see Giorgione.
Barbarota, Isl., Carib. S. 5-678 (C-D2); 3-566d.
Barbariga (Barbaris), dist., Sard. 24-211d; 24-216a.
Barbari, Jacopo de' 8-699c.
BARBARIAN 3-382a; 2-117a.
Barbaricini 24-216a.
Barbarigo, Agostino 16-463c.
Barbarini, Berio 14-912c.
Barbaro, Daniello 5-106b; 22-883a.
—, **ERMOLAO** 3-382a.
—, Francesco 11-747b.
—, Josaphat 21-222c; 7-629c.
Barbaro (Gaurus), mt., It. 15-5c; battle (343 B.C.) 7-210d.
Barbarorum, Leges 7-455b.
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) 3-382b.
— (emperor); see Frederick I.
—, Khair-ed-Din or Khair; see Khair (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.
Barbarus, Hermolaus; see Barbaro, Ermolao.
BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a; 4-676a.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; 22-327a.
— data; see Collared dove.
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a; 1-650a; Spanish provinces raided 25-551c; 4-930b.
— red deer 27-395c.
— salmon; see Shabel.
— sheep; see Udad.
Barbas, cape, Af. 1-320 (I32).
Barbasto, Fr. 13-778 (E5).
Barbastelle 6-245c.
Barbastro, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 13-855b.
Barbat 3-388c.
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. 5-33c; —, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B-C4); 1-317c.
Barbatia 16-122b.
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) 21-313a.
Barbatus, St. 3-728a.
Barbavona (sailor) 25-216b.
BARBAUD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.
Barbazan, Fr. 13-72b.
Barbazzure (Thackeray) 15-143c.
Barbe, 7-239c.
BARBECUE 3-384c; 6-629d.
Barbe de Capucin 6-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
— Wire Act (1893) 3-385d.
Barbee, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— fort, U. 24-31a.
BARBEL 3-385d; 2-29c.
Barbell 12-753c.
Barbella, Constantino 24-513c.
Barbelognostics 12-155d; 12-158c.
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS, Marquis de 3-385d; 17-62a.
Barber, John 4-886b.
BARBER 3-386b; as dentist 8-50d; as surgeon 3-386b; 26-125b.
Barber, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-664 (D3); 15-655d.
BARBERINI (family) 3-386b; 13-39c.
—, Maffeo; see Urban VIII., Pope.

Barberini, palace, Rome 23-612 (D1).
— villa, Rome 23-612 (A2).
Barberini-Colonna (family) 7-715b.
Barberini Library, Rome 14-627d; 16-571d.
Barberini vase; see Portland vase.
Barberino, Andrea da 14-904d.
—, Francesco 14-900b.
BARBERRY 3-386c; distribution 13-474a, 16-347c; leaf 16-323a; stamens 10-567c; thorns 26-879d.
Barbers' Company 16-811a.
Barbers Mill, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Barber's Pl., Hal. 13-84 (B2).
Barber-Surgons, company of 23-412b.
Barberson, O. 20-26 (G2-3).
BARBERTON, S.Af. 3-386c; 25-468 (K3); 27-204d.
Barberson series (geol.) 27-187d.
Barbos, Armand 10-866b; 10-867d.
Barbet 3-973b; 3-974c; 3-978a; 26-1009b; affinities 27-93d.
Barbets; see Camlards.
BARBETTE (dict.) 3-386d.
—, hooded 20-239d.
—, mounting 5-600a; 20-228c.
BARBEY, D'AUDEVILLE, Jules Amédée 3-386d.
Barbeyrac, Charles 3-387a.
—, JEAN 3-387a.
Barbezieux, Marquis de 14-835d.
Barbezieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 5-857d.
Barbiano, Alberico da 15-37a.
BARBIAN (dict.) 3-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE 3-387b.
—, Charles 4-69b.
—, Edmond 8-168d.
—, **HENRI AUGUSTE** 3-387b; 24-229c.
—, **LOUIS** 3-387c.
Barbier de Paris, Le (Kock) 15-885c.
Barbier de Seville, Le (Beaumarchais) 3-596b; 8-514d.
Barbier di Siviglia, Il (Paisiello) 20-519b.
Barbier di Siviglia, Il (Rossini) 23-752b.
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 3-387c; 5-674c.
—, Paolo Antonio 3-387d.
BARBITON (Barbitos) 3-387d.
Barbituric acid 17-495d; 27-794b.
Barbit 5-759a.
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d; school of painters 3-388d; 14-324b; C. Troyon 27-320d.
Barbo, Pietro, pope; see Paul II.
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBON (Barbone), Praise-God 3-389b.
Barbon, Westm. 8-412 (I. C4).
—, Hild. Fell, mts., Wesm. 9-412 (I. C4); 26-553c.
Barbosa (Chilean general) 6-160d.
—, Agostinho 5-198d.
—, Duarte 22-883b; visits Ahmedabad 1-431d; Surat 26-117a.
—, Ruy 10-604c.
Barbotan, Fr. 11-904d.
Barbotine; see Slip.
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; 1-551d; 24-457d.
—, William; see Waynflete, William.
Barbour Co., Ala. 1-480 (D4).
—, Co. W.Va. 26-560 (C-D2).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Barbours, Va. 26-118 (B3).
Barboursville, Va. 26-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (A3).
Barbourville, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Barbud; see Barblton.
BARBUDA, Isl., W.I. 3-390c; 26-544 (F3); geology 28-544d.
Barbudoso, Isl., W.I.; see Barbados.
Barbut 7-21b.
Barbule 10-224d; 10-226a; 10-227a.
Barbury, Wilts. 26-236a; 26-699a.
Barbus 3-385d; 2-748a.
—, mousal; see Mahseer.
—, tor; see Mahseer.
—, viviparus 5-382a.
—, vulgaris; see Barbel.
BARBY, Ger. 3-390d; 11-808 (C9).
Barbyana, riv., Turk.; see Kishat-Hane-Su.

BARCA (Mor) N.Af. 3-390d; coins 16-392c; Fatimite capture 10-203b.
Barca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, dist., N.Af. 1-320 (F1); 3-390d; 27-288c; 27-426a; flora 27-289c.
—, riv., Erit.; see Baraka, riv.
—, d'Alva, Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-137a.
Barcardine, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
BARCAROLE 3-391a.
Barcarota, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Barcelon (tennis player) 26-629d.
Barcellona, It. 15-4 (E5); population 25-22a.
Barcellos, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).
Barcellona, Raymund Berenger I., count of 25-571a.
—, Raymund Berenger II., count of 25-571a; tomb 11-902d.
Barcellona, Braz. 4-440 (A4).
—, P.I. 21-392 (E4).
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (D2); anc. Barcino 23-649 (C2); cathedral 3-391d, 5-523c; counts 25-570d; disturbances (modern) 25-568b, 25-565d, 25-566b, 25-568a; glass industry 12-102d; medieval importance 6-700d; 10-809d; metal workers 21-799c; observatory 19-955b; siege (1705) 25-607c; siege (1714) 25-608a; treaty 15-200 15-41b, 9-530d; university 3-391d, 27-758d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a; 27-989 (C1); redistribution of status 27-990c.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (F-G2); see also Catalonia.
—, state, Bol.; see Dornmex.
Barcellona nut; see Hazel.
Barcellona, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Sp. 3-391c.
BARCELONNETTE, Fr. 3-393a; 10-778 (H5).
—, "Barca" (horse) 3-737b.
Barcheston, Warwick. 26-343a; tapestry 26-00a.
Barcliff, Ger. 11-808 (III. 011).
Barclon, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Barclun, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Barclidae, family 5-428c.
Barvino, anc. Sp.; see Barcelona.
Barcinaya, Sp.; see Barcelona.
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.
—, Arthur 16-541c.
—, Sir David 8-443a.
—, Sir George 5-947c.
—, J. G. (astron.) 19-955d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 3-394c.
—, **JOHN** (satirist) 3-394a.
—, John (surgeon) 26-129a.
—, **ROBERT** (Quaker) 3-394d.
—, Robert, Capt. 1-848d.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-395a.
Barclay Ala. 1-440 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (I2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Barclay & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue 26-447c.
Barclay de Tolly, Isl., Pac.O.; see Karola.
—, Home, Brighton 4-62b.
Barclayville, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Barco, Arg.; see Belen.
—, El, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
BARCOCHEBAS 3-395b; 15-402d; coins 10-891c.
Barco de Avila, El, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b; explorations 2-961c, 4-833b.
Bar (Orbia); see Barcochebas.
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) 27-936c.
Barcs, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Barceay, Abraham 13-926b.
Barce-awag (Burzenland), dist., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-210d.
Bard, fort, It. 11-199b.
— (armour) 2-589a.
BARD (poet) 3-395c; chair-lings 6-131c; Irish 6-625d, 6-830b; Welsh 5-643d, 5-645c.
"Bard, The" (horse) 18-730d.
Barda, Russ. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-549c; 1-481d.
—, div. and mts., India; see Barada.

Bardael (Bardoa), race 26-312c.
Bardai, oasis, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 26-912c.
BARDAISAN 3-395d; gnosticism 12-158c.
Bardakhl, riv., N.Af. 21-544b.
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor); see Philippiens.
— (general) 19-647c.
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) 18-359c; murder 3-467b.
—, Phocas 3-467d.
Bardich, Alncl, Pal. 11-405b.
Bardeleben, Karl von (anatomist) 1-939b.
— (chess player) 6-97d; 6-104b.
Bardella, It.; see Mandala.
Bardello, riv., It. 26-242 (F5).
Bardney Abbey, Lincs.; see Bardney.
Barden Reservoir, It.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Tower, Yorks. 9-416 (II. 011); 28-935b.
Bardera, It.Somlind. 25-379 (C6); 15-531c; 4-604a.
Bardesanes; see Bardaisan.
Bardoz, dist., India 12-159d.
Bardfield, Great, Ess.; see Great Bardfield.
Bard Head, prom., Scot. 24-855a.
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) 20-121c.
—, Henry de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
—, Simone de' 7-812b.
Bardi, India 14-376 (K7).
Bardiglio (marble) 17-676d.
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
Bardino, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Bardisi, Osman Bey al 9-106c.
Bardisan, Pers. 16-180a.
Bardis; see Sinerid.
Bardiluna, Sp.; see Barcelona.
Bardney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-715d, 16-715c, 1-290b.
Bardo, Nor. 18-800 (D1).
—, Tun. 27-397a; 27-399b.
—, palace, Tunis 27-393b; 10-897c; 15-65a.
Bardou; see Bardou.
Bardolino, It. 15-4 (C2); 11-459a.
Bardolph, Ill. 14-304 (I3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons 19-746a.
Bardon, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394a.
—, Hill, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-948a.
Bardou, pass, Alps 1-743a.
BARDOUX AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOWIECK, Ger. 3-396d; 11-808 (C2).
BARDSEY, Isl., Wales 3-396d; 9-428 (V. B2); 7-434b; geology 5-360d.
—, Sound, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Bardsir, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756a.
Bards L., Wales; see Bardsey.
Bardwick, W. (cricketer) 7-445a.
Bardsley, Lancs. 26-933 (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. 15-740 (C3); 15-743d.
Bardwell Is., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Barducci, Lorenzo; see Credi, Lorenzo di.
Bardull, It.; see Barletta.
Bardulla, Sp.; see Castile.
Bar Durant, tribes 6-694c.
Bardua, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Bardwan, India; see Bardwan.
Bardwell, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bardwell volumeter 26-218b.
Bardyllis (Illyrian chief) 14-326b.
Baro, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
—, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
—, Isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).
— (Moku Kura) Isl., N.Z. 19-024 (F3).
Barva, Sp.; see Varea.
Barwah, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Barwa Soranus; see Soranus, Barwa.
Barbone, Praise-God; see Barbon, Praise-God.
Barbones Parliament 7-492d; 4-91d; 27-771a.
Barcove, Mass. 13-515a.
Barfoot, Walter 19-498a.
Barfooted Carmelites, and other discolored orders; see Discalced Carmelites, &c.
Barogo (fabric) 3-397a.
BAREGES, Fr. 3-397a; 25-530 (F1); sulphur waters 18-521a.

Baregin 18-521a.
Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Hills, Md. 17-828 (A3); 6-260c.
—, Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
BAREILLY, India 3-397a; 14-376 (H5); 4-937b; 3-397b.
Bareketh (stone) 11-470c; 9-332a.
Barek mts., India 14-376 (P7); 26-136c.
Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Barell, India (Gen. India Ag.) 14-376 (H8).
—, India (U.P.); see Bareilly.
Barellan, N.S.W. 16-538 (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der 26-616d.
Baren (Jap.) 15-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barends, Barend 12-606d.
Barendsz, William; see Barents, Willem.
Barenfall, Ind. Aus. 11-504b.
Barenfeld; see Baren.
Barenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Barenkasteln, Ger. 20-3a.
Bareukopf, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
Barentin, C. L. F. de Paule de 11-154d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 10-778 (E3).
Barenton, Fr. 10-778 (I3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c; 21-941d; 11-926d; Spitsbergen discovered 25-710b.
Barents Is., Arct. 19-833a.
—, Land, Arct. 25-709a.
—, SEA, Arct. 3-397d; 21-938 (B2); 21-957c.
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; 11-163a; Feuillants 10-304a.
Barer, riv., India 3-929d.
Barerfeld; see Baren.
Baretawil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Barrett; see Brette.
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARCO Antonio 3-398b; 14-909d.
Bareville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bareya (Abyssinian prince) 1-93b.
Barfarush, Pers.; see Barfarush.
Barfeld, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mo. 16-608 (F5).
BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398c; 10-778 (D3).
—, Pointe de, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D3); Lighthouse 3-398c, 16-649.
—, battle of; see La Hogue, battle of.
Barford, Powl Frederick 8-44b.
BARFORD, WARWICK 9-420 (II. 012).
—, hundred, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Great, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Beds. 9-424 (IV. C4).
—, St Martin, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Barford and Perkins; water ballast roller 18-926b (fig.).
Barfreston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E1); church 15-739c; 27-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c; 21-188 (B1).
Barva, It., battle (1228) 21-644c.
Bargagli, Scipione 25-63b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) 3-398d; history 7-48d.
—, Saturday 19-533a.
Bargal, It.Somlind. 25-379 (G2).
Bargany group 16-829b.
Bargarb, India 14-376 (I7).
Bargash ibn Said 26-958a; 15-829d; British relations 4-604a; German claims 1-344a.
Bargates (Roman potter) 5-724c.
Bargato stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
Bargo, It. 15-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) 3-399a; 24-567a; 24-908d; hopper 8-540a; iron 26-647d.
— (carriage) 3-399b.
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
Bargello, It. (Florence) 19-63c; 10-531d; frescoes 12-35c.
Barge-loading dredger 8-563b.
Bargemon; see Watermen.
Bargemote (or Barghmote) Court; see Barnote Court.
Bargen, Switz. 26-242 (C9).
Bargersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Barges, Lighthouse, Fr. 16-494c.
Bargha, India 24-841a.

- Barghanna**, Afr. 14-376 (A-B4).
Barghawa, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-399b.
Barko, Nig. 19-778 (F1).
Bargueria (bird) 24-139c.
Barguzin, Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170c.
 —, mts., Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G3); 25-11b; 27-169d.
 —, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 27-170a; hot springs 3-215c.
Barky, barony, Ire. 9-598d.
Barhadad: see **Ben-hadad**.
Barhail, India 14-376 (K6).
Barhal: see **Bharal**.
Barhaila, isl., Bor. 4-263a.
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron 14-15a; 19-235c.
 —, Diana Noel, baroness 18-15b.
 —, George 7-766d.
 —, **RICHARD HARRIS** 3-399c.
Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV. F4).
 —, La. 17-51 (A2).
 —, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 —, "Barham" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Barham Downs, Kent 9-488b.
Barhapple, lake, Scot. 28-629a.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d; 17-434 (D4).
Bar-headed goose 2-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a; *Book of Hiebraeus* 24-587a.
Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot.: see **Barhill**.
Barhut, India: see **Bharhut**.
Barl, Pascal de Bourhon, count of 4-327 (table).
Barl, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
 —, India 14-376 (G6).
BARIL, It. 3-400c; 15-4 (F4); anc. Barium 15-26 (F4); capture (871) 17-29c; cathedral 2-395b, 8-125d; Greek capture (1156) 25-671a; architecture 2-395a; 19-755d; surge (1137) 23-453d; suffragan sees 15-18a.
 —, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 10-539b.
 —, dist., Uganda 27-557 (B1).
 —, isl., P. Is. 21-392 (A2).
 —, prov., It. 15-38 (map); area 15-7a; olives 15-9c; population 15-7a.
 —, riv., India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
 —, state, India 8-143c.
BARIL, tribe 3-400c; 1-330a; language 12-894c; 8-199d.
Baria, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (B6); 6-620b.
 —, Sp.: see **Vera**.
 —, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Baria (tree) 7-597a.
Bariba, tribe 4-251b; 7-735a.
Baribari: see **Beri-beri**.
Baricalito 4-970b.
Barid, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Baridi 5-51d.
Barl Doab, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d.
 —, Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E-F4); 22-654a.
Barid Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c.
Barigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Bariluko, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-680a.
Baril, Gédéon 5-334b.
BARILL, P. Is. 3-401a; 21-392 (D5).
Barill, riv., P. Is. 3-401a.
Barillas (general) 12-664a.
Barillet 6-617b.
Barillon, Paul 16-367b.
Barilo (measure) 22-491a.
Barim, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Barina, riv., Br. Gul. 12-675 (H-2); 12-677c.
Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-710b.
Barimo 3-604b.
Barin (title): see **Boyar**.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton: see **Ashburton**.
Alexander Baring, 1st baron: see **Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke**: see **Revelstoke**, **Edward Charles Baring**, baron.
 —, Sir Evelyn: see **Cromer**.
 —, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
 —, earl of Northbrook: see **Northbrook**.
 —, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook: see **Northbrook**.
 —, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
 —, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
 —, Mo. 18-606 (D1).
 —, Wash. 22-354 (D2).
 —, cape, Can. 5-180 (F29).
 —, isl., Pac. O.: see **Namur**.
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br. E. Af. 3-414d; Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
 —, Post, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B2).
Baring, F. Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9); 18-820a.
Baris, Asia M.: see **Izbaria**.
 —, It.: see **Barl**.
BARISAL, India 3-401d; 14-376 (O8).
 —, riv., India 3-133b; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
Baris (reek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Barisone 24-216d.
Barite: see **Baryte**.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-257b.
Baritone: see **Barytone**.
Barium, It.: see **Barl**.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a; compounds 402b; detection 6-82b; poisoning 21-894d; spectrum 25-626.
 —, carbonate 3-403a; 4-518d; percarbonate 5-309a; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
 —, cyanide 22-529a.
 —, hydroxide 3-402b; fusion point 11-373a.
 —, permanganate 17-570d.
 —, platinocyanide 21-808a; fluorescence 10-576d; X-ray treatment 28-888c.
 —, tartrate 7-577d; 7-582b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Bariya, India 23-225a.
Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d; 21-189c.
Barizun, Claude Louis Séraphin, and Louis Martial (actors): see **Monrose**.
Barjarg, Scot. 8-603d.
Barjessus: see **Elymas**.
Barjola, Fr. 10-778 (G-H10).
Barl, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
 —, mts., Can.: see **Birch mts.**
 —, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
 —, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
 —, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Barl (bot.) 21-743a; clothing 17-222a; writing material 17-618b.
Barl, Arab. 2-261 (H4).
 —, W. Af. 19-671d.
 —, dist., N. Af.: see **Barca**.
 —, Khor, riv., Erit.: see **Baraka**.
Baraka, Khor.
Barakada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Barakal, India 14-376 (P8).
 —, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2); exploration 17-716b; ruins 8-114d, 22-685c.
Barl-beetle 6-675c; 6-668d.
Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Barkeph, Moses 3-446b; 9-679b.
Barker, Arthur Edward James 4-202c.
 —, Collet 19-42d.
 —, C. F. (draughts player) 6-548a.
 —, **EDMUND HENRY** 3-403a.
 —, Granville 6-537a; 9-644d.
 —, W. R. (draughts player) 6-548a.
Barker, mt., S. Aus. 12-939a.
Barker (at auction) 2-895c.
 —, (bird): see **Black-tailed god-wit and Barking bird**.
Barker, H. 17-852 (D1).
Barker, Omichund v.: see **Omichund v. Barker**.
Barker, Brook (tramway) 27-160b.
Barkers, Rook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
 —, Creek, N.C. 19-772 (H4).
 —, Creek, Vict. 5-481a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-403c.
 —, Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
Barkhamsted, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 22-734a.
Barkhan 12-168c.
Barkhar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barkhatnaya Kniga 8-464d.
Barkine: see **Tas**.
Barkiarok: see **Barkiyarok**.
Barkibasar, India 20-367a.
Barkin, Sib. 25-10 (H-11).
BARKING, Ess. 3-403c; 16-942 (E2); 14th century school 24-371c.
Barking bird 6-146d.
Barking Creek, Ess. 3-403c.
Barking deer: see **Muntjac**.
Barking Level, dist., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
 —, Road, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Barkingside, Ess. 16-942 (E2); **Barnardo home** 3-411b.
Barkisland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Barklyarok (sultan) 24-609b; 5-53b; 24-609d.
Barkla (physicist) 23-695a; 23-696a.
Barklay de Tolly, Michael Andreas: see **Barolay de Tolly**.
Barklay Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
 —, Tableland, dist., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry: Br. Guinea 12-680a; Cape Colony 3-413d, 25-475b; Grijalwald West 27-195d; Mauritius 17-915a; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLEY EAST, S. Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (H8).
Barklyite 23-812d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S. Af. 3-403d; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b.
Bar Kokba: see **Barcochebus**.
Barometer 16-333d.
Bark River, Michigan 18-372 (C4).
Barksdale, Tex. 26-690 (J6).
Barksted, William 17-776c.
Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
 —, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks. 28-932d.
Barkuk (Zahir) 9-101d; 9-92b.
Barkukia, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A1 & C2); 2-424d; 4-954d; 4-956b; Mameluke massacre 9-109a.
Barkul, Turkestan. 6-168 (E1); oasis 27-423b; trade routes 12-168b; 27-424a.
 —, lake, Turkestan. 27-420 (H3).
 —, mts., Turkestan. 6-168 (E1); 26-909b.
Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
Barkway, Horis. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
Barlaam (bishop) 13-414c; 12-519c; Gregoras 12-562a; Palamas 20-593c.
 —, **AND JOSAPHAT** 3-403d; 15-280b; 23-501d.
Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Barlough, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 7-72a.
 —, Hall, Derby. 2-418a; 7-73b.
Barlby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barle, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-388d.
BARLE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d; 10-778 (G3).
Barlee, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
 —, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (B4); 25-539c.
Barle, mt., Hung. 3-4 (J3).
Barlestone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b; 15-20 (F4); anc. Barulil 15-4 (F4); Córdoba at 7-140c.
Barley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 —, Lancs. 16-339 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b; 17-499c (figs.); ancient Egypt 1-388b; Canada 5-153c; cattle food 1-408b; crop, weight and composition 1-405a; crude fibre 5-606d; duties 7-178a; embryo 17-500 (figs.); four-course rotation 3-404b; legislation: see **Corn laws**; malting: see **Malt**; pollination 12-373d; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments 1-402c; United Kingdom 1-398d foll.; United States 1-410b, 1-418a.
 —, Mariut: see **Mariut**.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-408c; 17-500b (fig.); 25-65d.
Barley cylinder 10-550d.
Barley Month: see **September**.
Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-560d.
Barley-sugar 6-986d.
Barleyway, dist., Warwick. 22-343a.
Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-716c.
Bar-lock typewriter 27-502b (fig.).
Barlorgie, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Barlow, Alfred 28-444d.
 —, Arthur 28-870a; 19-775c.
 —, Francis C. 4-646a.
Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
 —, **SIR GEORGE HILARO** 3-400c; 14-411b.
 —, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
 —, **JOEL** 3-400c; 1-833a.
 —, J. H. (poultry farmer) 14-360c.
 —, Mrs. Lucy: see **Walter, Lucy**.
 —, **PETER** 3-407a; compass 6-809c; electrodynamic rotation 9-185a; fluid lenses 1-60c; ship's magnetism 6-806c; tables 26-327d; 26-331c.
 —, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d; 27-401b.
 —, R. G. (cricketer) 7-442a.
 —, Thomas (bishop) 9-261a; 26-293a.
 —, Sir Thomas: on Raynaud's disease 22-936d; on scurvy rickets 24-517d.
 —, W. H.: earth currents 8-873c; logograph 21-467b.
 —, William (bp. of Chichester) 24-443b.
 —, William (bp. of St Davids) 23-1020b.
 —, William (chemist) 7-584d; 27-849a.
Barlow, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
 —, Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 —, Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (D2).
Barlowe, William (archdeacon of Salisbury) 9-180a; on compass 6-807d.
Barlow Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Barlow's disease: see **Scurvy**, infantile.
Barluk, mts., Asia 23-811a.
BARM 3-407a; 4-510c; manufacture 4-470a.
Barma, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
Barmak (Barmecide) 3-407a.
Barmakids: see **Barmecides**.
Barman Ardashir: see **Spasius Chirax**.
Barmy on the Moor, Yorks. 6-416 (II. F2).
 —, on the Marsh, Yorks. 6-77a.
Barmecide feast 3-407b.
BARMECIDES 3-407a; 5-42d; 5-44c.
Barmecidan, N.S.W. 19-538c (D4).
BARMEN, Ger. 3-407b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Barmer, India 14-376 (D7).
 —, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
Bar Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Barmin, East, Kent 16-942 (F3); church stalls 28-792d.
Barmin, Kent 16-942 (F3).
BARMOTE COURT 3-407c.
BARMOUTH, Wales 3-407d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmouth, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Barmpton cattle 6-690c.
Barmston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Barb, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Barba, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 —, riv., India 3-715b; 15-282d.
Barbabe *Itinerarium* (It. Brewhait) 4-436b; 17-192a.
BARNABAS (apostle) 3-407d; *Hebrews*, authorship 13-180a.
 —, Hornes identified with 21-375c; Matthias 17-899c.
 —, St Mark 17-727b; St Paul 20-942c; tomb 24-59a.
 —, Congregation of St.: see **Barnabites**.
 —, Epistle of 3-408c; 2-182d; 8-201a.
 —, Gospel of 3-409b.
Barnabites 20-710a; 15-690c; 1-800d.
Barnabel, Prof. 13-343c.
Barnabo: see **Bernabo**.
Barnabus *Interamensis* 20-972c.
Barnaby, N. 24-892d.
Barnaby, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Barnaby fair 17-204a.
Barnack, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 19-770a; geology 19-768c; school 24-371b.
Barnack: see **Bernack** goose.
BARNACK RAG 19-768c.
BARNACLE 3-409b; see also **Thyrostraca**.
 —, goose: see **Bernacle** goose.
Barnad, riv., India 14-376 (O8); 15-647a.
BARNARD, India 14-376 (F8).
BARNARD, LADY ANNE 3-409d.
 —, Charles 19-413a.
 —, Elizabeth, Lady 24-776a.
 —, Edward E.: comets photographed 21-525a; corona photographed 8-899a; Jupiter satellite 15-664b; Saturn's rings 24-232d; zodiacal light 28-998d.
Barnard, Frederick 5-333b.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS Porter 3-409d.
GEORGE GREY 3-410b; 24-516c.
 —, Grace Vane, baroness: see **Darlington**, countess of.
 —, **HENRY** 3-410b.
 —, Henry Vane, 3rd baron: see **Darlington**, earl of.
 —, Sir Henry William 14-448b; 7-957c.
 —, Sir John: national debt 19-271b; playhouses 26-737a.
 —, **JOHN** (musician) 3-410c.
 —, John Gross 26-559b.
Barnard, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
 —, Mo. 16-608 (B1).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
CASTLE, Dur. 3-410c; 9-412 (I. F3); 3-257a; geology 8-700d.
 —, College, N.Y. 6-739d; 3-410a.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 25-192d.
Barnard v. Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARD, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-587a; 13-582a.
Barnato, Barney 15-799c.
BARNAL, Russ. As. 3-411c; 25-10 (D3); climate 2-745a; 19-944b.
Barnaulka, riv., Russ. As. 3-411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c; 10-854c; 15-117d.
Barnbougle Castle, Scot. 22-732a.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Barnburners 19-609b; 11-87d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
 —, upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barnclith, estate, Scot. 12-892b.
Barn Dance 7-800a.
Barndoor Match 7-443d.
Barne, Lieut. 21-966c.
Barne, inlet, Antaret. 21-961 (II-G).
Barneget, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 —, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4); 19-505b.
 —, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
 —, City, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Barn Elm (house) 15-838a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
 —, **BARNABE** 3-412c; 9-620b.
 —, **SIR EDWARD** 3-412d; 5-781d.
 —, H. T.: calorimetry 5-65c; ground ice 12-624d; radioactivity 22-802a.
 —, F. K. 24-925c.
 —, Joseph 20-413a.
 —, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
 —, **JOSHUA** (scholar) 3-413a; 3-751a.
 —, Juliana: see **Barners**, Juliana.
 —, Richard 26-101a.
 —, **ROBERT** 3-413a; 7-343c.
 —, **THOMAS** 3-413c.
 —, **WILLIAM** 3-413c; 20-898c; statue 8-422d.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
 —, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
 —, Sur. 16-942 (D3); population 26-140b.
 —, Wis. 25-740 (B2).
 —, sound, Fla. 10-540 (F7).
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
 —, Common, Sur. 16-938 (A3); 22-303c.
 —, Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 —, Co., N. Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
 —, Groen, Lancs. 17-645 (map).
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. 7-169b.
Barnesmore, Ire. 8-413b.
 —, Gap, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-413d.
Barnes Rook: see **Bognor**, Beds.
Barnestaple, Dev.: see **Barnstaple**.
Barneston, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
 —, Wash. 22-354 (H4).
Barnesville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

- Barnesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
Barnet, Mdx.: see Friern Barnet.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
BARNET, Herts. 3-414a; geology 18-413d.
—, East, Herts. 3-414b; 18-942 (D2).
—, High, Herts.: see Chipping Barnet.
—, New, Herts. 3-414b; 18-942 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 23-736c; 9-520a.
Barnethy le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (H. G2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
—, **JOHN** 3-414b.
—, **JOHN FRANCIS** 3-414b.
—, **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS** 3-414c.
—, William: gas engine 11-400a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-762 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
Barnetts, Hore & Co. 3-336d.
Barnesville, Wis. 26-740 (C-D5).
Barnesville, abbé de 3-906a.
Barnesville-sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Barnesville, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barnes, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d; 20-897b.
Barnham, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Suff. 9-124 (IV. A2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Barnhousie Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Barnim, Baroness von: see Elsdorff, Theresa.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-414d.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-415d; 11-808 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746d.
Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkirk, cape, Scot. 8-663b.
Barnoldo, Isl., W.I.: see Barbados.
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 9-416 (H. G2).
Barnoldswick, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Barnover, Wales: see Bounmaris.
Barn owl: see Screech owl.
Barn Pool, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Barns, Rev. T. 7-394d.
Barnsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Barnsbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 14-875b.
Barnsley, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
BARNLEY, Yorks. 3-416a; 28-933 (C2); 28-931d.
BARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-416c; 17-852 (G3); 17-853d.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
BARNSTABLE, Dev. 3-416c; 9-430 (VI. D1); geology 8-132b; honour of 8-134a.
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Barnston, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, Nob. 19-324 (H4).
—, Notts. 19-827c.
Barnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barn-swallow 26-178a.
Barnst Green, Wores. 9-420 (III. C2); 22-966d.
—, Green group 22-923c.
Barnston, Scot. 8-943a.
—, House, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-417a; 6-391b; statue 4-532c.
—, S.C. 8-59a.
Barnum, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Barnwell, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Camba. 8-59a; 11-534d; geology 4-655d; priority library 16-650a; Sturbridge fair 5-91b.
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, (St Andrew), Northants. 19-769c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C5).
—, castle, Northants. 19-770a.
Barnwell Chronicle 22-297a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Baro, Bethasar 27-795b.
Baro, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; railways 1-356d.
—, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-299d.
Barochio, Giacomo: see Barochio, Giacomo.
Barochio, Giacomo 3-417b; 2-412c; classic orders 20-182c; Renaissance architecture 2-409a, 20-635d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco: see Baroque and Rococo.
Baroda, India 3-418a; 4-188a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-853d.
BARODA, state, India 3-417c; 14-376 (E8); British treaty (1805) 4-186a; education 4-188b; Idar tribute 4-279d; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
Barodia, fort, India 25-1001d.
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-738c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Barokhill, pass, India 12-21a; 13-513c; 20-657b.
Barograph 3-418b; 3-421a.
Barokroscope 12-770b.
Baroja, Pio 25-588a.
Barolong (tribe) 3-504b; 1-330d; in Basutoland 3-504b; Boer taxation 3-606b; at Mafeking 17-299c; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
Barons (wine) 28-727d.
Baronbi, dialect 3-459c.
BARONET, 3-418a; 18-274b; Conf. 7-24d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b.
Baron, Edmonde Michel 3-421c.
—, Louis 22-501d.
—, **MICHEL** 3-421b.
—, Rev. R. 17-273c.
—, Théodore 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421c; 15-855c; 26-1029b; banneret 15-855d; coronet 7-518d; Denmark 12-585a; precedence 22-209c; robes 23-408 (Plate).
—, Lord Chief: see Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-422b.
Baroncelli, Francesco 23-678c.
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence: see Santa Croce Church.
Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-459c.
BARNET (title) 3-423a; 15-856c; address 25-153c; Nova Scotia 16-831d, 25-925a; precedence table 22-270a.
Baronetage, Hon. Society of the 3-423d.
Baronett, Wis. 26-740 (H3).
Baronetta, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIS, CAESAR 3-424a; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-424a, 13-530c; Casanbon 5-443d, 1-903b; *Constitutum Constantini* 8-109b.
Baronnesse, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
Baron of beef 16-923b.
Baronoff, Isl., Alsk.: see Baranof.
Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.
—, of the Exchequer 3-422b; 15-595c.
Barons, Articles of the: see Articles of the Barons.
Baron's tower, Scot. (Hawick): see Tower, hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-492d; 20-838d.
Baron von Müller, lake, W. Aus. 2-980 (C5).
BARONY (dict.) 3-424b; 3-421d; burghs of 4-273c, 24-420a; French 17-595b; tenure 3-421d; writ 3-421d, 21-47a.
Barooaga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Barop (educationalist) 11-239c.
BAROQUE 3-424b; 3-417b; Barochini 4-275a; in Rome 23-612a; Tripoli 26-964a.
—, pearl 21-25c.
Baroscope 3-418b.
Barosoma 4-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c; 13-919d.
Barossa, Sp.: see Barroza.
—, hills, S. Aus. 25-495d.
Baro, sound, Swed. 26-190 (F2).
Barota, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 27-92a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.I.s. 3-424d.
Baroti, David 13-926b.
BAROTSE 3-424d; 1-330b; chiefs of 16-519d; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-425c; 23-260 (B2-C3); 1-343a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-420c.
Barozzi, Giacomo: see Barochio, Giacomo.
Barpani, riv., India 14-376 (F7-6).
Bar Panja, fort, Afg.: see Kala Bar Panja.
Barpetta, India 14-376 (O6); cartquaque 2-771d.
Bar-point (backgammon) 3-134b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Vares, Sp. 11-402d.
Barquillos 5-741c.
BARQUISIMETO, Venez. 3-425c; 27-989 (A-B2); 27-989b.
—, riv., Venez. 3-425c.
Barr, Archibald 22-888c.
—, J., maturing of spirits 25-705a.
—, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838a; septicaemia 24-653b.
—, Martin 5-755c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d; 11-808 (A4).
Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Great, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Barr (drummer) 7-862b.
Barras, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Gann. 11-204 (H4).
—, It. 15-4 (B-C3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
BARRA, Isl., Scot. 3-426d; 24-412 (A3).
—, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, kingdom, Gann. 11-437a.
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, pt., Gann. 11-204 (A3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Barraba, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Barraband, Pierre Paul 20-305b.
Barracas al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
Barrack, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, mts., Co. 9-932 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-426d; 14-376 (N8); muthay 14-447c.
—, dist., India 3-427a.
Barrackville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) 15-826a.
BARRACKS 3-427a; 2-613c; ventilation 17-1009b.
Barracoea Rapids, W. Af. 11-204 (H3); 11-436c.
Barracouta 7-77b.
"Barracouta" (ship) 6-917b.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, do Pirahy, Braz. 20-760a; population 23-353c.
—, do Rio de Contas, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
—, do Rio Grande, Braz.: see Barra, Braz.
—, do Rio Negro, Braz.: see Mantão.
Barracunks 25-546b; 6-841c.
Barracuan, riv., N. Am.: see Orinoco.
Barrakur, India: coalfields 14-377d; ironworks 14-393c.
Barral, J. A. 1-266c.
Barra Manna, Braz. 4-440 (H7); population 23-353b.
Barramunda: see Neoceratodus.
Barranca, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, Peru 21-264 (B2).
—, riv., Peru: see Pativilca.
Barrancas, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Barrancos, Port. 25-630 (B3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-431a; on Cambrian period 5-89a; colonies (palaeont.) 20-582d; on echinoderms of Bohemia 8-872a.
Barrandocorinidae 8-878d.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-52d.
—, Nova, chan., Port. 1-599a; 20-860d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colon. 3-431c; 6-707 (B2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) 3-431d; 10-857d; 11-165b; 17-45c.
Barras, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b.
Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Barray, Isl., Scot.: see Barra.
BARRIE, ISAAC 3-432b.
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 28-629d.
Barre, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-858d.
BARRE, Vt. 3-432c; 19-490 (C3); granite 27-1026d.
—, mt., Rhod. 23-260 (C3).
—, tribe 2-322b.
—, Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Barre de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-1016c; torsion 9-147d; water pipes 14-61c.
Barred woodpecker 28-802d.
Barre Forge, Pa. 21-100 (F-44).
Barroges, Fr.: see Barroges.
Barroiras, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Barroirinhas, Hraz. 4-440 (H2).
Barroiro, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c.
Bar-rekub 14-619c.
BARREL (dict.) 3-432c; 7-82b; of gun 20-104a, 26-616b.
—, bolt 15-482d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d.
Barrel process: see Freiburg process.
—, vanit 27-956d; 2-401c; Byzantine 2-386b; inter-secting 27-957c; Sassanian 2-381b; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.
—, shaped chest 9-347c.
Barrels, rocks, Riv. 14-744 (E4).
Barremo, Fr. 7-416b; 20-81d.
Barremian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
BARRÉN, Isl., India 3-434b; 4-840 (B6); 1-855b.
—, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, Isl., N.S. 19-831 (D2).
—, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Isl., Alaska 1-472 (G4).
—, Isl., Kor. 15-156 (H9).
—, Isl., Mex. 17-271 (A3).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3-B4).
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
—, Flagstone group 5-300b.
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (H2).
Barrenfork, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (H2).
Barren-ground caribou 23-56b; 5-147d.
Barren-grounds 5-144c.
Barrois, dist., Ky. 18-746d.
Barrore, Pierre 20-301b.
BARRES, MAURICE 3-434b; 11-150a.
Barreswell, L. C. A. 12-111c; oil refining 20-49c; per-chloric acid 3-913a.
Barrel-cap 3-980d.
Barreto, Francisco 5-117d; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d; Zambesi expedition 22-166d.
—, Moniz 22-163b.
Barretto, Braz. 19-666b.
Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Barrett, Elizabeth: see Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
—, George 2-78a.
—, **LAWRENCE** 3-434c.
—, **LUCAS** 3-434d.
—, Michael 12-918a.
—, W. K. on dirichlet rod 8-333c; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b; sensitive flames 25-456b; telepathy 26-546b.
—, William 6-11b.
—, **WILSON** 3-434d.
Barrett, Minn. 18-550 (H5).
Barrette (cap) 3-980d.
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. 18-943d.
Barretta Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barr group 16-828c; 20-236b.
Barri, tribe: see Bhars.
BARRHEAD burgh, Scot. 3-435a; 24-418 (C3).
Barrihill, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 4-584 (A-B1); 12-288c; antiquities 4-584b, 4-987a.
Barrihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Barri, Filipe de 5-20b.
—, Gerald de: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, Godfrey de 10-935d.
—, William de 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-436a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b; 15-95c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
Barriades, day of the 10-831d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b; 8-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a; 20-114 (C2).
—, Isl., Can. 19-372 (H4).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suarez de 15-886c.
Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-621 (E-2).
—, (Great), Isl., N.Z. 19-621 (E-2).
—, (Little), Isl., N.Z. 19-621 (E2); 19-626c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2); 19-538c.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Barrier Act 24-163a.
—, basin 16-86c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrie reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b; 27-827c.
Barriht, Nahr, riv., Syria 15-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
Barrilla, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436d.
—, **GEORGE** 3-436d.
—, **JOHN SHUTE**, 1st viscount 3-437a.
—, **SAMUEL** 3-437b.
—, **SHUTE** (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.
—, **WILLIAM WILDMAN SHUTE**, 2nd viscount 3-437c.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C9).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
—, (Great), Glos.: see Great Barrington.
—, (Great), Mass.: see Great Barrington.
—, bay, N.S. 19-831 (B3).
—, Court, Som. 25-391a.
Barrington, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D1).
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.
—, Ruino 12-664a; 5-677b; 19-645b.
Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.
Barrios, Everard de 26-593b.
BARRISTER 3-437d; arbitration 2-324d; briefs 4-561c; municipal election petition 9-170c; retainer 26-201d; revising 23-433b; women as 28-786b. For U.S., see Attorneys.
Barrinell, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d; 5-808b; 8-128d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** 7-964b; 4-223b.
Barrois, Fr. 3-405a.
Barrois 7-418a.
Barrok pearl: see Baroque pearl.
Baron, James 7-910b; 23-417c.
—, Robert 16-841d.
—, Samuel 8-839c.
Barron, Ore. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B3).
—, falls, Queens. 4-953c.
—, Co., Wis. 26-740 (A-B3).
—, Escandon, Mex.: see Aplazaco.
Barros, Gama 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a; 23-159a; 1-777a; 13-297b.
—, Prudente de Moraes: see Moraes Barros.
Barros, P. It. 22-124 (B2).
Barros (soil) 22-725b.
Barroza, Sp.: battle (1811) 21-93c, 12-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
—, Luco, Ramon 6-156c.
Barroza, Tierra de, dist., Sp. 26-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c; 10-865c.
Barroussia 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist): see Barrow.
—, Isaac (bro. of St Anaph) 3-440a; 23-1016b; 17-536d.
—, **ISAAC** (mathematician) 3-440a; differentiation 14-539d; Newton 19-583d; sermons 9-629d.
—, **SIR JOHN** 3-440d; 21-943d; 27-574b.
Barrow, Alsk. 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
—, Lincs. 8-788d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, usual, Ire. 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (B4).

- Barrow, Isl., Lancs. 3-443c.
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alaska 1-472 (G1); 21-950a; temperature 1-474d; whaling 23-573b.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-441a; 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 15-790d.
— (Jesmer), riv., Ire. 15-790d.
—, Str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 4-240b; 20-237b.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 2-348c; bronze age 4-641a; 11-828d; Celts 2-351a; dimensions 11-330c; Pomonas 22-49a; Seythians 24-627d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II, F4).
Barrow Creek, S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Deep, North S. 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-442d; 6-931c.
Barrowford, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. 25-390b.
BARROW - IN - FURNESS, Lancs. 3-443c; 9-416 (II, A1).
Barrows, John Henry 19-047c.
Barrows, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Cal. 11-752 (D1).
Barrows' duck 12-290b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. 9-416 (II, G2); 16-715d.
— upon Sour, Leics. 9-416 (II, E4); 16-394d; 18-042a.
Barrow way-plate: see Plate rail.
Barrowsville, O. 6-373c.
Barrow, Fr. W. A. L.: see Say-Barrow Agreement.
Barrow (North), mts., I. of M. 9-412 (I, B2).
— (South), mts., I. of M. 9-412 (I, A2).
Barrow slates 17-534d.
Barry (Irish family) 16-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
—, Alfred 3-444b.
—, Ann Street 3-445d.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-443d; 2-430a; metal work 18-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount: see Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton 3-444b; 2-433b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-444c; 20-377a.
—, JAMES 3-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) 16-944d.
—, Martin (biologist) 23-118d.
—, SIR REDMOND 3-445b; 18-91c.
—, SPRANCER 3-445c.
—, W. J. M. 12-899c; 22-672d.
Barry, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A5).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 9-428 (V, E5); docks 3-357a; 8-360c; 8-350b (plan).
—, castle, Wales 3-446a.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) 3-314a.
— (Piton), mts., Réunion 28-182a.
—, Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Co., Mo. 16-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall: see Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. 28-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of (Thackeray) 26-717b.
Barrymore, A. H. Smith-Barry, Baron 14-785c.
Barry, Viscount 14-776c.
—, Ethel 9-578c.
—, Georgiana 8-578c.
—, Lionel 8-578c.
—, Maurice 8-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Barryton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Barrytown, N. Z. 19-024 (C5).
Barry v. Porvian Corporation 6-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Barabas Justus (bibl.) 17-899c.
Baraco, Fr. 25-722c.
Baras Kelmeas, swamp, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3).
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB or DIONYSIUS 3-446b; 9-879b.
Barsanuya (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Barsanti gas engine 11-496a.
Bar Sauma: see Rabban bar Sauma.
Barsab: see Egyptian sultan: see Barsab.
Barse, 6-350b; 22-350b.
- BARSİ, India 3-446c; 14-382 (F10).
Barsoons, tribe 15-774d.
Barshia, empire, Asia 15-775b.
Bar sinister 13-313c.
Barsh, Babylonia: see Borsippa.
Barst, toad, India 14-382 (F10); 20-875b.
Barskaun, pass., C. Asia 26-909d.
—, riv., C. Asia 26-303c.
Barskimming house, Scot. 17-904b.
Barsö, Isl., Ger. 6-24 (B3).
Barsol, India 14-376 (N7).
Barsom (rel.) 5-488c.
Barsony, Stephen 13-030a.
Barston, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
Barstow, John L. 27-1029b.
—, William A. 27-747b.
Barstow, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Barsudail, Stephen: see Stephen Barsudail.
Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) 26-314a; 19-407c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 3-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Bar-sur-Ormain, Fr.: see Bar-le-Duc.
BAR-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 3-446d; 10-778 (G3); 4-822a.
BART, JEAN 3-446d; 10-844d; 10-639d.
Bart, (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bart, Pa. 21-106 (K0).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bart-tailed godwit 12-179d.
Bartal, George 13-028d.
BARTAN, Turk. As. 3-447a; 2-760 (E2).
— (Parthenius), riv., Turk. As. 3-447a; 4-12d.
Bartang, riv., C. Asia: see Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS VON 3-447a; 20-511a.
—, N. F. F. von 3-447a.
Bartels, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Bartemeyer v. Iowa 22-371c.
Barton, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b; 11-808 (H1); treaty (1807) 3-447b.
Barter, Richard 3-517d; 14-166c.
BARTER, 3-447b; 24-63d.
Barterville, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Bartfa (Bartfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G2); 9-689b; 13-898d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b; 18-863c.
BARTHELEMY, HEINRICH 3-447b; Adamawa 1-174d; Bagirmi 3-201d; Cyrene 7-705a; Fezzan 10-309a; Gao 11-455a; Hausa 13-69c; Niger 19-076d; Shari 24-805b; Songhai 25-144a; Tibbu 26-912c.
—, KASPAR VON 3-447d; 5-599d; 22-7c.
—, Lawrence 22-110c.
BARTH, town, Ger. 3-447d; 11-808 (D1).
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. 3-448a.
—, AUGUSTE MARSEILLE 3-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a.
—, FRANCOIS, marquis de 3-448a; 2-888c; 10-859b.
—, JEAN JACQUES 3-448c.
—, SAINT HILAIRE JULES 3-449a; 10-890b; 15-08a.
—, of Loches (monk) 8-510c.
Barthelemy, val., It. 26-242 (C5).
Barthema, Ludovico di: see Varthema.
Barther Boden, chan., Prus. 3-447d.
BARTHEZ, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b; 18-53d.
Barthet, Thomas 3-900a.
Bartholdi, F. A. 3-606c.
Bartholin's glands 3-449d; 23-133a.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomason 3-449d.
—, Erasmus 3-449c.
—, GASPARD 3-449c; 1-931c.
—, Thomas 3-449c; 1-932a.
—, Thomas Thomason 3-449d; 14-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albiclus Pisanae (Italian monk) 1-504d.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus 6-452b.
Bartholomew, Paul Albert 24-609d; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, see 3-449d.
— (of Brescia) 5-198c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince 4-127c.
— (of Pisa) 15-418c.
- Bartholomew (Pisat): see Bartolus Pisat.
—, J. G. 3-450a; 9-912d.
—, JOHN 3-450a.
—, W. H. 5-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac. O. 20-435a.
—, riv., Ark. and La. 17-54 (C1); 2-552 (D4).
—, Co., Ind. 4-422 (F6).
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.
Bartholomew, Gospel of 3-180d.
Bartholomew, Questions of St 2-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of 2-175c.
Barthou, Jean Louis 10-893c.
Barthor, N. B. 19-465 (C1).
Barthica, Brit. Gul. 12-875 (C2); 12-679b.
Barthica, Turk. As.: see Bartan.
BARTIZAN 3-450b; 27-483b.
Bartho, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
—, Frey, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-942c.
Bartholomew, Okla. 20-58 (E-W1); 20-58d.
Bartlett, A. D. 13-707a; 15-842c; zoology 20-316c.
—, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c.
—, Elisha (doctor) 27-503a.
—, JOHN (publisher) 3-450b.
—, JOHN RUSSELL (historian) 3-450b.
—, Josiah 19-498a; 1-851d.
—, PAUL WAYLAND 3-450c.
—, Robert 21-30d; 21-954a.
—, Truman H. 3-450c; 13-32c.
—, William F. 4-292b.
Bartlett, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N. H. 19-490 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, mts., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Bartlettia 16-123b.
—, Bartlettia "Childers" (race-horse) 13-720c.
Bartley, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Bartlow, Camba. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Bartmännner (German judge): see Greybeards.
Barto, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bartok, Louis 13-929c.
Bartol, Cyprus A. 17-76c.
Bartoli, Adolfo (author) 14-912d.
—, Adolfo G. (physicist) 5-66b.
—, DANIELLO 3-450d; 15-569c.
—, Pietro Santi 5-302a.
—, Taddeo 20-480c.
BARTOLINI, LORENZO 3-450d; 24-512d.
Bartolini Palace, Florence 2-411b; 3-124b.
Bartollats 23-576c.
Bartolo, Giovanni di (di Rosso) 6-407b.
—, di Fredi 20-480c.
Bartolomeo (sculptor) 24-404d.
BARTOLOMMI, MARQUIS 3-450d.
Bartolommeo da Montepulciano 2-723d.
—, di Foggia, Nicolo di: see Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGHOLA, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451b; 7-194b; 20-480b.
—, Montagnana: see Montagnana.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451c; 24-853a; 24-323a.
BARTOLUS 3-451d; 23-576c.
—, Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; on torture 27-77b.
Barton, Andrew 24-442a.
—, BENJAMIN SMITH 3-452a.
—, BERNARD 3-452a.
—, CLARA 3-452b.
—, David 4-237b.
—, D. F. 11-588d.
—, Sir Edmund 2-967b.
—, Edward 23-832d; 23-346b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-452c; 18-824d.
—, Henry 6-126b.
—, J. (engineer) 4-640b.
—, J. Kingston 24-84a.
—, Luke 13-789c.
—, William 14-192a.
Barton, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Hants 3-453b.
—, La. 17-54 (a8).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C9).
- Barton, Westm. 28-554a.
—, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I, E4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, Great, Suff.: see Great Barton.
BARTON BEDS 3-453a; 9-664a; 11-870b.
Barton Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV, E1); 19-744d.
—, Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Co., Mo. 16-608 (H4).
Barton Farm, Wilt. 28-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) 13-768b.
Bartonian group 9-663a; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Milk, Suff. 9-424 (IV, C2).
Barton's point, Kent 24-822b.
Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs. 9-416 (II, D4).
BARTON - UPON - HUMBER, Lincs. 3-453a; 9-416 (II, F2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 5-169a.
Bartonsville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 21-126b.
Barton v. Taylor 7-25b.
Bartos Pisat 4-134a.
Bartow, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-752b.
Bartragh, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bartram, William 28-691d.
Bartramian sandpiper (zool.) 27-814a.
Bartram's Botanical Garden 21-369b.
Bartrina, Joaquin Maria 25-586d.
Bartrum barometer 3-418d.
Barusch, Karl 28-775c.
Barusch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3); 20-3c.
Baruschius, Jacobus 7-13d.
Barusia 24-486b; 21-779a.
Barutlet, Major E. M. 25-780d.
Barville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Baru, India 14-376 (F6).
—, Isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702a.
Bârû (priest) 20-102d; 22-317b.
Barua, dist., Cong. F. S.: see Urua.
Baruch, St 3-446a.
— (bibl.) 3-453b; 15-324b; 3-831b.
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454b; 1-170b; 2-172b; 10-106a.
Baruch, Book of 3-453b.
Baruch, Test of the Words of 3-455c; 2-178a.
Baruch, Löb: see Börne, Ludwig.
Baruds, tribe 3-668c.
Barue, tribe 22-165b.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 14-903d.
Barugaza, India: see Broach.
Baruch, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
BARUGU, P. Is. 3-455d; 21-392 (E5).
Baruk, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1); 16-347a.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Barum, Dev.: see Barnstaple.
Barun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Barur tank system 14-861b.
Barus, Carl 17-346a; 18-268a.
Barus camphor: see Borneol.
Barut, India: see Bharahat.
Baruth, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Barvenkova, Russ. 23-874 (I, F2).
Barwick Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) 14-376 (H7); 4-797c.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10).
Barwai, India (Indore) 14-376 (F8).
Bärwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg): treaty 10-837d; 12-736a.
Barwani, India 14-376 (F8); 3-455d.
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d.
Barwell, Richard 13-50d.
Barwell Court, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Barwick, John 7-566b.
—, Peter 28-804b.
- Barwick Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, in Elm, Yorks. 28-933 (D1); 28-934a.
Bar-winding 8-779a.
Barwon, riv., N. S. W.: see Darling.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-38a.
Barwood 24-137a; 9-749b.
Bary, Erwin von 23-1007b; 23-1004c.
—, Heinrich Anton de: see De Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph 2-141b.
Baryaktar (title) 1-484c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANDER Ivanovich, Prince 3-455d.
—, Theodore 21-261d.
Barycentric calculus 1-614a.
Barychellidae 2-306d.
Barychelus 2-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-456a; 24-508d.
Barygaza, India: see Broach.
Barymite: see Barbiton.
Barythengus 18-910b.
Barypoda 17-526a; 17-527c; 28-1008d.
Bata water 25-950c; 3-403b.
—, white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456b; barium compounds 3-402b; celestine compound 5-600c; crystalline form 7-578a; Wedgwood pottery 5-743c.
Barytherium 22-107d.
Barytobolite 3-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a.
— (stop) 12-958d.
Baryzas Breis 6-651a; 16-294a.
Barzio, It. 17-626d.
Barzlyn (son of Cyrus): see Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da 6-453d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
—, William: see Busse, William.
Bas, town and Isl., Fr.: see Batz.
Ba'sa, king of Ammon: see Baasha.
Basa, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
—, tribe, Lib. 1-329d; 18-933b; language 3-359c.
Basaba: see Basava.
Basava Kavi: see Kavi.
—, Kedaton 16-289a.
—, Komi, state, Nig.: see Nupe.
Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
Basalt Jung 6-380b.
Basalt 26-723b.
Basal lamina: see Ventral lamina.
—, Pinacoid: see Pinacoid, basal.
—, placentation 10-572d.
—, quartzite 5-87d.
Basalt, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-328b; 21-332 (Pl. III, fig. 5); building 23-585d; 9-42c; gas occlusion 28-184b; origin 11-644b; pumices 23-645c; volcanic plateau 28-187d; zoofites 28-973c.
—, structure: see Columnar structure.
—, tuft 27-364b.
Basaniti 15-279b; 21-328d.
Basanitis, Syr. 19-319a.
Basanilus, riv., Bosnia: see Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Lib. Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Basaruk, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg.: see Dobritch.
Basasiri (Turkish general) 24-608d; 9-97a.
Basava (prime minister) 13-508c.
Basatin, El, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Basbaba: see Calabash tree.
Baschurich, Salon. 24-1091c.
—, dist., Malop. 24-1621c.
Basconot: see Basinet.
Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E4).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
Bascon, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-322 (H7).
—, O. 20-26 (D9).
Basculic bridge 4-543d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
— (arch.) 3-458b; Greek 20-174a; Indian 14-426b.
— (chem.) 3-458b; 6-30a.
— (cryst.) 3-458a.
— (geol.): see Trough-core.
— (math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
— (milit.) 25-998b.
— (naut.) 3-458a; 26-155a.

BASEBALL 3-458c.
—rounders 27-772b.
Base-croire 17-1002c.
BASE COURT (arch.) 3-458c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 3-461d.
Basedow's disease: see Exophthalmic goitre.
BASE FEE 3-469b.
Basiglio, Pietro 27-998b.
BASEL, Switz. 3-402d: 26-242 (D1); book-trade 11-237c; cathedral 3-462d, 21-796d; free imperial city 14-342b; geology 20-82d; giant statues 11-926d; inaccessibility 17-190a; peace of (1499) 17-922d; reform of Sacred College 5-322d; savings bank 1792 24-243d; siege (1444) 17-38d; treaty (1795) 10-858b, 11-862b; Zionist congresses 13-406b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 3-462b; 26-242 (D2); division 26-259a; statistics 26-242d.
—, **CONFESSION OF** 3-463b; Second Confession of: see Helvetic Confession, First.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 3-463b.
Baselard: see Anlace.
Basel Bible Society 3-907b.
Baselka, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Base line (survey.) 11-608a.
For perspective, see Ground line.
Basella: see Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission 16-587a.
—Society 18-589c.
BASEMENT (dict.) 3-464c.
—membrane 9-707a.
Bas-empire: see Roman Empire, Later.
Basen, riv., Rum.: see Bashen.
Basenga, tribe 6-925a; 1-330c.
Basento, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Basenost 26-543f, 3-463b.
Ba Sese, tribe 27-550a.
Bascy, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Basford, Notts. 3-483b; 9-72b.
Basha (title, Morocco): see Kaid.
—(Turkish title): see Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, India 3-461d; 14-376 (G-II4); language 26-919a.
Bashum, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Va. 26-118 (B3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-463d; 20-602 (D-E2).
Bashar, Nig. 18-678 (E3).
Bas-shar (derelict fraternity) 8-76a.
Basharud, Egy. 9-93d.
Bashaw (Turkish title): see Pasha.
"Bashaws" (horse) 13-735b.
Bashche, riv., Capo Col. 25-466 (D); 5-228a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Bashford, Colo. 26-747b.
—, E. F. 6-176b.
Bashforth, Francis 3-271a.
Bashgoul, riv., Afr. 16-631a; 13-514b.
Bashi (of caravan) 5-309b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-465d; 15-935b.
Bashl Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bashlango, tribe 1-328d; 1-330b.
Bashilo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 19-695c.
Bashit, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BASHKALA, Turk. As. 3-465d; 2-565 (E3).
Bashkar, tribe 8-309b.
Bashkans, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2).
BASHKIRS (people) 3-466a; 18-716a; dialect 27-473a.
BASHKIRTEFF, MARIA Constantinova 3-466b.
Bash-lam, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-563a.
Bashmuric: see Fayumic.
Bashu (Japanese writer) 15-170c.
Bashu-in 17-99b.
Bashor, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashitl, Egy. 4-954 (II).
Bashitova, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Bashukulumbwe: see Mashukulumbwe.
Bashyal, Moser 13-172d.
Basi, India 14-376 (G6).
BASTA (Johannes Secundus) 24-573d.
Bastach, Hung.: see Bastia.
Bastbranchial (dict.) 24-595a.

Basic, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—City, Va. 23-118 (D2).
Basic colours 8-740b; for leather 16-344a.
Basic Creek, riv., N.Y. 10-596 (B1).
Basic lava 23-182c.
—salt 6-40c.
—slag 17-617a.
Basidiales 11-342b; 11-337a.
Basidiobolus 11-338d.
Basidiolichenes 16-582d.
Basidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343b; affinities 11-338b, 11-336d; cell-wall 11-334c; dispersal of spores 11-336c; nuclear division 21-771d.
Basidiospore 11-342b.
Basidium 11-342b; 11-339a.
Basidu, Pers. 15-836c.
Basiento, riv., It.: see Basento.
Basithyal 24-595a.
Basikunnu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
BASIL (The Great) 3-466d; canon law 5-194a; Caesarea Mazaca refounded 4-943b; homilies 20-566d; liturgy 22-259b; monasticism 18-688b.
—(of Achrida) 3-466d.
—(of Anicia) 3-466d.
—I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467b; 17-29c; Italian policy 23-514c; legislation 23-521a; palace 4-907c; 4-910a; Tarsus battle (884), 5-50c.
—II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467d; Bulgarian wars 4-780b, 1-486b, 2-841b; Russian affairs 23-515a; Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-32b.
—(the Macedonian): see Basil I. (E. Roman Emperor).
—I. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
—II. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
—III. (of Moscow) 3-468d; Lithuanian policy 23-895d.
—IV. (of Moscow) 3-469a; Kaluga besieged by 15-641d.
—Sib.: see Basil, the Great.
—(of Seleucia) 3-466d.
—("The Wolf") 23-845b; criminal code 23-830b.
Basil, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
—, isl., Russ.: see Vasil'yevskiy.
Basil (bot.): see Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basil (leather) 16-340.
—(singing tube): see Bezel.
Basil, Canons of 2-200a; 13-521c.
Basilian, Isl. P.I. 21-392 (D7); inhabitants 21-396b.
—, str., P.I. 21-392 (C-D7).
Basilian artery 2-666d.
Basilarde: see Anlace.
Basilian membrane 13-125c.
—suture 25-197c.
Basilion, Eas. 16-942 (F2).
Basilio, Fernando P. 10-280c.
Basilea, Switz.: see Basel.
Basileides (Gnostic): see Basilides.
Basileios (son of Romanus I.): see Basilus.
Basileios, Stoa, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 13-365a.
Basileus (title) 15-805c; Anglo-Saxon kings 9-352b, 1-291c.
Basileutens 26-317d.
Basilia, Switz.: see Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridon 12-526d.
Basilian Group, Isl. P.I. 21-392 (C7).
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b; Grottaforata monastery 12-624a.
BASILICA (arch.) 3-470c; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-388b, 6-326c; Coptic 7-115b; Eastern church 3-470b; Lombard churches 2-399a; Roman 23-609a, 2-388c, 3-476d, 15-348b.
BASILICA (code of law) 3-477c; Dorotheus' commentary 8-431a; manuscript 7-815a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. 3-478a; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-38 (map); emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; sheep farming 15-10c.
Basilus, Jacob 23-835c.
Basilus (star): see Leonis a.
Basilus, riv. 27-970a.
BASILIDES 3-478b; 12-168d; 2-180d.
Basilides: Epiphany observance 9-695d; Neoplatonism 19-374c; tenets 4-478d.
Basilika (code of law): see Basilica.

Basilion Doron (James I.) 18-137d.
Basilina (title) 2-445d; marriage ceremony 2-93d.
Basilosaurus: see Zeuglodon.
Basilius (E. Roman usurper) 23-518a.
BASILISK 3-479d.
Basilius: see Basilina.
Basilius (consul of the East) 7-20a.
—(minister of Basil II.) 3-467d.
Basil thyme 16-4d.
BASIM, India 3-479d; 14-382 (G9).
Basim (Thuringian king) 26-901c; 6-137b.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a.
Basin, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (E1).
—, Wyo. 28-871a; 28-874 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
BASIN (dict.) 3-480b.
—(geol.) 3-480b.
—(irrigation) 9-26d.
—(ocean) 10-971d.
BASINET 3-480c; 13-247c (G9a).
Basing, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); battle 1871 1-582c; Hampshire Farm School 14-14b.
Basing House, Hants. 20-959a; siege (1645) 28-704b.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. 3-480c; 9-420 (III. E4).
—, canal, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 16-942 (I3); 3-480d.
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
Basingwerk, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
BASIN-STAND 3-481a; 28-358c.
Basiscapital 14-261b.
Basipetal 10-566a.
—, accession 11-335c.
Basir, James 4-36d.
Basiphonoid 26-198b; 14-261b.
Basis wine 28-720d.
Baskan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910d.
Baskatong, lake, Can. 22-724 (I3).
Baskelugan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
Basker, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
Baskerville, Va. 26-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-481b.
—(basket) 28-494a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
—, cells 4-395b.
—, fish 25-797b.
Basketmakers' Company 3-482a.
Basket rapier 23-969b.
—, sabre 23-969a.
Basketry 14-469d.
Baskoti, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Baskier 2-364a.
Baskin, La. 17-54 (C7).
Basking Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Basking shark 24-808b; 24-594c; British Columbia 4-600a.
Basle, Switz.: see Basel.
Baslow, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 9-71d.
Bas Maine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
Basnal, tribe 27-171b.
Basnan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189c.
Bas Medoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Basnage, Benjamin 1-901d.
—, JACQUES 3-484a.
—de Beauval, Henri 10-905b.
Basnet: see Basnet.
BASOCHIE 3-484b.
Basoda, India 14-376 (G8).
Basodino, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4); 1-744c.
Basoga, tribe 13-300b; 27-559b.
Basoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-926b.
—, tribe 6-925b; 1-330b.
Basomatophora 11-528a; 11-507b.
Basoon: see Basin.
Basongre, tribe 1-330a.
Basongo Mino, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b.
Basonging 13-60c.
Basophilic cell 4-80b.
Bas Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Baspiello, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
—, PROVINCES, Esp. 3-485a; 25-630 (D1); Carlist revolt

5-345a; couvade custom 7-337d.
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
BASQUES 3-485d; Iberian theory of origin 14-216d; language 3-486a, 21-428d, 8-195c, 13-876a; neolithic cave-dwellers 5-578a; Oihenart's researches on 20-35b.
BASRA, Turk. As. 3-489b; 2-264 (E2); 26-305 (G4); 2-265d; battle of (656): see Camel, Battle of the; battle (1605) 1-10b; Caliphate period 5-24b; Carnathian capture 5-61b; Jofrites' revolt 5-31b, 17-418c; Negro revolt 5-50b; philologists 2-276b; shipping 27-430c.
BASRA, vil., Turk. As. 3-489a; 26-305 (G4).
Bas-relief: see Basso-relievo and Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. 1-755b.
BASS (family) 3-489a.
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Hurton: see Burton, A. M.
Bass, 1st baron.
—, George 11-629b; 26-441d.
Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—(Middle), O. 20-26 (E1).
—(North), Isl. O. 20-26 (E1).
—(South), Isl. O. 20-26 (E1).
—, Sth. Pac. O.: see Maretti, Isl.
—, lake, O. 20-26 (II1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mts., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 10-538 (F4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
—, str.: see Bass str.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G7); 26-438 (A-B1); discovery 2: 960a; depth and area 18: 974b; formation 2-955d, 26-439a.
BASS (fish) 3-490b; 16-694a.
—(fish) 2-30c: see also Black bass.
—(music) 3-490a.
Bassa, El. Pal. 26-602 (C2).
Bassa, pass, Can. 5-552c.
BASSA, prov., W.Af. 3-490b; 19-678 (C-D4).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
—, tribe 1-330a; 3-490b.
Bassac, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4); Laos settlement 16-191c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 6-621a; Franco annexes (1904) 14-404c.
—, Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
Bassa di Druso, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Bassadore: see Basidu.
Bassae, Gr.: temple of Apollo 21-366b; 26-971b; capitals 20-178d.
Bassahr: see Bashahr.
Bassani, Grand: see Ebric.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, due de: see Maret, H. B.
—, JACOPO DA PONTE 3-490c.
BASSANO, It. 3-490d; 15-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-192a.
BASSARAB (dynasty) 3-490d.
—, John 23-832a.
—, Matthias 23-833b; 3-491b; code 23-845c.
—, Sibran 23-833b.
Bassarac: see Maenada.
Bassaricus: see Maenada.
Bassari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (H2).
—, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Bassaricyon 5-373a.
Bassariscus: see (acomistic).
Bassaw: see Pasha.
BASS CLARINET 3-491b.
Bass drum 6-598c.
Basse, Jeremiah 10-513d.
Basse cornet 7-171d.
BASSEIN, Bur. 3-492b; 4-840 (I10).
—, Ind. 14-382 (E10); Portuguese capture 4-189b; treaty 12-719a, 14-411a.
—, dist., Bur. 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7); 4-839a.
Basse-Indre, Fr. 16-925a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b.
Basse-Navarre, Fr. 3-492d.
Bassenger, Fla. 10-640 (F4).
Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bassentwater 9-411b; dimensions 10-89c; geology 7-624d.
Basse-Euvre, church, Beauvais 3-599c; 3-476d.
Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-802 (A1).

BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-492c; 10-778 (I15); afforestation 10-649c.
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-492d; 10-778 (D6).
Basset, Alan 28-717b.
—, Sir Arthur 24-32b.
—, Sir Francis 24-32b.
—, Francis, baron de Dunstanville: see Dunstanville.
—, Fulk de: see Sandford, Fulk de.
—, Gilbert 3-912a.
—, Ralph 2-846a.
—, Richard 16-394d.
—, Sir Richard (d. 1681) 9-137b.
BASSET (game) 3-493c.
Basse-taille 9-365d.
Basse-Terre, Fr.W.I. 12-645c; 28-544 (F3).
Bassetterre, Br.W.I. 28-544 (F3); 24-21c.
Basso-Terre, Isl. W.I. 12-645a.
Basso-Terre, pt., Nfd. 10-179 (B3).
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
—, hound 8-378d.
Basso-trompette: see Ophicleide.
Bassett, H. 7-110a; 5-308d.
—, Richard 7-950c.
Bassett, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4); 1-460 (A4).
Bassette: see Bassett (game).
Bassetton, Pa.: see Washington (Pa.).
Bassett, Va. 26-118 (C4).
Bassetville, Kan. 15-634 (B1).
Bassevelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Basseville: see Basseville.
Bassfield, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bassfield, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Basshorn (with keys) 20-127b; 4-182c.
—(with valves): see Corno basso.
BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina 3-494b.
—, Matteo di 5-298a.
BASSI, UGO 3-494c.
Bassia, India 14-376 (I14).
Bassia, India 14-376 (I15).
Bassia (alcoholic): see Amana.
—(infusoria): see Malm tree.
—(Parkerii): see Shea butter tree.
Bassianus: see Caracalla, M.
Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d.
Bassignano (battle, 1745) 3-42d.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F2-3); 13-776 (C2).
Bassily, Belg. 3-608 (C2).
Bassin, town and dist., Bur.: see Bassein.
Bassin, Dan.W.I.: see Christiansland.
Bassinot 3-480c.
Bassingham, Lines. 9-416 (II. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr.Cong. 14-99 (B2).
Basso, fort, Ind. 15-35d.
Basso da camera 28-100b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-495a.
—, Louise Marguerite: see Conti, prince de.
Basso Naebor, lake, E.Af.: see Stefania.
Bassongre, race: see Bassongre.
—, Mino, race: see Bassongre-Mino.
Basso Norok, lake, E.Af.: see Hudof, lake.
Basson russe: see Basshorn.
BASSOON (musical instrument) 3-495b; Rackett-bassoon: see Rackett.
—(organ stop) 12-958d.
Bassorah, Turk. As.: see Basra.
Bassora rum: see Gum of Bassora.
Bassora.
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d; 24-488d.
Bassorin 12-716a.
Bassot, Emilie 4-891c.
BASS ROCK, Isl., Scot. 3-497d; 24-418 (F2).
Bass Tuba: see Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
BASSUS, AUFIDIUS 3-498a.
—, CAESIUS 3-498b; 27-1042c.
—, CASSIANUS 3-498b.
—, P. Ventidius 20-442a.
—, Q. Caecilius 20-442a.
—, GALEIUS 3-498c.
Bassuto, S.Af.: see Basuto-land.
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

- Bassvilliana** 14-910d.
Bass viol 2-105c.
Basswood, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
 —, lake, Minn. and Can. 18-560 (F2); 20-114 (B2).
Basswood (fibre): see **Bass**.
Basswood (tree) 16-694a; timber 26-980d, 10-659d, 3-630c.
Bast, Egy.: see **Bubastia**.
Bast (bark): see **Bass**.
Basta, Georges 13-912a; 23-833a.
Basta, India 14-382 (M9).
 —, Sp.: see **Baza**.
Bastaards (race) 12-606d; German rule 11-801c; steatopygia among 25-861a.
Bastard, Swed. 26-100 (B3).
Bastak, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190f.
Bastan, Gave de, riv. Fr. 13-75a.
BASTAR, state, India 3-498d; 14-382 (H10); 5-681c.
 —, ruins, India 14-382 (K10).
BASTARD 3-199a; affiliation procedure 1-800d; ancient Irish custom 14-769a; legitimation 16-379a; in heraldry 13-313b; whipping of parents 28-590d.
Bastard (type) 27-542d; Italian 27-538d.
Bastard acacia: see **Robinia Pseudacacia**.
 —, agrimony: see **Hemp agrimony**.
 —, balm 3-283b.
 —, cardamom 5-314d.
 —, cedar (of Barbados): see **Jamaica red cedar**.
 —, cedar (of India): see **Azadirach**.
 —, cedar (of Pacific coast): see **Incense cedar**.
 —, chinichilla: see **Chinchilla**.
 —, drake (insect) 17-935a.
 —, fallow 10-155c.
 —, hartswest: see **Sassaparilla**.
 —, jet 15-351a.
 —, suffron: see **Safflower**.
 —, sandalwood: see **Nalo**.
 —, sawing (dict.) 26-978c.
 —, wing 10-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) 3-499d.
BASTARNAE (race) 3-500n; 23-648 (E2); 23-640 (E2); 7-720d.
Baste, Ger. 4-641c.
Bastel-house: see **Peel**.
Bastellu, S. da: see **Sampiero da Bastellu**.
Bastholm, C. 6-41c.
BASTI, India 3-500b; 14-376 (K6).
 —, (Bastiana), Sp.: see **Baza**.
BASTIA, Cors. 3-500b; 15-1 (B3); Nelson's capture 19-354a; Turkish capture 27-448c.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c.
 —, C. O.: electric meter 18-292a; vapour lamp 16-670c.
 —, H. C. 18-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Bastianelli, Giuseppe 20-786b.
Bastianelli, Lazzaro 6-382d.
Bastianini (sculptor) 24-498d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo 7-832a; 20-605d.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d.
BASTIDE (towns) 3-501d.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-502a; 20-504d.
Bastifell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 25-558c.
Bastillon (Bastillon): see **Bastion**.
BASTILLE, Paris 3-502b; capture (1789) 10-853a, 11-155d; Howard's pamphlet suppressed 13-833a; key given to Washington 18-943a; Linguet's work on 16-730a.
 —, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (H-E2).
BASTINADO 3-503a; 9-46b.
Bastion, cape, Cite 6-168 (I6).
BASTION (fort.) 3-503b; 10-885c.
 —, de France, Alg. 16-36b.
 —, double: see **Cavalier**.
 —, flat 10-886d.
Bastioned trace 10-086a.
Bastite 4-641c; 8-156c.
Bastite 20-825d.
Basto (ombre) 20-101b.
 —, **Basto** (racehorse) 13-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Baston (sawd.) 13-320a.
 —, (manure) 2-81a.
 —, sinister 3-521b; 13-313c.
 —, pig: see **Lincolnton curly coated pig**.
Bastos, A. C. T. 4-634d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 4-483b.
Bastrop, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
 —, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Bastull, tribe 1-33a.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b; 9-538a; *Likany* 16-682c.
Bast (legend) 15-545a.
Bastur-lanu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bastur-ul, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Basundi, tribe 6-924d; 1-330b.
Basus war 16-645a; 12-870a.
Basuto, tribe 3-503a; 3-603c; language 3-600b; Orange Free State 20-152b; shadow superstitions 2-53b, 7-899c; Transvaal tribes 27-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S. Afr. 3-503c; 25-460 (I7); Bochuanaaland police 3-605d; Cape Colony relations 5-241c; Free State wars 20-155a; Gordon's mission 12-251b; public assemblies 3-603d, 3-604d.
Basylous elements: see **Electro-positive elements**.
Bat, bibs, C. I. 5-678 (C-15).
BAT (zoöl.) 3-509b; (light) 10-502d, 10-506c (figs.). See also **Chiroptera**.
 —, blood-sucking: see **Vampire** and **Desmodontae**.
 —, (hat-making) 13-60c.
 —, (measure) 26-491a.
 —, (trap and ball): see **Trap-ball**.
Bata, Fr. Congo 11-90 (A2); 19-9c.
Bata: see **Jabir**.
Batani, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (I2 and C3).
Batabanó, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
 —, gulf, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
BATAC, P. Is. 3-506c; 21-392 (C2).
Batag, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
Batagur 27-67c; 27-69a.
Bataille, Nicolas 26-405b.
Bataillon, Father 28-285c.
Bataillon carrée 25-989c.
Batall Mohammed Pasha 27-432a.
Batak, Bulg. 4-781d.
Bataks, tribe 17-475b.
BATALA, India 3-506d; 14-376 (F4).
BATALHA (Canocira), Port. 3-506d; 25-530 (A3).
Batalpashinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (H. B-C1).
Batani, Isl., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Batan (Panay), P. Is. 21-392 (D5); 19-594a.
 —, Isl., P. Is. (Batan Is.) 21-392 (B2).
 —, Isl., P. Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E4); 21-395b.
 —, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (A-B1).
Batamaca, dist., Pal. 20-602 (E3); 3-465a; Antiochus 15-393c; Herod Agrippa I. 1-425b; insurrection 5-41a.
Batang, China: see **Patang**.
 —, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
 —, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-479a.
Batanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
 —, Great, Camer. 5-110 (A1); 5-111d.
 —, Little, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
BATANGAS, P. Is. 3-507a; 21-392 (E3).
 —, bay, P. Is. 21-392 (E3); 3-535d.
 —, prov., P. Is. 21-392 (E3 & C-4); 21-395a.
Batang Gadis, riv., Sum.: see **Gadis**.
Batari, riv., Sum.: see **Harl**.
Lupar, riv., Bor. 4-267 (B2); 4-256d; 24-207c.
 —, Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-480a.
 —, Toru, riv., Sum.: see **Toru**.
Batan Mo, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see **Misol**.
 —, Ta, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F-G3).
Batarek 9-27c.
Batarite, Braz.: see **Baturite**.
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a.
Batas, Isl., P. Is. 21-392 (B5).
Batasun-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bataszek, Hung.: see **Bataszek**.
Batata: see **Sweet potato**.
Batazoa, Braz. 24-200c.
Batata (race) 6-919d.
Bata, Tullis, Java 4-770d.
Batazok: see **John III**.
Batauana, tribe 3-603c; 3-505a; 1-330d.
Batava, cantra, Ger.: see **Pasau**, Ger.
Batava Tempe (Huygens) 14-22b.
Batavi (Batavians), tribe 23-648 (C1); 19-113b; 11-830b; revolt 6-402d, 19-413c.
BATAVIA, Java 3-507d; 18-284 (B2-1); Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; library 16-570a; magnetic disturbances 17-374d; schools 17-488a; temperature and rainfall 2-743d.
 —, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 —, D. Qui. 12-675 (C-D2).
 —, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
BATAVIA, N. Y. 3-508c; 19-596 (B2).
 —, O. 20-26 (B6).
BATAVIA, residency, Java 3-507b.
 —, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2); 2-943a.
 —, "Batavia" (ship) 2-958c.
Batavia (Hadrianus Junius) 27-521d.
Batavia, Kull, riv., N. Y. 19-596 (A1).
Batavia, N. S. W. 15-171b.
Batavian republic: see **Holland**, United Netherlands.
Batavische Arcadial van Heemskerk 8-725b; 13-199a; 20-897d.
Batawana: see **Batauana**.
Batawana, bay, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Batcheller system 21-867a.
Batchelor, John 1-442a.
Batchelor, Ia. 17-54 (C3).
Batching (of fute) 16-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
 —, Heath, Herts. and Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Batecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Bate, Francis 20-499d.
Bate, Isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E10).
Bate (dict.) 10-142a.
Baten (dict.) 9-160b; 12-197a.
Baten (legend) 27-317b.
Bateman, rock, Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Bateman, L. (Rimbaud) 23-343c.
Batelia, el. plain, Pal. 5-251b.
Batek 17-470c.
Bateke, tribe 11-100b; 6-925b; 1-330c; language 3-359b.
Batelli, Angelo 26-818d.
Bateman, Ellen: see **Greppo**, Ellen.
 —, L. L. 3-508d.
 —, Isabel 3-509a; 4-855d.
 —, John F. 9-44a.
 —, Kate J.: see **Crowe**, Kate J.
 —, Newton 15-112d.
 —, Sidney F. 3-508d.
 —, Thomas 22-339b.
 —, Virginia: see **Compton**, Virginia.
 —, William 5-92c; 12-235d.
 —, Champlain, Sir J. 21-242b.
Bateman, N. S. W. 10-538 (E-F4).
Bateman's Bay, N. S. W. 10-538 (F4); 19-538a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) 3-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. 13-688 (C3).
Batenburgers 18-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. 16-524d.
 —, G. L. 12-258b.
 —, HARRY 3-509a; 24-505a.
 —, HENRY W. 3-509b; on hoactzin 13-541d; on iguana 14-296a.
 —, JOHN: case of 3-509c; 9-535d; 9-461d.
 —, JOSHUA 3-510a.
 —, Thomas 6-539c.
 —, William (cricketer) 7-443a.
 —, WILLIAM (divine) 3-510b; 25-702b.
Bates, Ar. 2-552 (A3).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bates and Peard gas furnace 18-561a.
Batesburg, S. C. 25-500 (C8).
Bates City, Mo. 16-608 (B-C2).
 —, Co., Mo. 16-608 (B3).
 —, College, Mo. 16-524d.
 —, Crook, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510b.
 —, William: balanoglossus 3-237b; 27-1048b; determination of sex 24-748c; Mendelism 14-29a; 1-509a; variation 27-909a.
Bates's potta 23-213a.
Bateville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
 —, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
Batesville, O. 20-26 (H5).
 —, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
 —, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Batetela, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359d; mutiny 8-142b.
Bateti (language) 3-359c.
Bat-flea 10-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of 3-510d; 7-485b.
THOMAS THYNNE, 1st marquess of 3-510c.
 —, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of 3-510d.
WILLIAM PULTENEY, 1st earl of 3-510d; 13-404c.
Bath, Can. 19-465 (B1).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 —, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 —, Jan. 16-133 (map).
BATH, Me. 3-512c; 17-434 (C5).
 —, N. C. 19-772 (F2).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (I3).
 —, N. Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
 —, N. Y. (Hensselaer Co.) 23-102c.
 —, O. 20-26 (G2).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (C3).
 —, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
BATH (Aque Sulis), Som. 3-511d; 4-584 (B6); 9-420 (H1. C4); 2-237a; 19-245a; bishopric 9-421a, 5-519a; mineral waters 18-519b, 27-400a.
 —, (measure) 28-484d.
Bath (Order): see **below Bath**.
 —, Order of the.
Bathia, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Bath-Agos (chief) 15-74a; 15-77c.
Bathania 11-515d.
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society 1-395c.
Bathanlya (Bathaniyeh), Syr.: see **Batanaea**.
Bath artaba 28-485a.
Bath Beach, N. Y. 18-596 (H1).
Bath beaver 3-512c.
 —, brick 4-500a; 24-136c.
BATH-CHAIR 3-513a.
Bath charity hospital, Derby: see **Devonshire hospital**.
Bath Club, Lond. 6-567c; 22-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 15-742d.
 —, Co., Va. 23-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A., erinoidae 8-878c; cystidae 8-877d.
 —, "Bathers" (cartoon): see **Cartoon of Pisa**.
Bath Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Bath freestone 20-119d.
BATHGATE, Scot. 3-513a; 24-418 (D3).
 —, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
 —, mts., Scot. 16-731d.
Bathgate mineral 16-652d.
Bathian group 3-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial 12-232b.
Bath king-of-arms 13-329a; 15-861a.
Bathmon, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-121a.
Bathmism (Bathmism evolution) 10-36d; 27-911d.
BATHOCHROMIC group 6-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) 3-513a.
Bath Oliver biscuits 22-349d.
BATHONIA, Som.: see **Bath**, Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513c; 11-670c; 15-869a; see also **Great oolite**.
Bath oolite: see **Great oolite**.
 —, Order of the 15-861a; 15-855b; collar 6-085b; insignia 15-860 (Pl. II.); installation in Westminster Abbey 25-550c; Lord Dundonald 6-677b; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409c (Pl. II.).
Bathory, Andreas (of Transylvania) 23-833b.
 —, Christopher (of Transylvania) 4-40d.
 —, Gabriel (of Transylvania) 13-912b.
 —, SIGISMUND (of Transylvania) 3-513d; 23-833d; defeat at Keresztos 27-450c.
 —, Stephen (of Hungary) 13-910a.
 —, Stephen (of Poland): see **Stephen Bathory**.
BATHOS (dict.) 3-514a; 2-135d.
BATHS 3-514b; domestic 24-739b; electric 9-550b; hydronopathy 14-166c; mercurial and sulphur 1-270d; for perspiration 21-259a; pneumonia 21-870b; temperature for infants 14-513a. See also **Thermase**.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846-1896) 3-519d; 26-233c; district and parish councils 9-440b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) 7-857d; 24-123c.
Baths of Heracles, springs, Gr. 9-865d.
Bath sponge 25-731b.
 —, Springs, Pa. 4-582a.
Bathum: see **Batum**, Russ.
BATHURST, EARLE 3-520b.
 —, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl 3-520b; 6-391c.
 —, Sir F. H. 7-440c.
 —, Georgina Lennox, Lady 10-444a.
 —, Henry, 3rd earl 3-520c; town named after 3-521a, 11-437b.
 —, Henry (bishop) 19-819d.
 —, Lillias M. F., countess of 19-567c.
 —, Walter 19-281d.
Bathurst, Can. 18-907b.
 —, Cape Col. 25-460 (H9).
 —, N. Jr. 19-465 (C1).
BATHURST, N. S. W. 3-521a; 10-538 (E3); minerals 2-953a, 8-162a; People's Federation convention 19-543d.
 —, Tas. 26-438 (J2).
 —, W. Afr. 11-204 (A3); 11-437b.
 —, Cape, Can. 5-160 (H1).
 —, Inlet, Can. 5-160 (H2).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (I2); 2-942b.
 —, Isl., Can. 5-160 (H1); 15-563d.
 —, Bath-Agos (chief) 15-74a; 15-77c.
BATHVILLE 3-521a.
Bathycaria 16-122b.
BATHYBIUS 3-521a.
BATHYCLEES (sculptor) 3-521a.
Bathyrinidae 8-878d.
Bathydorus fluminiatus 25-720d (fig.).
Bathyrinidae (Bathyrinidae): see **Strand-mole**.
Bathyergus 23-443d.
Bathyergus 24-82c; 24-85a.
Bathyllus (dancer) 7-797a; 2-406b.
Bathynomus giganteus 17-459b.
Bathynomus 27-388d.
Bathynopsis 9-663b.
Bathys, Russ.: see **Batum**.
Bathyscladius 11-510a.
Bathyscladius 11-507a; 11-510a.
Bathyselmis 8-818b.
Bathyselmis 5-701c; 7-675c.
Bati (language) 3-359c.
 —, (Finn. term) 10-337a.
Batignolles, Ecole de 14-344b.
Batignolles-Moncaen, Fr. 20-804 (B1 & C1); 20-810b.
Batishah, el. Pal. 11-405a.
Batistat, Basra: see **Paludes Chaldaei**.
Batikotta, Cey. 14-382 (H-115).
Batil (Mohammedan law) 14-445c.
Batilly, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Batina, dist. Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Bating (leather) 16-337d.
Batino 17-423a.
Batio (name): see **Bateke**.
Batiscan, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
 —, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Batista 16-123b.
Batiste, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
Batiste (textile) 6-89b; 7-278d; 5-86a.
Batishkov, Constantine 23-917d.
Batjan, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see **Bachian**.
Bat-Kian, China: see **Fah-Kiang**, dist., China.
Batkapin, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batlaru, tribe 3-603c; 1-330d.
Batler (dict.): see **Batall**.
BATLEY, Yorks. 3-521b; 26-933 (C4).
 —, Carr, Yorks. 23-938 (C2).
 —, Upper, Yorks. 23-933 (C2).
Batman, John 18-543c; 26-42d.
Batman (Persian weight): see **Man**.
Batman Bu, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 15-949b.
Batna, Alg. 1-843 (C2); 1-646a.
 —, El, dist., Arab.: see **Batina**.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. 9-136a.
Bato, P. Is., Catanduanes 21-392 (E4).

- Bato, P.Ia, Leyte 21-392 (E5).
—, P.Ia, Luzon 21-392 (D4).
—, lake, P.Ia, 21-393a.
Batoe, mt., Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Batoche, Can. 5-163c.
Batocina, Serv. 24-688 (C1).
Batocinidae 8-878d.
Batocinoides 8-878d.
Batodon 7-418a.
Batoo, isls., MalArch.: see
Hatu.
Batoid: see Ray (zool.).
Batoka, dist., Rhod. 3-425d.
—, gorge, Rhod. 23-260 (B3).
—, tribe 22-165b.
Batons 23-143b; 21-393c.
BATON (dict.) 3-621b.
Batonga, tribe 1-830c; 3-360a.
BATONI, P. G. 3-621b.
Batouke, tribe 23-262a.
Batou river group (geol.) 10-
625b.
BATON ROUGE, La. 3-521c;
17-54 (a6); battle (1862) 1-
821d.
—, Louisa, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Batou minister: see Batou
minister.
Batophobia 19-128b.
Batopilas, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Batoto, tribe 1-330a.
Batoum, Arm.: see Batoum.
BATRACHIA 3-521d; 17-
520b; alimentary canal 1-
667b; brain 4-101c; denti-
tion 3-527a; distribution 3-
528c; 22-1013b; duration of
life 16-975c; ear 8-794a, 13-
123c; eggs 9-16b, 22-1004b;
eyes 10-94c, 23-135a; fertili-
zation 9-315d; geological
age 22-1017b; heart 13-
131d; hibernation 13-145d;
limb musculature 19-59b;
mouth 18-945d; pancreas
20-674a; placenta 21-692b;
regeneration of lost parts 23-
30c; reproduction and de-
velopment 3-527d, 9-330d,
23-135a; secondary sexual
characters 24-740c; touch
27-91a; vertebrae 23-153a.
Batrachidae 28-545d.
Batrachia: see Water-but-
tercup.
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA 3-
520b; 15-509a; 20-860c.
Batrachospermum 1-591d; 1-
592a; polymorphism 1-
595b; reproduction 1-592b,
1-593d (fig.).
Batrachostomus 12-165a.
Batruin (Holrys), Syr. 21-151c;
16-348a.
Batruny, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Batsotha: see Bawenda.
Batson, S. I. 13-56a.
—, Thomas: see Batson,
Thomas.
Batson, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C8).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Batsto, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Batstom: see Scab-stone.
Batswing burner 16-45a.
Batt, mt., Baluch. 14-376 (A7).
Batta, dist., Port. W. Afr. (A7).
Batta, tribe, Af. 1-174b; 19-
679c.
—, tribe, Sum.: see Battas.
BATT (dict.) 3-529c.
Battage, C. 16-861d; 7-403a.
BATTAGLIA, It. 3-529c; 15-1
(C2).
Battaglia, Michelangelo delle:
see Corruozzi.
BATTAKHIN 3-529c.
Battaks, tribe: see Battas.
Batta: see Abdullah (b.
Hosain).
BATTALION 3-529c; 14-521d;
14-532b.
BATTAMBANG, Siam 3-529c;
14-498 (C5); 14-494b.
BATTANNI, tribe 3-529d.
Battani, suburb, Besancon 3-
819d.
Battarrea 11-334c.
BATTAS 3-530a; cannibalism
5-184d; death custom 7-
899a; ethnology 14-500c;
language 3-530b; 17-467b;
17-477b; soul-superstition
7-899b.
Battaszék, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Battel, Andrew 12-258a.
BATTLE (and Battler) 3-
530c.
Battelli, Angelo 8-888d.
Battels: see Battel.
Battien, J. D. 2-535a.
—, J. H. 15-455c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-530c; 12-
417c; 22-298b.
BATTIN (dict.) 3-530d; join-
ery 26-978d, 15-477c.
BATTENBERG (family) 3-
531a; see also under Chris-
tian names.
Battenberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Batten Kill, riv., Vt. 19-490
(A5); 13-851d.
BATER (arch.) 3-531a; 2-
373a.
BATTERIES (tunnels) 26-626d.
BATTERING RAM 3-531b;
10-681b; Babylonian 3-
108b.
Batters, E. A. L. 1-590d.
BATTERSEA, Lond. 3-531c;
16-938 (B3); geology 16-
939b; Polytechnic 22-40d.
—, Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (B3);
3-531c.
—, Fields, Lond. 3-531d.
—, Park, Lond. 16-938 (B3);
3-531c.
Battertown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Battery (in baseball) 3-450d.
BATTERY (electric) 3-531d;
Leyden jars 16-528d. See
also Cell; Accumulator.
—, (law) 2-775d.
BATTERY (military) 3-531d;
2-690a; 2-688c.
Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. 28-
558d.
Battewick (silk manuf.) 25-102c.
BATEUX, CHARLES 3-533a;
11-140a.
BATHYAN, LOUIS 3-533b;
13-915b.
—, (bishop) 12-779d.
Battidale 7-704c.
BATTICALOA, Cey. 3-533c;
14-382 (I-K16).
Battifler, Laura 1-859d.
Batti Malvo, isl., Ind. O. 4-840
(B8).
Battling (textile) 10-381d.
Battling, H. 5-124b; 2-102b.
BATTISILL, JONATHAN 3-
533d.
Battie, José 27-808c.
BATTLE, Sus. 3-533d; 9-424
(IV. C5); Abbey, see
Battle Abbey; deanery 7-
897c; geology 26-165d, 12-
769a; lowy 26-167a; rape
26-166d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, isl., N.Y. 11-300b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, mts., Nev. 18-553c.
—, riv. (trib. of Poudre) Can. 1-
500 (B2).
—, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan)
Can. 1-500 (A1); 24-225
(A2); 17-254d; 24-226d.
Battle (army division) 3-531a;
1-375d; at Bannockburn 3-
534d.
BATTLE (fight) 3-534a; 25-
899c.
—, (game) 4-345b.
—, ordinal of 20-175a; 28-229a;
abolished 2-210c; glove in
12-136a; treason trials 27-
226a.
Battle Abbey 3-533d; coroner
15-738b; franchise of 26-
167a; gateway 11-528a;
sanctuary 12-017c; 24-130a.
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-
534a.
Battle above the Clouds 1-
823b.
Battle-axe: see Axe.
Battleboro, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Battle Creek, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
BATTLE CREEK, Mich. 3-
534b; 18-372 (E7).
Battlecreek, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276
(A1).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372
(E7); 3-534b.
—, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550
(C3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780
(D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lake
Co.) 25-506 (II-T3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (trib. of
Cheyenne) 25-506 (B-C1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374
(E4).
BATTLEDORE AND SHUT-
TLEOCK 3-534c.
Bathfield, Miss. 18-600 (C-
D3).
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 24-
1022c.
Bathfield, Can. 24-225 (A2);
24-226a.
Battleground, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Battle Ground, Ind. 14-422
(D3); 16-87d.
—, Ground, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
Battle Ground Park, N.C.
(Greensboro) 12-552b.
Battle Hymn of the Republic
(Howe) 18-536c.
Battle Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
BATTLEMENT 3-534d.
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo.
6-722 (B2).
Battle Mountain, Nev. 5-8
(E1).
Battle Mountain Range, Nev.
5-8 (E1).
"Battle of Anghiari" (Leo-
nardo): see "Battle of the
Standard".
Battle of Brunanburh, The 9-
808b.
"Battle of Cadore" (Titian)
22-1034a.
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) 6-
93d.
Battle of Frugs and Mice: see
Batrachomymachia.
Battle of Maldon 8-608b.
Battle of Moytura 5-627d.
Battle of Rosnaree 6-627b.
"Battle of St. Egidio" 20-470c.
Battle of the Books (Swift) 26-
225b; 28-837d.
Battle of the Krags (Hopkinson)
13-946a.
"Battle of the Standard"
(Leonardo) 16-150c.
Battle of Ventry 5-629b.
Battlesbury, camp, Wilsa. 28-
326b.
Battleships 24-892a; construc-
tion 24-971b; metacentric
height 24-924a; propulsion of
24-949a; rudders 24-950a;
strength of 24-949d.
Battle-sight: see Fixed sight.
Battle Symphony (Beethoven)
3-646a; 22-426b.
Battock, mt., Scot. 24-412
(F3); 15-801a; geology 15-
801b, 10-661a.
Battonya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BATTU (dict.) 3-535a.
BATTUS 3-535a; 7-704b.
Battuta 20-639c.
Batu (Mongol chief) 18-713b;
12-209c; Carpin's mission
5-398a; Hayton's visit 13-
114d; Poland invasion 21-
903a; Tuburquiss' mission
23-110d.
BATU, isl., MalArch. 3-535b;
17-466 (A2-3).
Batu, tribe: see Batwa.
Batuala, isl., MalArch. 17-466
(E4).
Batu Batu, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Donglonga, reefs, MalArch.
4-257 (C3).
—, Bulan, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
—, Cayes, MalPenin. 17-473
(I-C5); 17-474d; 17-480c.
—, China, isl., MalArch.: see
Halmahera.
Baturok, Russ. As. 15-123b.
Batuhidu, MalArch. 17-466
(K5).
Batu Khan: see Batu.
BATUM, Russ. 3-535b; 23-874
(II. B3); 15-955b; 23-907b;
temperature 5-647c.
Batumi, tribe 1-330c.
Batu Pahal, riv., MalPenin.
17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
Batuputit, MalArch. 17-466
(F4).
Batur, mt., MalArch. 17-466
(D4); 3-256b.
Baturin, Russ. 17-912b.
Baturite, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-
692b.
Baturu 27-350c.
Batu Tili, cape, Bor.: see Sam-
bar, cape.
BATWA, tribe 3-535c; 22-
679a.
Batworthy, Dev. 8-134c.
BATHYPHON 3-535c.
Baty, lake, Russ. As. 23-872
(H7); 17-420 (A3).
Batiz, Jean, baron de 17-45a;
17-711c.
Batiz, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-
925b.
—, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 10-
72d; lighthouse 16-650.
Bau, Borneo 24-307c.
Bau (goddess): see Gula.
Bau-akhi-iddin 3-106d.
BAUAN, P.Ia. 3-535d; 21-392
(E3).
Bauba (myth.) 9-744d.
BAUBLE (dict.) 3-536a; 10-
615b.
Bauchant, Jacques 27-185a.
Baucher, Francois 13-729b.
Bauchetot (French officer) 1-
644d.
Bauchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2); 3-
536c.
BAUCHI, prov., Nig. 3-536a;
19-678 (D-E2).
Baude (legend) 21-375c.
Baunonica, Ger.: see Oppen-
heim.
Baud, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (I.0).
Baude, Henri (poet) 3-264c;
11-120b.
—, (engraver) 28-801b.
Baudeca, Nicolas 22-743d.
Baudekin: see Baiaquin.
BAUDLAIRE, CHARLES P.
3-536d; 11-146c.
Baudette, Minn. 18-550 (C2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
Baudignan, Fr. 16-155a.
BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
Baudin, Charles 13-868c.
—, J. B. A. V. 10-872c.
—, Nicolas 11-211d; 26-441d;
10-520c.
Baudissen, dist., Ger.: see
Lusatia.
Baudissere: see Magnesite.
Baudissier, It. 17-319c.
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich von
24-320a.
Baudissin-Iruk, cape, N.G. 19-
487 (D1).
Bauditz, Sophus 8-43d.
Baudo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, mt., S.Am. 6-701b.
Baudobriga, Ger.: see Bop-
pard.
Baudouin de Schourie 11-116b.
Baudot, Emile 26-321b.
—, J. Del. 18-101c.
Baudouin, Francois (lawyer)
13-804a.
—, Francois Jean (writer) 19-
574b.
Baudouin and Jouannin ma-
chine 19-413a.
Baudouinville, Bel.Cong. 6-
923 (E4).
Baudrat, Peter 17-162a.
Baudricourt, Robert de 15-
807d.
BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L.
3-537c.
—, J. J. 3-537c.
BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES
Aimé (1828-1886) 3-538b.
—, OF BOURGUEIL 3-537d.
Bauen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Bauer, Anton 24-242a.
—, BRUNO 3-538c; 17-
807d.
—, Ferdinand 4-661c.
—, Georg (1494-1555): see
Agricola, Georg.
—, L. A. 17-388c; 17-362c;
17-382b.
—, Mayer Anselm: see Roth-
schild, Mayer A.
Bauera 26-440a.
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Ital-
ian) 22-861b.
Bauerman, H. 27-483a.
Bauernbund 11-893c.
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD
von 3-538d; 11-795c.
Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788
(map).
Bauernlegen: see Legen.
Bauernspiegeli (Bilzli) 4-15b.
Bauernstamm 5-464b.
BAUFFREMONT (family) 3-
539a.
Baugu: see Braccolt.
Bauge, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-
442b; battle (1421) 13-285c;
24-78a, 24-439b.
Baugu, Agar 6-540a.
Baugu, Col. mt., Yorks. 9-412
(I.4).
Baugu ice 7-646a.
Baugnet, C. 16-786b.
Baugy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, Signal de, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (A4).
BAUHN, GASPARD 3-539b;
19-963d.
—, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b.
—, Jean (1541-1613) 3-539b.
—, Jean Gaspard 3-539b.
Bauhnia 16-381a; 20-551a;
2-745d; leaf 16-381b;
secondary thickening 16-
381d.
Bauhnieae 16-382d.
Baul, el, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Bauld, cape, Nfd. 10-479
(C1).
Baule, Go.Cat.: see Bole.
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhoy), Fr.
W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-
639b.
—, riv. (trib. of Mahel Balevel),
Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Baulé, tribe 15-09b.
Bauli, It. 3-214a.
BAULK (agric.) 3-539c.
—, (games) 3-539c; bagatelle
3-193b; baseball 3-460a;
billiards 3-935c; croquet 7-
503c.
—, (timber) 3-539c; 15-477c;
26-978d.
Baumes, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, Agrille de, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (A3); 15-566c.
Baum, Friedrich 1-843c; 3-
743a.
Baum, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Bauma, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bauman, John 3-538c.
Baumann, Eugen: on mer-
captans 15-782c.
—, Oscar 1-533a; 19-698d.
Baumann, Jford, N.Am. 19-
782 (L2).
Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger.
13-48a.
Baumann Spitze, mt., Togo.
12-203 (C3); 26-1046b.
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF 3-
539c; 11-797a.
Baumber, Lincs. 9-416 (II.
G3).
BAUME, ANTOINE 3-539d;
hydrometer 14-163b.
—, Pierre de la 11-539a.
Baume-les-Dames, Fr. 10-778
(H1); convent 8-442a.
—, Les-Moissieux, Fr. 15-565c;
6-570b.
Baumes, Richard de 19-
533d.
BAUMGARTEN, A. G. 3-539d;
1-256b.
—, Martin von 3-90b.
—, MICHAEL 3-540a.
—, Siegmund J. 3-540a.
—, (pathologist) 27-357a.
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L.
F. O. 3-540b.
Baumgartner, A. 8-816a.
Baumbauer, H. A. 7-588b.
Baumgarten, A. see Pine mar-
tens.
Baup, P.Ia.: see Baup.
Baupa (month) 9-43a.
Baume, Charlotte de 17-428a.
Ba-unt, lake, Russ. As. 25-10
(G3); 27-170a.
Bupes, riv., S.Am.: see
Caupes.
Bampur, India 3-774d.
Baur, Albert 8-713c.
—, C. 17-337d.
—, E. 16-583b.
—, OF FERDINAND C. 3-540b;
—, OF BOURGUEIL 3-537d.
Bauer, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Bauer, Anton 24-242a.
—, BRUNO 3-538c; 17-
807d.
—, Ferdinand 4-661c.
—, Georg (1494-1555): see
Agricola, Georg.
—, L. A. 17-388c; 17-362c;
17-382b.
—, Mayer Anselm: see Roth-
schild, Mayer A.
Bauera 26-440a.
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Ital-
ian) 22-861b.
Bauerman, H. 27-483a.
Bauernbund 11-893c.
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD
von 3-538d; 11-795c.
Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788
(map).
Bauernlegen: see Legen.
Bauernspiegeli (Bilzli) 4-15b.
Bauernstamm 5-464b.
BAUFFREMONT (family) 3-
539a.
Baugu: see Braccolt.
Bauge, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-
442b; battle (1421) 13-285c;
24-78a, 24-439b.
Baugu, Agar 6-540a.
Baugu, Col. mt., Yorks. 9-412
(I.4).
Baugu ice 7-646a.
Baugnet, C. 16-786b.
Baugy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
—, Signal de, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (A4).
BAUHN, GASPARD 3-539b;
19-963d.
—, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b.
—, Jean (1541-1613) 3-539b.
—, Jean Gaspard 3-539b.
Bauhnia 16-381a; 20-551a;
2-745d; leaf 16-381b;
secondary thickening 16-
381d.
Bauhnieae 16-382d.
Baul, el, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Bauld, cape, Nfd. 10-479
(C1).
Baule, Go.Cat.: see Bole.
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhoy), Fr.
W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-
639b.
—, riv. (trib. of Mahel Balevel),
Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Baulé, tribe 15-09b.
Bauli, It. 3-214a.
BAULK (agric.) 3-539c.
—, (games) 3-539c; bagatelle
3-193b; baseball 3-460a;
billiards 3-935c; croquet 7-
503c.
—, (timber) 3-539c; 15-477c;
26-978d.
Baumes, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, Agrille de, mt., Switz. 26-
242 (A3); 15-566c.
Baum, Friedrich 1-843c; 3-
743a.
Baum, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Bauma, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bauman, John 3-538c.
Baumann, Eugen: on mer-
captans 15-782c.
—, Oscar 1-533a; 19-698d.
Baumann, Jford, N.Am. 19-
782 (L2).

- man Confederation (1785)
3-11b, 11-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenlohe's policy 11-874b; Maximilian I. 11-875c, 17-990c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b foll.; Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordheim 30-376b; Palatinato 11-893c; Seven Weeks' War 24-714b; Spanish Succession War 25-600d; Thirty Years War 25-832c; Wells and Hohenhausen 12-668d, 11-841b; Westphalia treaty 25-557d; Wittelsbach dynasty 25-703b, 11-842b, 11-845c; Zollverein 11-866c.
Bavaria, Lower, dist. Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546d.
— Upper, dist. Ger. 3-543c; history 3-546a.
— Inkolstadt, duchy 3-547a.
— Landshut, duchy 3-547a; 17-922a.
— Munich, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarian Alps, Ger. 11-805c; geology 1-751b, 1-752d; passes 1-746a.
Bavarian crown (order) 15-864a.
Bavarian Forest, mts., Ger.: see Bayerischer Wald.
Bavarian Succession War: see Bavaria: History.
Bavaria-Straubing, duchy 3-547a.
Bavaria of Bavaria 18-47d.
Bavay, Fr.: see Baval.
Bavda, fort, India 15-889b.
Bave (silk manu.) 25-102a.
Baveland, Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 3-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 3-945a.
Bavenda, tribe 27-189c; 27-193a.
BAVENO, It. 3-551a; 15-1 (B2); granite 20-332d, 15-11d.
Bavento twins (min.) 20-332d.
Bavians Kloof, val., S.Af. 25-466 (F-9).
Bavind (Gifford) 12-5b.
Bavian, Turk. As. 3-109d.
— Isl., Java 15-241 (K1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.
Bavian deer 7-923d.
Ba-vill, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.
Baville, Nicolas de 5-114a.
Bavillers, Fr. 3-667b.
Bavo, St. 11-919a; 19-413d.
Bavona, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bavra, India 14-382 (E11).
Bawal (Babul), riv., Pers. 17-93d; 3-398c.
Bawang, Fr. 12-943d.
Bawang, P.I. 21-392 (A3).
Bawantian (Bawantian) riv., India 14-382 (E9); 3-843d.
Bawaril: see Balonari.
Baw Baw, mt., Viet. 25-38 (D2).
BAWBE 3-551a.
Bawburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Bawden, Francis 7-105a.
Bawdswell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Bawdsey, Suff. 9-421 (IV. E2).
Bawgy, riv., see Mawhikio.
Bawlin, Isl. Java: see Bavian.
Bawit, Egy. 4-339c.
Bawlake, state, Hur. 16-678b.
Bawn, lake, Ire. 23-548d.
Bawtry, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-827c; 19-828c.
Bawul, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Bawul, riv., Pers.: see Bawal.
Bawzang, Hur. 4-842a.
Baxa, India 14-376b (N6).
— dist., India 8-740d.
— tribe 15-628a; 15-630a.
Baxar, India: see Buxar.
Baxenden, Lancs. 10-139 (D2).
Baxio, point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Baxley, Ga. 11-53 (D4).
Baxo, Isl., Azores 3-83 (II.).
BAXTER, ANDREW 3-551a.
— Sir David 7-834b; 8-675a.
— Elliott 2-555c.
— G. P. 4-833a; 4-831b; 6-605c; 14-799c; 16-319d.
— John Boyd 8-675b.
— Lucy E. 3-414a.
— RICHARD 3-551b; 9-629d; controversies 20-392b, 21-101a.
— ROBERT DUDLEY 3-553b.
— W. G. (artist) 5-335c.
— WILLIAM (antiquarian) 3-553b.
Baxter, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Baxter, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Baxter-Hooks war 2-555b.
Baxter Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Baxterley, Warwick. 2-846d.
Baxter's Associations 6-933a.
Baxter Springs, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Baxwaho, India 14-376 (H7).
Bay, marquis de 25-607d.
— Michel de 23-490d.
Bay, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Lord, Arct. O. 19-762 (L2).
BAY, W.L. 3-556d; 5-678 (C2); 6-475a.
— lake, P.I. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-383a.
— mt., Conn. 6-952 (H3).
— pt., S.C. 22-130c.
— riv., N.C. 10-772 (F2).
BAY (dict.) 3-553c.
— (shrub): see Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Baya, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Bayad 5-513c.
Bayada del Parana, Arg.: see Parana.
Baya-gargi, riv., Tib. 6-108 (F2-G3).
Bayago, tribe 22-678a.
Baya, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bayale (General) 11-193b.
Bayambang, P.I. 21-392 (A-B4).
BAYAMO, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2).
— riv., Cu. 3-553d.
Bayamon, P.R. (town and riv.) 22-124 (H1).
Bayan (Mongol leader) 15-856a.
— "Bayan" (German battleship) 24-901d.
— "Bayan" (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
Bayanga, Fr. Cong. 11-90 (B2).
Bayan-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bayan-Khara-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Bayano, riv., C.Am.: see Chepo.
Bayanotenthis 5-701b.
Bayangul, tribe: see Babangul.
Bayap, prov., Siam 6-132b.
Bayard, James Asheton 3-554c.
— PIERRE TERRAIL, Seigneur de 3-554a; 15-351c.
— Samuel 12-553b.
— THOMAS FRANCIS 3-554c.
— William 13-553b.
Bayard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
— (Ga. 11-752 (A3)).
— Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Noh. 19-324 (A3).
— O. 20-26 (H3).
— W. Va. 25-560 (D2).
— "Bayard" (horse) 23-96b.
Bayard, pass, Fr. 1-742c.
Bayard, Monsignore 13-343b.
Bayard, penin., Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
Bayat Tehal (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-514b.
Bayawan, Negros, P.I.: see Tolong.
Bayazid (sultan): see Bayezid.
BAYAZID (Bajazet), Turk. As. 3-555a; 2-565 (E2).
Bayazid, plateau, Asia 2-319c.
Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) 1-311d.
BAYBAY, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
Bayberry tree 21-615a.
Bayble, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
"Bay Bolton" (horse) 13-728b.
Bayboro, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— N.C. 25-500 (E2).
Bay cat 6-170d.
Bay Center, Wash. 25-354 (A-B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— CITY, Mich. 3-555a; 18-372 (G6).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— City, Tex. 25-690 (M7).
— City, Wis. 22-740 (A4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bayden, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Barden, Wils. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bay du Vin, Can. 19-485 (C1).
Baye, Melchior 21-798a.
Baye Francaise, bay, Can.: see Fundy.
Bayenthal, Ger. 6-697a.
Bayer, C. (chess player) 6-100a.
— Francisco Terez 2-150a.
— Johann 2-113d; 7-13b.
— K. (chemist) 1-770a.
Bayern, kingdom, Ger.: see Bavaria.
Bayes, Gilbert 24-508c.
Bayes d'Olonne (lighthouse) 14-631d.
BAYEUX (anc. Augustodunum), Fr. 3-556b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-555b, 7-564a; 5-522b; Philip Augustus 9-87b.
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE 3-555c; 2-585d.
BAYEZID (Yildirim) I. (sultan) 3-556a; birthplace 5-16c; crusade against 7-549b, 9-102a; mosque 4-691c; Philadelphia taken 1-472b; Walachia invaded 23-832a.
— II. 3-556b; Egyptian campaign 9-103a; Innocent VIII. 14-581d; mosque 7-549b, 9-102a; Naupactus taken 19-274a; Poland 21-007a.
— (of Bistram): see Abu Yazid.
— (son of Suleiman) 21-370a.
Bayezid, Turk. As.: see Bayazid.
Bay Farm, Isl., Cal. 1-468d.
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey 26-113c.
Bayfield, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Wis. 22-740 (C2).
— Co., Wis. 22-740 (B2).
Bayfield's pig 21-595a.
Bayford, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
— castle, Kent 25-102b.
Bayham Abbey, Kent 9-421 (IV. C4); 1-19d; 27-370d.
Bayhead, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— N.J. 19-502 (D-3).
Bay Horse, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Baykheg (general) 9-04a; death 5-50a.
Bayna Bashta, Ser. 27-829c.
Bayir (dict.) 26-366a.
Bay laurel: see Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Baydon, Francis J. 25-999d.
— R. C. 3-213d.
Baydonite 7-110b.
Bayle, Gaspard L. 18-54b.
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-556d; 11-132b; dictionary 3-954b; scepticism 24-308a.
Bayles 16-123d.
Bayle City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Baylen, Francis Xavier Castanos, duke of: see Castanos.
Baylen, Sp.: see Bailén.
Bayles, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Bayle, Richard 16-316d.
Baylis, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Baylis, W.: on digestion 19-924b; 19-925a; on nervous system 26-289a.
BAYLO, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I12); university 26-225a.
Bayly, Ada Ellen: see Lyall, Edna.
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557b.
Baylynx 17-173b; fur 11-351a.
Bay Mills, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Minette, Ala. 1-460 (H5).
Baynard, Ralph: see Ralph Baynard.
Baynard's Castle, London 16-943c; 16-554d.
BAYNES, THOMAS SPENCER 3-557c.
Baynesville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Baynham, Sir Edmund 12-728a.
Bay of Ireland, Bay of Walls, &c.: see Ireland, bay;
Walls, bay, &c.
Bay of Islands, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E1).
Bay, Off. of 21-141c.
Bayombong, P.I. 21-392 (C2).
Bayon, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Bayon (dialect) 3-359c.
Bayon, temple of, Angkor 2-14c.
Bayona, Marquis of 8-732c.
Bayona, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a.
BAYONET 3-557c; 25-616a; 23-329d.
Bayong, W.Af. 5-112b.
BAYONNE (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-495a; revolutionary tribunal 5-560c.
— Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BAYONNE, N.J. 3-558d; 19-502 (B2).
Bayot 3-329d.
Bayou Barbary, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Chene, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Current, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Goula, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Labatre, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Lacomb, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Moto, Ark. 2-559 (D3).
— Pierre, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Sara, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Scie, La. 17-54 (A2).
Bay Point, Isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bay Port, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Bayport, N.Y. 14-874d.

- "Beagle," Voyage of the 10-447c; 7-840d.
- BEAK** (dict.) 3-671d; of ancient ship 24-863d.
- (of fish) 25-190a.
- Beaked whales 5-772c; 5-774d.
- BEAKER** 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish 21-789b, 21-797d (fig.); Tudor 21-801a; 16th-century 21-798d, 21-800b.
- Beakhead moulding 18-934b.
- Beal, Northumb. 15-822a.
- , mta. Austr. 2-960 (H5).
- , pt. Ire. 14-744 (H4).
- , riv., Lancs 28-933 (A2).
- Beal (dict.) 13-327d.
- Bealach-nam-Bo, pass, Scot. 3-754b.
- Beale, Charles 18-527a.
- , **DOROTHEA** 3-571d.
- , Mary 18-527a.
- Beale, W. Va. 25-560 (A3).
- Bealeton, Va. 25-118 (E2).
- Bealey, N. Z. 19-924 (C5).
- Beall, Ark. 2-562 (C1).
- Beall Springs, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- Beallsville, O. 20-26 (H-15).
- Bealltown, see Beltano.
- Beal-Teno, see Beltano.
- Beam, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
- BEAM** (dict.) 3-572a.
- (in mechanics): bending movement 17-960c, 8-149d; flexure 8-149a, 25-1020d; shearing stress 17-960c; (of antenna) 7-922b; (of plough) 21-850c; (of ship) 24-927d.
- Beamman, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
- Beamman and Deas destructor 8-107b.
- Beam engine 25-838c; 25-840c.
- Beamminster, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); church 9-436b; fires 10-401c; geology 8-434d, 8-435a.
- Beam threads 16-44d.
- , trawl 27-217b.
- , warping 28-445b.
- Beam, John William 28-31a.
- , T. H. 14-249b.
- BEAN** 3-572b; crude fibre in 5-606d; embryotega 11-259a; food value 8-216b; in ancient Egypt 1-388b, 9-45c; in ancient Greece 7-980d.
- , Aphia 3-572d.
- , beetle 6-755a.
- Beanblossom, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
- Bean-cake 19-718b.
- Bean, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
- BEAN-PEAS** 3-573c.
- Bean goose 2-243c.
- Beania (zool.) 23-42c.
- , gracilis (bot.) 20-547c.
- Beanley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
- Beannachan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Bean ore 16-700c.
- Bean-pot-races 23-854a.
- Bean River, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
- Bean-setting 16-141d.
- Beans Ford, Ark. 2-562 (C1).
- Bean-shot copper 7-103d.
- Bean tree: see Mureton bay chestnut.
- , weevil: see Pea weevil.
- Beausus (dict.) 3-659d.
- Beaz, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
- , bay, Arot.: see Trouen-berg.
- , cape, Arot. 21-938 (B2).
- , cape, Can. 19-831 (C1).
- , cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
- , cove, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
- , cove (Belle Isle Str.), Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
- , hill, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
- , hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
- , hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
- , inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
- , isl., Arot. 21-938 (B2); 25-710b; birds 11-299a; climate 25-709d; geology 5-127d, 27-259c; Thorfinn's visit 25-878a.
- , isl., Can. 5-100 (N6).
- , isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-359c.
- , isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
- , isl., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- , isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
- , (Medvezyehle), Isl., Arot. 21-938 (B1); 23-898d.
- , lala, E.Sib. 23-870b.
- , lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- , lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
- , lake, Can. 24-226 (A1).
- , lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
- , lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
- Beaz, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
- , mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 25-929c.
- , mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
- , mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
- , mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
- , mt., N.Y. 25-987a.
- , mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
- , riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); 6-13d.
- , riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
- , riv., Colo. 6-722 (C1); 6-718c.
- , riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
- , riv., Mo. 17-134 (B4).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
- , riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4-5).
- , riv., Nfld. 19-479 (B3-2).
- , riv., Utah 27-814 (B1); 12-421d.
- Beaz, tribe 10-444a.
- BEAR** (Ursidae) 3-573d; 5-372a; 5-376b; Australian, see Koala; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 16-978a; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-355d, 11-357a; hibernation 13-442b; hybridism 14-27c, 16-28a; in N. America 1-475a, 24-1001d; Pliocene 21-848b; pre-historic 2-340c, 2-347a; sectorial tooth 6-367c (fig.); worship 2-51b, 1-442b, 2-864b; (Stock Exchange) 4-787d; 1-123a.
- BEAR-BAITING** 3-575a; 3-574b.
- Bearberry 9-740a; 12-142d.
- Bearbranch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
- Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
- , Camp, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
- Bear-cat: see Binturong.
- Bearcat: see Bergul.
- Bear Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
- , Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Creek, Mont. 14-278 (E3).
- , Creek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
- , Creek, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
- , Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
- , Creek, riv., Can. 21-316c.
- , Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- , Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
- , Creek, riv., Mich. 21-309c.
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
- , Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
- , Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
- , Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
- , Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
- , Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
- , Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-884 (G2).
- , Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: see Big Bear Creek.
- , Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: see Little Bear Creek.
- , Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
- Beard, James Henry 3-575d.
- , Dr John 20-920c; 5-177c.
- , Thomas 7-487a.
- , **WILLIAM HOLBROOK** 3-575c.
- Beard, Derby.: see New Mills.
- BEARD** 3-575d; in ancient Egypt 7-230d; funeral rites 11-330b; Russian regulations 23-899c; Scandinavian bronze age 24-289b; (typography) 27-542c.
- Bearded (ship) 19-313d.
- , argill.: see Udad.
- , Isl. 14-794d.
- Bearded monkey 22-330c.
- , pig 25-237a.
- , seal 24-535c.
- , titmouse 29-1030d; 28-1012a; 3-975b.
- , vulture: see Lammerkeyer.
- Bearden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (E2).
- , Hillock Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
- Beardmore, Messrs 2-580a; 11-499d.
- Beardmore, glacier, Antar.: 21-901 (L); 21-968d.
- BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VIN-**cent 3-577d; 14-324a; 14-325b; posters 22-196d.
- Beardsley, Mich. 18-55c (A5).
- BEARDSWON**, Ill. 3-578a; 14-304 (B3).
- , Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
- BEARER** (dict.) 3-578b.
- (mining) 24-767c.
- , Company 1-802b.
- Bear Flag State 5-18d.
- Bear Flag War 5-18d.
- Bear-gardens 3-576a.
- Bear-grass 28-944a.
- Bear Head Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
- Bearhead-rein 23-989a.
- BEARINGS** (engineering) 3-578b; ball, see Ball bearings; friction 17-1011d; lubrication 17-87c.
- Bear in the Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
- Bearta Feini 4-488b.
- Bear Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
- , Lake, Va. 21-102 (D2).
- , Lake Co., Ida. 14-278 (D4).
- BEAR-LEADER** 3-582a.
- Beartooth, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
- Bearn, Gaston III. (Phœbus), viscount of: see Gaston III. (Phœbus).
- , Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of: see Gaston VII. of Moncade.
- BEARN**, ancient prov., Fr. 3-582a; 10-778 (B6); 10-802 (hist. maps); 4-684c; —, viscounty of 3-582a.
- Bearpark, ruin, Dur.: see Beaurépaire.
- Bear Paw, mt., Mont. 18-752c.
- , Paw, mta., Mont. 14-276 (E1); 18-752c.
- Bear-pig: see Hall-soor.
- Bear River City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
- Bear, riv., breech: see Brankursine.
- Bearsdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
- Beardsdon, Scot.: see Kilpatrick, New.
- Beardsfeet (dance): see Greek Braçette.
- Bear-spearer 21-600c.
- Bear Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
- Beasted, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
- Beatsville, W. Va. 19-560 (C2).
- Bear-trap weir 28-49c.
- Bear Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3); dam 28-402d.
- BEAS** (Bias, Hyphael), riv., India 3-582b; 14-376 (F4); Alexander the Great 14-398a, 1-548c; Menander 18-110b; source explored 18-807d.
- Beasley, Frederick 21-115c.
- Beason, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
- Beast-epic: in French literature 11-114b; in German literature 11-784b, 11-784d, 11-787b.
- Beast-fable: see Fable.
- BEAT** (dict.) 3-582c.
- , (music) 3-582c; 13-127b.
- , (sound) 25-458a; sensation of tone 13-127c.
- Beata, cape, Ital. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
- , Isl., Hal. 12-824 (B2).
- Beata, Maria, de Arcubus, church: see St Mary-le-Bow, London.
- Beatas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
- Beaton zone 23-331b.
- Beaton (dict.) 28-188a.
- Beath, Scot. 7-346a.
- Beatia, Sp.: see Baéza.
- BEATIFICATION** 3-582c; 5-192b.
- Beathie vision 18-436d; 20-701c.
- Beating: paper-making 25-731b; silk manufacture 25-106c.
- Beating order (milit.) 2-613c.
- Beating reed mouthpiece: see Single reed mouthpiece.
- Beating-up (dict.) 28-443a.
- Beattitudes, The 18-366a; 17-120a.
- BEATON** (Bethune), **DAVID** 3-582c; 24-443b; 2-43d; Gavin Douglas 6-445b; Mary of Lorraine 17-825b.
- Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1639) 3-583b.
- , James (archbishop, d. 1603) 3-583b; 12-81d.
- , John 6-7c.
- Beaton, Ark. 2-562 (B3).
- Beatrice (countess of Anjou): see Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily).
- , (Princess Henry of Battenberg): annuity 6-412b; family 3-531a; Isle of Wight governorship 28-627b; marriage 13-295a.
- , (of Bohemia) 15-441b.
- , (queen of Castile) 15-441b.
- , (countess of Dio) 27-309c.
- , (duchess of Milan) 18-38c.
- , (queen of Naples and Sicily) 22-504d.
- , (queen of Portugal) 22-141b.
- , (Roman empress) 10-931b; 11-45d; 11-45c.
- , (margravine of Tuscany) 12-571c; 27-485b; 17-10b.
- Beatrice (Portinari) 7-812a.
- Beatrice, Ala. 1-180 (B4).
- , Ia. 11-752 (B4).
- , Ind. 14-422 (E2).
- BEATRICE**, Neb. 3-583c; 19-324 (H4); saline wells 19-324b.
- Beatrice d'Este 9-793a; 16-449a.
- Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.Af.: see Diveru.
- Beaton, George Thomas, 5-176d.
- BEATTIE, JAMES** (poet) 3-583c.
- , James Hay 3-583d.
- , J. C. 17-379d; 23-695b.
- , R. 9-230d.
- Beattie, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
- , Burn, riv., Scot. 10-329c.
- Beattock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
- Beatty, C. C. 28-353a.
- , e. Gillbanks 2-779b.
- Beatty, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- Beattyville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- BEATUS** (synchronizer) 2-584a; map 17-630b (fig.).
- Beatus Rhenanus: see Rhenanus, Beatus.
- Beaty, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
- Beau Bassin, Maur. 17-914a.
- Beaubassin, bay, Can.: see Cumberland Basin.
- Beau Brocade** (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
- Beau Brummell: see Brummell, George Bryan.
- BEAUCAIRE** (Ligerum), Fr. 3-584b; 10-778 (G6); fair 10-128c.
- , canal, Fr. 11-458c.
- BEAUCE** (Belais), plain, Fr. 3-584c; 10-776 (D3-2); 9-900d; 16-925b.
- BEAUCHAMP** (family) 3-584d.
- BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE** de 3-585b.
- , Cicely: see St. Maur, Cicely.
- , Edward Seymour 24-754c.
- , Francis I. S. Conway, vic.: see Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of.
- , Guy de: see Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, 10th earl of.
- , John Beauchamp, lord 3-585a; 21-48a; 3-121d.
- , Richard de: Cardiff charter 5-318b.
- , Richard (bishop) 3-585a.
- , Richard: see Worcester.
- , Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
- , Thomas de: see Warwick.
- , Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of.
- , William de, earl of Warwick: see Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of.
- Beauchamp, Ark. 2-562 (A3).
- , Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
- Beauchamp, sands of 9-662d; 9-664a; 3-453a.
- Beauchamp's Career** (Merodith) 15-1611b.
- Beauchemin, Nérée 5-188a.
- Beauchêne, Isl., Atl.O. 25-486 (E2).
- Beauchief, abbey, Wales 9-72d.
- Beaulieu, Charles, &c.: see St Albans, Charles Beaulieu, 1st duke of, &c.
- , James, lord 12-750c.
- , Topham 15-468c.
- Beaucoup, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- , riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
- , riv., La. 14-304 (C6).
- Beaucourt, Fr. 3-666b.
- Beau de Rochas gas engine 11-496b; 13-147d.
- Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 25-750c.
- Beaudry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
- Beaudry, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Beaufort, Minn. 16-550 (D7).
- BEAUFORT** (family) 3-585c; badge 13-316d (for English earls and dukes of this name see under Somerset).
- , Sir Francis: Beaufort scale 3-587c; cipher system 7-566c.
- , **FRANÇOIS DE VENDOME**, due de (1616-1699); 3-586b; duel 9-640c; Man with the Iron Mask 14-835b.
- , **HENRY** 3-586c; 9-512a; 9-514a; papacy compromise 20-704c; treaty with Scotland (1429) 24-439d.
- , Joan: see Joan (m. James I. of Scotland).
- , **LOUIS DE** 3-587b.
- , Margaret: see Richmond and Derby, countess of.
- , Thomas: see Exeter.
- , Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
- , Pierre Itogur de: see Gregory XI.
- Beaufort, Hor. 4-257 (C1).
- , Fr. (Jura) 10-778 (G4).
- , Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 10-778 (D4).
- , Fr. (Savoie) 10-778 (H5).
- , N.C. 19-772 (F3).
- , S.C. 25-500 (H4); 22-130c; phosphate workings 21-470b; siege (1779) 18-936d.
- , castle, Scot. 3-589a.
- , harbour, Japan 15-156 (E10).
- , sea, Can. 5-160 (C1).
- , Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
- , Co., S.C. 25-500 (H4).
- Beaufort d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de 8-606a.
- Beaufort-en-Vallée (Maine-et-Loire): see Beaufort.
- Beaufort group 5-229b; 5-230a; 21-177a; Natal 18-253c; Orange Free State 20-151d.
- BEAUFORT SCALE** 3-587c.
- BEAUFORT WEST**, Cape Col. 3-587d; 25-466 (F9).
- Beaufort, Col. Mark 1-748d; 17-358d; 14-58b.
- Beaufort, riv.: battle 6-428b.
- BEAUFORT, FR.** 3-587d; 10-778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-12d.
- BEAUHARNAIS** (family) 3-588a.
- , **EUGENE DE** 3-588a; 6-977b; 22-342d.
- , Hortense: see Hortense, queen of Holland.
- , Josephine de: see Josephine, queen of Sweden.
- , Stéphanie de 3-186b.
- Beauharnois, Can. 22-724 (D4).
- , canal, Can. 24-22a.
- BEAUJEU** (family) 3-588c.
- , Anne of France, dame de: see Anne of France.
- , Pierre: see Peter II., duke of Bourbon.
- , William de 25-595c.
- Beaujeu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Beaujolais, Louis (Charles, count) 17-511b.
- Beaujolais, mt., Fr. 5-778b.
- , prov., Fr. 3-588c; wine production 23-724c.
- Beaulieu, India: see Rampur Boalia.
- Beaulieu, Jacques 26-128b.
- , Jean Pierre 11-176b; 22-784d.
- , Le Camus de 9-920b.
- BEAULIEU, FR.** (Alpes Marit.) 3-588d; 10-778 (H6).
- , Fr. (Corrèze) 10-778 (E5); 7-196c.
- , Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; geology 12-903a.
- , Minn. 18-550 (B3).
- , riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 19-477d.
- , Abbey, Hants. 10-477d; 24-130a; 5-523c.
- Beaulieu-les-Louches, Fr. 16-840c; abbey founded 11-294c; treaty (1576) 2-58a, 12-831a.
- BEAULY**, Scot. 3-588d; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742a.
- , lake, Scot. 14-721d.
- , riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 17-719c.
- , Fifth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-711c.
- BEAUMANOIR** (family) 3-589a.
- , Jean de, marshal of Brittany 3-589a.
- , **PHILIPPE DE REMI**, sire de 3-589i; due de 8-639a.
- BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE** Augustin Caron de 3-589c; 8-614d; 11-136b.

BEAU-BEQA

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- BEAUMARIS** (Barnover, Rhos-fair), Wales 3-590d; 9-428 (C1); castle 6-470b (H2).
 — shark; see *Porbeagle*.
Beaumé, Antoine; see *Baumé, A.*
Beaumont, Rose Perrine; see *Beleouard, Rose Perrine*.
Beaumeau, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Beaumont les Loges, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumont Cross (Notts.) 19-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) 3-590d.
 — Charles Genevieve, L. A.; see *Eon de Beaumont*.
 — **CHRISTOPHE DE** 3-591c.
 — Elle de; see *Elle de Beaumont*.
 — **FRANCIS** 3-592a; 9-625c; 7-318a; dramatic influence 9-524c.
 — François de; see *Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron*.
 — Sir George 13-111b; 6-982c.
 — Henry, earl of Buchan; see *Buchan*.
 — Henry of, earl of Warwick; see *Warwick*.
 — Henry Frederick 13-849a.
 — **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) 3-591c.
 — **SIR JOHN** (d. 1644) 3-591d.
 — John, 1st viscount 9-516d; 28-130b.
 — Sir Lewis Anthony; Dogger Bank enquiry 3-380d; Narus expedition 21-918b; Robeson Channel 12-342d.
 — Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 5-59b.
 — Pauline de; Chateaubriand 5-961b; Joubert 15-322b.
 — Robert de; see *Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of*.
 — W. 19-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 28-373b.
 — Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Ess. 9-784b.
 — Fr. (Argonne) 17-10d.
 — Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
 — Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
 — Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) 11-11a.
 — Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 — La. 17-54d.
 — Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (J3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-598b; 26-690 (N5); 26-690b.
 — Va. 12-317d.
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chamo, forest, Rutl. 23-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-439c.
Beaumontique 15-482b.
Beaumontite 13-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac; see *Marillac, Louis de*.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford 20-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-819a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beau Nash; see *Nash, Richard*.
Beaune, Florimond de 8-84b.
 — Jacques de; see *Sambiancy, Jacques de Beaune, baron de*.
 — Jean de 24-113c.
 — Renaud de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
 — la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1870) 11-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune-Sambiancy, Charlotte de; see *Noirmoutiers*.
Beaupark, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) 20-779d.
Beaupleadar, writ of 28-849b.
Beaupo, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-729a.
Beaupré, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1790) 10-856c.
Beauring, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de 3-598d.
 — **PIERRE GUSTAVE T.** 3-599a; 21-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 — fort, S.C. 1-819d.
Beauregard, Nicolas Joseph 11-171c; 7-308c.
Beauregard (Bearpark), Durham 3-709b.
 — Fr. (Isère) 10-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saine-et-Loire) 10-778 (G4).
Beaurepaire, Ger. 28-623d.
BEAUSOBBE, ISAAC DE 3-599b; New Testament translation 16-418c.
Beauté, Ile de, Isl., Fr. 19-733d.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) 6-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch 3-610c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the; see *Aesthetics*.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) 4-58d.
Beauty Point, Tas. 3-571a.
Beauvais d'Altenheim, Gabrielle 25-437d.
Beauvais, François de; see Brigueault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
 — Landré 23-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesarmagus), Fr. 3-599b; 10-778 (E-F3); 20-53d; Feast of the Ass 10-610b; Jean de Marigny 17-718c; Jesse window 12-109 (P1, II); Laval's defence 16-290b; tapestry 26-403b.
 — Hotel de, Paris 2-415b.
 — creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Beauvais abbey, Notts. 19-828c; 13-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) 3-599d; see also *St Aignan, dukes of*.
Beauvilliers, A. 7-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — (Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. 11-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de; see Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
 — du Roure, Marie Madeleine; see *Aiguillon*.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Beauvoisine, Fr. 23-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne; see *Académie des Beaux Arts*.
 — Arts, Ecole des, Paris; see *Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
 — Arts, Palais des, Paris; see *Palais des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
 — Arts, Société des, Brussels; see *Société des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
 — Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris; see *Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
Beaux Arts réduite à un même principe (Batteux) 3-533a.
Bauxite; see *Bauxite*.
Beau's Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) 10-186d.
Beaven, E. S. 17-499c.
Beaver, Philip 6-677a.
 — Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Can. (H.C.) 4-600 (F3).
 — Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
 — Neb.; see *Beaver City*.
 — Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 — O. 20-26 (E6).
 — Okla. 20-58 (A1); temperature 20-58a.
 — Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Utah 27-814 (B4); marble 28-815d.
 — Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 — Isl., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — lake, Mich. 18-377d.
 — lake, Can. 5-180 (L4).
 — lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 — lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — mts., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
 — mts., Utah 27-813d.
 — oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
 — riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 6-547c.
 — riv., Can. (H.C.) 4-600 (F2).
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
 — riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4); 3-601a; 19-464b.
 — riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 — riv., Wales; see *Nant Ffrancon*.
BEAVER (soul.) 3-600a; 23-440c; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-349a, 11-348b, 11-351a, 11-355c, 11-356b; geological action 11-663b; geological range 21-847c; preputial gland 17-522b; skull 23-438d; Telf. riv. 5-319c; U.S. 27-634b.
BEAVER (head covering) 3-600d; 13-247d; 13-60c. See also *Visor*.
Beaver, tribe 14-459a.
 — Bay, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 — Brook, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 — Brook, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 — Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 — Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B4); 26-61c.
 — Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-480 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (I2).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (I3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (I2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 18-654 (A1); 19-321 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-13).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 — Crossing, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Beaver Dam, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beaverdam, O. 20-26 (C3).
 — Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-600d; 28-740 (D-E5).
 — Dam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Dam, lake, Va.; battle (1862) 24-708c.
 — Dam Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 — Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 — Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
 — Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601a; 21-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
 — riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b.
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverhill, lake, Can. 1-500 (H2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 — Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4-3).
 — Lick, mts., W.Va. 28-560.
Beaver Line, steamship line 25-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Silver, mts., Utah 27-814 (A4-B3).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); lighthouse 16-628a.
Beaverton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 — Can. 20-114 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Beaverwood; see *Hackberry*.
Beaw (son of Seyld) 3-759d.
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India 3-601a; 14-376 (F6); 1-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Beblaj, tribe 3-133c.
Bébé (dwarf); see *Ferry, Nicholas*.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-462a; 2-462b.
Bebedouro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bebece, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Beberline; see *Bibirline*.
Bebek, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; 25-305c; 11-995d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. 27-360d.
Beberlin, riv., Braz. 4-442a.
Beber, Fr.W. 11-204 (I13).
Beblana, It. 17-9a.
Beblington, Higher, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a; 3-982d.
 — Lower, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a.
Bebr, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Bebrices (people) 2-478d.
Bebutov, General 7-453d.
Beck, Antony 10-149c.
 — Martin of; see *Martin of Bee*.
Bee, abbey, Fr. 2-81c; 16-169d.
Bee, da Dicomano (Pulci) 14-905d.
Becaim 2-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Becanfield, council of 1-11a.
Becadelli, Antonio 1-97c; 22-63a.
Becadi Nona, mts. Alps 1-743d.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI PACE 3-601d; 25-343c.
Beccali, Agostino 20-896b; 8-505c.
 — Odoardo 19-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-602a; 9-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. 21-106 (K-F4).
BECCARIA-BONESANA, Cesare, marchese de 3-602b; on torture 27-73a.
Beccia (chemist) 7-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c; 9-424 (IV, E2).
Beccus, Johannes 12-519c.
Bee d'Amber, Fr. 8-124a.
Bee de l'Algie, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Bee de l'Invernan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 — de Lusency, mt., Alps 1-743b.
BECCERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.
 — (Spanish politician) 25-560b.
Beccerra, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Beccerri (family) 21-799d.
Bechada, Gregoire 22-499a.
Bechamel (cook) 7-74d.
Bechamp, J. A. B. 10-277d; 1-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alaska 1-472 (F4).
BECHÉ-DE-MER 3-602c; 22-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids 1-146a; alcohol 10-275c; chemical classification 6-47c.
 — Lady; see *O'Neill, Eliza*.
 — Richard 14-408b.
Bechorel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. 23-826 (A-B3).
Bechhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Bechteln, Johann Matthäus, 5-17c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bechtelmünse, Heinrich 12-741a.
Bechtelshelm, Baron von 7-752b.

- radioactivity 22-793d; 9-192b.
- Bequerel, Edmond: colour photography 21-494d.
- , Jean, magneto-optics 17-391b.
- Bequerel burn 22-808b.
- Bequerel, Just 24-509b (Pl. VII).
- Beckart, limestone 9-127b.
- Bees, A. &: see Vienna.
- Bees de Bosson, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
- Beese, Alt, Hung.: see O. Heese.
- Beetive Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
- , House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
- Beeton, Ark. 2-562 (D2).
- Beetun of Cataract 25-32d.
- Beetzwa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
- BED 3-612a; 11-364 (Pl. IV, figs. 5, 6); ancient Irish 14-788c; feathers 10-228d.
- , (geol.) 3-613b; 11-608c; see also Beds.
- Beda: (roofing) 23-704a.
- Beda: see Bede, the Venerable.
- Beda, riv., India 14-382 (F9).
- , El, Turk. As. 26-306 (C2).
- Bédais Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
- Bedale, Yorks. 9-412 (L E4).
- Bédales school, Hants. (Petersfield) 6-638a.
- Bedar, India: see Hidar.
- BEDARESI, YEDAHIAH 3-613c.
- BEDARIEUX, dept., Fr. 3-613d; 10-778 (F0).
- Bédarides, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
- Bédarrin, see Bedouins.
- Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el 9-33b.
- Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) 4-758c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-260d (fig.); development 13-426c (fig.); Loshman-Donovan bedbugs 27-346b.
- Bedburg, Ger. 11-808 (J7).
- Bedchamber, Ladies of the 17-1d.
- , Women of the 17-1d.
- , Plot 28-30a.
- , question 9-569b.
- Bede, Woros.: see Stour-bridge.
- Beddard, F. R. 5-792b; 5-792c.
- Beddau Gwyr Ardudwy 10-294b.
- Bedde, tribe 15-694c.
- Bedden, C. A. F. 19-694d.
- BEDDGELERT, Wales 3-613d; 9-428 (V. C1).
- Bedding (horticulture) 13-73d.
- Beddingham, Sus. 26-166d.
- Beddington, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 26-141c; geology 26-140a.
- , South, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
- Beddoe, John 12-823c; 13-535d.
- BEDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.
- , THOMAS LOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 9-637c.
- Beddome, Benjamin 14-194c.
- BEDE, the Venerable 3-610a; 9-608b; 14-185c; itinerary for pilgrims 21-607d; martyrology 17-805b; penitential 5-195d; reform of calendar 4-994b; story of Caedmon 4-934b.
- , CUTHBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-616b.
- Bede, Oa. 11-752 (C4).
- Bede (revenue) 4-426a; 18-85b.
- Bedeau, M. A. 25-40a; 10-867b.
- Bedeauar 11-423a.
- Bedel, Jean 4-108d.
- , Pierre 26-664a.
- Bedel, pass, Turkeat. 6-168 (B1); 26-911b; 27-423a; 27-424b.
- BEDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 5-634b.
- Bedel (official): see Beadle.
- Bedeque, bay, Can. 19-531 (C1); 22-344d.
- Beder, India: see Bider.
- Bederia, tribe 15-907c.
- Bederkesa, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
- , lake, Ger. 12-923c.
- Bederji, Abraham ben Isaac 13-174d.
- Bedesia, riv., It.: see Ronco.
- BEDESMAN 3-616c.
- Bedford, duke of, v. Ellis 27-149d.
- BEDFORD, EARLS AND dukes of 3-616c; see also Russell, family.
- , Anne (of Burgundy), duchess 15-448b.
- , Diana Russell, duchess 11-69d.
- Bedford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 23-862c.
- , Hastings Russell, 9th duke 6-877a.
- , Jasper Tudor, duke 3-617c; 27-363a.
- , John Plantagenet, duke of 3-616d; 18-145 (table); Channel Islands grants 5-843a; battle of Verneuil 27-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-129b; marriage 21-387b; Orleans, siege 21-387b; Paris under 20-817a; regency 9-513d; Richmond, cardinal 23-306c.
- , Gunning 7-950c; 17-284d.
- , John: sea-laws 24-388c.
- , T. G. (physicist) 17-331d.
- , William 13-128d.
- Bedford, Ala. 1-400 (A2).
- BEDFORD, Beds. 3-619d; 9-424 (IV. A4); 9-490d; 20-415b; observatory 26-565b.
- , Can. 22-124 (B3).
- , Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- BEDFORD, Ind. 3-620b; 14-422 (E7).
- , Ia. 14-732 (C4).
- , Ky. 15-740 (C2).
- , Mass. (Bristol Co.): see New Bedford.
- , Mass. (Mdx.) 17-852 (E2).
- , N. H. 19-490 (D6).
- , N. Y. 19-596 (C4).
- , O. 20-26 (G2).
- BEDFORD, Pa. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).
- , Cape Colony 25-460 (H9).
- , Cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
- , dist., N. Y. 4-618d.
- , riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 10-258a; 20-380a.
- , vale, Cambs. 3-620c.
- , Alum Spring, U.S. 18-620c.
- , Basin, Can. 12-843a.
- Bedford beds (geol.) 27-627a.
- Bedford Book of Hours 14-318b.
- Bedford City, Va. 26-118 (C3); 27-32c.
- , College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.
- Bedford cord 7-278b.
- Bedford Co., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
- , Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
- , Co., Va. 26-118 (C3).
- Bedfordia 26-440b.
- Bedford incubator 14-363b.
- , Indiana limestone 3-620b.
- Bedford Levels, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. D1-C2); 10-257b.
- Bedford limestone: see Corn-brash.
- Bedford Party 3-619b.
- Bedford shale 27-630d.
- BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-620c; 9-424 (IV. B2); 14-634c (fig.).
- Bedford Springs, Pa. 18-522b.
- Bedha, Arab. 2-264 (C6).
- Bedi, India 19-318a.
- Bedico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C6).
- Bedier, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.
- Bedianna, Nig. 18-678 (E1).
- Bedington, W. Va. 26-560 (F2).
- Bedivere (legend) 13-377c.
- Bediyas, tribe: see Baglars.
- Bedizun (dict.) 9-318b.
- BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72h.
- Bede, Joseph Dorsett 19-514a.
- BEDLINGTON, Northumb. 3-622b; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-72a.
- Bedlington terrier 9-375d; 8-378 (Pl. IV).
- BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.
- Bedloe's (Liberty) L., N. Y. 12-622a.
- BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.
- Bedminster, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
- , hundred, Som.: see Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
- , manor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.
- Bedmond, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 13-338c.
- BED-MOULD (dict.) 3-622d; 20-178c.
- Bednja, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 7-473b.
- Bednor, India: see Nagar.
- Bedo Brwynllys: see Brwynllys Bedo.
- Bed of Justice: see Lit de Justice.
- BEDOUINS 3-622d; characteristics 7-878b; Edom 14-290c; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Gallies 20-604d; language 24-637c; Mameluke rule 8-101a; ordeals 20-174d; Palmer's negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-398a.
- Bedoulian group 2-231c; 7-410a.
- Bedourie, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
- Bedout, Gabriel 26-501d.
- Bedozza, José Di 20-759a.
- Bed Quilt Cave, Ky. 6-726a.
- Bedr, Arab. 17-405c; 17-410b.
- , val., Arab. 26-914b.
- Bedra, Ger. 23-743d.
- Bedral, Turk. As. 26-306 (F3).
- Bedred-din 17-583b.
- Bedreshen, Egy.: see Badra-sheln, El.
- Bedretto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
- Bedriacum (Betracum), It. 15-13-12d; wine (A.D. 69) 4-934a; 22-342c.
- Bedr Khan Bey 2-568c.
- Beds (geol.) 11-668b.
- BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-111c; 20-916a.
- Bedulins: see Bedouins.
- Bedwardine, Woros. 26-821d.
- Bedwas, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.
- Bedwell, William 3-602b; 27-92c.
- Bedwelly, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 17-728c.
- Bedwyl: see Shohier.
- BEDWORTH, Warwick. 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).
- Bea, General B. E. 4-792a.
- BEE (Apidae, Apidae) 3-625a; 14-180d; spermatogenesis 9-316a; sting 14-178b; tegulae 13-12d; wings 14-177 (fig.).
- , (Honey-bee): castes 3-625c (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); comb 3-635d (fig.); community-life 3-627a; cultivation of 2-493d; direction-sense 16-433d; diseases 3-637b; drone 3-628c; 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); 3-635a; duration of life 16-975c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c (fig.); lumber on 13-845b; Hymenoptera 14-181a; hieroglyphic 9-64c; jaws 14-177b (fig.); legs 3-628b (fig.); ownership rights 11-440b; parthenogenesis 23-119c; primitive habitat 14-500a; queen 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-635c; 3-628c; 3-637b; worker 3-625b (fig.); 3-634d; 3-635a. See also Bee-keeping.
- , (constellation): see Musca australis.
- Bee, Wash. 26-354 (G4).
- , lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Beecan, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
- Beecbe, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
- , lake, N. Y. 7-169c.
- , lake, N. H. 19-490 (D4).
- , Plain, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
- Beecbe-McLellan life-boat 16-608a.
- Beech, Arch. 2-552 (C2).
- Beech, hill, N. H. 19-490 (D3).
- BEECH 3-638b; cressote 7-410b; Denmark 6-24c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c; 27-344b; etymology 14-499b; geological age 7-417d; 27-910c; timber 26-080c.
- , Australian 2-948d.
- Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.
- Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- , Creek, riv., Ore. 20-242 (F3).
- , Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
- Beecher, Catherine Esther 6-640b.
- , Charles (clergyman) 3-640c.
- , CHARLES EMERSON (palaeontologist) 3-638d; 4-363b; 20-590d.
- , Edward 3-640b.
- , Fane 7-158a.
- , HENRY WARD 3-639a; 4-648a.
- , LYMAN 3-640a.
- , Thomas Kinnicutt 3-640c; 15-112d; 9-297b.
- Beecher, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
- , Ill. 14-304 (E2).
- , Mo. 20-26 (E6).
- , Cts., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
- , Falls, Vt. 19-490 (D1).
- Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth: see Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.
- BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c; Arctic exploration 21-944b; Bonin Ia. 4-208b; Cyrene 7-706a.
- , Henry William 3-640c.
- , SIR WILLIAM 3-640d.
- Beechey, Cape, N. G. 19-487 (F2).
- , Ill., Can. 21-935 (A1); 11-32a.
- , Isls., Jap. 4-208b.
- , lake, Can. 5-180 (H3).
- Beech-fern 22-38b.
- Beech Forest, Viet. 26-38 (B3).
- , Grove, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- , Grove, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
- , Hill, W. Va. 26-118 (A3).
- BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-640d; 27-955d.
- , James 16-602c.
- Beech-marten: see Stone-marten.
- Beechmont, Pa. 17-251a.
- Beech-nut 4-465c; oil 20-46a.
- Beechridge, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
- Beechville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
- Beechwood, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
- , Mass. 17-852 (F2).
- , Pa. 21-106 (F3).
- BEECHWOOD, Viet. 3-641a; 26-38 (D2); diamonds 8-162a; sapphires 2-953c.
- Beeckman, Isaac 8-80a.
- Beck Co., Tex. 26-800 (K7).
- Beecrook, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
- Beecroft, John 10-280d.
- Bee-eaters (Morphidae) 3-977d; 3-975d; 20-804a.
- BEEF (dict.) 3-641a; 5-641c; food value 8-216a; imports 1-406d; peptonizing 21-130b; tapeworm 26-413b.
- Beekeepers: see Yeomen of the Guard.
- Bee-fly 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-641b.
- Beeftwood: see Banksia and Casuarina.
- Beehive 6-307b.
- Beef marrow 20-47a.
- Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
- Beefsteak: see Steak.
- BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
- , Society (Sublime Society of Beefsteaks) 3-

BEAU-BEQA

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- BEAUMARIS** (Barnover, Rhos-fair), Wales 3-590d; 9-428 (C1); castle 6-470b (H2).
 — shark; see *Porbeagle*.
Beaume, Antoine; see *Baumé*.
Beaumont, Rose Perrine; see *Bellecourt, Rose Perrine*.
Beaumeau, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Beaumont, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Beaumont Cross (Notts.) 19-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) 3-590d.
 — Charles Genevieve, L. A.; see *Eon* de Beaumont.
 — **CHRISTOPHE DE** 3-591c.
 — Elle de; see *Elle* de Beaumont.
 — **FRANCIS** 3-592a; 9-625c; 7-318a; dramatic influence 9-524c.
 — François de; see *Des Adrets, François* de Beaumont, Baron.
 — Sir George 13-111b; 6-982c.
 — Henry, earl of Buchan; see *Buchan*.
 — Henry of, earl of Warwick; see *Warwick*.
 — Henry Frederick 13-849a.
 — **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) 3-591c.
 — **SIR JOHN** (d. 1644) 3-591d.
 — John, 1st viscount 9-516d; 28-130b.
 — Sir Lewis Anthony; Dogger Bank enquiry 3-380d; Narus expedition 21-918b; Robeson Channel 12-542d.
 — Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 5-59b.
 — Pauline de; Chateaubriand 5-961b; Joubert 15-322b.
 — Robert de; see *Leicester, Robert* de Beaumont, earl of.
 — W. 19-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 28-373b.
 — Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — Ess. 9-784b.
 — Fr. (Argonne) 17-10d.
 — Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
 — Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
 — Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) 11-11a.
 — Kan. 15-654 (F3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C4).
 — La. 17-54d.
 — Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (J3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-598b; 26-690 (N5); 26-690b.
 — Va. 12-317d.
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chamo, forest, Rutl. 23-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 26-439c.
Beaumontique 15-482b.
Beaumontite 13-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de; see *Marillac, Louis de*.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford 20-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-819a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beau Nash; see *Nash, Richard*.
Beaune, Florimond de 8-84b.
 — Jacques de; see *Sambiancy, Jacques* de Beaune, baron de.
 — Jean de 24-113c.
 — Renaud de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
 — la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778 (F3); battle (1870) 11-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune-Sambiancy, Charlotte de; see *Noirmoutiers*.
Beaupark, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) 20-779d.
Beaupreud, writ of 28-849b.
Beaupo, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-729a.
Beaupré, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. 10-778 (D4); battle (1790) 10-856c.
Beauregard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de 3-598d.
 — **PIERRE GUSTAVE T.** 3-599a; 21-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 — fort, S.C. 1-819d.
Beauregard, Nicolas Joseph 11-171c; 7-308c.
Beauregard (Bearpark), Durham 3-709b.
 — Fr. (Isère) 10-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saine-et-Loire) 10-778 (G4).
Beaurepaire, Ger. 28-623d.
BEAUSOBBE, ISAAC DE 3-599b; New Testament translation 16-418c.
Beauté, Ile de, Isl., Fr. 19-733d.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) 6-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch 3-610c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the; see *Aesthetics*.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) 4-58d.
Beauty Point, Tas. 3-571a.
Beauvais d'Altenheim, Gabrielle 25-437d.
Beauvais, François de; see *Briquemault, François* de Beauvais, seigneur de.
 — Landré 23-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesarmagus), Fr. 3-599b; 10-778 (E-F3); 20-53d; Feast of the Ass 10-610b; Jean de Marigny 17-718c; Jesse window 12-109 (P1, II); Laval's defence 16-290b; tapestry 26-403b.
 — Hotel de, Paris 2-415b.
 — creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Beauvais abbey, Notts. 19-828c; 13-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) 3-599d; see also *St Aignan, dukes of*.
Beauvilliers, A. 7-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 — (Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. 11-404c.
Beauvoir du Roure, Antoine de; see *Combalet, Antoine* de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
 — du Roure, Marie Madeleine; see *Aiguillon*.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Beauvoisine, Fr. 23-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. 9-420 (III, E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne; see *Académie des Beaux Arts*.
 — Arts, Ecole des, Paris; see *Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
 — Arts, Palais des, Paris; see *Palais des Beaux Arts*.
 — Arts, Société des, Brussels; see *Société des Beaux Arts*.
 — Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris; see *Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris*.
Beaux Arts réduite à un même principe (Batteux) 3-533a.
Bauxite; see *Bauxite*.
Beau's Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) 10-186d.
Beaven, E. S. 17-499c.
Beaver, Philip 6-677a.
 — Ark. 2-552 (B1).
 — Can. (H.C.) 4-600 (F3).
 — Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3).
 — Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (E4).
 — Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
 — Neb.; see *Beaver City*.
 — Nev. 5-8 (F1).
 — O. 20-26 (E6).
 — Okla. 20-58 (A1); temperature 20-58a.
 — Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Utah 27-814 (B4); marble 28-815d.
 — Wis. 28-740 (E3).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
 — Isl., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — lake, Mich. 18-377d.
 — lake, Can. 5-180 (L4).
 — lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
 — lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
 — lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 — lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
 — mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
 — mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 — mts., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
 — mts., Utah 27-813d.
 — oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
 — riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A2); 6-547c.
 — riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F2).
 — riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — riv., O. 20-26 (I3).
 — riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4); 3-601a; 19-464b.
 — riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
 — riv., Wales; see *Nant Ffrancon*.
BEAVER (soul.) 3-600a; 23-440c; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-349a, 11-348b, 11-351a, 11-355c, 11-356b; geological action 11-663b; geological range 21-847c; preputial gland 17-522c; skulls 23-438d; Telf. riv. 5-319c; U.S. 27-634b.
BEAVER (head covering) 3-600d; 13-247d; 13-60c. See also *Visor*.
Beaver, tribe 14-459a.
 — Bay, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 — Brook, Can. 19-465 (C1).
 — Brook, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 — Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
 — Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
 — City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
 — City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
 — Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
 — Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B4); 26-61c.
 — Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
 — Creek, riv., Ala. 1-480 (B3).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (I2).
 — Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (I3).
 — Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 — Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
 — Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
 — Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (I2).
 — Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
 — Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 15-654 (A1); 19-324 (D4).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C2).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A3).
 — Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 — Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F3).
 — Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (I2).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-13).
 — Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
 — Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
 — Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (E1).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
 — Crossing, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Beaver Dam, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beaverdam, O. 20-26 (C3).
 — Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-600d; 28-740 (D-E5).
 — Dam, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
 — Dam, lake, Va., battle (1862) 24-708c.
 — Dam Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
 — Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
 — Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
 — Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601a; 21-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
 — riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b.
 — Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverhill, lake, Can. 1-500 (H2).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
 — Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4-3).
 — Lick, mts., W.Va. 28-560.
Beaver Line, steamship line 25-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
 — Silver, mts., Utah 27-814 (A4-B3).
Beavers Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
 — Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); lighthouse 16-628a.
Beaverton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 — Can. 20-114 (C2).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F6).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Beaverwood; see *Hackberry*.
Beaw (son of Seyld) 3-759d.
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India 3-601a; 14-376 (F6); 1-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI, D2).
Beblajia, tribe 3-133c.
Bébé (dwarf); see *Ferry, Nicholas*.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. 2-402 (C3); 2-462a; 2-462b.
Bebedouro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bebece, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Beberline; see *Bibirline*.
Bebek, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
BEBEL, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; 25-305c; 11-995d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. 27-360d.
Beberlin, riv., Braz. 4-442a.
Bebey, Fr.W. Af. 11-204 (I13).
Beblana, It. 17-9a.
Beblington, Higher, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a; 3-982d.
 — Lower, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-91a.
Bebré, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Bebryes (people) 2-478d.
Bebutov, General 7-453d.
Beck, Antony 10-149c.
 — Martin of; see *Martin* of Bec, abbey, Fr. 2-81c; 16-169d.
Beca da Dicomano (Pulci) 14-905d.
Becaim 2-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Becanfield, council of 1-11a.
Becadelli, Antonio 1-97c; 22-63a.
Becadi Nona, mts. Alps 1-743d.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI 3-601d; 25-343c.
Beccari, Agostino 20-896b; 8-505c.
 — Odoardo 19-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATISTA 3-602a; 9-181c.
Beccaria, Pa. 21-106 (K-F4).
BECCARIA-BONESANA, Cesare, marchese de 3-602b; on torture 27-73a.
Beccia (chemist) 7-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c; 9-424 (IV, F2).
Beccus, Johannes 12-519c.
Becc d'Amber, Fr. 8-124a.
Becc de l'Algie, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Becc de l'Invernan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
 — de Lusency, mt., Alps 1-743b.
BECCERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.
 — (Spanish politician) 25-560b.
Beccerra, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Beccerri (family) 21-799d.
Bechada, Gregoire 22-499a.
Bechamel (cook) 7-74d.
Bechamp, J. A. B. 10-277d; 1-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alaska 1-472 (F4).
BECHÉ-DE-MER 3-602c; 22-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids 1-146a; alcohol 10-275c; chemical classification 6-47c.
 — Lady; see *O'Neill, Eliza*.
 — Richard 14-408b.
Bechorel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. 23-826 (A-B3).
Bechhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Bechler Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Bechteln, Johann Matthäus, 5-17c.
Bechtelsville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bechtermünse, Heinrich 12-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von 7-752b.

BELL-BENJ

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Bellefonte, Ark.** 2-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can. 3-699a;
 20-114 (E1).
 — Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1);
 20-820d.
 — Fr. (Rhône) 10-778 (G4).
 — Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-699b; 14-364 (B3).
 — Kan. 15-654 (E1).
 — Mich. 15-732 (G7).
 — N.J. 10-502 (A3); 4-86c;
 13-417b.
 — Pa. 21-106 (G4).
 — Wis. 23-740 (D6).
 — W.Va. 23-560 (B2).
 — York, Fr. 27-1018d.
 — mansion, Scot. 15-822d.
 Belleville boiler 4-145a.
 Belleville Pond, lake, Ill. 23-249 (C2).
 Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
 Belleville-sur-Mor, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
 Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (I1).
 — Ia. 14-732 (G2).
 — Ida. 14-276 (E4).
 — Ky. 15-740 (D1); 15-743d.
 — La. 17-54 (A1).
 — Lanes, 17-545 (map).
 — Mich. 18-372 (F7).
 — Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
 — O. 20-26 (E2).
 — Tex. 26-090 (I2).
 — Va. 28-354 (I4).
 — Va. 29-118 (C5).
 — château, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
 — fort, Fr. 3-607a.
 — mt. Mass. 23-791a.
 — N.Y. 19-608 (E2).
 — Henry Walter 24-593b; 28-905a; 2-295a; 2-749b.
BELLEVUE, Fr. 3-699b; 10-778 (G5).
 Bellflower, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
 — Mo. 18-608 (E2).
 Bell-flower (bot.): see Campanula.
 Bell-sable: see Bell-cot.
 Bellgrove, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
 — N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
 Bellgrove, R. v. 3-432b.
 Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
 — heath (bot.): see Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) 3-699c.
 — G. (physicist) 9-177c.
 — Luigi 24-513d.
 Belliard, General A. D. 9-100d.
 Belliard, Nicholas: see Hilliard Nicholas.
 Bellizzi, Raffaele 24-513b.
BELLINGER, Fr. 3-699c; 19-412c; 28-132c.
 Bellington, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
 — riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD 3-699d; 14-774c.
 — John 21-133d; 14-012d.
 Bellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
 — Mass. 17-852 (E2).
 — Minn. 19-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-700a; 28-354 (C1); 28-355c.
 — bay, Wash. 3-700a; 28-355a.
 Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v. see Münch-Bellinghausen.
 Bellings, Sir Richard 5-914c.
 Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-082c; 20-096b; 20-439c; route 21-091 (map).
 Bellingshausen, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (N-09); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-475c.
 — GIOVANNI 3-702a; 20-407 (Pl. V1); 20-473a; 20-475c; Dürer 7-100b.
 — JACOPO 3-700b.
 — LORENZO 3-703b; 1-932c; 18-50b.
 — VINCENZO 3-703c; 8-416b.
 Bellini wireless telegraphy station 28-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellinz), Switz. 3-703d; 28-242 (G4).
 Bellis: see Daisy.
 — (perennial flore-pleno): see Double Daisy.
 Bellisant 1-858d.
 Bellis *Lilyca*, de (Corippus): see *Johannis*.
 Belliss and Mooroom, Moors 28-839b; 3-580d.
 Belliveau, Can. 10-831 (B2).
 Bell-Krupp process 14-824c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a; 28-217c; 14-548a.
 Bell-metal 4-840b; 7-704c.
 — ore: see Stannite.
 Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (E6).
 Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (C5).
 Bellmouths 14-39d.
 Bello (Fula chief) 16-83c; 28-354a; 6-423b.
BELLO, ANDRES 3-704c.
 — Francesco 14-905c.
 Bello, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
 Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
 Bellocchauty, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c; 4-440 (H6); 4-463a.
 Bellomont (Norman and French family): see Beaumont.
 — Richard Coot, earl of 17-862a; 19-498a; 19-609d; piracy commission 19-621c; 18-784a.
 Bello Monte, Lodevius de: see Beaumont, Louis de.
 Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 23-580a.
 Bellona, Isl., Pac.O. 20-430 (E3).
 — "Bellona" (crucifer) 24-908d.
 Bellonari (priests) 3-704d.
 Bellonius: see Belon, Pierre.
 Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLÓT, JOSEPH RENE 3-704d; 21-945c.
 Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
 Bell of the Brae: battle (1300) 12-85c.
 Bellotto, Bernardo 5-172a.
 Bellouachi, Fr.: see Beauvais.
 — tribe 3-668a; 11-533b; 3-699d.
 Bellosus (Celtic Gaul) 5-378d; 14-566c.
BELLOWS, A. F. 3-705a.
 — HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOWS and BLOWING machines 3-705b; organ 20-282b; 20-264b.
 Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 6-958b; 27-1027a; bridge 4-535c.
BELLOU, DORMONT DE 3-710a; 11-135d.
 Bellpat, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
 Bell pepper 5-589b.
 Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982d.
 Bellbranch, N.Mex. 19-590 (F-G2).
 Bell-rapier 23-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 3-710b; 16-629d; 16-650a.
 Bells, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
 — Tex. 26-600 (L2).
 Bells and Pomegranates (Brown-ing) 4-672b.
 Bells Burn, riv., U.K. 4-245d.
 Bell-shaped parabola: see Campaniform parabola.
 Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137c.
 Bells Landing, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Bell's palsy: see Paralysis, facial.
 Bells Roads, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Bells Station, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 Bellton, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 Bell-Tout, lighthouse, Sus. 3-592b; 16-631c.
 — Tower, Fokine 21-61d.
 Belltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
 — W.Af.: see Duala.
 Bell's Life in London 7-121b; 19-562b.
 Bell-turret: see Bell-cot.
 Belluga, Luis de 19-33c.
 Bellum *Africanum* 16-355d; 22-6a.
 Bellum *Alexandrinum* 16-255d.
 Bellum *Grammaticale* 6-518c.
 Bellum *Hispanicum* 16-255d.
 Bellum *inexplicabile* (Carthage) 6-429a.
 — Perusinum: see Perusian War.
 Bellum *Punicum* (Naevius) 19-150b.
 Bellune, Claude, duc de: see Villur, Claude, duke of.
BELLUNO (Bellunum), It. 3-710c; 18-4 (D1); 15-96 (D1); 5-400b; sheep 15-10c.
 — prov., It. 15-6c.
 Bellver (Belbez), castle, Bal. 20-643c.
 Bellview, Md. 17-828 (B3).
 Bellviken, lake, Swed. 10-800 (D2).
 Bellville, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 — O. 20-26 (F-73).
 Bellvire, Pau de 25-589c.
 Bellvire, Colo. 6-732 (E1).
 Bellwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — Neb. 19-324 (G3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Belly, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
 Belly (basket) 3-483a.
 — (dict.) 3-705d.
 — (typography) 27-642c.
 — band (harness) 23-889a.
 Belly River group 7-418c; 7-417c.
 Belmar, Francisco 18-322c.
 Belmar, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
 Bel Martino: see Schongauer, Martin.
 Belmeis, Richard de: see Baumes, Richard de.
 Belmeken, mt., Bulg. 3-268b.
 Belmerodach: see Marduk.
 Belmex, Sp. 25-630 (C3); 7-142a.
 Belmond, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
 Belmont (Norman and English family): see Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) 3-710c.
 — August (1853-) 3-710d.
 — Perry (politician) 3-710d.
 — P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-978a.
 Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
 — Can. (Man.) 19-880 (E1).
 — Can. (N.S.) 19-881 (C2).
 — Fr. 10-778 (F6).
 — Hereford 19-538c.
 — Ind. 14-422 (E6).
 — Ire. 3-664b.
 — Kan. 15-654 (E3).
 — Ky. 15-740 (C3); battle (1861) 1-819c.
 — Lanes, 16-139 (C2).
 — La. 17-54 (A2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 28-411b; 28-297d.
 — Me. 17-43 (C4).
 — Mo. 18-608 (G5).
 — N.C. 10-772 (A2).
 — Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E6).
 — N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
 — N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (B-C3).
 — N.Y. (New York) 19-596 (I2).
 — O. 20-26 (H-I4).
 — Sur. 18-942 (D3).
 — Wash. 28-354 (H2).
 — W.Aus. 21-200a.
 — W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
 — W.Va. 28-560 (H2).
 — Basin, harb. N.S.W. 28-777b.
 — Co. O. 20-26 (H-I4); coal-field 3-694b.
 Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
 — Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 — riv. Braz.: see Jequitinhonha.
 Belmontejo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
 Belmont Stakes (horse racing) 13-736c.
 Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-543b.
 Belmore, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
 — mt., Ire. 10-274b.
 — mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
 — park, Sydney 26-278 (A1 and C3).
 Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
 Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
 Belo, Mad. 17-871 (A4).
 Belochobati (people): see Croats.
 Belcoomo, Asia M.: see Bilelik.
 Belodon 27-259d; 23-145a.
 Belogradchik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-777b.
 Beloides 23-903d.
 Beloides 12-537c; 12-560b.
 Beloit, Colo. 6-732 (E2).
 — Ia. 14-733 (A1).
 — Kan. 15-654 (D1); 15-658a.
 — O. 20-26 (H-I3).
BELOIT, Wis. 3-710d; 28-740 (D6).
 Belokrinitsa, monastery, Russ. 23-886b.
BELONANCY 3-711a.
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a; 19-65c; birds 20-300a; fishes 14-244a.
 Belona, Va. 28-118 (D3).
 Belone: see Fish.
 Belonogaster 19-497c.
 Belonorhynchidae 28-543d.
 Belonorhynchus 20-590a; 27-259d.
 Beloochistan: see Baluchistan.
 Belopolaki, A. 27-1013c.
 Beloptera 5-701b.
 Belopteridae 5-701b.
 Belorussus, tribe: see White Russians.
 Belos (myth.): see Belus.
 Belosepia 5-701d.
 Belostoma 28-386d.
 Belostomatidae 13-261a; 13-422b; 28-386d.
 Belot, Adolphe 11-149a.
 Beloteuthis 5-702a; 15-570b.
 Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung.: see Helyovar.
 Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-778b.
 Below par (dict.) 20-745d.
 Belp. Switz. 26-242 (C3).
 — mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
 Belpaire fire box 18-924a.
 Belpoeh, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 Belper (barons) 3-711b.
BELPER (Beaurepaire), Derby. 3-711a; 9-416 (II. D3).
 Belper stove 25-1044c.
 Belpre, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 — O. 20-26 (G6).
 Belpurt, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
 Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 Bel-sarra-uzur: see Belshazzar.
 Belsay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); castle 19-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b.
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) 3-711c; 7-806a; 3-108a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
 Belsia, Fr.: see Beaune.
 Belsize, manor, London 12-905a.
 Belski (family) 23-894c.
 Belspring, Va. 28-118 (B3).
 Belstone, Der. 9-430 (VI. E2).
 Bel-sun-iddin 3-106b.
 Belstone, Henri François Xavier de 17-766d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b; 6-731b.
 Belt, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (D2).
 — (Great and Little), Den.: see Great Belt and Little Belt.
BELT (dict.) 3-712b; see also Girdle.
 — (armour) 2-584a; 15-855d.
 — (machinery) 3-712c; 22-225a; 17-1004d; 17-1012d.
 Beltain: see Samhain.
 Beltana, S.Aus. 2-980 (F6).
 — Tas. 13-544c.
BELTANE 3-712c.
 Beltecheff (Bulgarian) 4-783d.
 Belt conveyor: see Metal band conveyor.
 Belted, mta., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
 Belted kingfisher 18-809b.
 Belted Will: see Howard, Lord William.
 Beltene: see Beltane.
 Belt hammer 27-388a.
 Belthorn, Lanes. 16-139 (D2).
 Beltine: see Beltane.
 Beltling cloth 28-441d.
 — rubber 23-803b.
 Beltris, tribe 24-118a.
 Beltris (myth.): see Belit.
 Beltsloe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715c.
 Bolton, Lincs. 3-68a; 10-605d.
 — Mo. 18-608 (B3).
 — Mont. 14-276 (C1).
 — Okla. 20-48 (E3).
 — S.C. 25-590 (I2).
 — Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
 — Tex. 28-690 (K4).
 — House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716d.
 Boltown, Richard of: see Richard of Boltown.
 Boltra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
 Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio: see Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
 Boltrani, Eugenio 11-788b; 26-123b.
 — Giacomo 18-552c.
 — Luca 18-439d.
 Boltrani, Minn. 19-550 (A3).
 — Co. Minn. 19-550 (C-3).
 Boltrees, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Belta, Baltic Sea: see Great Belt; Little Belt.
 Belturbet, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
 — Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Beluchistan: see Baluchistan.
 Belu-daban, pass, C.A.S. 6-108 (E1); 26-910a.
BELUGA 3-712d; 5-769b; 5-773c; 5-774a (fig.); distribution 17-528b, 18-436b; hunting 28-573c; porpoise like 28-100a.
 Belul, Ahy.: see Bellul.
 Belur, S.S. 3-382 (F13); temple 14-431b.
 Belus (myth.) 3-69a.
 Belus (Tyrian king): see Metten.
 Belus, riv., Pal. (nr. Akka): see Na'amana, Nahr.
 — riv., Pal. (nr. Sidon) 25-45d.
 Belva, W.Va. 28-500 (B3).
 Belvao, Sp.: see Bilbao.
 Belvaros, dist., Hung. 4-734b.
 Belvaux, gap, Belg. 23-427b.
 Belvedere, count de 21-91c.
 Belvedere, Can. 1-500 (B2).
 Belvedere, Kent 16-642 (E3); 9-745c.
 —, chateau, Ger. 28-496a.
 —, mt., Alps 1-743c.
 —, prov., Gr. 9-279c.
BELVEDERE (arch.) 3-712d.
 Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta 4-989a.
 — Martello, It. 15-4 (E5).
 Belvedere, pt., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (D5).
 Belvelly, Ire. 17-159 (map).
 Belves, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-713a; 14-304 (D1).
 —, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
 —, N.C. 10-772 (F1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
 —, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
 — lake, Ire.: see Ennell, lake.
 Belvie, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
 Belview, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
 Belviso, valley, It. 28-242 (I4).
 Belvoir, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); castle 16-390a, 16-394d; priory 16-394d.
 Belvoir bounds 13-948d.
 Belvue, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
 Belyando, riv., Queens. 2-980 (H4); 27-732b.
 Belyun, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
 Belz, Aus. 6-447b.
 — Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Belzig, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
 Belzona, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-713a.
 Belzon's Tomb: see Seti I., sepulchre of.
 Belzu, Manuel 4-176a; 26-8c.
BEM, JOSEF 3-713b; 4-436a.
BEMA (arch.) 3-713d; 4-908a.
 —, Feast of the 17-675a.
 Bemani, Solon Spencer 4-430b.
 Bemarn, ridge, Afr. 15-625c.
 Bemastat (dict.) 27-654d.
 Bemba, lake, Rhod.: see Bangweulu.
 Bemba (dialects) 3-358b.
 Bembatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
 Bembe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
 — Port.W.Af. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c; geology 2-822c.
 — lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
 — riv., S.E.Af.: see Limpopo.
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-713d.
 Bemben, 14-180d.
 Bembozi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
 Bembyl, Syr.: see Hierapolis.
 Bembozar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
 Bembinus Codex (Terence) 20-571b.
 Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b.
 —, PIETRO 3-714a; 7-163a; 22-491d; Polo 21-974d.
 Bemusio 22-883a.
 Bembridge, I. of W. 9-420 (II. L4); 28-927a.
BEMBRIDGE BEDS 3-714b; 20-81c; 20-82.
 Benent, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 Benersyde, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 8-797c.
 Benertan, Wilts. 13-339c.
 Benes, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
 Benifca, convent, Port. 5-484c.
 Benidhar: see Numbers, Book of.
 Benidji, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
 — lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
BENIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b.
 Benis, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
 —, Me. 17-434 (B4).
 —, S.Dak. 25-596 (I3).
 —, Wash. 25-354 (G3).
 —, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-843c.
 Benm, riv., Viet. 28-38 (E2).
 Benmel, Eugene van 3-680c.
 Benmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Benmelen, J. van 14-797c.
 — W. van 17-358d; 17-378b.
BENMONT, CHARLES 3-714b.
 Benpe, riv., Port.E.Af.: see Limpopo.
 Benposto, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
 Benpostone, hundred, Som. 28-390b.
 Benposton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
 Benus Heights, N.Y.: see Benis Heights.
 —, nt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
BEN (dict.) 3-714c.
 Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c.: see Cruach, mt.; More, mt., &c.
 Ben, hill, Ire. 28-548c.
 Bena (dialect) 3-360a.
 Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BELL-BENJ.

- Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo 6-923 (G3).
Benachally, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Benaco (Benacus), lake, It.: see Garda.
Bena Dibelo, Bel.Congo 6-923 (C3).
Benadir, dist., Somind. 25-383c.
— 1 Khalij i Pars: see Persian Gulf Ports.
Benaga, Egy. 9-846d.
Benagalbon, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Benaiah (bibl.) 1-212a; 15-417c.
Bena Kamba, Bel.Congo 6-923 (D3).
Benaicazar, Sebastian de 1-806d; 25-80d.
Benalla, Vict. 25-38 (D2).
Benamor, riv., Sp. 18-186b.
Benan conglomerates 18-828c.
Benanoremana, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Bénard, Abraham Joseph: see Fleury.
—, Emile 5-22b.
BENARES, India 3-714c; 14-376 (K7); architecture 14-432b; carpets 5-394a; history 14-390b, 14-401c, 14-419c; pilgrimages 21-604d; Tulsī Das 27-388d; Viswavyā Linga 15-507d.
—, dist., India 3-715b; 15-282d.
—, Hindu kingdom, India 3-715b.
—, bridge 4-546a.
—, school (of law) 14-435c.
Bena Hamba (society) 1-328d; 3-291b.
Benaroid, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Bemrily, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 10-329c; geology 10-330a, 15-824b.
Bemurvet (amir) 25-33a.
Bennis, cape, Egy. 9-40 (C3); 3-769d.
Ben Asher of Tiberias: see Aaron b. Asher.
Benaugue, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Benat, cape, Fr. 10-778 (I16).
Benauges, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Benavente, Jacinto 25-586b.
—, Luis Quiñones de 25-583d; 5-509b.
Benavente, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C2); battle 18-609 (2-16).
Benavides, Juan de 13-437d.
Benavides, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
Benavilla, plain, Port. 25-530 (I13); 22-135a.
Benbecula, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (I12); 27-564b; 25-206d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Benbo, mt., Ire. 16-404b.
BENBOW, JOHN 3-715c; 15-821b.
— "Benbow" (battleship) 24-905a.
Benbrake, mt., Scot. 26-626b.
Ben Brerley's Journal 4-563a.
Ben Buckler, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (I13).
Benburb, Ire.: battle 1640 19-11a; 20-110d.
Benbury, mt., Ire. 14-744 (I13).
BENCE-JONES, HENRY 3-715d.
—, William 14-782c.
BENCH (dict.) 3-715d.
— (Scots law) 25-851d.
Bench-ends 28-793c.
Benchers (in law) 14-584c.
BENCH-MARK 3-716a.
BENCH TABLE 3-716a.
—, warrant 26-328a; 2-646d.
Bench, Antonio and P. di Jacobo: see Pollajuolo, A. and P.
Bencke, George: on tumour 20-920d.
Benckiser, T. (chemist) 6-54c.
Benclich Grits 7-132a.
Bencoolen, Sum.: see Benkulen.
Bend, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— (North), Neb.: see North Bend.
BEND (dict.) 3-716a.
— (heraldic) 13-320a.
— (hydraulic) 14-72a.
Benda, Franz 3-716a.
—, GEORG 3-716a.
—, Simone: see Le Bary, Simone.
Bendahara (title) 17-481c.
Ben Davis, pt., N.J. 19-503 (B3).
Bende, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.
Bendemann, Eduard 3-713b.
Bendemur, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Bendena, Queens. 2-980 (H5).
Bendengoe, William de 4-561b.
BENDER (Bendory), Russ. 3-716b; 23-374 (L H3); history 27-455d, 5-931b.
Bendor (Fahn-dar or Faldender), castle, Pers. 24-989c.
Bender Abbas, Pers.: see Bander Abbas.
—, Eregh, Asla M.: see Eregh.
Benderov, Capt. 24-700b.
Bender i Nassiri: see Bander i Nassiri.
Benderloch, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486b.
Bendersville, Pa. 21-106 (I16).
Bendery, Russ.: see Bender.
Beud Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H-15).
Bendidea (festival) 2-665c.
Bendigo (prize fighter): see Thompson, W.
BENDIGO, Vict. 3-716b; 28-38 (C2); mines 2-951d, 2-963d, 18-539a.
Bendigo Series 28-39c.
Bendik-Kai: see Gumbo.
Bending, lines of 25-124a.
—, moment 9-149d; 17-060c; beam 25-1020c; girders 4-550d; ship 24-949b.
Bendis (myth.) 2-605b; 13-193c; 20-147a.
BENDL, KAREL or KARL 3-716c.
Bend-leather 3-716a.
Bendochy, Scot. 21-263c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Bendock, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Bendoh, cape, Java 15-284 (D2).
— "Bend Or" (horse) 13-730a.
Bend Porain (MacIntyre) 5-639d.
Bend Sinister 13-320a.
Bendzin, Poland 21-929 (B3); 21-632b; mining 21-632b, 21-932a.
Beneberak, Pal. 21-403a.
Beneclia, Cal.: see Henclia.
Benedek, Alexius 13-850a.
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von 3-716c; 18-679d; 24-710c.
Benedon, Edouard van 9-328d; 14-149b.
—, Pierre Joseph van, 7-714c; 7-715c; 7-718a.
Benedenia eberthi: see Aggregata.
—, octopiana: see Aggregata.
Benedetto, L.: see Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Benedetto, Giovanni Battista 5-106c.
BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count 3-717c; 12-332c.
—, of Todi, Jacopo del: see Jacopo.
Benedetto, M. 5-735a.
— (Illuminator) 2-7d.
— (sculptor) 25-714g.
— "Benedetto Brin" (battleship) 24-904c.
Benedetto Carlissimus 23-672d.
—, Pessaro: see Pessaro, Benedetto.
Benedick and Beatrice: see Much Ado About Nothing.
BENEDIOT (OF NURSIA), ST 3-719d; 5-1061c; brevity 4-507c; hymnody 14-184b; monastic ideal 18-688c; scholarship 6-450a; Tom-plars 26-691b.
BENEDICT I. (Pope) 3-718a.
— II. (Pope) 3-718a.
— III. (Pope) 3-718a.
— IV. (Pope) 3-718b.
— V. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-667b.
— VI. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-667d.
— VII. (Pope) 3-718b.
— VIII. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-668c.
— IX. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-668d.
— X. (Pope) 3-718c; 20-690d; 9-473d.
— XI. (Pope) 3-718c; golden rose 12-209d; Templars confirmed 26-598a; tomb 21-648c.
— XII. (Pope) 3-718d; 20-701c; 23-677b; Benedictines 3-720c; Cathay embassy 17-717c; Petrarca's epistles 21-311c.
— XIII. (anti-pope) 3-718d; 20-703b; 1-438a.
— XIII. (Pope) 3-719b; 12-210a; 20-331b.
— XIV. (Pope) 3-719b; 20-713b; 12-158a.
BENEDIOT (OF ALIGNAN) 3-719c.
— (of niane) 3-721d.
BENEDIOT (BISOP) 3-721a; 9-444a; 26-100c; library 4-233c.
— (Gründal): see Gründal, Benedikt.
Benediot (Pansavanti): see Pansavanti, Benediot.
— (the Pole) 5-398a.
— (Stolzshagen): see Jacob of Jüterbog.
—, Aaron 4-891c.
—, F. G. 2-15d.
—, SIR JULIUS 3-720d.
Benediot, Kan. 15-651 (G3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Minn. 15-550 (C3).
—, Neb. 15-324 (G4).
Benedicta, Me. 17-454 (D3).
Benedictina (papal bull) 3-722c.
Benedventum, It. (Campania): see Benevento.
—, It. (Venetia) 15-26 (C2).
Benevolencia, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Benevolencia, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
Benevolencia (ethics) 9-822a; Cumberland 7-621c; Hutcherson 14-111b; More 9-528d.
— (phrenology) 21-537a.
BENEVOLENCE (num of money) 3-728b; 9-460c; 9-537b; ecclesiastical: see Aids; Madagascar 17-277c.
—, order of: see Compassion, order of.
Benezet, Antony 25-223a.
Benezetti, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Ben Ezra: see Ibn Ezra.
Benfer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
BENFEY, THEODOR 3-728d; 15-407c; 21-430c.
Benfieldside, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Benfleet (North), Ess. 16-942 (G2).
— (South), Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-786d.
—, battle (894) 1-583a.
Beng, tribe 1-330b; 7-155c; 19-9c; language 3-359b.
Bengal, hill, Scot. 25-377d; 15-832a.
Bengal, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E3).
BENGAL, prov., India 3-720a; 14-376 (L-N7); administration 4-983c; 14-409c; 15-66d; army 2-615b; chronology 13-500d; famine 10-167b; history 14-109a, 4-609c, 11-534d; industries 7-276d, 7-289d, 15-604a; land settlement 14-387b, 14-410a; legislation 14-434c; partition 9-830d; population 11-630c, 2-752b; railways 3-731c; treaty (1757) 9-691d.
Bengal Asiatic Society 15-501c; 13-58d; 16-561b.
BENGAL, BAY OF, India 3-733a; 14-382 (K-O12); depth 19-973b; monsoons 2-744b.
Bengal cardamom 5-314d.
—, cotton 7-258a.
Bengal Herald 19-566a.
Bengal (costume) 14-420a.
BENGALI (language) 3-733a; 14-488d; dictionaries 5-108a; literature 8-736c.
Bengal-san 13-500d.
Bengalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bengal leopard: see Indian leopard.
—, lights 10-422d.
—, quince: see Bael fruit.
—, Sappers and Miners 23-706d.
Bengal, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Bengerson: see Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 10-11a.
Ben-Ghazi, Trip.: see Bengazi.
—, state, Trip.: see Barca.
Bengkalis, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Bengkunat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (I14).
Bengore Head, cape, Ire. 14-714 (E1); geology 2-153b.
Bengotora, Swed. 19-504 (D-E3); 26-190 (B2).
BENGUELLA (São Felipe de Benguella), Ang. 3-737b; 6-923 (A6).
—, dist., Ang. 6-923 (B6); 2-38c; language 3-358c.
Benguella current 2-857c.
Benguerra, Isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N3).
Benguet, prov., P.I. 21-392 (B3 & C2); 21-395a.
Bengut, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Benha, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 6-27c.
Benhadad (of Syria) 1-429a; 15-378b; 7-784b; Israelite wars 15-310d, 7-791c; Samaria besieged 9-281b.
Benhadad, Fl. 10-540 (B1).
Benham, H. W. 10-723a.
—, W. B. 5-792c; 5-794c; 28-1000d.
Benham, Ind. 14-122 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Benhamia caecifera 5-797b.
Benham, Va. 25-118 (B1).
Benhill, Ga. 11-752 (H2).
Ben Hill Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Ben Hur (Wallace) 1-810d; 28-277a.
Beni (reformer) 12-358d.
Beni, India 14-376 (K5).
BENI, dept., Bol. 3-737c; 4-167 (B-C2); 4-171d.
BENI, riv., Bol. 3-737b; 4-167 (B1); 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Beni, tribe, W.Af. 3-738a.
Beni, Abbes, Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Beni ademprill (lit. land-system) 24-212b.
Beni Adi, Egy. 9-10 (B2).
BENI-AMER 3-737c; 1-320b.
Benicarlo, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
Benic, Cal. 5-8 (H2).
Benicua, Bay (prize-fighter): see Heenan, John C.
Beniczky, Peter 13-925d.
Benidorm, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Benier (engineer): see Benier.
Benigne, St. 8-270b.
Benign tumour: see Non-malignant tumour.
Beniquet, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (I13).
Beni Hamid, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Beni Harb, Beni Kell, &c.: see Harb, Beni; Kell, Beni, &c., except as below.
—, Hasan, Egy. 9-10 (I12); columns 6-747c; goldsmith's art 21-790a; mummies 18-967b; tombs 9-76a, 9-82c, 7-226b (fig.).
—, Hassan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
—, Hassan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Beni-Hud 19-249d.
Beni-Isguen, Alg. 1-640b; 19-145c.
BENI ISRAEL (tribe) 3-737d.
—, Kurt (dynasty): see Kurt.
—, Lope (dynasty): see Casl, Beni.
Beni Madan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854c.
Benimadhab Das (poet) 27-369d.
Beni Mansur, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 4-316b.
—, Meleh, riv., Alg. 21-300d.
Benin, Nig. 3-738a; 19-678 (B3).
BENIN, country, W.Af. 3-737d.
—, riv., W.Af. 3-738a; 19-678 (B3).
—, Right of, gulf, W.Af. 3-737d; 12-696c.
Beni Nalu, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Bening, Simon (of Ghent) 14-318d.
Benino, Lorenzo 1-537c.
Benin oil plant: see Benni oil plant.
Beni Omif, Alg. 27-353b.
Beniowsky, Major 16-630a.
Beni Sadden, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
—, Saf, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, Saleh, forest, Alg. 1-644d.
Benisalem, Sp. 17-450d.
Beni Serraj: see Abencerrages.
Beni Shangul, dist., Aby. 1-94c; 10-219d.
—, Snasson, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
—, Suof, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b; quarries 1-466d.
—, Suof, prov., Egy. 9-25a; 9-110a.
Benito, riv., W.Af. 19-9b.
BENITOITE 3-739a.
Benivieni, Girolamo 14-908a.
Beniz, St. Filippo: see Philip Beniz, St.
Benja, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145b.
BENJAMIN (bibl.) 3-739a; 15-518d; Ephraim 9-679d; Gilead 24-236b.
— (de Nehawendi) 13-172c.
— (OF TUDELA) 3-739b; 11-624d; 26-343c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 22-641b.
—, JUDAH PHILIP 3-739c.
—, JUDAH PHILIP 9-97b.
Benjamin, Tex. 26-690 (G-I12).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— "Benjamin Franklin" (ship) 2-329b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Benjamin, Testament of** 20-952c.
- Benk, Johannes** 24-514c.
- Benkelman, Neb.** 19-324 (C1); 19-323b.
- Benkhoff (engineer)** 4-631c.
- Benkovac, Dalm.** 3-1 (D4); 7-773d.
- Benkulan, Sum.** 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-470a; climate 26-72b.
- **resid., Sum.** 26-71 (B3); 26-73b; 17-453d; nutmegs 19-920b; population 26-72d.
- Benli, Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
- BEN LIDI, mt., Scot.** 3-740a; 24-418 (C2); geology 24-412c.
- Ben Lister group** 8-660c.
- Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot.** 2-615a.
- Benlure, Mariano** 24-515a.
- BENLIURE Y GIL, JOSE** 3-740b; 20-515b.
- Ben Lomond, Ark.** 2-552 (A4).
- **Lomond, Cal.** 5-8 (A-13).
- **Lomond, mt., N.S.W.** 19-538 (F-32); 2-942c.
- BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot.** 3-740b; 24-418 (B2).
- **Lomond, mt., Tas.** 19-538 (B1); 2-942c.
- BENLOWES, EDWARD** 3-740b.
- BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot.** 3-740c; 24-412 (E2); geology 1-50b.
- Ben Meir (Jewish scholar)** 24-532a.
- Benmore Head, Ire.** : see Fair Head.
- "Ben-my-Chree" (ship)** 24-884c.
- Bennu (carriage)** : see Sirpea.
- Bennuclie, mt., Scot.** 24-412 (F2); 1-50b; 14-722a; geology 1-50b.
- Bennan, head, Scot.** 24-412 (C4); 2-644c.
- **lake, Scot.** 24-418 (C3).
- Bennana, head, Scot.** 24-412 (C4).
- **Hill, Scot.** : geology 3-75b.
- Ben Naphtali (Hebrew writer)** 13-171d.
- Benndorf, Friedrich August Hans** 2-861a.
- **Ohio** 12-46b.
- Bennuola, mte., Ire.** : see Twelve Pins.
- Bennebrook, Holl.** 13-588 (B2); 17-785b.
- Bennekom, Holl.** 13-588 (C2).
- Bennet, Abraham** 9-176d; 9-239b.
- **Christopher** 18-40d.
- **Henry, earl of Arlington** : see Arlington.
- **James** 4-121c.
- **John Joseph** 4-661d.
- **Louis** 23-854c; 2-848b.
- Bennet, Can.** 4-609 (B1).
- **Colo.** 6-722 (F2).
- **Wis.** 26-740 (B2).
- **Isl., Aret.O.** 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-11); 19-536d.
- **lake, Can.** 1-472 (M3); 28-945a.
- Bennet (hot.)** : see Red-top.
- Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire.** 14-744 (F3).
- Bennett, A. W.** 13-653c.
- **C. (photographer)** 21-491a.
- **CHARLES EDWIN (scholar)** 3-740c.
- **Debell** 20-139c.
- **Enoch Arnold** 9-644a.
- **George (naturalist)** 8-871b; 9-337b.
- **G. T. (engineer)** 17-1017d.
- **JAMES GORDON (b. 1794)** 3-740d; 19-569b.
- **James Gordon (b. 1841)** 3-741b; 7-970c.
- **JOHN (madrigalist)** 3-741b.
- **JOHN HUGHES (physician)** 3-741b; 12-764d.
- **Joseph** 3-937c.
- **Philip** 8-588a.
- **Richard (author)** 10-548b.
- **Richard (gov. of Va.)** 28-123d; 29-125a.
- **SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE** 3-741a; 25-412b.
- Bennett, Ia.** 14-732 (F3).
- **Neb.** 19-324 (H4).
- **N.J.** 19-502 (C3).
- **Wyo.** 28-874 (F4).
- **pt., Cal.** 5-8 (C4).
- **pt., N.Y.** 19-596 (H3).
- **Co., S.Dak.** 25-506 (H4).
- **Creek, riv., N.M.** 19-596 (C3).
- Bennettites** 24-754c.
- Bennettites** 20-687b; 20-687c.
- Bennetts** 24-747c.
- Bennetts, Ark.** 2-552 (C1).
- Bennetts, N.Z.** 19-624 (D5).
- Bennettsbridge, Ire.** 14-744 (D4).
- Bennott's casowary** : see Mooruk.
- Bennetts Creek, riv., Ark.** 2-552 (C1).
- **Creek, riv., Md.** 17-828 (E2).
- **Peak, mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (B1).
- **Switch, Ind.** 14-422 (E3).
- Bennettsville, Ind.** 14-422 (F8).
- **S.C.** 25-500 (E2).
- Bennett's wallaby** 15-651d.
- Bennettville, Minn.** 18-550 (D4).
- BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot.** 3-742a; 24-412d; 24-412 (D3); rainfall 24-118d.
- Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von** 3-742c.
- **LEVIN AUGUST, Count von** 3-742b.
- **RUDOLPH VON** 3-742c; 11-882a.
- Benniholla, riv., India** 14-382 (F12).
- Bennig, D.C.** 17-828 (D4).
- Bennington, Ida.** 14-270 (D4).
- **Ind.** 14-422 (G7).
- **Kan.** 15-654 (E1).
- **Mich.** 18-372 (F7).
- **Neb.** 19-324 (H3).
- **N.H.** 19-490 (D5); battle (1777) 19-497c.
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (H3).
- **Okla.** 20-58 (E-F4).
- BENNINGTON, Vt.** 3-743a; 19-490 (A6); battle (1777) 1-843c.
- **Long, Lines** : see Long Bennington.
- **Centre, Vt.** 3-743a.
- **Co., Vt.** 19-490 (A-B5).
- Benn oil plant** 25-56b.
- Bennisch, Aus.** 3-1 (E2); 25-92c.
- BENNO 3-743b** : 9-302c.
- Ben nut** 19-018a.
- Benubara, Scot.** : see Stirling.
- Ben oil** 20-46b.
- Benois, Albert** 20-517d.
- Benoist (physician)** 28-888a.
- Benoist, mt., N.G.** 19-487 (C1).
- BENOIT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure)** 3-743c; 2-33a; 14-898b; 27-518a.
- **(of St Alban)** 2-34b.
- **(Vaillant)** : see Charron, Pierre.
- BENOIT, PETER LEONARD Leopold** 3-743b.
- Benoit, Miss.** 18-600 (B2).
- Benonah, riv., Bor.** 4-202d.
- Benoni (bibl.)** 3-739a.
- Benop, China** 6-108 (F-3).
- Benore, Pa.** 21-106 (F-G4).
- Benozzo Gozzoli** : see Gozzoli.
- Bonrath Little** 11-779c.
- Bon Rhydding, Yorks.** 14-300d.
- Ben Saddy, Nathan (pseud.)** 8-373d.
- Bonsbach, riv., N.G.** 19-487 (D3).
- **Creek, bay, N.G.** 19-487 (C3).
- Bonsberg, Gor.** 11-808 (I, K7).
- Bons Creek, riv., Pa.** 21-106 (D-E5).
- Bonsenville, Ill.** 14-304 (D2).
- BENSERADE, ISAAC DE** 3-744a.
- Bensersol, Gor.** 11-233c.
- Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick** 28-343c.
- Bensheim, Gor.** 11-808 (II, M9).
- Ben Shern-tob** : see Leon, Moses de.
- Bensington, Oxon.** : see Benson.
- **Driving Club** 8-585d; 6-574b.
- Bensley, B. A.** 17-778d; 17-780a; 28-1006b.
- **ROBERT** 3-744b.
- Benso (family)** 6-588c.
- Benson, Arthur C.** 3-745b.
- **Edward Frederick** 3-745c.
- **EDWARD WHITE (archbishop)** 3-744b; 16-712a; 5-211c.
- **FRANCIS ROBERT** 3-745c.
- **FRANK WESTON** 3-745d; 28-350b.
- **GEORGE** 3-746a.
- **R. M.** 7-348d.
- **Robert Hugh** 3-745c.
- **W. A. S.** 3-745c; 18-213b.
- Benson, Ala.** 1-400 (C3).
- **Ariz.** 2-544 (C4); 2-547c.
- **Ill.** 14-304 (C3).
- **Ky.** 18-740 (D2).
- **La.** 17-54 (A2).
- **Minn.** 18-550 (B5).
- **N.C.** 18-772 (D2).
- Benson, N.Dak.** 19-780 (E1, F2).
- **Oxon.** : battle (8th cent.) 20-416d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Ossa captures 20-15b.
- **Vt.** 19-490 (A4).
- Bensonhurst, N.Y.** 19-590 (I4).
- Benson-Loo lamp** 16-643a.
- Benson Mines, N.Y.** 19-596 (E1).
- Bons Run, W.Va.** 28-560 (B2).
- BENT, JAMES THEODORE** 3-746a; 2-255d; 9-847a.
- Bent, N.Mex.** 19-530 (E4).
- Bent (bot.)** : see Red-top.
- BENT (dict.)** 3-746c.
- Bent Canyon, Colo.** 6-722 (G4).
- **Co., Colo.** 6-722 (G4).
- Bentoreek, W.Va.** 28-118 (B3).
- Bent-grass** : see Red-top.
- Benthall, Salop.** 4-651a.
- **Hall, mansion, Salop.** 2-419a; 24-1022d.
- BENTHAM, GEORGE** 3-746c.
- **JEREMY** 3-747c; classification of knowledge 6-462b; codification of laws 6-633c; duelling 8-642c; and Dumont 8-666a; on English law 9-606b; on English ethics law 9-836a; on evidence 10-12b; frugality banks 24-243d; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; library 16-554d; James Mill 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 26-747d; prison-scheme 22-302b; utilitarianism 27-821d.
- **Sir Samuel** 3-746c.
- Benthania** 20-562a.
- Bentheim, Ger.** 11-808 (A2); 11-834 (hist. map).
- Benthopocithidae** 8-880b.
- Benthophilus** 8-451b.
- Benthos** 21-720c; 1-506d.
- Bentnick, Lord George** : see Bentnick, Lord William.
- LORD WILLIAM** 3-749b; and Carbonari 5-307d; Indian rule 14-412c; in Italy 15-47c; and Murat (1814) 19-28c; in Sicily (1806-1814) 15-48a; Suttee laws 26-171c; Thuggee suppression 26-896b.
- LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish** 3-749c; 9-561b.
- **William, 1st earl of Portland** : see Portland, William.
- Bentnick, 1st earl of** : see Bentnick, 1st earl of.
- Bentnick, Isl., Austr.** 2-960 (F3).
- Bentnick, Isl., Bur.** 4-840 (E9).
- BENTIVOLLO, GIOVANNI** 3-749d.
- **GUIDO** 3-750a; 27-888c.
- Bentkowsky, Felix** 21-928d.
- Bentlage, castle, Ger.** 23-233a.
- Bentley, E. L., electric railway** 27-121a.
- **27-121a.**
- **RICHARD (scholar)** 3-750b; in *Battle of the Books 26-225b; Collins and 61-692a; Cunningham's criticisms 7-633b; in *Dunriod* 22-86a; Dutch scholarship influenced 6-454c; W. King and 18-804c; Middleton and 18-415c; researches on Labrius 3-97a; Wetstein and 28-564c.*
- **RICHARD (publisher)** 3-752a.
- **Samuel** 3-753a.
- **Thomas** 28-465d.
- **William** 27-596b.
- Bentley, Hants.** 9-420 (III, F4).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (A3).
- **N.Y.** : see Tottenville.
- **Okla.** 20-58 (E-F3).
- **Yorks.** 9-416 (II, E2).
- **Isl., N.G.** : see Anagrus.
- **wood, Wilt.** 28-698a.
- **Great, Ess.** 9-424 (IV, E3).
- **Creek, riv., Pa.** 21-106 (I2).
- **Manor, N.Y.** : see Tottenville.
- Bentley's Miscellany** 3-753a; 8-181c; 3-399d.
- Bentley superheated steam engine** 18-927a.
- Bentleyville, Pa.** 21-106 (B5).
- Bently, Mich.** 18-372 (F6).
- Bento, riv., W.Af.** : see Bras.
- Bentoak, Miss.** 18-600 (D2).
- BENTON, THOMAS HART** 3-753a.
- Benton, Ala.** 1-460 (C3).
- **Ark.** 2-552 (D3).
- **Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
- **Can.** 19-465 (B2).
- **Colo.** 6-722 (G4).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (D6).
- Benton, Ind.** 14-422 (F2).
- **Kan.** 15-654 (E1).
- **Ky.** 18-740 (B2).
- **La.** 17-54 (A1).
- **Me.** 17-434 (C4).
- **Miss.** 18-600 (B3).
- **Mo.** 18-608 (G4).
- **Nfld.** 10-479 (C2).
- **N.H.** 19-490 (D3).
- **O.** 20-26 (G3).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (K3).
- **Tenn.** 28-620 (G2).
- **Wis.** 28-740 (C6).
- **lake, Mass.** 17-862 (A2).
- **lake, Minn.** 19-550 (A6).
- **City, Mo.** 18-608 (E2).
- **Co., Ark.** 2-552 (A1).
- **Co., Ia.** 14-732 (F2).
- **Co., Ind.** 14-422 (C5).
- **Co., Minn.** 18-550 (C1).
- **Co., Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
- **Co., Mo.** 18-608 (C3).
- **Co., Oreg.** 20-242 (B3).
- **Co., Tenn.** 28-620 (C-D1).
- **Co., Wash.** 28-354 (F3).
- Benton group (geol.)** 27-631a; 7-117c.
- BENTON HARBOR, Mich.** 3-753a; 18-372 (I7).
- Bentonia, Miss.** 18-600 (B3).
- Benton Ridge, O.** 20-26 (C3).
- Benton's chronograph** 6-303a.
- Bentonville, Ark.** 2-552 (A1).
- **Ind.** 14-422 (G5).
- **N.C.** 19-772 (I2); battle (1865) 1-825d.
- **O.** 20-26 (C7).
- **Va.** 28-118 (B2).
- Bentotto, Cy.** 14-382 (II, 16).
- Ben-Tre, Fr.L.C.** 14-498 (E6); 14-492b.
- Bentry, heath, Ess.** : see Decontree heath.
- Bentschen, Ger.** 11-808 (E-F2).
- Bentuni, gulf, N.G.** 19-487 (B1).
- Benturong** : see Binturong.
- Benty, Fr.Gul.** 11-204 (B1); 14-402d.
- Benu (rel.)** 21-557d.
- BENUE, riv., W.Af.** 3-754b; 5-110 (A3); 19-678 (D4); 19-675a; exploration by Fliegel 10-494b; by Laird 16-84c; by Lt. and J. Lander 16-154b; Shari connexion 5-111b; see also Niger, riv. — sandstone 5-111b.
- Benu, Bor.** 4-237 (B2).
- Benuve, riv., W.Af.** : see Benuve.
- Ben Uzziel, Jonathan** : see Jonathan ben Uzziel.
- Benvano, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (C2).
- BEN VENUE, mt., Scot.** 3-754b; 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
- Benvie, Dundee** 8-676c.
- Benville, Ark.** 2-552 (C1).
- **Ill.** 14-304 (B1).
- Benbras, David** : see David Benbras.
- Ben Wee, mt., Ire.** 14-744 (B3).
- Benwoe Head, cape, Ire.** 14-744 (B2); 17-936c.
- Ben Wheeler, Tex.** 26-690 (M3).
- Benwick, Camba.** 9-424 (IV, B2).
- Benwood, W.Va.** 28-560 (C1).
- Bény-Bocage, Fr.** 10-778 (D3).
- Benzaconine** 1-152a.
- Benzal acetone** 3-754d.
- **chloride** 3-754c.
- BENZALDEHYDE** 3-754b; action of light 21-484c; Liebig's researches 16-691c.
- Benzaldime hydrochloride** 3-754c.
- Benzaldoxime** 3-754d; 20-419c.
- Benzamarone** 18-763a.
- Benzamide acid** 8-49c.
- Benzamide** 3-756d.
- Benzamide** 1-855b.
- Benzellus, Erik** 26-217b; 27-783b.
- Benzenberg, G. H.** 27-403b.
- BENZENE** 3-755b; 6-52b; 6-55c; action with argon 2-478a; action of chlorine on 21-484c; boiling point 25-941c; coal gas enrichment 11-489c; crystalline form 7-591b; extraction 6-598b; freezing point 25-941b; molecular structure 27-848c; morphology 9-74b; spectrum 25-631b.
- Benzene-azo-ethane** 3-82d.
- **azo-meta-azolo** 3-82b.
- **azo-methane** 3-82d.
- **azo-nitroethane** 3-82c.
- **azo-phenol** : see Oxyazo-benzene.
- **compounds** : see Aromatic compounds.
- **diazonium bromide** 8-173c.
- **diazonium chloride** 8-174a; 8-173c.
- Benzene diazonium hydroxide** 8-173d; 8-174c.
- **diazonium nitrate** 8-173c.
- **diazonium perbromide** 8-173c.
- **diazonium sulphate** 8-290a.
- **dioxo oxide** 8-173d.
- **diazotio acid** 8-173d.
- **dicarboxylic acid** : see Phthalic acid.
- **hexacarboxylic acid** : see Mellitic acid.
- **induline** 23-1000a.
- **isulphonic acid** 26-61a.
- **isulphochloride** 26-60d; 1-856d.
- **isulphonio acid** 26-60d.
- **tricarboxylic acid** 8-61a : see also Trimesic acid.
- Benzoid compounds** : see Aromatic compounds.
- Benzert, Tun.** : see Dizeria.
- Benzhydrol** 3-757c.
- Benzimid.** : see Aniline.
- BENZIMIDINE** 3-755d; 8-747d.
- Benzio Co., Mich.** 18-372 (D-E5).
- Benzil** 3-757a; 7-581b.
- Benzimidazole** 14-332a.
- Benzimidazolone** 6-59a.
- Benzindulone** 14-507b; 23-1000a.
- Benzine** 3-755b.
- Benzisoxazoles** : see Indoxazones.
- Benzol (dye)** 8-747b.
- Benzonitrazole** 16-211c.
- Benzozates** 3-756c.
- Benzozaurine** 8-747b.
- Benzo cyanine** 8-747b.
- **dianines** 6-60b.
- Benzozene** : see Toluene.
- Benzoflavin** 1-155c; 8-746d.
- Benzofuranes** : see Coumarones.
- BENZOIC ACID** 3-756b; as food preservative 1-226b; morphotropy 6-74c; steric hindrance 25-894a.
- **aldehyde** : see Benzaldehyde.
- **anhydride** 3-756d.
- BENZOID (chem.)** 3-757a; 5-601d.
- BENZON (revis)** 3-757b; as incense 14-350c; 14-350d; 14-353a; in pharmacy 3-757a.
- Benzoin tree** 17-913b.
- Benzol** : see Benzene.
- Benzon, Alfred** : yacht measurement 28-893d.
- Benzonia, Mich.** 18-372 (D5).
- Benzonitrile** 19-084; 22-530c.
- Benzo oxazine** 6-60b.
- BENZOPHENONE** 3-757c; 21-484c.
- **oxime** 20-419c.
- Benzopyrrolin** 8-747b.
- Benzopyrazines** : see Quinoxalines.
- Benzopyrimidines** : see Quinoxalines.
- Benzopyrazones** 22-694c.
- Benzopyrrol** : see Indole.
- Benzopyrrolone** 22-760b.
- Benzosol** 22-693b.
- Benzothiazole** 28-845b.
- Benzothiazophene** 6-60a.
- Benzotrifluoride** 3-756c.
- Benzoxazoles** 6-60a; 20-400c.
- Benzoyl** 6-48b; 16-591c.
- **acetone** 1-136d.
- **aminocetic acid** : see Hippuric acid.
- **aminochloramylamine** 22-691c.
- **aminovaleric acid** 6-942b.
- **arbutin** : see Collotropin.
- **azide** : see Benzoyl azoimide.
- **azoidim** 3-83a.
- **benzoic acid** 2-106c.
- **chloride** 3-756d; 1-526a; 18-481a.
- **ecronine** 6-615a.
- **glycocholic acid** : see Hippuric acid.
- **glycollic acid** 13-623a; 3-82d.
- **hydrazine** 3-82d.
- **hydrazoate** : see Benzoyl azoimide.
- **hydrogen peroxide** 3-754d.
- Benzoylmethyl cognine** : see Cocaine.
- Benzoyl salicin** : see Populin.
- Benzylaldehyde** 6-59a.
- Benzylsulphohydroxamic acid** 18-710a.
- Benzthiazole** 6-60a.
- BENZYL ALCOHOL** 3-757c.
- Benzyl-allyl-phenyl ammonium sulphate** 1-857a.
- **allyl-phenyl methylamine iodide** 1-857a.
- Benzylamine** 1-858a.
- Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde** 22-759d.
- **carbinol** 17-321a.
- **chloride** 3-754c.
- **ethyl propyl silicol** 25-894c.

BENJ-BERIG.

Bergrie (Hony Belleau) 3-696c.
Bergrohn, J. 5-778a.
Bergströth, pass. Alps 1-746c.
Berg, Alphonse 5-893b.
Bergfalk, Fr. Enik 26-219d.
Berggren, Dr 12-543b; 21-948a.
Berg-Gustafsson 14-239b.
Berg-gyps beds (geol.) 15-766b.
Berg, Henry 10-617b; statue 15-493a.
—, Richard (painter) 20-516c.
—, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791i; 9-317d.
Bergk, bands of (geol.) 20-82a.
Bergk, Carl 20-630a.
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c; 10-086c.
—, Hermann 3-773d.
Bergheim, Ger. 11-808 (I, 37).
Bergheim, Ludwig von: *see* Berghem, Ludwig von.
—, Nicolaas: *see* Berchem, Nicolaus.
Bergien, inquisitor of 19-417d.
Bergien, Belg.: *see* Mons.
Berglitz, O. 20-26 (4).
Bergman, C. court: *see* Bar-mote Court.
Bergwala, tribe 1-717c.
BERGK, THEODOR 3-773d.
BERGLER, STEPHAN 3-774a.
Herglot (Björnson) 4-17b.
Berglund, Emil 6-604d.
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b; 6-47d; 11-622a; alum 1-766d; bi-mineral 4-9c; chemical action 6-28b; Italian translation 6-392c; nomencl. grouped 4-6d; symbols in chemistry 6-36b.
Bergmann, Anton 10-495d.
—, E. H. von 2-49a.
—, F. W. E. Julius 16-886b.
Bergmann, Gust. 17-216d.
Bergmannite 10-273c.
Bergneustadt, Ger. 11-808 (I, k6).
Berg, Fin. 23-872 (R3).
Bergong, François 12-50c.
Bergong, faction 21-645c.
Bergomaski: *see* Bergamaski.
Bergomensis, Jacobus 6-717c.
Bergomum, It.: *see* Bergamo.
Bergonz, Briscia 7-195a.
Bergqvava, Swed. 28-190 (C-13).
Bergri, Arm. 2-666 (D2).
BERGSRUND 3-774c; 18-958b.
Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800.
Berg-Sion, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bergsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bergsö, Velmim 6-143d.
Bergson, Henri 14-286b; 26-651d.
Bergstättl, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Berguen, Ludwig van: *see* Berguen, Ludw. van.
Bergues, Fr. 3-774c; 10-178 (F1).
— Saint-Winoe, Fr.: *see* Bergues.
Bergum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergün, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-613c.
Bergusht, mtn., Cauc. 5-547a.
— Riv., Cauc. 23-874 (H, E4).
Bergum, Fr.: *see* Bourgoin.
Bergut 5-791a.
Bergyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bergzaborn, Ger. 20-594c.
Berhala, str., Sum. 26-71 (B-C3).
Berhampur, India: *see* Berhampur.
BERHAMPTUR, India (Bengal) 3-774c; 14-378 (M-7).
Cosimbazar 7-218d; Mutiny (1857) 14-437c.
BERHAMPTUR, India (Madras) 3-774c; 14-382 (L11).
Berhomet, Aus. 3-4 (J2).
Berht (Northumbrian) 6-870b.
Berhta: *see* Bertha.
Berhtun (Saxon prince) 26-168c.
Berhtrie (Wessex king) 26-534d; 6-468b; buried at Wareham 26-383d.
Berhtwulf (the thane): *see* 24-540b.
Berhtwulf (Mercian king) 18-152c.
—, King 14-378 (H-7).
Berhtwulf, tribe: *see* Kanuti.
BERI-BERI 3-774d; arsenical poisoning 2-653b; neuritis 10-428c, 19-433a, 20-765a; paralysis 18-61c.
Berlet, mt., It. 28-20b.
Beride, Somind. 25-379 (G2-1).
Berig (king of the Goths) 12-

BERI-BESA

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Berghem, Nicolaas: see Berchem, Nicolaas.
 Berigonium, Scot.: see Berigunium.
BERING, VITUS 3-775b; 21-943c; Aleutian Islands discovered 1-844c; Arctic explorations 11-620d.
 Bering, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (C2).
BERING (A vatcha), Isl., Bering Sea 3-775c; 3-775 (map); 3-775 (map); 19-974b; seal fisheries 24-537c; 25-13a.
 — strait, Bering Sea, 3-775d; 3-775 (map); 21-958c; 25-12d; exploration (1825) 3-810d.
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a; 1-164a; decision 19-398c; 10-434c.
BERTOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b; marriage 17-489a.
 Beria, Ery. 9-40 (B3); 15-772a.
 Berisal, Switz. 23-242 (E4).
 Berislav, Russ. 23-874 (I, D3); trade 15-776b.
BERJA, Sp. 3-777c; 25-530 (D4).
BERKA, Ger. (on the Ilm) 3-777c; 11-808 (III, p11); salt springs 24-262b.
 — Ger. (on the Werra) 11-808 (III, o11).
 Berkal: see Berkeke.
 Borkat (sultan) 4-681d.
 Berké: see Berkeke.
 Berkefeld filter 28-405d.
 Berkel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-588d.
 Berkeleahernesse, dist., Glos.: see Berkeleahernesse.
BERKELEY (family) 3-777c; 15-859b; crest 13-315a.
 — Lady Elizabeth (d. 1835) 13-931a.
 — **GEORGE** 3-779b; 9-635c; 25-1057a; association of ideas 2-784d; calculus 14-543a; Collier 6-688b; idealism 14-282b; 16-229c; Locke 18-350d; logic 16-908a; psychology 22-548b; theism 26-753d; time (psychol.) 22-578b.
 — Sir George Cranfield 3-779a; 12-948a.
 — James Berkeley, lord of 3-778b; 13-338d.
 — Joan: see Whittington, Lady William.
 — John (d. 1622) 23-119a.
 — Sir John (d. 1678): see Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron.
 — John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) 4-500c.
 — Maurice Frederic Fitzhardinge: see Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
 — Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
 — **MILES JOSEPH** 3-781a; 3-163d.
 — Norborne, Lord Botetourt: see Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
 — Randal Thomas Moreton Berkeley, 8th earl of 3-779a; osmotic pressure 27-900b; 25-375a.
 — Sir Robert (d. 1666) 3-779a; 6-676a.
 — Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1170/1) 4-581b.
 Berkeley (of Stratton), barons 3-779a.
 — (of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron 6-676b; 21-858b; New Jersey 21-101a.
 — Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) 3-778a; 15-859a.
 — Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) 3-778a; 15-859c.
 — Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) 3-778b; 3-782a.
 — William de (fl. 1139) 23-699b.
 — Sir William (d. 1666) 3-781a; 23-123d; 25-125a.
 — New Jersey 27-603c.
 — William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
 — William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) 3-778b; earl of Nottingham 13-330c.
 — William of Pyrie (fl. 1735): see Portman, William (of Pyrie).
 Berkeley, William de (lord of Redcoast in Forfarshire) 3-257b.
BERKELEY, Cal. 3-781c; 5-8 (B3); 24-146a; observatory 19-959c; Unitarian Theological School 27-598c.
 — Can. 20-114 (B2).
BERKELEY, Glos. 3-781d; 9-420 (III, C3); castle 3-778c; 11-823b; 7-627b.
 — W. Va. 25-560 (E-F2).
 — bay, E. Af. 25-46a.
 — canal, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 24-723d; 12-134a.
 — hills, Cal. 5-22b.
 — sound, Atl. O. 10-151d.
 — vale of, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3); 12-133a.
 — Vt., S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
 Berkeley Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
 — Hernesse (Berkeleahernesse) dist., Glos. 3-777d.
 — Springs, W. Va. 25-560 (E2); 25-561a; 18-522a.
 Berken, Louis de: see Berquen, Ludwig von.
 Berkenhout, John 20-304c.
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhampstead, Beorchhamstede, Berchamstede), Herts. 3-782a; 16-942 (B1); 13-390c; castle 3-782a.
 — Little, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 3-782a.
 Berkley, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-454b.
 Berkovitz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); geology 4-773d.
 Berks, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L5 and H6).
 Berksire, Francis Norris, earl of 16-750c.
 — Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
 — Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 12th earl of: see Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
 — John Howard, 8th earl of: see Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of 3-782b.
 Berkshire, Conn. 6-953 (C4).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B2).
BERKSHIRE (Berrosceir), co., Eng. 3-782c; 9-420 (III, E3); 16-942 (A3); Viking invasion (871) 6-469a.
 — hills, Mass. 1-853a.
 — and Wiltshire Canal 26-236a.
 — Co., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
 — Downs, hills, Berks.: see White Horse Hills.
 Berkshire, earldom of 26-27a.
 Berkshire pig 21-594d (fig.); 21-594d.
 Berksire, Warwick. 6-420 (III, D2); 23-343b.
BERLAD, Rum. 3-784c; 23-826 (C1).
 — (Berladu), riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-826b.
 Berla féme 6-625c.
 Berlaimont, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
 Berland, Ery. 4-44b.
 Berlanga, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
 Berlaymont, Charles, comte de 19-417a.
 Berleburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
 Berlingas, Isls., Port.: see Berlingas.
 Berlesch, August, Freiherr von 3-631d.
 — von Valendas, Hans E. 29-512a.
 Berlevang, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von 3-784c; 3-785a.
 Berlin, Israh. 3-785a.
 Berlin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
BERLIN, Can. 3-791d; 20-114 (B2).
 — Cape Col. 15-822d.
 — Conn. 6-952 (D3); 6-952d.
BERLIN, Ger. 3-785a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); academy: see Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; advertisement regulations 2-440b; architecture 2-423c; 2-442c; Bureo 3-787c; 25-934b; cathedral 3-786b; 3-442c (fig.); convention (1833) 9-937c; conservatorium 3-788c; 6-977c; housing conditions 13-825a; herbarium 13-334a; Lessing Theatre 2-443b (fig.); libraries 16-568d; museums 24-327b; 19-63a; 19-67b; 15-699a; national gallery 2-671a; 20-459d; newspapers 19-519b; observatories 16-957a; porcelain manufacture 5-751a; 5-757b; Realschulen 5-966d; Reichstagsgebäude 3-786d; 2-442c; 2-428 (Pl. IX.); riot (1848) 11-808b; Royal Theatre 2-428b (fig.); siege (1848) 11-807c; state-loan office 20-975c; treaty (1850) 24-337d; treaty (1866) 3-550c; treaty (1885) 19-443a; university 3-787c; 27-707a; 11-823a (Table); veterinary school 25-3d; zoological gardens 25-1019d.
BERLIN, N.H. 3-791c.
 — Ill. 14-304 (C4).
 — Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
 — Md. 17-828 (I4).
 — Mich. 17-873 (E6).
 — N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
 — Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 — N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-493a.
 — N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
 — O. 20-26 (G3).
 — Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E6).
 — Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1026d.
 — Wash. 25-354 (D2).
 — Wis. 25-740 (D-E5).
 — mt., Mass. and N.Y. frontier 17-852 (A1).
 — East, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
 — East, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
 — West, Can. 19-831 (B2, 3).
 — West, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
 — West, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
 Berlin (boat): see Birliim.
BERLIN (carriage) 3-791d.
 Berlin Act (1885): see Berlin Conference.
 — beer 3-643c.
 — Bible Society: see Prussian Bible Society.
 Berlin Center, O. 20-26 (I2).
 Berlin Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
 Berlinchen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
 Berlin Conference (1884-1885) 1-339b; 6-918c; 19-22c; 22-470c; neutralization clause 21-11a.
 — **CONGRESS AND TREATY** of (1878) 3-790b; 9-644d; 27-492b; Albanian opposition 1-487a; Armenia 2-667a; Bayazid 3-555a; Beaconsfield 3-609b; Bulgaria 4-782d; French attitude 10-395c; Gorchakov 12-247b; Italian attitude 15-66c; Macedonia 17-221a; Montenegro 18-773a; Rumania 23-840b; Servia 24-693c.
 — Decree (1806) 19-203a; 22-150d.
 Berlinier, Emile 21-467d; 26-549b.
 Berlinier pumper 27-875c.
 Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. 3-791c.
 Berlinghera, mt., Alps 26-246 (G4).
 Berlingas, Isls., Port. 25-530 (A2); 25-134c.
 Berlin Heights, Ohio 20-26 (F3).
 Berlin Memorandum (1870) 9-575d.
 Berlin Mills, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
 Berlin Society 19-587d; 18-589c.
 Berlin-Spandauer, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map); 13-79a.
 Berlinville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
 Berlin warehouse (dict.) 3-791d.
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d; 19-80d; 22-46d; Cherubini 6-85c; Henrietta Smithson 25-275c; oratorio 20-163d.
BERM (dict.) 3-793a.
 Berna, riv., India 4-797c.
 Bermaguese, Austr. 19-538 (F5).
 Borne, Egy. 14-360a.
 Bernoise, John: see Bermudez John.
 Bernoise, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460a.
 — pass, S. Am. 1-969d.
 — riv. S. Am. 2-482 (E2); 4-107 (B4); 21-788b; 2-462a; 13-342a.
 — Borneo, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
 Bermingham, Edward de 3-987d.
 — John de (earl of Louth, d. 1328): see Louth.
 — John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) 22-928b.
 — Myles de 2-831b.
 — William de 9-987c.
 Bermion (Bermius), mts., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 12-440 (A4); 17-217a.
BERMONDSEY, London 3-793a; 16-938 (C-D3).
 Bermoudsey clause 6-202b.
 Bermuda, La. 17-54 (B2).
 — Isls., Atl. O.: see Bermudas.
 — Great, Isl., Atl. O. 3-793c.
 Bermuda, co. 15-557a; 12-825c; 26-080b.
 — grass 12-376b; 13-377b.
 — Hundred, Va. 25-118 (E3).
BERMUDAS (Somers), Isls., Atl. O. 3-793c; 19-762 (N6); British acquisition (1609) 4-608b; population 4-608d; trade 27-602a.
 Bermudez, Gonzalo 6-700a.
 — Jerónimo 25-581d; 8-507c.
 — Bermudez, Juan: see Bermudez.
 — discovery 3-794b; rebellion (1550) 19-645a.
 — John 1-90a.
 — Morales 21-277a.
 Bermudez, port. Peru 17-8a.
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez. 3-794; abolished (1909) 27-990b.
 Bermudian, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
 — Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
 Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish Kings) 25-569d foll.
 — II. (Spanish king) 25-570b; 25-543c.
 Bern, Aus.: see Beraun.
 — Kan. 15-654 (G1).
BERN, Switz. 3-795a; 26-242 (C3); conquests (1536) 11-590c; copyright convention 7-122d; direction of Swiss policy (15th cent.) 26-252b; fire (1405) 10-401d; French capture (1798) 26-257c; unit 19-900b; peace conventions 21-14a; 20-910b; religious movement (1528) 26-254d; Savoy treaty 9-341d; Siebenner Concordat 26-258d; university 27-769c; Vorort 26-258d; war (1712), results 26-256d.
 Bern, canton, Switz. 3-794c; 26-242 (C-D3); 26-240b.
 Bernabo (of Milan) 26-128d; Hawkwood 13-100c; Petrarca 21-512a.
 Bernacchi, Louis 21-966a.
 Bernacle goose 12-242c; 3-409c.
 Bernadus II. (of Cervia) 21-977d.
 Bernados, Isl.: see Barbados.
 Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules: see Charles XIV., king of Sweden and Norway.
 Bernaghi, Peter 9-725c.
 Bernas, Alexandre de: see Alexandre de Bernay.
 Bernal, Ralph 2-699c.
 Bernal, Mex.: see Vera Cruz.
 Bernáldez Andrés: see Andrés, Bernáldez.
 Bernallillo, N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 — Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
 Bernam, riv., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B5); 17-479a; 17-471d.
BERNARD, St (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-796a; 20-696d; Abelard 1-41b; Arnold of Brescia 3-832c; charity theory 5-755c; Victorians 6-393c; crusade 7-535d; hymns 14-187a; on Immaculate Conception 14-334c; on love to God 9-894d; mysticism 19-125b; preaching 22-264c; St Hildegard 13-461d; Templars 26-591c.
 — St (archbp. of Vienne) 1-210c; 25-581a.
 — (Tolomeo), St 20-88c.
 — (of Anhalt): see Bernard III. (of Saxony).
 — I. (of Armagnac) 2-893a.
 — VII. (of Armagnac) 2-563a; 3-809b; 15-446a.
 — (d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac: see Pardiac.
 — I. (of Baden) 3-185d.
 — IV. (of Baden) 3-186a.
 — (of Brunswick): see Bernard (of Lüneburg).
 — (OF CHARTRES) 3-798a; emanation doctrine 19-25a; scholasticism 24-350d.
 — (d'Eschepare): see Eschepare.
 — (Délisleux) 1-506b; 15-437a.
 — (of Italy) 17-28d.
 — (of Lippe) 16-740c; 3-920c.
 — (of Lüneburg) 4-689b.
 — (of Menthon) 22-1017b.
 — (of Morlaix) 14-186d; 23-274c.
 — (de Newmarch) 4-484a; 4-486a; 13-195d.
 — (of Saxo-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
 — I. (of Saxo-Meiningen) 24-261b.
 Bernard (of Saxo-Weimar): see Bernhard (of Saxo-Weimar).
 — I. (of Saxony) 24-268c.
 — II. (of Saxony) 1-167b; 24-268a.
 — III. (of Saxony) 24-269a; 2-411c.
 — I. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
 — II. (of Toulouse) 27-101b.
 — (de Trémelal): see Trémelal, Bernard de.
 — (abbot of Aquae Silviae): see Eugenius III.
 — (archbp. of Toledo) 1-734c.
 — (bishop of Pavie) 5-197c.
 — (bishop of St Davida) 28-863a; 5-357a.
 — (monastic writer) 27-318a.
 — (monk) 21-608a.
 — **CHARLES DE** (1804-1850) 3-798b; 11-148b.
 — **CLAUDE** 3-798c; 1-926a; on Curaro 21-348b; drugs 28-164a; glycosuria 18-190c; on nerves 27-929b; 27-943b; vital phenomena 7-713d; vivisection 28-138d.
 — St Francis (1711-1779) 3-799a; 27-672d; 18-939c.
 — Gentil 11-135b.
 — **JACQUES** 3-798d.
 — **MONTAGUE** 3-799a.
 — Richard 1-440d; 25-283a.
 — Rosine: see Bernhard, Sarah.
 — **SIMON** 3-799b.
 — **SIR THOMAS** 3-799b.
 Bernard, capo, Réunion, Ind. O. 17-271 (B5).
 Bernardakes, Demetrios 12-526c.
 Bernard Castle, Ire. 3-313a.
 Bernard Ernest Freund (of Saxo-Meiningen) 24-261c.
 Bernardus, Diego 22-158b.
 — Manuel 22-160d.
 Bernard Guy 2-205a; 12-816d.
 Bernardi: see Torretto.
 Bernardines 3-796b.
 Bernardini, L.: fulminuric acid 11-299d.
 Bernardino di Feltre 20-297d.
 Bernardino, valley, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-799c; 22-264c; 5-325c.
 Bernardo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
 — N. Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
 Bernardo, palace, Venice 27-999a.
 Bernardo del Carpio 1-734b; 13-378a.
 Bernardone, Giovanni: see Francis of Assisi, St.
 Bernardos and Obizkowsk weld-ing process 28-501d.
 Bernardston, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 12-541c.
 Bernardston group 27-630c.
 Bernardsville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
 Bernart of Ventadour 27-309b; 22-197b.
 Bernatzik (painter) 20-513b.
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-799c.
 Bernaville, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
BERNAY, Fr. 3-799d; 10-778 (E3); Graeco-Roman discoveries 21-794a; 23-108b.
 Bernays, Hakham: see Bernays, Isaac.
 — Isaac 3-800a.
 — **JAKOB** 3-800a.
 — **MICHAEL** 3-800a.
 — Dr. on Dead Sea 7-879a.
BERNEBURG, Ger. 3-800b; 11-808 (C3).
 Bernburg, house of: see Anhalt-Bernburg.
 Berncastler Doctor (wine) 3-803c.
 Bernmoestre, Oxon.: see Bicester.
 Bernie, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
 — N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
 — Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 — Switz.: see Bern.
 Bernie (zool.) 4-444c.
 Bernegg (Berneck) Switz. 26-242 (B2).
 Bernera, Isls., Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-650c.
 — Great, Isls., Scot.: see Great Bernera.
 Berneray, Isls., Barra Is., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
 — Isls., Hebrides, Scot. 24-412 (A2); lighthouse 3-426d.
 Berner Oberland, dist., Switz.: see Bernese Oberland.
BERNER, JOHN BOUR chier, baron 3-800c; 27-135b.
 — (Bernes), JULIANA 3-801a.
 Berners Roding, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
 Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. 3-795a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Bernese Oberland, Switz. 26-249 (C-E3); 1-744a; 3-794c; 26-239b.
- Bernosga, povr. Sp. 18-444a.
- Bernouque poetry 3-802c; 14-907b.
- Bernhard, Carl: see Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
- BERNHARDT, SARAH** 3-801c; 23-754a.
- BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED** 3-802b.
- Bernheim, Hippolyte 14-203a; 26-49a.
- Bernheim, Belg. 3-688 (D1).
- Bernhöft, Franz 15-583b.
- BERNI, FRANCESCO** 3-802b; 14-807b.
- Bernice, Firmin 18-188d.
- Bernice (pincennes): see Bernice.
- Bernice, La. 17-54b (B1).
- Bernice Paulah Bishop Museum 13-660a; 19-69c.
- BERNICOLA, kingdom, Brit.** 3-802d; 19-793b; 24-430b; 17-19a; bishopric 13-436c; Catrail 19-703a.
- BERNICIAN SERIES** 3-802d.
- Bernicia: see Black goose.
- branta: see Bernice goose.
- canadensis: see Canada goose.
- Hutchins: see Hutchins's goose.
- leucopais: see Bernice goose.
- Sandwicensis: see Sandwich Island goose.
- torquata: see Bront goose.
- Bernie goose: see Bernice goose.
- Bernie, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- Bernier, Stanislas Louis 2-442b.
- Bernier, isl., Austr. 2-900 (A4).
- Bernier de Nivellois 25-00d.
- of Vermadois 25-898b.
- Bernina, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; 1-745b.
- pass, Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745b.
- riv., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
- Bernina (law case) 7-783a; 19-343b.
- BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORONZO** 3-803a; 24-498b; 24-495 (Plate); Wren influenced 28-843c.
- BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM de Pierre** 3-803a.
- Bernisa, mt., Sp. 18-280c.
- Bernissart, Belg.: geology 3-809c; 14-99d.
- BERNSTEIN, Ger.** 3-803c; 11-808 (A4).
- Berno (abbot) 1-15c; 6-569b.
- Bernolac, A. 25-245b.
- BERNOULLI (family)** 3-803c.
- Daniel (1700-1782) 3-805a; expectation theory 22-379b; on fluid motion 14-115d; Petersburg problem 22-386c; tides 26-943d.
- Jacques (1654-1705) 3-803c; calculus 14-542a; lemniscate 16-412a; probability theorem 22-380b.
- Jean (1667-1748) 3-804a; calculus 14-542a; perpetual motion device 21-182a; problems of 19-590b; trigonometry 27-272c.
- Jean (1744-1807) 3-805c; tables 26-328b.
- Bernoulli's numbers 1-609b; tables of 26-334d.
- theorem 14-42c; 14-56c; 14-121d.
- Bernstadt, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
- Bernstamm, Léopold 24-815d.
- BERNSTEIN, AARON** 3-805d.
- Eduard 25-305c.
- Elsa 11-799a.
- Henri 6-533d.
- Julius 27-935d.
- Bernstone: see Brimstone.
- Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb 3-807b.
- BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS** 3-808a; 24-336d.
- **CHRISTIAN GUNTHER** 3-808d; 27-1037a.
- Joachim von 3-808d.
- **JOHANN HARTWIG** 3-807b.
- Ernst von 3-807b.
- Bern, J., gas-burner 18-658d.
- Bernthsen, August 1-165a; 1-555a.
- Bernulf (bishop) 13-806d.
- Bernuy Hôtel, Toulouse 2-414b.
- Bernville, Marie-Catherine Jumel de: see Aulnoy, comtesse d'.
- Bernville, Pa. 21-108 (K5).
- Bernward (bishop) 13-182b; bronze-work 18-211a; niello work 19-870d.
- Berny, Mme de 3-299a.
- Berodach-baladan: see Merodach-baladan.
- Beroc, Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
- Berod (sool.) 7-593b.
- Beroea, Syr.: see Aleppo.
- Turk.: see Karaferia.
- Beromünster, Switz.: see Münster.
- Berones, Sp. 5-653b; 16-922a.
- Beronike: see Veronica, St.
- Béroun, riv., Fr. 18-95d.
- BEROUSSU** 3rd cent. B.C. 3-808b; 12-514c; 3-100d; chronology 6-306b, 3-100a; deluge-story 7-977b; hemicycle 8-149b.
- (7th cent. B.C.) 2-809d.
- Berouthal (bibl. city) 3-658c.
- Béroul (Norman writer) 27-294a; 2-32c.
- Berquon, Ludwig van 16-199a; 2-159c.
- Berquin, Louis de 17-81d; 13-865a.
- Berra, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-212d.
- Berro, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
- Etang de, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-312d.
- Ber Reshid, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-854b.
- Berrossof, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
- Berroshe, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
- Bulg.: see Stara Zagora.
- Beri, Fr.: see Bery.
- Beri (measure) 25-491a.
- Berrian, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
- oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
- Berrias, Fr. 7-416b.
- Berrian group, 7-416b; 19-372b.
- Berriestone, hundred, Warwick 28-343a.
- Berridale, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
- Berrine, John 14-195a.
- Berridale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-170c; castle 4-900c.
- Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-959d.
- Berrien Center, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
- Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
- Co., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
- Springs, Mich. 18-372 (D8); 24-19c.
- Berrier, Wales 9-428 (V.E2); 26-737b.
- Berrigan, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
- Berrills, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- Berrima, N.S.W. 2-953b.
- Berro (of Gogjam) 1-91c.
- Berroc, Sp. 25-530 (H4).
- Berrocchia, Eng.: see Berk-shire.
- Berre, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
- Berrow, hill, Worcs. 28-824d.
- Berrow's Worcester Journal* 19-563d.
- Berrugeto, Alonzo 24-498a; 2-416d; 24-57b.
- Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) 3-809d; 10-824b; 17-39b.
- Charles, duke of (d. 1714) 4-326 (table); Alençon 1-541a; marriage 3-809d.
- **CHARLES FERDINAND**, duke of (d. 1820) 3-809d; 21-386c; Auvergne 3-49d; Gaston de Foix 19-596d; Languedoc 10-821d; Pottou 21-898a.
- Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of 3-808d; 3-810a; 4-332c.
- **CHARLES ALBERT** 3-808c.
- Henry 12-172a.
- Mary 28-989b.
- (Lieutenant) 21-949c.
- Berry, A. L. 1-460 (B2).
- Cal. 5-8 (E4).
- Ga. 11-752 (A2).
- Ky. 18-740 (D2).
- N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
- canal, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 10-786b.
- head, Can. 19-831 (D2).
- head, Dev. 6-430 (VI.F3).
- head, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
- Isl. W.I. 26-544 (B1).
- BERRY** prov. Fr. 3-809b; 10-778 (E-F4); 10-802 (hist. map); duo d'Alençon 10-831a; Condé 6-843a; English invasion (1356) 9-504b; geology 20-81d; Gun-tram 12-730c.
- Berry (bot.) 11-357c.
- Berry au Bar, Fr. 19-232 (map).
- Berry-bearing Alder: see Black Alder (Ithamnus frangula).
- Berryburg, W.Va. 26-580 (C2).
- Berry crab-apple 11-268d.
- Berry Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
- Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (C2).
- BERRYER, ANTOINE P.** 3-809d; 10-865c; 10-869a; statue 17-787a.
- Berry Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
- Berry gall: see Currant gall.
- Berryharbor, Dev.: lich-gate 16-586d.
- Berry pepper: see Bird pepper.
- Berry, Henry, Dev. 6-430 (VI.K3); 8-134d.
- Berry's Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
- Berryburg, Pa. 21-108 (I4).
- Berry's transformer 27-174a.
- Berryville, Ark. 2-552 (H1).
- Va. 28-118 (D-E1).
- Berry-White, J. (surgeon) 6-176c.
- Bersaglieri (troops) 15-21c; 15-140c.
- d'America (society) 15-49d.
- BERSERKER** 3-810b.
- Berserksgang 28-881.
- Bersha, el, Ery. 9-79d; 9-82b.
- Bershaush (astron.): see P'ers'ous.
- Bersia, India 14-376 (G8).
- Bersimis, Can. 22-724 (C2).
- riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
- Berson, Arthur 1-267d; 18-29d.
- Bersid, South, Sus.: see South Borsed.
- Bersuire, Pierre 9-371c; 11-120d; 11-910c.
- BERT, PAUL** 3-810b; 14-493d; calson disease 4-958d; Gambetta ministry 10-877d; respiration 23-192c; statue 3-50b.
- Berta: see Bertat.
- Bertalan, Paul 13-926a.
- BERTANI, AGOSTINO** 3-810c.
- Bertani, tribe 3-810d.
- BERTAUT, JEAN** 3-811a; 11-123b.
- Berte aus granpiss* (Adonès) 1-191a; 5-895c.
- Bertel, Jacques: see Brotel, Jacques.
- BERTH (dict.)** 3-811a.
- Bertha (duchess of Brittany) 23-306b.
- (of Burgundy), countess of Blois 23-309c.
- (queen of France) 21-378a.
- (queen of the Franks): see Desiderata.
- (queen of Italy) 1-188b.
- (queen of Kent) 1-289b; 15-735c; 9-443c.
- (countess of Paris) 12-47a.
- (Roman empress) 13-275c; 24-256.
- (marchioness of Tuscany) 27-483b.
- (myth.) 28-18d.
- Berthia Ark. 2-552 (B2).
- Minn. 18-550 (H1).
- Scot.: see Perth.
- Bertha (ward) 4-209c.
- Bertha (Greatfoot): see Berte aus granpiss.
- Berthaire (of Thuringia) 22-784c.
- Berthar (mayor of palace) 10-807a.
- Berthier 12-730c.
- Berthelot, Thomas 4-234a; *Book named the Governor* 3-303c; book binding 4-217b; Tyndale's Bible 3-898d.
- Berthelot, Philibert 11-690a.
- Berthella 11-532c.
- BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN** 3-811b; 10-903b; acetylene 1-137a; alchemy 1-619d; argon 2-478a; benzene synthesis 6-54a; explosion waves 6-29c; Gebor 11-545c; hydro-carbon oxidation 10-473d; naphthalene 6-58a; nitrogen fixation 3-164c, 21-750a; petroleum origin 21-318d; thermo-chemistry 26-806c.
- de Pléneuf, Jeanne: see Prie, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
- Bertheldorf, Ger. 13-391c; 26-985c.
- Berthelsen, Caspar: see Bartholinus, Gaspard.
- BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXANDRE** (of Neuchâtel) 3-811d; Austrian War 19-217d; Chambrun 5-823c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-189a, 15-443a.
- P. (mineralogist) 3-542d; 15-672c.
- Zoe 13-246c.
- Berthier, Can. 22-724 (D3).
- Bertholais (Fr. trouvere) 22-808a.
- Berthold: see Bertold.
- Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
- BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE** 3-812a; bleaching 4-50a; chemical action 6-28b, 6-287b, 6-35c; chloride acid 6-256b; fulminating acid 11-299c; Proust 22-490c; statue 2-72d.
- Bertholletia excelsa: see Brazil nut.
- BERTHON, EDWARD LYON** 3-812c; log 16-864b.
- Berthon boat 4-99c.
- Berthou, N.S.W.: geology 19-638c.
- Berthou, Erwan 5-651c.
- BERTHOUD, FERDINAND** 3-812d.
- Louis 3-812d.
- Berthoud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
- Switz: see Burghdorf.
- Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey: see Lindsey.
- Bertie, La. 17-54 (b7).
- mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
- Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
- Bertig, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
- Bertillon, Alphonse 3-812d; 2-119c.
- **LOUIS ADOLPHE** 3-812d.
- Bertilanago: see Anthropol-metry.
- BERTIN (family)** 3-813a.
- Henri 10-905c.
- Louis François 3-813a; 10-305a.
- P. A. 21-935a.
- Bertincourt, France 10-778 (F1).
- BERTINORO, OBADIAH** 3-813b; 12-175c.
- BERTINORO, II.** 3-813b; 15-4 (D2).
- Bertiri, tribe 25-380b.
- Bertkau, Ph. 2-292b.
- Bertol, pass, Alps 1-743c.
- Bertold I. (of Carinthia) 26-498d; 26-950b.
- (C. MAINZ) 3-813b.
- (VON REGENSBURG) ("the Sweet") 3-813c; 11-780c; 14-506d; 22-264c; sermons 22-455c.
- I. (of Zähringen): see Bertold I. (of Carinthia).
- II. (of Zähringen) 26-950c; 26-176c.
- III. (of Zähringen) 11-93a.
- IV. (of Zähringen) 26-950c.
- V. (of Zähringen) 26-950c; 3-7c; 4-812c.
- (crusader) 6-358c.
- L. order of 16-863d.
- Bertoldo (Rumanian legend) 23-848d.
- Betrada (of Anjou) 21-378b; 17-35b.
- Betrade (queen of the Franks) 5-801c.
- Betrathboy, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
- BETRAN, CHARLES** 3-813d.
- Betram, la. 14-732 (F3).
- Fr. 26-690 (I5).
- Betramia (rotifera) 9-388d; 9-389a.
- Betramiidae 9-389a.
- Betrand de Born 27-309b.
- Bertrand, St. 4-61c.
- (de Blanquefort): see Blan-quefort, Bertrand de.
- (de Comminges), St. 23-1018a.
- (count of Toulouse) 27-101a; 16-179d.
- Alexandre 14-202b.
- G. 4-508a.
- **HENRI ORATIEN**, comte 3-814a; 3-842b; 5-964a; 19-229b.
- Joseph Louis François: im-pulsive motion 3-757b, 22-382d; infinite series 24-670a, 27-909c; tables 26-335a.
- Louis 11-146c.
- Marcel 5-812b; 9-911b.
- (de Molleville), Antoine François 11-159b.
- Bertrand, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
- Neb. 18-324 (E4).
- Isl. N.G. 19-487 (D1).
- Bertrandite 7-578d.
- Bertrandon de la Brocquière, 2-623a.
- Bertrand's prism 21-937d.
- Bertrand-Thiel process 14-823b.
- BERTRICH, Ger.** 3-814a; 11-808 (A3); 28-188c.
- Bertua, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
- Beru, Bor. 4-266d.
- riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
- Berugha, Alk. 1-643 (B1).
- Berugård, loc. 14-228 (D2).
- Berugandile 13-116b; scol-ecite 24-407d; stilbite 25-919c.
- fjord, Ioe. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
- BERULLE, PIERRE DE** 3-814a; 6-80c; 10-941a.
- Berun, Aus.: see Beraun.
- Ger. 11-808 (G3).
- Beruni: see Birmul.
- Beruriah (wife of Meir) 18-83c.
- Beruwala, Cey.: see Pervily.
- BERVIE** (Inverberrie), Scot. 3-811b; 24-412 (F3).
- Riv. Scot. 15-801a.
- BERWICK, JAMES FITZ-JAMES**, duke of 3-814c; 10-846d; 24-154b; 25-004a.
- John de: see John of Berwick.
- Mary: see Procter, Ade-laide Anne.
- Berwick, Can. 19-831 (B2).
- la. 14-732 (D3).
- Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Kan. 15-654 (G1).
- La. 17-54 (A7).
- Me. 17-434 (B5).
- N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
- (UPON TWEEDE), Nor-thumb. 3-816c; 9-412 (I.E1); bounds 3-817a; cap-ture (1318) 18-119d; de-fence (1333) 24-703d; parlia-ment (1296) 9-496d.
- O. 20-26 (D2).
- Pa. 21-106 (I6).
- Pa. 21-106 (I5).
- Vict. 26-38 (E1).
- (St John), Wilts. 9-420 (III.C5).
- BERWICKSHIRE, Scot.** 3-815a; 24-412 (F4).
- Berwick, Treaty of 6-907d.
- Berwind, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
- W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
- Burwinsdale, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
- Berwyn, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
- Pa. 21-106 (K7).
- mts., Wales 9-428 (V.E2); 5-18a; 22-350b.
- riv., Wales 6-18a.
- Borydale 26-545c; 10-492d; 26-544d.
- Boryformes 26-545c.
- Beryl, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Utah 27-814 (A5).
- W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
- BERYL (mineral)** 3-817b; 7-586b (fig.); 5-461b; chryso-beryl 6-320a; chrysolite 6-320c; colour 11-560d; crystalline form 7-580a.
- BERYLLIUM** (glucinum) 3-817d; 6-46c; 12-138b; atomic heat 6-47d.
- BERYLLONITE** 3-818c.
- Beryllus (of Bostra) 1-213a; 16-686c.
- Berytus, Syr.: see Beirut.
- Berzelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
- BERZELIUS, JONAS JAKOB** 3-818c; analytical chemistry 2-652b; atomic weight 2-873b; cerium 7-611b; chemi-cal proportions theory 6-658a; Dulong and Petit's law 6-67c; electrolysis 9-217c; elements isolated 6-45c; fluorine, atomic weight 10-578a; gold, atomic weight 12-193c; isomerism, 14-881d; minerals classi-fied 18-514c; molybdenum, atomic weight 12-882b; organic compounds 6-48a; organic radicals 6-48b; po-tassium carbide 1-138c; symbolism 6-36b; tantalum 26-401a; type and nucleus theories 6-48d; uranium 27-788a; vitalism 6-47d.
- Berzo Demo, It. 26-242 (I4).
- Berzosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
- Berzeny, Daniel 13-926d.
- BES (myth.)** 3-819a; 5-709c.
- Bes (measure) 2-713b.
- Besah, Egy.: see Antioch.
- Besah, St.: see Benigne, St.
- Besah, countship 23-780b.
- Besant, Pal.: see Bosphorus.
- Besanson (scientist) 1-387d.
- Alberic of: see Alberic of Besanson.
- BESANCON (Vesontio), Fr.** 3-819b; 10-778 (H4); battle (A.D. 68) 10-303a; diet (1157) 11-841d; libraries 16-668a; observatory 19-956d; Philip the Bold 21-

- 387a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) 24-638d; university 10-797d.
 Besault, Annie 26-790b; 4-372c.
 —, **SIR WALTER** 3-820b.
 Besant (coin): see Bezant.
 Besara, Fr.: see Béziers.
 Besaya, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-527d.
 Besazio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
 Bescar, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
 Besch-Joseph (poet) 26-390d.
Beschreibung aller Länder: see Cosmographia Universalis.
 Bese (title) 26-821d.
Beschrift rect (Thomas of Stitny) 4-133c.
BESSEVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c.
 Beshar, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 2-761d.
 Beshar, Mor. 16-851 (F3).
 —, mt., Mor. 16-851 (F-33).
 Beshaver, Pers.: see Shapur.
 Beshik (Bolbe) lake, Turk. 27-126 (C3); 17-218d.
 Beshiktash, Constantinople 7-9c.
 Beshir (amir) 8-605c.
 —, Ags. 17-39b.
 —, al-Kassim 8-605d.
 Beshit, Pal. 20-602 (B5).
 Beshlik (coin) 27-141b.
 Beshoar, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
 Beshparnak Dagh, mt., Turk. A. 2-760 (B4): see also Latmus.
 Beshit: see Baal Sheim Tobh Israel.
 Beshit, mt., Russ. 25-816b.
 Beshl, Isl. Mt. Arch. 17-406 (F3); 26-521.
 Besh (gaunt): see Bézique.
 Beshade (family): see Avaray.
 Beshghelm, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
 Beshin, St.: see Bönigge, St.
 Beshin (police officer) 10-937a.
 Beshid, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
 Beshkiden, Ost. mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.
 —, West. mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F2).
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-820d.
 Beson, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2); 23-891b.
 Besme, Charles Dianowitz 6-683c.
 Besnagar, India 14-624c.
BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a; 26-504d.
 Besocki, Java: see Besuki.
BESOM (dict.) 3-821a.
 Besos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2).
 Beszodka (physician) 24-304c.
 Besza (dict.) 1-484b.
 Bessanese, mt., Alps 1-742d.
BESSARABA, govt., Russ. 3-821a; 23-874 (I. A2-H4); 23-840b.
BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basilius) 3-821d; 27-333a; 10-284a; library 27-1000d, 16-573a; Symnaeus MS. 22-762c.
BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a.
 —, William Ponsonby, baron: see Dunoannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
 Bess Brook, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
 Bessa, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b; 10-778 (F5).
 Bessel (diplomat) 9-301a.
 —, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 3-822b; eclipses 8-894c; equation 25-656d; geodesy 11-608b; heliometer 13-224d; Königsberg observatory 19-957c; parallax 25-789b; tables 26-335b; time measurement 26-986c; Uranus 19-386b.
 Bessel, bay, Green. 12-543 (H2).
BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c; 26-335b; 25-656c.
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a; 17-342a.
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; 1-460 (B2).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (H4).
 —, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
 —, Pa. 21-108 (A4).
 —, Va. 25-118 (C3).
 Bessemer converter 14-818d; 14-820c; 7-105a; 7-108d.
 —, process 14-818d; 14-803d.
 Bessemer, George 13-926b.
 Besmer, Johann von 11-790b.
 Bessieriani (Ad Majoris), Alg. 1-359c.
 Besson o' St. Mark, Lancs. 16-139 (D4).
 Besse-sur-Golles, 26-335b: see Besse.
 Bessey, Charles Edwin 19-329c.
 Beshio, spa, Jap. 15-100d.
 Besh, tribe 3-821c; 17-110d; 25-230b.
 Beshic, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
 Beshlörns, Bertrand, baron 3-824b.
 —, **JEAN BAPTISTE**, 3-823d.
 —, Eylau 10-101b; Peninsular war 21-90c; Wagram 22-244b.
 Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. 11-755a.
 Besshi, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 3-555c; 19-748b; 5-09d.
 Bessinow, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Bessler, Jean E. E.: see Orffyreus.
 Bess of Hardwick: see Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
 Bessolo, Alexander 27-120d.
 Besson, Gustave 27-875c.
 — & Co.: cornet improvements 7-173b; trumpets 27-327c.
 Bessonneau, Pierre 5-920c.
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-824b.
 Bessy, Bernard Françoise de: see Françoise de Bessy, Bernard.
 Bessy Bell, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
 Best, Rev. S. 11-220a.
 —, Thomas 11-627b; 14-406a.
 —, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 3-824b.
 Best, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
 Bestes, Theodoros 12-522c.
 Best evidence (law) 10-17a.
 "Best Friend" (locomotive) 22-821b.
BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (conspirator) 3-824d.
 —, **LUCIUS CALPURNIUS** (tribune) 3-824c.
 Bestiarii 11-445d.
 Bestiary (Thaun) 11-117a.
 Bestiary, The: see Physiologus.
 Best man (dict.) 4-528c.
 Bestuzhev-Iyumin (historian) 23-919a.
BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count 3-824b.
 —, **MIKHAIL PETROVICH**, count 3-826a.
 Besuki, Java 15-284 (E2).
 —, residency, Java 15-284 (B3 & E3).
 Besut, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C1); 17-471d.
 Beswick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
 Besy (myth.) 25-230d.
 Beszo, Theodore do: see Beza.
 Besztorezo (Bistritz), Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
 Besztorezhanya (Nonsohl), Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-909b.
 Besztorezo - Naszód, dist., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
 Bot: see Bot and Betting.
 Bota (letter) 3-87b.
 — (pound): see Eratosthenes.
 "Bota" (Brit. army dirigible) 1-265 (P1. II.).
 Bota (cicla): see White beet.
 — (marlinia): see Beet.
 — (margarita): see Beet and Mangrove-worm.
 Botof, Mad. 17-272a.
 Bota junction 14-549c.
BETAINE 3-827c; 1-686a.
 Betanourin, Can. Is.: see Santa Maria de Betanouria.
BET AND BETTING 3-826b.
 Betanzos, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
 Betaraty, Mad. 17-271 (H4).
 Betaris, Pal.: see Beit Jibrin.
 Betheder, Faustín 5-334b.
 Bethche aux Itches, cavern, Belg. 25-743a.
 Bethelworth, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
 Bet Dejlan, Pal. 17-730b.
 Bete Grise, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
 Bet-el-Fakh, Arab. 2-264 (A5); 18-651d.
 Betgeuse (astron.) 20-276d; 25-788b; spectrum 21-717 (Plate); star-map 7-13.
BETEL NUT 3-828a; 14-390c; 19-381a.
 — palm: see Areca palm.
 — vine 3-828a; 14-390c.
 Bétarra, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
 Bétarrae, Fr.: see Béziers.
 Bétête, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
 Bet Flint 13-890d.
 Beth (letter) 3-87b.
 Beth, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
 Bethabara (Bethany), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
 Beth 'Abhē, Turk. As. (Mosul) 26-865c.
 Bethalto, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 Bethanie, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
 Bethanis, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-446 (B3).
 Bethany, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
 —, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
 —, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-802b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Miss. 16-600 (D1).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
 —, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
 —, N.Y. 19-598 (B3).
 —, S. Af. 25-466 (G7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
 —, Pal. (beyond Jordan): see Bethanias.
BETHANY, Pal. (Azerbaijan) 3-828b; 20-602 (C1).
 —, W. Va. 25-600 (C6).
 —, Beach, Del. 17-828 (I3).
 Bethar, Pal.: see Bittir.
 Beth Aramaya, Syr.: see Suristan.
 Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk. As. 18-181d.
 Beth-Arbel, Pal.: see Arbela.
 Bethayres, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
 Bethel, Captain 15-841d.
 — (physiologist) 19-47b.
 —, A. (naturalist) 2-58a.
 Bethel, Ark. 1-472 (E3).
 —, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 —, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
 —, Del. 17-828 (I3).
 —, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (G7).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
 —, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
 —, Mo. 17-434 (H4).
 —, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
 —, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
 —, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2); 6-793a.
 —, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
 —, N.Y. 19-656 (F4).
 —, O. 20-26 (B7).
 —, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BETHEL, Pal. 3-828c; 20-602 (C5); 11-583a.
 —, Trans. 25-466 (I8); 27-189d.
 —, Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
 —, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
 —, Academy, Va. 25-118 (E2).
 —, College, Tenn.: see McKenzie.
 Bethell, John 26-979c.
 —, Richard: see Westbury.
 Richard Bethell, 1st baron, Bethol Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-828c; 5-174c.
 Bethor, Pal.: see Bittir.
 Bethersden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); marble 2-732a: see also Sussex marble.
 Bethesda, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
 —, Md. 17-228 (C5).
 —, N. H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491c.
BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-828d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360d.
 —, Wis. 16-522a.
 Beth-Gilgal, Pal.: see Gilgal.
 —, Haram, Pal.: see Tell Rama.
BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-829a.
 —, Lapat, Syr.: see Gundev Shapur.
 Bethlehem, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
 —, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491c.
 —, S. Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-159d.
BETHEHEM, Pa. 3-829b; 21-106 (M4).
BETHEHEM (Belt Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; 20-602 (C5); bishopric 6-418b; church of the Nativity 2-232b, 21-605d; pilgrimages 21-605d.
 Bethlehem Hospital: see Bethlehem.
BETHEHEMITES 3-829d.
 Bethlehem Steel Co. 20-214a (table).
BETHLEN, GABRIEL 3-829d; 26-853a.
 —, Countess Vilma: see Kalay, Countess Vilma von.
 Bethmann-Hüllweg, Theobald von 11-898a; 22-171c; 22-628b.
 Bethmann-Museum, Frankfurt-on-Main 11-19a.
 Beth Marqanon, monastery, Syr. 3-821d.
 Beth-Meon, Pal.: see Ma'in.
 —, Nahravāhna, Asia M. 18-150a.
 —, Nahrin, Asia M. 18-180a.
BETHNAL GREEN, Lond. 3-830b; 16-938 (C-D2); museum 3-830c, 19-61d.
 Beth Ninih, Pal. 15-375b.
 —, Omri, Pal.: see Samaria.
 Bethsaida, Jerusalem: see Bethsaida.
 Bethsaida Julia, Pal. 20-602 (D3); 5-251b; 13-380c; 15-353d.
 Bethshan, Pal.: see Bethshean.
 Bethshan Homes, Lond. 10-135d.
 Bethshean (Scythopolis, Botsan), Pal. 20-602 (C-D4); 7-900d; 15-383c; 20-605a.
 Bethshemesh, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 2-549d.
 Beth-thar, Pal.: see Bittir.
 Bethulle, S. Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-152d.
BETHUNE (French family) 3-829c.
 —, **CONON** (or Quosno) DE 3-830d.
 —, David and James: see Beaton.
 —, Sir Henry Lindesay 21-239b; 15-946a.
 —, John Elliot Drinkwater 25-48c.
 Bethune, Maximilien, due de Sully: see Sully.
 Bethune, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a; 10-774 (F1).
 —, S. C. 25-500 (I2).
 —, riv. Fr. 10-778 (E2).
 Bethune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de 12-746c.
 Bethungra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
 Bethzachariah, Syr. 15-394d.
 Bethzatha, Jerusalem: see Bethesda.
 Betigeri, India: see Gadag.
 Beti Khallaf, Egy. 9-74d.
 Betlenkabor (of Transylvania) 23-844c.
 Betley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 18-873c.
 Bettington, Northumb.: see Bedlington.
 Betlis, Arm.: see Bittlis.
 Bet Mizza, Pal. 9-342b.
 Betogabra: see Eleuthero-polis.
 Betomestham, Pal. 15-542d.
 Beton, David: see Beaton, David.
 Betonio, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
 Betoota, Austr. 2-990 (D5).
Betowade World (Bekker) 28-757c.
 Betoun, Janet 4-303c.
 Betoyan, Indians 1-811d.
 Betracum, It.: see Biedracum.
 Betroky, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
BETROTHAL 3-831b; Roman 28-785b; Teutonic 26-682b.
 "Betsey" (law case) 25-973c.
 Betsham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
 Betshboka, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
 Betshic, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
 Betshic, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-273d.
 —, tribe 17-273d; 17-274c; 1-330d; serpent worship 2-52b.
 Betshisarakka (Betsimisarakka), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4-3); 17-273d.
 —, tribe 1-330d.
 Betshimitatatra, plain, Mad. 17-270c.
 Betson, Thomas: see Bateson, Thomas.
 Betsey (Cove, Kerguelen I. 15-755a.
 Bettafurka, pass, Alps 1-743d.
 Bettendorf, A. J. H. M. 2-651c.
 Betteravia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
 Better Government of India Act (1858) 14-415b.
BETTERMENT 3-831d.
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a; 23-782d.
 Betterton, Md. 17-828 (G2).
 Bettet, John: see Bette.
 Bettetworth, Capt. George E. B. 19-235c.
 Betterville, Anklin do: see Anklin do Betterville.
 Betti, Bernardino di: see Pin-turicchio.
 —, Enrico 1-626a.
BETTIA (Bettiah), India 3-832b; 14-376 (L8).
 Bettina, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
 —, Fosso, riv., It.: see Allia.
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b.
 Betting Act (1853) 11-447d; 11-448a; 3-827a.
 — and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) 11-448b.
 Bettingen, dist., Switz. 3-482c.
 Bettinus, Martin 6-106b.
 Bettisfield, Wales 9-416 (II. B4).
 Bettles, Ark. 1-472 (G2).
 Bettlhorn, mt., Alps 26-249 (E4).
 Bettman, E. 6-100b.
 —, H. 6-100b.
 Bettina, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
 Bettobu, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
 — (Bettobuwan), bay, Jap. 15-952a.
 Bettolo, Admiral 15-82a.
 Bettongia 15-652c; 22-209b.
 Betta, Edward Ladd 21-308d; 4-436b.
 — (Bettles), John 18-526d.
 Betts, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
 Bett's Cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C2); 19-481b.
 Bettville, O. 20-98 (D2).
 Bettws, Wales 6-428 (V. D4).
 —, hills, Wales 3-832d.
 —, Cedowain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
 —, Y. Coed, Wales 3-832d; 9-428 (V. D1); geology 6-18a.
 —, Y. Crwyn, sloop 24-1020c.
 Betty, Henry 3-833a.
 —, **WILLIAM HENRY WEST** 3-832d.
 Bettyhill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BETUL, India 3-833a; 14-382 (G-I19).
 —, dist., India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-I18); 5-681c.
 Betula: see Silver birch.
 —, alba: see Silver birch.
 —, daurica 25-13d.
 —, fruticosa 25-13d.
 —, lenta: see Black Birch.
 —, nana: see Birch bush.
 —, odorata 10-383d.
 —, papyracea: see Paper birch.
 —, verrucosa 10-383d.
 Betulaceae (Betulaceae) 7-635d; 5-485c.
 Betuleus, Xystus: see Birch, Sixt.
 Beturiges, Fr.: see Bourges.
 Betuwe, dist., Holl. 11-557a; 19-413b.
 Betwa, Canal, India 3-833c; 14-851b.
BETWA, riv., India 3-833c; 14-376 (H7).
 Betyhla, Pal. 15-542d.
 Betz, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Beuckelszoon, Jan: see Buckholdt, Johann.
BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULPICE 3-833c.
 Beudon, Asia M. 21-544a.
 Beugnot, Auguste Arthur, count 3-834a; 3-680b.
 —, **JACQUES CLAUDE**, count 3-833d; 10-863d.
 Beukelsz, Jan: see Buckholdt, Johann.
 Beukelszoon, William 13-592b.
 Beukendaal, N.Y. 24-320a.
 Beulah, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 —, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 —, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
 —, Ia. 25-746 (B2).
 —, Miss. 25-600 (B3).
 —, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 —, Oreg. 20-242 (G).
 —, Viet. 28-38 (H1).
 —, Wyo. 28-374 (H1).
 Beulahville, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a.
 Beult, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-912 (F4); 16-71c.
 Beuluk (class of Janissaries) 15-161b.
Beunans Merianck 5-652a.
 Beura, Is. 26-242 (E4).
 Beurnonville, von 10-300a.
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE DE Ruel, marquis de 3-834b; 4-313c.
 Beurniere, Boulogne 4-322c.
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND von 3-834c; 3-18b; 3-28a.
 —, Friedrich Konstantin 3-835b.
 Beuter, Anton 25-590b.
 Beutzburg 26-263a.
 Beuth, Peter (Christian Wilhelm) 3-787a.
BEUTHEN (Niederbunthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (G3); 18-717c.
Brave d'Hanstone 3-837a.
 Beuvray, mt., Fr. 3-911c.
 Beuvron, Harcourt of: see Harcourt of Beuvron.
 Beuvron, riv., Fr. (Loir-et-Cher) 10-778 (F4); 16-926a.
 —, riv., Fr. (Nièvre) 6-419b.
 Beuzeville, Fr. 3-331d.
 Beuzeville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Beysana, It. 15-4 (D3): see also Movana.
 Beysir, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
 Bevan, Mrs. Bridget 26-266c.
 —, E. J. 5-607b.
 Bevan, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
 Bevens (apothecary) 7-76d.
 Bevan v. National Bank 3-850d.
BEVEL (dict.) 3-835d.
 — (tool) 27-46d.

- Beveland**, North, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 22-965a.
—, South, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); canal 13-591b.
Bevelment 3-835d.
Bevel wheel 17-1000d; 17-1003d.
Beveren, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bevern, Wis. 22-740 (D4).
Bevera, riv., It. 22-242 (G5).
Beveren, Belg. 3-868 (D1).
Beverfuyck: see Albany, N.Y.
Beveridge, William 10-586b.
Beverin, mt., Alps 22-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Beverlac, Yorks.: see Beverley.
Beverley, Alfredus (Alured, Aluredus or Alfred) of: see Aluredus of Beverley.
—, Henry 3-835d.
—, John of: see John of Beverley.
—, **WILLIAM ROXBURY** 3-835d; 26-735c.
BEVERLEY (Beverlee), Yorks. 3-836a; 9-416 (II, C2); 9-507d; Cottonian MSS. records 1-755a; geology 22-931d; minister 3-836a, 5-518a, 2-403d, 24-489d, 27-118a; sanctuary 24-129d, 24-130b.
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, Brook, London 16-938 (A3).
—, Resurrection place 6-498c.
Beverloot, Belg. 3-668 (F1); 3-672c.
Beverly, Robert 1-831b.
Beverly, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
BEVERLY, Mass. 3-836c; 17-832 (F1).
—, Miss. 16-600 (B1).
—, N.J. 10-502 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Wash. 22-354 (F3).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-292c.
Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Station, Mo. 16-608 (A-B2).
Bevern, Brunswick: see Brunswick-Bevern.
Beyers, Switz. 22-342 (H3); 1-513c; networ. 22-240d.
Beverstone, Glos. 9-420 (III, C3).
Beverungen, Ger. 22-556c.
Beverwyck, N.Y.: see Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Bevier, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D2); 19-609d.
Beviacqua, palace, Bologna 2-412d.
—, palace, Verona 2-412c.
Bevill, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bevis, John 16-323d.
Bevis-Gibson torsion-meter 13-726d.
Bévisier, battle of: see Boacohy Head.
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-836d; 9-610c; criticism 22-503c; J. Bunyan 4-803b.
Bevolbetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Bewa: see Maou.
Bewcastle, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2); 4-584 (B2); 4-694c.
—, folk, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C2).
BEWDLEY, Worcs. 3-837b; 9-420 (III, C2); geology 22-823d.
Bewerley, Yorks. 9-416 (II, D1).
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c; 14-321d; 22-709d; book-plate 4-232 (plate); work on birds 20-304d.
Bewick's swan 22-180b.
Bewits 10-142a.
Bewley, Hants.: see Beaulieu.
Bewsborough, Kent 7-896b.
Bewsey, estate, Lancs. 22-332b.
Bex, Switz. 22-242 (C4); salt 22-242c, 24-88d; solenite 12-769b; waters 12-520a.
Bexar, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Co., Tex. 22-690 (I6).
Bexhill, N.S.W. 16-558 (G1).
BEXHILL, Sus. 3-837d; 4-424 (IV, C5); geology 22-165d.
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VAN-ALTERT, baron 3-837d; 19-271c.
BEXLEY, Kent 3-838b; 16-942 (E3); archaeology 8-19d.
—, N.S.W. 16-558 (A5); 26-799d.
—, Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3); archaeology 3-838b.
Bexon, G. L. C. A. 4-758b.
Bey, Riv. 16-481a.
Bey, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (G3).
BEY (dict.), 3-838b: see also Mamelukes.
Beyadjosse, tribe 8-742a.
- BEYBAZAR** (Beibazar), Turk. As. 3-838b; 2-760 (D2).
Beysel (physiologist) 27-936d.
Beyer, Gustave Frédéric de 24-710c.
Beyerlinck (bacteriologist) 3-166d; 21-776d.
Beyerlinck, L. 16-576c.
Beyers Borgen, hills, S. Af. 27-830c.
Beyle, pass, C. Asia 20-656d; 2-741b.
Boylan, Go. Cat. 12-203 (A4).
Boyle, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (D5).
—, (Bella), dist., Fr. Gul. 16-539d.
Boylan, Turk. As.: see Boilan.
Boyle, Henri 11-148b.
—, **MARIE HENRI** (Stendhal) 3-838c; 19-335c.
Boylor, (Urb): see Persia 21-165a; 3-382d; Persia 21-194c; Turkey 27-449a.
Boyley-bey-Kendi, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
Boynat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Boynon, Koolmans 21-948c.
Beyond Our Powers (Björnsen) 4-17c.
Boynasha, riv., India: see Bessa.
Boypur, India 14-382 (F14); 17-289b.
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von 3-839b; 8-124c.
Beyricha, 8-128b; 20-237d; 25-110c.
Beysout, Syr.: see Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-839c.
Bey-Shahr, Turk. As.: see Belshahr.
Beyst, India 14-376 (C8).
Beyschlag, Egy.: see Bet Khalaf.
Beytowal 3-517b.
Beyumia (derivatives) 9-33b.
Boza (Egy. king): see Narmore.
BEZA (de Beze), **THEODORE** 3-839d; 3-883c; 11-126a; drama 8-511a; Gallars' collaboration 11-413b; La Rochelle synod 16-223b; at Orthez 20-332c; Psalms translated 14-191a.
Bezae Codex (D) 3-840a; 20-565a; Cambridge University 16-554b; Ramsay's views on Acts 1-165c.
Bezaleel (Bezalel) 10-77c; 2-550b; see also Einhard.
Bezanzano, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
BEZANT (coin), 3-840a; 19-896b; 19-903b; horadry 23-92c.
BEZANTÉE (dict.) 3-840a.
Bezau (Egy. king) 9-81a.
Bezau, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
BEZBORODKO, ALEK-SANDER ANDREEVICH, prince 3-840a.
Bez-dan, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bézo, Fr. 6-490a.
Bezougluche, cape, Af.: see Cape Verde.
BEZUL (dict.) 3-840d.
Bezula (archbp.) 12-874d.
—, count 22-950b.
Bezzeros, Braz. 21-178c.
Bezstian (dict.) 22-902a.
Beziers, Raymond Roger, viscount of 1-505d; 5-314c.
—, vicomte de: see Montfort, Simon IV, count of.
BEZIER, FR. 3-840d; 10-778 (F6); 16-179c; 5-314c; fortress destroyed 5-942d; synods 13-458d, 3-663c.
Bezings (Ulul), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BEZIQUE 3-841a.
Bezozar stones 1-688a; 12-162a; 11-418c; coprolites 7-111d.
Bezobdai, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Bezobrazov, Jakov 22-937b.
Bezold, J. F. W. von 18-287b.
Bezons, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Hézo, Etienne 16-301c; 1-624a; statue 19-371b.
Bezopovtel (Bezopovsh-china), sect 23-886b.
Bezostev Ryumyn: see Beztushiev-Ryumyn.
Bezundobout, F. 5-238c; 25-472d; 27-197d.
BEZWADA (Bezavda), India 3-843c; 14-382 (III).
Bezzecca, It. 11-407c.
Bghal 15-678a.
Bh (philol.) 3-87b.
Bhabar, tract, India 19-154c.
Bhabowar Rai 16-337a.
Bhabru, India 14-376 (K7).
—, riv., India 15-695d.
Bhadravara, state, India 12-749d.
- Bhadur** (dynasty) 8-143c.
Bhadra (cousin of Buddha) 4-748d.
Bhadra, India: see Bahadran.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 27-377a; 15-626d.
Bhadra (Jain writer) 15-127d.
Bhadrachalam, India 14-382 (I11).
Bhadra, India 14-382 (M9).
Bhadrapada 13-492d.
Bhadra, India: see Bad-rinath.
Bhaga 21-204d.
Bhagabhadra (king) 14-624c.
Bhagadatta (king) 2-773c.
BHAGALPUR, India 3-842c; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
—, dist., India 3-842d.
—, division, India 3-843b.
Bhagat (sect) 13-485b; 13-487a; 12-358d.
Bhagaura, India 14-376 (I-K6).
Bhagavad-gita 24-169a; 2-548d; 22-509a; Messianic analogies 18-194a.
Bhagavata Purana 24-170b; 5-486c; flood 7-077a.
Bhagavata Purana, on *histoire poetique de Krishna* (Bur-nouf) 4-855b.
Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) 24-170b; 15-509a.
Bhagalkhand, India: see Bagalkhand.
Bhagirathi, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (N8); 13-801d; 7-218d; toll station 15-150d.
—, riv., India (Himalayas): see Ganges.
Bhagru, India 14-376 (G3).
Bhagru-Chauki, India 14-376 (E-F6).
Bhagvati Sinhl, Sir 12-231d.
Bhagwa, India 14-382 (E9).
Bhagvati Sinhl 8-143d.
Bhai 15-636c.
Bhahadryaguru (deity) 15-177b.
Bhaji Bawa 7-670b.
Bhainsaghat, mts., India 3-233c.
Bhairab, riv., India 15-336d; 15-781d.
—, Bazar, India 19-113c; 26-156c.
Bhairav, India 14-376 (L6).
Bhairani Konda, India: see Biranikonda.
Bhairava 13-508a.
Bhairav 13-486a.
Bhakkar, India 14-376 (D4).
Bhakta 13-609d.
Bhakta-mala (Nabhaji) 13-487a.
Bhaktapur, India: see Bhat-krone, former state.
Bhakul 13-511a; 15-623d; 13-485b.
Bhaladhaka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Bhalka, dist., India 8-740d.
—, riv., India 3-211b.
Bhal-soor: see Bhal-soor.
BHAMO, Bur. 3-843c; 4-840 (E2); fate 15-123c.
—, dist., Bur. 3-843b.
Bhan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Bhanda 8-482c.
Bhanu, Bhatta (author) 20-454a.
Bhandak, India 5-837b.
BHANDARA, India 3-843d; 14-382 (II-19).
—, dist., India 3-843d; 5-841c.
BHANG 3-844a; 13-264a; 14-389b.
Bhang confederacy 12-713c.
Bhan Pertab Singh 3-928c.
Bhanur 24-172d.
Bhanur, mts., India 14-376 (H8-17).
Bhanur, mt., India 14-382 (G11).
Bhanwar Pal Deo 15-677d.
Bhaordhig, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Bhar, trib. 12-245d.
BHARAHAT (Barhut), India 3-844b; 14-428d; 14-624b; 15-280c.
Bharach, India: see Bahraich.
BHARAL 3-844c; 24-818b.
Bharani 13-493c.
Bharata (legendary king) 24-19a; 27-369b; 13-53a.
—, (legendary sage) 24-171d.
Bharatas, tribe 24-102b.
Bharata-varsha 14-376b.
Bharat Chandra (Candra) 3-735b.
Bharatpur (Bharatpur) India 14-376 (G6); 3-845a; 22-866a.
BHARATPUR, state, India 3-844c; 4-609d; 15-281a; history 8-143c, 15-129a.
Bharat, India: see Bharahat.
Bharavi (poet) 24-171a.
- Bhardar** 19-381a.
Bharach, India: see Bahraich.
Bharach, riv., India 14-382 (L10-9); 22-860b.
Bharachul, India: see Bharahat.
Bharaulji (ruler of Cutch) 7-670c.
Bharain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Bhar (Barhut) 4-301a.
Bharatpur, India: see Bharat-pur.
Bhartrihari (grammarian) 24-171b.
Bharuch (Bharuk achla), India: see Brouch.
Bharut, India: see Bharahat.
Bhaskara Acharya 24-183a; 13-510c; mathematical work 1-617b, 27-271d.
Bhaskar Pant (Maharatta leader) 5-683b.
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) 4-188d.
BHATGAON, India 3-845a; 14-376 (L6); architecture 19-380a; former state 19-381d.
Bhatgarh, lake, India 14-382 (K10).
Bhatial 15-605b.
Bhatibari, dist., India 8-740d.
Bhatika, India 13-496c.
Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India 14-376 (F4); 20-927a; 19-171a.
Bhatkair, India 3-845a.
Bhatul, India 14-376 (K6).
Bhuta (caste), India 15-428a; 22-806d.
Bhatshah (kings) 12-21b.
Bhatta Narayana (poet) 24-173d; 8-481c.
—, Utpala (astronomer) 24-183a.
Bhattavaryan, tribes, Kashmir 12-21b.
Bhatti (chief) 15-129b.
Bhatti (Bhatti) tribe 3-845a; 22-655c; 22-656a; in Hissar 13-526d; Jaisalmer founded 15-129b.
BHATTIANA, territory, India 3-845a.
Bhattikanya: see Ravana-budha.
Bhattiprolu, India 14-621d; 14-624c.
Bhattu, India 14-376 (F5).
BHAU DASI 3-845b; 24-801b.
Bhau, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Bhaunagar (Bhaunagar), India 3-845c; 14-382 (I-59).
BHAUNAGAR, state, India 3-845c; 4-609d; 26-365c; 22-170b.
Bhaunagar cotton 7-258a.
—, Gondal railway 3-845c.
Bhausinghji (maharaja) 3-845c.
—, (thakor sahib) 3-845c.
Bhavni (deity) 4-385c.
Bhavabhuti (Bhavavuti) (dra-matist) 24-173c; 3-481b.
Bhavanas, riv., India 15-952c.
Bhavani, riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-653a.
Bhavnagar, India: see Bhaunagar.
Bhavrichas 24-162c.
Bhawalpur, India: see Baha-walpur.
Bhawani, India: see Bhiwani.
Bhawani (myth.), 15-641a.
Bhawani Patna, India 15-637c.
Bhawanya, *Purana* 6-100d.
Bhayad (caste), India 7-670a.
Bheol (log-land) 22-480b.
Bheols, tribe: see Bhils.
BHEESTY (dict.) 3-845c.
Bhelgeir, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Bhelsa, India: see Bhilsa.
Bhensdehi, India 14-382 (G9).
Bher: see Ber.
BHERA, India 3-845d; 14-376 (E3).
Bheri, riv., India 14-376 (K5).
Bhesa Bol: see Baisa Bol.
Bhet (dict.) 10-282a.
Bhoula, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-878d.
Bhilekhkhor, India: see Bikna Thori.
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) 12-358d.
Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill), India 10-125d.
Bhikshu: see Sannyasin.
Bhikshama I. (Indian prince) 7-546d.
BHIL (Bheols), tribe 3-845d; 2-748d; in Bombay 4-187c; corps 20-381d; dance 7-796b; in Khandesh 15-771b; language 19-3d; 12-710b; in Mahi Kantha 17-396b.
Bhilsa, India 14-376 (G-H8); 14-398d, 14-401d.
Bhiliware, India 14-376 (F7).
- BHIMA** (Hindu myth.) 3-846a.
—, (king) 4-184b.
Bhima, riv., India 14-382 (E-F10); Ahmednagar 1-432c; Poona 22-73d; Satara 24-227c; Sholapur 24-995c.
Bhimber, India 14-376 (E-F3).
Bhimphedi (Bhimjedi), India 19-379a.
Bhimsewa Thapa (Bhim Singh Thappa) 19-382b.
Bhim, India 14-376 (I16); 12-748c.
Bhingar, India: see Ahmed-nagar.
Bhimmal, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Bhir, India 14-382 (F-610).
Bhimnaga (legend) 26-107c.
Bhiti: see Bhatani.
Bhitiari, creek, India 4-186c.
Bhiwandi, India 14-382 (E10).
BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India 3-846b; 14-376 (F-65).
Bho (Bhod), Asia: see Tibet.
Bhodaupira (Burmese king): see Bodawmya.
Bhog 13-486b.
Bhogal, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Bhoja (Indian ruler) 24-175a; 24-182a; 13-492b; Dhar mosque 8-142c.
Bhojapura, India 14-376 (I16).
Bhojapur, tribe 3-924d.
Bhola, India 14-376 (O8).
Bhongana, principality, India 17-422c.
Bhongir, India 14-382 (H11).
Bhonsla (dynasty) 14-411a; 14-414c; 5-683b; Akalkot chief 1-454a.
Bhor, India: see Bhuj.
Bhopal, India 3-846c; 14-376 (G8).
—, agency, India 3-846c.
BHOPAL, state, India 3-846b; 4-609d; Bahrusa 8-142c; inscriptions 14-622a.
Bhopalpatnam, India: see Bhu-palpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-846c.
Bhor, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846b.
BHOR, state, India 3-846c.
—, Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846d; Lonauli 16-938a.
Bhoroli, riv., India 14-376 (F6); 1-454a.
Bhot, Asia: see Tibet.
Bhotan, India: see Bhutan.
Bhowanagar cotton: see Bhaunagar cotton.
Bhrage, mt., Scot. 8-688a.
Bhrawac, mt., Scot. E. Loch Awe 24-412 (A5).
—, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive) 24-418 (A1).
—, mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D1).
—, mt., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (B2).
Bhrig (legend) 24-175d.
Bhrigus (caste) 24-166c.
Bhrolum, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Bhuaird (Bour), mt., Scot. 3-740d; 26-48c.
Bhubanana, riv., India 14-376 (N-O8).
Bhudgaon, India 15-573c.
Bhuliyas, tribe 16-943d; 10-426b.
BHUJ, India 3-846d; 14-376 (C8); 7-689b.
Bhuj, hill, India 7-689d.
Bhujabalin: see Gomata.
Bhujanga (snake god) 3-846d.
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India 15-129b.
Bhumaka (Indian ruler) 14-809b.
Bhumij, tribe 6-272d; lan-guage 19-2c.
—, Kol, tribe 17-642b; 7-673b.
Bhumdesar, India 14-382 (K10).
Bhummar, India: see Bhumar.
Bhumal, India: see Bhopal.
Bhumalpatnam, India 3-499a.
Bhur (dict.) 17-106c.
Bhuri Singh 5-813b.
Bhurtpore, India: see Bharat-pur.
Bhusawal, India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
BHUTAN, state, India 3-846d; 14-376 (N-O6); 22-919a.
Bhutani pine 21-625a.
Bhutias, tribe 3-847a; 19-379c.
Bhuvanawar (Bhubaneswar), India 14-382 (L9); 20-277d.
Bi (chem.) 6-30b.
Bia, riv., W. Af. 12-203 (A4); 15-99a.

BIA-BIG

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Bia actorion 16-478b (fig.).
Biababato, treaty of 21-399b.
Biadmuin (Irish princess) 14-707b.
Biadure (Biadade), tribe 22-168c; 1-329d.
Biaino, glacier, India 14-376 (F2); 12-20d; 13-473c.
Biainu (Matra), bay, Atl.O. 12-896c.
Blahm, Egy. 16-643b; pyramids 22-585c.
Blains, Arm.: see Van.
 —anc. kingdom, Asia 2-320b; 2-565b.
Blainian dynasty 27-878a.
Blaka Jong, India 14-376 (O6).
Blala, Aus. 3-1 (F2); 2-974c; population 11-102b.
 —, Russ. 21-920 (D3); 25-46d.
 —, riv., Aus. 9-920c; 11-401c.
Blall 7-673c.
Blalitz, Russ.: see Byelst.
Blalovice, Russ.: see Byelovitsa.
Blaly Kamien: battles (1601) 6-259c.
Blalystok, Russ.: see Byelostok.
Blan, riv., N.G. 19-187 (D3-2).
Blanca (Christian name): see Blanche.
Blanca Spina, mt., It. 24-210c.
Blanchori, Giuseppe 15-72c.
Blanchi, Antonio 20-449c.
 — Francesco Ferrari (painter) 7-194b.
 —, Francesco (musician) 4-1b.
 — (Italian commissioner) 15-73a.
Blanchi (Florentine party) 10-532d; 7-812c.
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-843c; 27-1013b.
Blanco, Andrea 2-128c.
Blanco, It. 15-4 (F5).
 —, canal, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-15a.
 —, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
 —, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
 —, cape, It. 15-4 (D6).
 —, lake, Switz. 24-242 (H4).
 —, mt., Alps 14-43c.
Blanco (pottery) 5-786d.
Blancos group 7-416d.
Blanconi, Charles 6-556a.
Blandrata, Giorgio: see Blandrata, Giorgio.
Blantes 2-309d.
Blantia 2-309d.
Blaoira, India 14-376 (G8).
Blar, Sp.: battle (1813) 1-172a.
Blar (Jewit) 7-439a.
Blarka-mal 14-234a.
Blarmia, Russ.: see Perm.
Blarmians (race) 21-939a.
Blarnason, Thorkell: see Bjarnason, Thorkell.
Blarn (the Numberskilled) 14-239a.
 — Herulfsson 15-308a; 25-99a.
Blarnsson, Jon 14-235c.
Blaro, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
BLARRITZ, Fr. 3-848d; 10-778 (D6); breakwater 4-476c; geology 20-81c.
Blas (myth.) 11-87d.
BLAS (of Priene) 3-849a.
Blas, bay, China 6-168 (I5).
 —, riv., India: see Heas.
BLAS (dict.) 3-849a.
Blasca, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 24-7a.
Blasod bowls 4-346b.
Blasl, India 14-376 (I5).
Blathac 6-421a.
Blathnatos (John Donne) 8-417d.
Blators immerse 16-589c.
Blatorne apothecium 16-581c.
Blava, Samuele 14-911d.
Blaxial crystals 7-587c; 7-589d.
Bib (fish): see Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FUR-
RIUS 3-849a.
Biban, mts., Alg. 1-642d.
 —, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 —, Borj el, fort, Tun. 27-288c.
 —, El, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
 —, el Mouk, Egy. 26-740c.
Bibars 1. (Babbar, Beibars) 9-99d; Antioch taken 2-131d; Crusaders defeated 7-543a; 7-544c; Mecca visited 2-267c; Mongols defeated 24-611b; Palestine conquered 20-623d; Syrian assassins exterminated 2-775c.
 — II, Jashenir 9-92b; 9-100c.
 — Mansuri 9-100c.
Bibars (mosque), Cairo 26-173c.
Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 2-859a.
Bibb, Tex. 86-900 (F3).
 — Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 — Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).

Bibbena, It. 3-802b; 87-864c.
Bibby, isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Bibby Bros. & Co. 25-851d.
Bibel Tryck-Tunnan 3-905d.
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b.
Biber, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1); 24-395b.
BIBERACH, Ger. 3-849b; 11-808 (I4); battle (1800) 19-218 (map).
 — riv., Ger. 24-280a.
Biberbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Biberen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Biberist, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Bibescun, Prince 4-718c; 23-837d.
Bibiana, riv., India: see Kahl.
Bibilapur, palace, Lucknow 17-106b.
Bibil-Eybat 3-230c.
Bibil-Khanum, college, Samar-kand 24-112d.
Bibilu, Coy. 14-382 (I16).
Bibinani, Ital. 14-376 (B5).
Bibione, It. 27-1002c.
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
Bibiru: see Urochordate.
BIBLE 3-849c; Apocalyptic books 2-171b; Apollinaris reproductions 2-183b; Arabic translation 6-443b; archaeological and Bible history 6-309b; Babylonian and Assyrian history 3-101a, 115b; Bohemian version 4-134a; Christian apologetics 2-189b; Christian III's 21-37b; chronology 3-865b, 887d, 20-610a; colometry 25-916b; Coptic version 7-113b, 9-59b; deistic attitude 7-936b; dogmatic authority 8-382d, 13-300c; Dutch authorized version 8-718a; earliest German versions 11-787c; earliest Hungarian translations 13-925b; eschatology 9-701a; French translations 10-112c, 13-865a; Fust and Schoeffer's 6-717d; Gaelic versions 5-639a; the Giustiniani 12-55b; Gnostic account 27-856c; Gothic versions 27-586c, 5-474d; Greek influence 13-244b; Greek version (modern) 20-338d; Hebrew language in 13-168b, 24-622a; historical value 15-720; historical writing influenced 13-591b; Italian translations 14-398a; Index Librorum Prohibitorum 14-374d; infallibility 14-511b; inspiration 5-76a, 14-616a; Italian translation 8-281a; Juvenius's verse translation 15-613c; Komorn 13-925d; Lo Jay's polyglot 8-847b; Luther's translation 11-782c, 11-788a; Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history 17-407b; Marx translation 6-637c; miracles discussed 16-572c; Nestorian translation 19-408d; New Testament 3-872b, 26-774a, 6-335c, 22-449b; North American Indian translations 9-278b, 14-458a; oaths taken on 19-941d; Old Testament 3-849d, 20-610c; Oriental literature, place in 20-617a; origin of name 4-214c; Polish translations 21-923a; Portuguese translation 22-100d; price of first printed edition 4-215c; reading forbidden 13-360d, 17-891a, 5-617c; Roman Catholic version 11-547c; Rumanian version 23-844b; Schnorr Karolstadt's pictorial 24-345c; Septuagint variations 24-654d, 12-514c; Slav translations 20-362d, 23-918b; Swedish translation 26-215c; Talmud 26-384d; Tamil translations 26-391a; Templars 26-592d; Tisot's illustrations 26-1016a; unusual characters 17-933d; verse divisions 9-799b; Welsh 5-77c, 5-647c, 26-265a; Yoruba translation 7-520a.
 — ('criticism': allegorical and prophetic 3-858c, 22-447d; Fathers of the Church 3-858b, 10-301b, 16-622a; genealogies 11-574a; higher 3-860c, 3-866a, 18-373a, 20-615d, 26-783b; Jewish 13-487d, 18-431c, 26-380b, 26-429d; Modernist 16-92c; Reformation 5-75c, 5-348b, 26-890b; textual 3-857d, 3-883b, 16-627b, 26-538d.

BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a; 9-829d; early versions 3-879 (Pl. Il.); Erasmus's Paraphrases 9-732b; literary style 9-828b, 24-228b; verse division 6-832b.
 — and Key 9-332d; 20-173d.
 — Board 2-301c.
 — box 4-350b.
Bible, Dictionary of the 9-370b.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; 27-608c.
Bible Communism (Noyes) 20-107b.
Bible communists: see Oneldia community.
Bible Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Biblegrove, Mo. 16-608 (D1).
Bible Guist, La (G. de Province) 6-808b.
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) 4-375d.
Bible of St Paul 7-613d.
Bible of the Western Continent: see Mormon, Book of.
Bible-regal 23-35d.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
 — Society, British and Foreign 3-906b; 15-587b; 5-938b.
 — Society, Naval and Military 3-906b.
 — Society of Scotland, National 16-587b; 3-907a.
Bible Sonatus (Kuhnau) 22-425b.
Bibsworth, Walter of: see Walter of Bibsworth.
Biblander, Theodore 19-110d.
Bibia Pauperum 27-511a.
Bibia Polyglotta (Plantin) 21-728a.
Bibia Regia 16-416c.
Biblical Repertory: see Princeton Review.
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) 17-78c.
Bibliographia Zoologica et Geologica (Agassiz) 1-308b.
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clarke) 6-443c.
Bibliographical Encyclopaedia (Haji Khalifa) 12-827b.
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lanconnet) 26-945d.
Bibliographie des livres d'figures ventrines (Duc de Rivoli) 4-224b.
Bibliographie des principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XV. au XVIIIe siècle (Le Petit) 4-225a.
Bibliographie instructive (Debure) 3-908a.
Bibliographie romantique (Asselin) 11-150d.
Bibliographischer Institut, Ger. 13-406b.
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLIOLOGY 3-908a; Dibdin's works 8-175d; French study of 11-127c; Grosart's editions 12-916d; Haji Khalifa's encyclopaedia 12-827b; Hamilton collection sold 12-880a; incommensurable 14-369d; Quarar's works 22-742a. See also Book-collecting.
Bibliography of eighteenth-century art and illustrated books (Lowino) 4-224b.
Bibliology: see Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b.
Bibliomancy (Dibdin) 8-175d.
Bibliophilic, Jacob le: see La-croix, Paul.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) 18-430a; 16-573d.
 — Angelica, It. (Rome) 16-572b.
 — Brancacciana, It. (Naples) 16-573c.
 — Estense, It. (Modena) 16-573c.
 — Laurenziana, It. (Florence) 10-529d; 16-573b; 4-214d; 16-580d.
 — Leighton: see Dunblane, Scot.
 — Marciana, It. (Venice) 16-573a; alchemical writings 1-520a; architecture 2-412a, 27-999c; musical MSS. 7-24a.
 — Marculliana, It. (Florence) 10-529d; 16-573c.
 — Mediceo-Laurenziana: see Biblioteca Laurenziana.
 — Melzi, It. 16-573d.
 — Nazionale, It. (Florence) 10-529c.
 — Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) 16-572a.
 — Ottoboniana, It. (Rome) 16-571c.
 — Palatina, It. (Florence) 16-572c.

Biblioteca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) 10-529d.
 — Trivulzio, It. 16-573d.
 — Universitaria Alessandrina 16-572b.
 — Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) 16-572b.
 — Vaticana: see Vatican Library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblon) (Photius) 12-522b; 21-483d.
Bibliotheca Academiae Lugduno-Batavae, Holl.(Leiden) 16-576d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escorialensis 5-449c.
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) 3-911a.
Bibliotheca Critica (Wyttenbach) 22-880a.
Bibliotheca Patrum Polonorum 27-694c.
Bibliotheca Graeca (Fabricius) 10-110c.
Bibliotheca Habichtiana 4-499a.
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) 2-150a.
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) 8-281b.
Bibliotheca historica medii aevi (Potthast) 22-212c.
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) 10-110c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) 16-575d.
Bibliotheca Sacra 5-93c; 20-825d.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) 3-954b; 25-123b.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels 16-575a; 21-358a.
 — de l'Arsenal, Paris 16-566b.
 — de l'Institut de France: see Institut de France.
 — du Pantheon, Paris: see Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
 — Mazarine, Paris 16-566c.
 — Nationale, Paris 16-564d; 2-415b; 7-964c.
Bibliothèque orientale (de Molainville) 13-338b.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris 16-566c.
Bibliothèque Universelle 16-845d.
Bibho: see Ornithodoros montana.
Bibos (wool.) 20-398d; 22-1010c.
 — bangong: see Banting.
 — frontals 11-542a.
 — gaurus: see Gaur.
 — soniacus: see Banting.
Bibra, Ernst von 3-405d.
Bibra, Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 11-808 (III. oil).
 —, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. p10).
BIBRACTE (Mont Beuvray), Fr. 3-911c; 2-583b; 1-245a; battle (68 B.C.) 4-650d.
Bibrax, Fr.: see Laon.
Bibron, G. 23-140a.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius 3-911d.
MARCUS CALPURNIUS 3-911c.
Bibundi, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bibury, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Bibury Club race meeting 13-728a.
Bicameral system 12-295d.
Bicarbonate of Soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarpellata 2-13d.
Bicard, Rum. 23-828 (C1).
BICE (dict.) 3-911d.
Bicellaria 22-42c.
Biceps muscle 1-941d; 19-55d.
 — femoris muscle 19-57b; 19-59d.
BICESTER, Oxon. 3-911d; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 20-416a.
Bieetro, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-503a.
 — fort, Paris 10-778 (C6); 2-503a.
 — hospital, Paris 10-740b; 19-915c.
 — prison, Paris 13-833a.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANCOIS X. 3-912a; 1-937a; 4-406b; writings 16-53d, 26-794b.
Bicheloo, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bicheno, James Ebeneser 26-181c.
Bicheno, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Bichir: see Polypterus.
Bicho do pé: see Jiggor.
Bicholl, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 12-863c.
Bichromate coll 3-532c; 26-513a.
BICHROMATES AND CHROMATES 3-912c; 6-297a; spectrum 21-497a. See also Chromates.

Bicipedes: see Draisine.
Bickendorf, Cologne 6-697a.
Bickenhill, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
BICKER (dict.) 3-913b.
BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC (pseud.): see Ramsey, Allan; Swift, Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
Bickerstafe, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) 3-913b.
 —, Edward (dean of Lichfield) 3-913c.
 —, Edward (bishop of South Tokyo) 3-913c.
 —, E. H. (bishop of Exeter) 3-913c.
 —, Robert 3-913b.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey 27-153c.
Bickerton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
 —, Isl., Austr. 2-900 (F2).
Bicknell, William 5-85c.
Bickford, lake, Mo. 17-434 (A5).
Bickington, High, Dov. 9-430 (D2).
Bickleigh, Dov. (west) 9-430 (VI. D3).
 —, Dov. (east) 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bickleton, Wash. 22-354 (E4).
Bickley, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-834a.
Bickmore, C. E. 26-336b.
Bicknacro, Ess. 9-786a.
Bicknell, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bielac, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Bicoeca, La, It. 5-939c; battle (1522) 16-289c.
Bicoeca 10-465a.
Bicoecidae 10-465a.
Bicel, riv., F. Is. 23-393a.
Bicel, tribe 21-306a.
Biconcave lens 16-25a.
Biconvex lens 16-425a.
Bicounty, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Bieske, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Bicuda, pt., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Bicursal 7-662a.
BICYCLE 3-913c; 7-682d; motor 12-919b; tires 26-1007a.
 — Touring Club: see Cyclists' Touring Club.
Bid (euchron) 9-878b.
BIDA, Nig. 3-917d; 19-678 (C3); railway connexion with the Niger 1-356d.
 —, dist. Nig. 3-917d.
Bid'a (rel.) 17-421c.
Bidache, Antoine Agénor Alfred, prince of: see Grammont.
Bidache, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Bid-ale: see Bidding-wedding.
Bidal v. Girard's executors 12-45d; 3-949a.
Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Baidar), India 14-382 (G11); 14-432d; 14-402b.
 —, state, India 7-911c.
Bidari: see Biddery.
Bidaswa, riv. Sp. 26-530 (F1); 3-493a; 19-282a; Poninsular war 21-95d.
Bidda, Nig.: see Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Me. 3-918a; 17-434 (B5).
 —, Pool, Me. 3-918a.
Biddellian 3-910c.
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER 3-918a.
 —, George Parker, Junr. 3-918c.
Biddenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c; 14-575a.
Biddie Knob, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
 — wedding 4-628c; 5-367b; 1-535a.
Biddle, Charles John 3-919b.
 —, James 15-237c.
 —, JOHN 3-918d.
 —, NICHOLAS 3-919b.
Biddle University, N.C. 5-946b.
Biddulph, John 3-749c; 12-20b; 26-805a.
Biddulph, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-913c; 26-758c.
 — Moor, Staffs. 27-260d.
Bidean nam Bhan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-110d.
Bideford, Ger. de: see Bideford, Gerard de.
BIDEFORD, Dev. 3-919c; 9-430 (VI. D1).
 — bay, Dev.: see Barnstaple, bay.
Bide-khecht 17-588c.
Bidella spinosa 4-187b.
Bidens (bot.) 6-812a.
Bidentales 24-631d.
Bidere, Nig. 19-678 (E1).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- 20

BIQ-BIRK

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Big Rock, Mich. 19-372 (F5).
 — Rock, pt., Mich. 19-372 (E4).
 — Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. 19-608 (E4).
 — Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
 — Run, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
 — Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
 — Sahle, Iako, Mich. 19-372 (D5).
 — Sable, pt., Mich. 19-372 (D5).
 — Sable, riv., Mich. 19-372 (D5).
 — Salkohatchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
 — Salmon, riv., Can. 1-472 (M3).
 — Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
 — Sand, hill, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
 — Sand, lake, Wis. 23-740 (A3).
 — Sandy, Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
 — Sandy, Tenn. 20-020 (D-D1).
 — Sandy, Tex. 20-690 (M-N3).
 — Sandy, W. Va. 23-500 (B3).
 — Sandy, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 — Sandy, riv., Ky. 16-740 (F2).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-322 (D8).
 — Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (C3).
 — Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-924a.
 Bigsby Medal 3-924a.
 Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
 — Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-12).
 — Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. 20-354 (G-H1).
 — Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 20-506 (I); 14-732 (A2-1); 25-506d; 25-515a.
 — Big Six, 10-411a.
 Big Smoky Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
 — Snowy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
 — Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
 — Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 — Springing, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
 — Tenn. 20-020 (G2).
 Big Spring, Tex. 20-690 (F3).
 — Spruce, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
 — Stew Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Stick, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
 — Bigstone, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
 — Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I2); 19-550 (A5); 18-549b; 25-507a.
 — Bigstone Co., Minn. 19-550 (A5).
 — Big Stone Gap, Va. 28-118 (B1).
 — Suamico, riv., Wis. 20-740 (E4).
 — Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
 — Big Swamp, lake, Wash. 20-354 (G2).
 — Big Sword society 6-204d.
 — Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. 19-608 (A1).
 — Thompson, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 — Bigtimber, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
 — Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
 — Bigtrees, Wyo. 20-874 (E2).
 — Big tree (*Sequoia gigantea*) 24-600a; 5-10d; 19-975b; 19-659b.
 — Bigtrees, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Big Tunc, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
 — Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
 — Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 19-372 (E3).
 — Biguglia, C. Pietro 12-101d.
 — Biguglia, Iako, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
 — Big Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
 — Walnut, riv., Ind. 12-537d.
 — Walnut Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
 — Warrambool, riv., Austr. 1-19-538 (D-E1).
 — Watercock Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
 — Willis Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).

Big 'Wood, riv., Ida. see Malade.
 — Woods, dist., Minn. 19-550 (B4-C6); 18-549a.
 — Yellow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Bihaac, Boan. 3-4 (D4); 4-282a; 4-282b; 4-285b.
 — Bihar, India: see Behar.
 — co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
 — mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
 — Dölsner, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
 — Bihrat, Peter 13-930c.
BIHARI (language) 3-924a; 14-488d; literature 13-483d.
BIHARI, LAL (author) 3-927b; 22-253d.
 Bihar programme (Hung.) 26-1017a.
 Bihar, state, India 12-893a.
 Bihe, W.Af. 6-923 (B6); 2-39c; 24-674d.
 — plat., W.Af. 19-633b.
 Bihe, tribe 1-330c; language 3-359c.
 B.I.I. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
 Bihak, Russ. As.: see Biysk.
 Biha, tribes: see Beja.
 Bijanagar, India: see Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) 3-927c; 14-382 (F-G11); architecture 14-433b; 27-901a; history 7-911c; 3-608a; 14-43b; incense industry 14-350d.
 — India (C.P.) 3-499a.
 — India (Nepal) 19-378d.
 — agency, India 15-280c.
 Bijar, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 11-903b.
BIJAWAR, state, India 3-928c; 14-376 (H7).
 Bijjala Kalachurya 6-812c.
 Bijli, India 14-382 (I10).
 Bijna, riv., India 24-651d.
 Bijhabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
 Bijni, India 14-376 (O6); 8-740d.
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India 3-928c; 14-376 (H5).
 Bijn, Anna 6-729b.
 Bijon, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
 Bijon, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
 Bijouga, Isls., Port. W.Af.: see Blasagos.
 Bijou Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
 Bika, clan 27-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India 3-929a; 14-376 (E5).
 — agency, India 22-866a.
 Bikanir Camel Corps 3-929c.
 Bikanir (dialect) 22-865b.
 Bikanir, Isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (G3).
 Bikas, pass, Hung.: see Bekas.
 Biket (coin.) 10-170b.
 Biklas, Demetrius 12-528c.
 Biker, Judice 23-183a.
 Biket, Robert: see Robert Biket.
 Bikh (drug) 1-151d.
 Bikhacoinite 1-152a.
 Bikhafal, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
 — Ishaam, Pers. 16-217c; 10-190b.
 Bikhur Cholim 11-220a.
 Bikhin, Isls., Pac. O. 20-436 (F3).
 Bikhia, Thori, India 14-376 (L6); 19-79a.
 Bikhni, mt., Pers. 15-20d.
 Bikskad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
BI (astron.): see Jupiter (planet).
 Bi (myth.): see Bel.
 Billa, riv., Sum. 20-71 (A-B2); 20-71b.
 Bilabiate corolla (bot.): see Labiate corolla.
 Biad-es-Sudan: see Sudan.
 Billa Hora, battle: see White Hill, battle.
 Billa, val., Egy. 27-289a.
 Bilangari, Nig. 19-678 (D-E1).
 Bilangur (Tibetan ruler) 16-98a.
 Bilan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 20-602c.
 — Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
 Bilano, riv., Sp. 18-765c.
 Billaah, Nig. 19-678 (F3).
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (O.P.) 3-929d; 14-376 (I-K8).
 — India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4); 15-634b.
 — state, India: see Kahlur.
 Bilate, riv., Ahy. 25-869b.
 Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) 20-763c.
 — symmetry (zool.) 18-670d.
 Bilaktaung, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
 Bilaar, Russ. As.: see Bolor.
 Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) 1-91b.
 Bilbal (sultan): see Zahir.

BILBAO (Belvaio), Sp. 3-930c; 25-530 (D1); breakwater 4-480a; climate 25-530a; siege (1874) 9-345a; riots (1905) 25-566d.
 — bay, Sp. 3-930c.
BILBEIS (Belbeis, Phelbeis), Egy. 3-931a; 9-92 (C2); 9-121d; 9-90c, 9-93c, 9-108b, 9-121d.
BILBERRY 3-931a; 9-739b (fig.).
 Bilblis (Bambula), Sp. 5-653b; 4-968b.
BILBO (sword) 3-931b.
 Bilboa, Sp.: see Bilbao.
 Bilboes (dict.) 3-931b; 10-296b.
 Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 Bild, Hostas: see Rhenanus, Hostas.
 Bildet, the Shuhite 15-422d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-931b; 9-726b.
 Bildering (Russian general) 23-928d.
 Bildersinghof, Russ. 23-337c.
 Bildeston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
 Bildetickloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
 Bile 19-923c; jaundice 15-281d; mercury 16-159a; rinderpest 23-349a.
 — acids 21-336b.
 Bilehaca, riv., Turk. As.: see Belhik.
 Bile duct 16-802a; 20-673c.
BILEIKH (Belconno), Asia M. 3-931c; 2-760 (C2); 27-433a.
 Bilek, Jan (historian) 4-134b.
 Bilek, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-4b; 4-282a.
 Bilems, tribe: see Bogos.
 Biler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 Biles, J. H. 24-950d.
 Bile sickness (cattle): see Gal-sickie.
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD 3-931d; 1-99b.
 Bilge Kagan (Turkish Khan) 27-471b.
BILGE (dict.) 3-932a; of ship 24-980c.
 — keel 24-938c; 24-974c.
 Bilgram, India 12-943d.
 Bilguer, von (chess-player) 6-103c; 9-106b.
 Bilhah (bibl.) 7-791a; 11-574b.
 Bilhana (poet) 14-400b; 14-622b; 24-171c.
 Bilharzia: see Schistostomum.
 — haematobia: see Schistostomum haematobium.
BILHARZIOIS (med.) 3-932a.
 Biliary calculus (med.): see Gall-stones.
 — colic (med.) 16-803d.
 — fever (vet.) 26-937b.
 — fistula (med.) 16-803c.
 Bilikut (Mongol Khan) 18-715a.
 Bilimbi (bot.) 23-207c.
 Bilimora, India 14-382 (E9).
BILIN, Aus. 3-932b; 3-4 (C1); 16-621c.
 — riv., Bur. 24-104a.
 Bilia, tribe: see Bogos.
 Bilinear form 19-854c.
 Biliner Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus. 3-932b.
 — Stein, rock, Aus.: see Hofen.
 Bilmourine: see Choline.
 Bilit (folk song) 23-914c.
 Bilius attack (med.) 11-505d.
 — relapsing fever: see Itolapsing fever.
 Biliran, Isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
 Billrubin 19-923d.
 Billow, castle, Holl. 2-629c.
 Bill, Ger.: see Oberbill and Unterbill.
 Biling (law) 4-913a.
 Bilkot, India 14-376 (I5).
BILL (dict.) 3-932b.
 — (parliamentary) 20-837a; county and district council's powers 9-432a, 9-440c; Lords' powers 20-847a; petition superseded by 21-306b; private bills 20-837c; royal prerogative of veto 22-280d.
 — (weapon) 3-933b; 12-830c.
 Billa Billa, W. Aus. 2-960 (C6).
 Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
 Billau, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (D2); see also Filyas Chai.
 Billard, mt. Alps 20-342 (B4).
BILLAUD - VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas 3-933c.
 Billbergia 4-632b.
 Bill broker 4-631c; 17-732a; 17-734b.
 Billcock: see Water-rail.

Bill-discounting 3-352a.
 Bille, Anders, earl-marshal 11-51b.
 Bille, riv., Ger. 12-871a.
 Billeagle, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 Billeberga, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
 Billeb 26-378d.
 Billeberca, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
 Billeberca, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
 Billeston, Leica. 9-420 (III. F2).
 Billeholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
BILLET (dict.) 3-934a.
 — (arch.) 3-934b; 19-934b.
 — (heral.) 3-934b; 13-322d.
 — (iron) 3-934b; 14-831b.
BILLETING 3-934b; 2-613c; 9-537a.
 Billington Act (1862) 3-279c.
 Billet System: see Round-man System.
 Billett, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
 Billet wood: see Black ebony.
 Bill Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BILLIARDS 3-934c; ball 15-93d, 15-94a; handicap regulations 12-916a.
 Billard, Barnabas, marquis of: see Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
 Billingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
 Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. 13-931b.
 Billings, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
 — hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Billingen, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-189c.
 Billington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
 Billings, Hammatt 21-863d.
 — Josh. (pseud.): see Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
 Billings, Mo. 16-608 (C4).
 — Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
 — Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 — Co., N.Dak. 10-780 (A2-3).
 Billingsellidae 4-636a.
 Billingsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
 Billingsgate, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
 — market, London 16-951b.
 Billingshurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
 Billingsley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
 Billington, D. 26-233d.
ELIZABETH 3-940a.
 Billton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
 — sea, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 21-863c.
BILLITON, Isl., Deh. E. Ind. 3-940b; 17-466 (B3); 17-467d.
 — resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 & B3).
 Billitonite 18-652d.
 Billo, Adv. 1-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c; 3-351a; days of grace 7-876b; indorsement 14-501a; international nature of 14-702d; Japanese system 15-195d; rebate on 22-949b; Sunday dating 26-97d.
BILL OF RIGHTS 3-943d; 9-542b; 3-315a; U.S. 17-285c.
BILL OF SALE 3-944b; 10-451d.
 Bill of Sale Acts 22-174b; false affidavits 21-172c; hire-purchase agreements 12-623c.
 Billom, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
 Billon, Thomas 1-910c.
 Billon (metal) 19-870c.
 Billopp, Christopher 25-802b; 27-92c.
 Billot, Jean Baptiste 11-14a; 10-882d.
BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T. 3-945b; 3-157d.
 Billa, The, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
 Billung, duke of Saxony: see Hermann, duke of Saxony.
 Billings, Mark of the 11-834 (map).
 Billwiller's acetylene burner 1-140c.
 Bill Williams, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (H2).
 — Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 6-725b.
 Billyboy 4-99a.
 Bilma, Sah. 3-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. 3-945c; 1-320 (E3); 23-461c.
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-945d.
 Bilo, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.
 Bilocular 10-670b.
 Biloculina 10-633b; 10-631d; shell 10-630b.
 — depressa 10-633d (fig.).
 Bilophodent 26-608c.

BILOXI, Miss. 3-946a; 19-600 (D5); 12-800b.
 — bay, Miss. 19-600 (D5); 19-599b.
 Bilpa, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
 Bilgula: see Balaocula.
 Bilal, India 4-737b.
 Bilsington, Kent 18-739b.
 Bilako, Aus.: see Biliati.
 Bilson-Legge, Henry: see Legge, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. 3-946b; 25-758 (A1).
 Biltmore, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d; forestry 10-657c.
 Bilton, Yorks. 23-933 (D1).
BILTONG (dict.) 3-946c.
 Biluchistan, country, Asia: see Baluchistan.
 Biludari, Is. 14-238 (A2).
 Bilugyur, Isl. Bur. 18-935a.
 Bilwai, India 14-378 (K6).
 Bilyanovato, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
 Bilyutal, port, Russ. As. 3-216a.
 Bima, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75b.
 — bay, Mal. Arch. 26-75a.
 — state, Mal. Arch. 26-75a.
 Bima, Chandi, temple, Java 15-293b.
 Bimala Shah: see Vimala Shah.
BIMANA 3-946c.
 Bimar, Isl. Scot. 14-718d.
 Bimbi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
 Bimbis (dict.) W.Af. 5-112c.
 Bimbila, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
 Bimbisara (ruler) 3-654c; 4-739a; 4-740b.
 Bimera 14-136c; 14-150c.
 Bimeridae 14-151a.
BIMETALLISM 3-946c; 18-705c; Bryan's championship 4-697b; Gresham's Law 12-583b; international 15-705c; wagon, effect on 25-230b.
 Bimini, Isls., Bah. 23-544 (B1); 3-408a.
 — South, Isl., Bah. 23-208a.
 Bimini (myth.) 10-543d; 14-471a.
BIMLIPATAM, India 3-947d; 14-382 (K11).
 Bimyoal (Japanese author) 15-171a.
 Bin, The, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
BIN (dict.) 3-947d.
 Bin, India 14-376 (H7); 12-748c; 24-236b.
 — riv., India 24-235a.
 Binabagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
 Bin Ali, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
 Bin Ali, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
 Binalog, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Binaltagh: see Taj-uddin Binaltagh.
 Binallu, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 21-189c; 27-171a; 15-780a.
BINAN, P.Is. 3-948a; 21-393 (E2).
 Binangonan, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
 Binay, Canon (Cunningham) 25-330b.
 Binary compound 6-40b.
 — fusion 3-317a.
 — forms 1-829c.
 — quinte 1-635c.
 — scale 18-703d.
BINARY SYSTEM 3-948a; 25-787a; investigation of 2-816c, 12-393a, 25-1044d.
 — magnitude of 25-786a; parallax determination 25-780a.
 Binasco, It.: siege 11-189c.
 Binathora, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
 Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-386a.
 Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. 17-167b.
 Binboa (Binbogha), mts., Turk. As. 2-760 (G3); 2-767c.
 Binbrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
 Bincho, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
 Binchester, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-4b; 4-668a.
 Binchinnin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 10-600c.
BINCORA, EGIDIUS 3-948a.
 Binck, Jacob (engraver) 25-799c.
 Binckes, Jacob (sailor) 19-621b.
 Bincombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
 Bind (falconry) 10-142a.
 — (fencing) 10-593d.
 Binda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
 Bindals, Nord. Nor. 19-800 (B2).
 Binder, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
 — Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
 Binder (concrete) 23-392b.
 Binder's gas-singeing machine 4-51d.

- Bindhechal, India 18-577b.
—, mta., India 4-797b.
Bindloe, Is., Galapagos Is.:
—, see Marchona.
Bindon, Henry Howard, earl
of: —, Suffolk, Henry
Howard, earl of.
Bindon, Dorset, 8-436b.
Binduri, Go. Oct. 12-303 (B1).
Bindusara (Indian ruler) 2-
784a; 14-399a.
Bindweed 7-67b; see, see Sea-
bindweed.
Bine 13-681d.
Binead, lake, Scot. 23-99a.
Binefar, Sp. 25-630 (F2).
Binegar, tribe 7-91d.
Binepat, lake, Scot. 23-99a.
Biney, Amos 12-284a.
—, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-
949a.
—, HORACE 3-949b.
—, THOMAS 3-949c.
Binn, hill, Scot. 4-861c; geo-
logy 24-417c.
Binna, Switz. 23-242 (E4).
—, cape, IL. Somind. 23-379
(G2).
—, Switz. 23-242 (E4);
23-379.
BINNACLE 3-949a; 6-809b.
Binnental, val., Switz.: geo-
logy 4-57c; 26-671a; 1-920a.
Binney, Amos 12-284a.
—, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-
949a.
—, HORACE 3-949b.
—, THOMAS 3-949c.
Binnie, Sir A. 14-51a; 27-401c.
Binning, Charles Hamilton,
lord 12-795b.
—, (servant of James Douglas)
24-443b.
Binnion, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Binni Singh (raja) 1-775d.
Binmite: see Tennantite.
Binn of Cullen, mt., Scot. 24-
412 (F2); geology 3-314a.
Binns, Sir Henry 12-262b.
Binns, The, mt., Scot. 16-731d.
—, The, mansion, Linlithgowsh.
24-418 (D3).
Binnsville, Mts. 18-600 (D3).
Binny Craig, hill, Scot. 16-731c.
Binny sandstone 16-731d.
Binocular, lake, Tib. 6-168
(D3).
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENTS 3-
949d; 18-403d; 25-897d.
BINOMIAL 3-951c.
—, integrals 14-549b.
—, theorem 3-951c; 1-607d;
1-608c; extensions of 1-
610c; tables 26-334a.
Binondo, Manila 17-578c.
Binongka, Isl., Mal. Arch. 17-
468 (E4).
Binormal 11-720b.
Binnsfield, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Binostod, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Bint, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Bintang, archip., Del. E. Ind.:
—, see Ilow.
—, Isl., Mal. Pen. 17-473 (D6);
23-363b.
Bintenna, Cey. 14-382 (I16);
17-91b; 27-904c.
Bintulu, Bor. 17-468 (C2); 24-
208a.
BINTURONG 3-952a; 5-369c.
Binu, riv., Nlg.: see Benue.
Binuayan, pl., P. Is. 21-392
(E-F4).
Binya, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
BINYON, LAURENCE 3-952a.
Bina, Karl: arsenic 2-653c;
quinine 22-757b; volatile
oil 27-859a.
Bio (Glon) (philosopher) 7-
704b.
BIO-BIO, prov., Chil. 3-952b;
2-462 (B2 & B4); 6-148b.
BIO-BIO, riv., Chil. 3-952b;
2-462 (B4).
Bioblast (dict.) 22-478c.
Biobol, Kl. Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BIOGENESIS 3-952b; 9-322d;
Müller's statement of 22-
1022b; palaeontological im-
portance 22-583b.
Biogon (dict.) 21-557d.
Biogeography: see Zoological
distribution, and Plants, dis-
tribution of.
Biograd, Dalm.: see Zara.
—, Serv.: see Belgrade.
Biograph: see Cinematograph.
BIOGRAPHY 3-952d; Sagas
14-238b.
Biography, Dictionary of
National 3-954d; 9-644c.
Blokovo, mta., Dalm. 9-644c;
7-778c.
Biological Survey, bureau of
(U.S.) 14-422d.
BIOLOGY 3-954d; aesthetic
preferences and natural
selection 1-285a; colloid
substances 22-603c; evolu-
tionary theories 10-29b;
probability theory 22-390a;
Spencer's treatment 25-
636b; study of 24-398b, 24-
401b.
Biometrics 10-36b; 27-909c.
Biometrika 9-886a.
Biomyza 10-632c.
BION (Greek poet) 3-956b; 12-
514c; dirges of 17-181a;
epitaph on 26-701a; idylls
of 14-291a.
BION (of Borythenses) 3-956c.
Bion (biol.) 18-866a; 18-866c.
Biona, Il. 26-242 (C5).
Biondelli 14-897d.
Biondo, Flavio 10-668d.
Bionessay mta., Alps 1-743b.
Bionomics 10-36a; 22-104d.
Bionyn-tan, mta., Asia 26-910b.
Biophore 13-351a.
Biore, It. 15-96 (B4); 24-216b.
Biorgan (dict.) 18-866b.
Biorhiza aptera 11-423a.
Biorhiza (ent.) 14-232a.
—, Hittaelakapli (11th cent.)
14-234c.
—, Jonsson of Skardaa: see
Bjorn Jonsson.
Bioscop, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Bioscope: see Cinematograph.
BIOSCOPE 10-36a.
Biosphere (dict.) 14-171b.
Biot, Edouard Constant 3-957a.
—, Gustave 26-724b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 3-956d;
balloon ascents 1-286b; 11-
542d; double refraction 22-
27d; Encyclopaedia Britan-
nica, work for 9-379d;
polarization of light 21-935d;
saturation-pressure formula
27-902c.
Biota, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Biota, orientalis: see Arbor
Vitae.
BIOTITE 3-957a; 18-355c.
—, gemels 12-149d.
—, hornfels 13-710c.
—, schist 24-328b.
Biot respiration 13-443a.
Bipala 19-380a.
Bipalium 21-712d.
—, cores 21-708a (fig.).
Biparous cyme: see Dichastium.
BIPARTITE (dict.) 3-957c.
—, (bot.) 16-334d.
Bipennis 1-347b.
Bipinnaria larva 16-226c; 16-
227a; 18-224b.
Bipinnate (dict.) 16-325b.
Bipinnatifid (dict.) 16-324c.
Bipinnatipartite (dict.) 16-
324c.
Bipolaria-larva 14-158c.
Bipolarity 21-725b.
Bipolar nerve-cell 19-401b.
BIPONT EDITIONS 3-957c.
Bipontinum, Ger.: see Zwei-
brücken.
Bippus, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bipracharmanrita 13-504c.
Biprism (cryst.) 7-576d (fig.);
7-577a (fig.); 7-581d.
BIQUADRATIC (dict.) 3-957c.
—, equation 9-712a; 1-618d.
—, parabola 20-748c.
Biquartz 21-938b.
Biquaternion 2-514c; 22-722c.
BIQUINTILE (dict.) 3-957d.
Bir (Hindu god) 10-420b.
—, (Syrian god): see Hadad.
Bir, India: see Bhir.
—, Turk. As.: see Birejik.
—, cape, Fr. Somind. 23-379
(C1-2).
—, Isl., Af.: see Goree.
Bira, Del. N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Biradollites 16-124a.
Birago pontoon 22-68b.
Birague, René de 10-630c; 23-
1017.
Birah, Turk. As. 9-100a.
Birak, P. Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bir Alali, Sah. 1-320 (E3); 24-
650c.
Biram, Sud. 13-69c.
Biranikonda, mta., India 18-
952c.
Biras, tribe 27-378d.
Biras, Isl., Pac. O.: see New
Guinea.
Biraah, for Arab. 24-125b.
Bir Atafiri, Arab. 26-305 (F4).
—, Arab. Arab.: see Birel Arab.
Birbal (raja) 13-486c; 10-
199c.
Birbatal, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
BIRBUTH, dist., India 3-957d;
14-378 (M8).
Birbir, riv., Af. 10-693 (D6);
25-299d.
Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. 12-
799d.
Birch, Charles Bell 24-502b.
—, Charlotte: see Birch-
Pfeiffer, Charlotte.
—, Christian 3-959b.
—, Ellakab 24-763c.
—, Humphrey Wyley 7-481a.
—, John (1816-1891) 16-359b.
—, J. W. W. (d. 1875) 17-479c.
—, Samuel (1757-1841) 10-37c.
—, SAMUEL (1813-1885) 3-
958a.
—, THOMAS 3-958a.
Birch, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Lancel 16-139 (E2).
—, bay, Tas. 26-428 (A2).
—, bay, Wash. 26-544 (C1).
—, Isl., Can. 17-554 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160
(F3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 18-550
(F2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225
(B1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
—, mta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584
(A1).
BIRCH (tree) 3-958c; bark 16-
332d; catkin 16-588a; geo-
logical age 21-778c; timber
in United States 10-659d,
27-634b.
Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf.:
—, see Great Bircham.
Birchardville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Birch Bark, lake, Can. 24-225
(D2).
Birch-bush (Betula nana) 10-
383d; 25-13d; 21-780b.
Birch Cooile, Minn. 17-586c.
—, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3);
14-276b.
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(H3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242
(G2).
Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf 12-
321a.
Birchington, Kent 9-424 (IV.
E4); 15-737c; Cinque Ports
6-37a; population 26-543d.
—, Wood, Kent: see Wood-
church.
Birchup, Vict. 26-38 (B1).
Birchirara, Malta 17-508 (B2);
17-509b.
Birch partridge: see Ruffed
grouse.
BIRCH-PFEIFFER, CHAR-
LOTTE 3-959b.
Birch Run, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Birchrunville, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Birch Tree, Mo. 16-608 (E6).
—, Vale, Derby. 26-938 (I3).
Birchwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B3).
Birck, Stix 11-788c; 6-831d.
Birken, S. von 11-288b.
Bird, Sir George C. 26-1043b.
—, Isabella: see Bishop, Isabella.
—, John 2-814c; 12-312c.
—, M. C. 7-444b.
—, Robert Mertins 16-306d.
—, William (composer): see
Hyrd, William.
—, (chessplayer) 6-103d.
Bird, Ark. 2-652 (E2).
—, Isl., Hawaii 13-84 (B3); 20-
436 (I2); 4-609b.
—, Isl., Ind. O. 1-320 (I5); 24-
751c; geology 24-751c.
—, Isl., La. (Blanche Bay) 17-
54 (C4).
—, Isl., W. Ind.: see Aves.
—, Isl., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-
728a.
—, Isl., La. (Breton Sound)
17-54 (E4).
BIRD 3-959c; 20-299b; affin-
ities 17-520b; 22-145b; al-
imentary canal 1-687a, 17-
524d; brain 4-401d; circula-
tory system 3-968a, 3-
969a; classification 3-976c,
20-311a, 22-1028c (Lin-
naeus), 22-1028b (Cuvier);
coelom 6-644c; diaphragm
9-167f; distribution 3-972b,
20-1003b; division 2-
903d; ear 6-794b, 13-123c;
egg 9-13c; eyes 10-94c;
22-135a; feathers 10-226c,
10-224b; flight 10-508b;
geological age 22-1017a;
heart 13-132a; liver 16-802b;
longevity 16-975d; migra-
tion 16-433b; mimicry 18-
490d; mythology 6-87a, 7-
978b, 9-975b; nervous system
3-968c, 19-404c; 25-
670c; nutritive membrane
23-161c; olfactory organ
20-79a; pancreas 20-674a;
plant dispersal 21-779b; re-
productive system 3-969d,
23-135a; respiratory system
3-968c, 23-187c; secondary
sexual characters 24-746c;
skull 25-200c, 23-143b (fig.);
sleep 25-240a; song 25-
413a; species, number of,
3-973a; spermatozoon 7-
712f (fig.); tactile organs
27-94a; tadpole 26-456b;
Tertiary period 26-681c;
thoracic duct 17-167d; thy-
roid gland 6-636b; tongue
27-88b; urinary system 27-
800c; Wild Birds' Protec-
tion Acts 7-523c; wing 3-
968b (fig.).
—, (astron.): see Cygnus.
Birdbrook, Ess. 9-424 (IV.
C2); geology 9-784b.
Birds Eye Walk, Lond. 16-938
(E2).
Bird cherry 23-793d.
Bird cone 27-218c.
Bird Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58
(E1).
Bird-dance 18-335b.
Birdell, Ark. 2-562 (D1).
Birdseye, Ark. 2-562 (E2).
Birdham, Sussex 9-420 (III.
F5).
Birdhill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Bird-in-hand, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bird Island, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Bird-line 16-693c; see also
Line.
BIRD-LOUSE 3-978b; 19-
439d (fig.); 13-431a; phylo-
geny 13-434c.
BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d;
3-974b.
—, of Paradise (astron.): see
Apus.
Bird-organ 3-434a.
Bird pepper 5-589b.
Birdpur, estate, India 4-748b.
Bird reef series 27-187d.
Birds, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bird's beak moulding 18-939c
(fig.).
Birdsboro, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Birdseye, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BIRD'S EYE 3-978b.
—, eye maple: see Sugar Maple.
—, eye marble 17-678d.
—, eye pattern 8-166b.
—, eye tobacco 3-978c; manu-
facture 26-1039d.
—, foot, trefoil 17-23a; 12-
368b; pollination 16-883b.
—, foot violet 26-102a.
Birds Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Birdsmouth: see Bridle joint.
Birdnest, Va. 22-118 (G3).
Bird's nest (bot.): see Witch
Broom.
—, nest Orchis 20-172c.
BIRDSNESTING 3-978c.
Bird's nest spiders 2-307a.
Birds of Prey: nocturnal, see
Owl; diurnal, see Accipiter
and Falconiformes.
Birdville, mta., Mont. 14-
276 (E1).
—, Divide, mta., Mont. 14-276
(C-D2).
Birdum Creek, riv., Austr. 2-
960 (E3).
BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C.
M. 3-979c.
Birefringence: see Refraction,
double.
Bireh (Bogoroth), Pal. 20-602
(C5); 7-868b.
—, Wadi el, riv., Pal. 20-602
(C-D3); 20-601d.
BIREJIK, Asia M. 3-979d; 2-
760 (H4); 13-536 (D2); 24-
647a. See also Apamea.
Bir-el-Arwah, Jerusalem 1-
760c.
—, el-Azab, Sana, Yemen 24-
125c.
—, Ellaw, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
—, el-Jobana, N. Af. 5-497b.
—, el-Melh, mt., Sud. 7-830a.
Birma, Arab. 2-264 (G3); 2-
260a.
Birme (ship) 24-864d.
BIREN, ERNST JOHANN,
duke of Courland 3-979d;
23-900b.
Bir es Neba, Syr.: see Beer-
sheba.
BIRETTA 3-980c.
BIRETTER (S. A. of Bjälbo) 3-
981b; 26-199b;
(1240) 1-566b; Finland ex-
pedition 10-385b.
Birgham, Scot. 6-664c; con-
ference (1188) 3-816a.
—, Treaty of (1290) 24-434b.
Birgird, tribe 7-831a.
Birgitta, St.: see Bridget, St.
Birgus, riv., Ire.: see Barrow.
Birgus (zoöl.) 17-457d.
—, latro: see Robber-crab.
Bir Hamam, Ery. 9-40 (A1).
Birhar (Birhar) 19-2c.
Bir Hooker, Ery. 9-22 (B2).
Bir, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Go. Oct. 12-203 (B1).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-
213a.
BIRIBI (Cavagnole) 3-981c.
Bir-Idri: see Benhadad (of
Syria).
Birinus 9-443d; 9-467a.
Birizlo, Peter 13-910a.
BIRJEND, Pers. 3-981c; 21-
188 (C2).
Birkacre, Lancs. 16-139 (C9).
Birkaker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Birkarkham 16-205d.
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d.
Birkbeck, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Birkbeck College, Lond. 3-
981d; 22-40d.
—, Society 4-788a.
Birkbeck, E. Paget 11-443c.
Birkdale, Lancs. 16-139 (A3);
25-515b; 16-140b.
Birkeland, Kristian: aurora
2-934c, 3-932c; cathode
rays 6-888a; magnetic
storms 17-877b, 17-384a;
nitric acid manufacture 19-
714d.
Birkenberg, Aus. 22-318d.

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BIRKENFELD, Ger. 3-981d; 11-808 (A4).
— prince, Ger. 11-808 (A4 & 5-72); 3-981d.
BIRKENHEAD, Ches. 3-982a; 15-139 (A8); shipping 27-604b.
— Auckland, N.Z. 2-894c.
"Birkenhead" (ship) 6-226b.
Birkenhead 20-361c; 14-248c; 14-267d.
Birkenhead, Joanna 4-219a.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Birket-ul-Kerum, el-Khalil, &c., lakes, Egy.: see Kerun, Khalil, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Birkhill Falls, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) 6-663c; 22-111a (table); Roxburghshire 22-790a; Selkirkshire 24-612d.
Birkholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Birkigt, Ger. 5-277 (plan).
Birklin, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 28-935d.
Birklin & Co.: lace machine 16-41b; 16-46b.
Birklin Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Birkman, J. 22-819d.
Birkmire, Ind. 4-329c.
Birkmire, mts., Alps 1-740a.
Birkot, Afg. 15-631a.
Birksgate, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Bir Lehuq, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Birling, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Birlin (boat) 3-791d.
Birlin (of *Clanranald* (Macdonald) 5-636c.
Birna, riv., India: see Berma.
Bir Mahoba, Ind. 9-123d.
Birnal, val., India 28-435a.
Birnar, mts., Ala. 3-983a; 1-480 (C2).
— Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Conn. 6-952 (C4); 6-69b.
— Ga. 11-752 (H1).
— Ia. 14-733 (F2).
— Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Mich. 18-372 (F2).
— Mo. 16-608 (B2).
— N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Pa. 20-20 (F2).
— Pa. 20-106 (F4); 27-550d.
BIRNIGHAM, Warwick. 3-983c; 25-758 (B2); art-school 3-980b; 2-704a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-520d; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; dog shows 6-376b; geology 9-413b; housing 13-817b; 13-822d; illegitimacy 14-303a; law courts 2-439d; 16-213 (Plato); races 13-781c; tramways 27-161c; 27-164a; water supply 3-985b; 2-244d; 28-402d.
— *University* 3-986a; 17-840d; 5-813d; examinations 10-43b; library 16-555a; technical education 26-492d.
— and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. 7-607d.
Birmingham compact (1889) 6-347a.
— Education League 10-070a.
— General Provident Friendly Society 11-219d.
— *Homes* 19-504a.
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists 2-702a.
— School of illustration 14-323d.
— Small Arms Co. 3-987a; 27-130c.
— Vinegar Co. V. Powell 27-132a.
— Water-works, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— wire gauge 28-739c.
Birnam, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 3-680d.
— mt., Scot. 2-680d.
— mt., Scot. 6-680d.
— Wood, Scot. 6-683a.
Birnamwood, Wis. 22-740 (D4).
Bir Natron, oasis, Egy. 26-9 (B2); 4-414d.
Birnsbaum, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 21-931b.
Birnsbaumwald, mts., Aus. 5-365d.
— pass, Alps 1-747d.
Birnsbeck, Isl. Som. 28-556d.
Birney, David B. 3-989a.
— **JAMES GILLESPIE** 3-988c; 1-492a.
— William 3-989a; 2-591c.
Birney, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Birni, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-365d.
Birni (bot.) 2-261b.
Birnie, Scot.: church 9-207c; 9-270c.
— 2nd, Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-58b.
Birnin Gwari, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Birnock, riv., Scot. 18-045d.
Birnodalstind, mt., loc. 14-228 (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT, baron de 3-989a.
— A. L. DE GONTAUT, due de 3-989b; 11-180a.
— O. DE GONTAUT, due de 3-989b; 2-411b.
Biron, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-109a.
Birona, riv., India 17-391d.
BIRR, Ire. 3-989c; 14-744 (C3).
Bir Hassam, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. 19-955d.
Birrourra, Viet. 28-38 (E1).
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-989d; 9-644b; Education Hill 8-680d; Irish secretary 14-144a.
Birrelling (dict.) 3-990a.
Birrens, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 4-584c; 4-585b.
Birronswark, hill, Scot.: see Brunswark, hill.
Birrie, riv., N.S.W. 19-638 (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (H3).
Birrus (cloak) 27-236a.
Birs, riv., Switz. 28-358d.
— riv., Syr.: see Hindieh canal.
Birsay, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
— Isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 25-819d.
Birschop, Christoph 20-509b.
Birse, Scot. 15-801c.
— riv., Switz. 28-242 (D2); 15-566b.
Birsowl, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Birsig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C-D1).
Birsipur, India 14-376 (E5).
Birsingpur, India 14-376 (B3).
Birk, Russ. 23-872 (14); 27-557a.
Birk Ninnur, Turk.As.: see Borsippa.
Birstal, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 28-935a.
Birstwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy.: see Bir Natron.
Birta, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Birten, lake, China: see Nanhua.
Birth (anthropol.): couvade 7-377d; genna 11-599c; Irish custom (ancient) 14-107b; mythology 19-335b; 13-307b; 17-105b; Parsee rites 20-860b; Roman customs 21-587c; serpent myths 24-678c; totemism 27-88d.
BIRTH (law) 3-990b; consanguinity 14-517a; registration 3-990b; 14-301b.
Birtha, Asia M.: see Birejik.
Birth-chapel 1-81a.
— of the Prophet (festival): see Nebi, Molden.
— policy: see Infante di-
— rate 22-96a; 22-99a (table); 22-99a; 18-430d; housing problem 13-820b; illegitimacy 14-301a; intemperance 26-579b; negroes 19-347d; opium-eating 20-136b; sex ratios 22-93b; United Kingdom 27-599b.
Births and Deaths Registration Act 3-990b; 7-900a.
Birth Tax 3-991a.
Birthwort 2-498c; 10-560b (fig.).
Birht, Sud. 18-687a.
Birka (county) 2-92b.
Birka, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Birtley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Birte Morton Court, Yorks. 28-824d.
Birwhistle v. Vardill 26-658b; 16-379c.
Birw, Jap.: see Moyoro.
Birwa, Syr.: see Beirut.
Biruna (head-dress) 18-627b.
BIRUNI (Arab. scholar) 3-991a.
Birupa, riv., India: see Biropa.
Biruta, Syr.: see Beirut.
Biruz, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
— pen., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Biruzia, dist., Russ.As. 28-214d.
Biryasa, riv., Russ.As. 28-10 (E3).
Biryolov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Bisa, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects 3-359d.
Bisaccia, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
Bis acousatus (Lucian) 17-102a.
Bisacquino, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Bisahr, state, India: see Bahahr.
Bisahr-hamu, swamp, Br.E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
Bisal Deo: see Vighraha-raja.
BISALTA 3-991b.
Bisaleborg, mt., Aus. 3-1b; 2-707b.
Bisanthe, Turk.: see Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. 20-429d.
Bisaboe, Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 2-546c; 16-506c.
— N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Bisacha: see Viscacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio 5-503a.
Biscarrasse, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-155b.
BISCAY (Vizcaya), prov., Sp. 3-991b; 25-530 (D1); 25-531d; 19-382c.
BISCAY (Golfo de Gascogne), A.D.O. 3-991d; 25-530 (C-D1); height of waves 4-475c.
— bay, Nfd. 10-479 (D3).
Biscayan dialect 3-486d.
Biscayers' Hook (Point Welcome), cape, Arct.O. 25-709b.
Biscayne, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
— bay, Fla. 10-540 (F6); 10-542c; sponge fisheries 18-554a.
— Key Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Biscoglio (Alphonso of Aragon), d. of 4-250a; 4-248c; 4-554d.
BISCEGLIE, It. 3-992a; 15-4 (F4).
Bischberg, Ger. 23-47d.
Bischhof, G. C. G. 11-400b.
Bischoff, Th. L. W. von: anatomy 1-938d; brain-growth 21-538a; embryology 9-328d

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- BISMILLAH** (diot.) 4-9c.
Bismite 4-11b.
BISMUTH 4-9c; alloys 4-10c; 16-318b, 1-707c; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c; electric conductivity 7-590b, 9-17-346c; magnetic susceptibility 17-349a; production 9-915d, 2-952d; thermo-electric power 17-348a.
 — bromide 4-10d.
 — carbonate 4-10d.
 — chloride 4-10d.
 — cobalt pyrites 4-9d.
 — fluoride 4-10d.
 — glance: see Bismuthite.
 — Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
 — Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
BISMUTHITE 4-11b.
 — Bismuth nickel pyrites: see Saynito.
 — nitrate 4-10b.
 — ochre 4-9d.
 — Bismutholamprite: see Bismuthite.
 — Bismuth oxide 4-10c; 6-62a.
 — oxychloride 4-10d.
 — oxysulphide 4-11a.
 — selenide 4-11a.
 — sodium alloy 1-707a.
 — sulphate 4-11a.
 — sulphide 4-10d.
 — telluride 4-11a.
 — Bismutite 4-9d; 4-10d.
BISMYA, Turk. 4-11b.
 — Bismus (diot.) 5-491d.
 — Bism, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 — S. Dak. 25-508 (C2).
BISON (zoöl.) 4-11c; 20-399a; 27-634b; fossil 5-675c, 20-399a, 2-346c; see also American bison.
 — Bispberg, Swed. 22-190 (C1).
 — Bispgröden, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 — Bispham, David 19-83b.
 — Bispham, Lancs. 16-139 (A1); 16-140a.
 — Little, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
 — Bispheold 7-577b; 7-578d.
BISQUE (diot.) 4-12a; 26-927b.
 — Bistrampur, India 14-376 (K8); 25-156c.
 — Biss, riv., Wilsa. 22-536c.
 — Bissa, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
 — Bissa Bol: see Baisa Bol.
 — Bissagos, Isl., W. Afr. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b; 22-168c.
 — Bissandugu, W. Afr. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
 — Bissau, W. Afr. 11-204 (A3); 22-168c; 22-168b.
BISSELL, GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a; 24-516b; 25-367d.
 — Josiah W. 19-516a.
 — Bissell, Wash. 28-355b.
 — Bissen, Hermann Wilhelm 24-499d; 7-96d.
 — Bisseni: see Petchenega.
 — Bissersk, Russ. 8-162a.
 — Bissrup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
 — Bisset, John (fl. 1230) 3-589a.
 — Bissour (diot.) 6-423c.
 — Bissot, mt., Vt. 3-380d.
BISSEXT, or **BISSEXTUS** 4-12b.
 — Bis-sexto calendar 4-990a.
 — Bisse, Antoine 24-757b.
 — Bisolo, Pierfrancesco 3-703b.
 — Bistam, Prince 21-223d.
 — Bistcho, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
 — Bis-Talar lens 21-513b.
 — Bistecio, Vespasiano da 28-821a.
 — Bistineau, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
 — Bistloft, Lorenzo 24-513d.
 — Bistort 22-28d.
 — Bistra, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
 — Bistrau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
BISTRE (diot.) 4-12b.
 — Bistricioara, mt., Hung. 3-4 (C3).
 — Bistritz, Hung.: see Beaztorce.
 — riv., Hung. 27-211a.
 — Neu, Aus.: see Neu Bistritz.
 — Bistritz, Rum. 22-877c.
 — riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
 — riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c; 15-694b.
 — Bistun (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
 — Bisulphite of lime 4-97b.
 — Bistun: see Behistun.
 — Biswanath, India 14-376 (P6).
 — Bistra Also, Hung.: see Also Bistra.
BIT (diot.) 4-12b; 23-988c; 4-252d.
 — Bit (unit), Asia: see Osroene.
 — Bit-Bari (dynasty) 3-106d.
 — Bitburg, Ind. 1-608 (A4); 9-133b.
 — Bitche, Ger.: see Bitach.
 — Bitchin, prov., Jap. 18-304b.
 — Bitumene 2-14a.
 — Bitoncoort (Brazilian general) 4-462b.
 — Bitroff und Dietrich 19-918d.
 — Bittrac, Fr.: see Beizers.
 — Bitetto, It. 2-395b.
 — Bitheca 12-366d.
 — Bitikon, India: see Bithur.
 — Bitikon, India 4-12b; 14-449d; 17-426d; 13-79d.
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia M. 4-12c; 2-760 (D2); 23-649 (E2); 23-521c; coins 19-886c; conversion to Christianity 19-883d; Macedonian period 17-225b; Persian period 21-211d, 2-662b; Turkish conquest 1-976c.
 — Bithynia (zoöl.) 11-516d; 11-525d; 25-284b.
 — Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (F3).
 — Bithynians, tribe 21-642d; 4-12d.
 — Bithynium 4-161c.
 — Bitia, Sard. 15-28 (B5).
 — Bitihorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
 — Bitlyasu I. 3-106b.
 — II. 3-106b; 3-104b.
 — Bitimbi, Elam 9-140d.
 — Biting-louse: see Bird-louse.
 — Bitis 26-109a; 13-132b.
 — — arietans: see Puff adder.
 — — atropes: see Cape adder.
 — — nasicornis: see Now-horned viper.
BITLIS, Arm. 4-13a; 2-565 (C2); 27-427a.
 — — vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2).
 — Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 4-13a.
 — Bitokaku, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
 — Bitolka, Turk.: see Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 4-13c; 15-4 (F4); 15-28 (F4); battle (1735) 21-982a, cathedral 2-395b; 19-755d.
 — Bitra, Par, India 14-382 (E14).
BITSCH, Ger. 4-13c; 11-808 (A4); siego (1871) 11-14b; 20-378b.
 — Bittacle: see Binnacle.
 — Bittacus 24-410d.
 — Bittfeld, H. Morwarth von 1-757a; 24-710c.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE 4-13d.
 — Bitter almonds, oil of: see Benzaldehyde.
 — — apple: see Colocynth.
 — — cassava 5-457a.
 — — cross 7-522a; 7-521b (fig.).
 — Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (D4).
BITTERFELD, Ger. 4-13d; 3-109 (D3).
 — Bitter fennel 10-256b.
 — — kola 25-55a.
 — Bitter (Great), lake 9-22 (D2); 9-22c; 9-42a.
 — — (Little), lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
 — Bitterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022c.
 — Bitterlich, Hans 24-514d.
BITTERLING 4-13d; 20-794d.
 — Bittern (bird) 4-14a; 13-387d (fig.); 13-388b.
BITTERN (liquid) 4-14c; 4-632c.
 — Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
 — lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
 — Bitterne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 25-492b.
 — Bitterness (wine) 28-720b.
 — Bitter nut 19-918a.
 — — oster 28-689c.
 — Bitter Root, forest, Mont. 18-763d.
 — — Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2-C3); 18-752b; 14-276a.
 — — Root, mts., Wash. 6-739a.
 — Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
BITTERS 4-14c; 3-643b.
 — Bitter Seville Orange: see Bigrade orange.
 — — apar: see Brown-spar.
 — Bittersweet 19-955d; 25-566b.
 — Bitter vetch 18-430c; 25-1b.
 — Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
 — Bithalmath (poet) 13-46b.
 — Bitti, Sard. 10-912d.
 — Bittinger, Md. 17-828 (A1).
 — Bittir, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 3-395b.
 — Bittium 11-515d.
 — Bitto, riv., It. 28-242 (H4).
 — Bitton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134d.
 — Bitu, W. Afr. 11-204 (F4).
 — Bitumen, P. 21-106 (G3).
BITUMEN 4-14d; 13-633a; 27-285a.
 — — (elastic): see Elastite.
 — — liquidum candidum: see Naphtha.
 — Bituminous coal 6-575d.
 — Bit-Uri (temple): see R-Babara.
 — Bituricensis, Fr.: see Berry.
BITURIGES, people 4-15a; 3-809c; 4-940b.
 — — Cubi, tribe 3-809c.
 — Bit Yakim, Chaldæa 5-804c.
 — Bitrug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388c; 25-212a.
 — Bitrug (horses) 23-889a.
BITZIUS, ALBRECHT 4-15b; 11-796c; 26-1055b.
 — Biat, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
 — Biuret 27-794b.
 — — reaction 1-514a; 27-793d.
 — Biutuf (monk) 3-755c.
 — Biyalve, N. J. 19-502 (B5).
 — Biyalve molluscs: see Lamelli-branchia.
 — Biyanel, Pers.: see Biyuni.
 — Biyector: see Drakine.
 — Biyasap 14-869c.
 — Biyina, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
 — Biyo (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).
 — Biyolar, Rum. 23-826 (B1); 23-831a.
 — Biyoline 25-98c.
 — Biyona, It. 18-766b.
BIYOIAC (diot.) 4-15c.
 — Biyoni, diot., Pers. 10-190c.
BIWA, lake, Jap. 4-15c; 15-156 (I9); 15-157b; 15-159d.
 — Biwahik, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
 — Bix, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
 — Bixa orellana 1-943a; 9-747a.
 — Bixby, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
 — — O. 20-58 (F2).
 — Bixin 1-943a.
 — Bixio, J. A. 1-266c.
 — — NINO 4-15d; 15-58c; 15-60d.
 — Biya, riv., India: see Bësa.
 — — riv., Russ. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (G2); 19-944b.
 — Biysk, Russ. 25-10 (D3); 25-10a; 26-1064c.
 — Bizan (family) 15-187a; 15-184b.
 — Bizant, Fr. 2-898c.
 — Bizanjon, tribe 4-390d.
 — Bizarr, Cardinal 27-948a.
 — Bizau, Aus. 26-242 (II2).
 — Bize, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
 — Bizen, prov., Jap. 16-204b.
 — Bizen (porcelain) 15-185b (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. 4-16a; 1-643 (D1); fortification 4-16b; French capture (1881) 15-68a; naval base 10-797c, 8-366a; Roman see 1-359c.
 — lake, Tun. 4-16b.
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c; 7-962b.
 — Bizura, lobata: see Musk-duck.
 — Bizu, John 1-108d.
 — Bizot, Michel Brice 19-670b.
 — Bizze, Thrace 26-886b.
 — Bizzyenos, Georgios 12-526c.
 — Bizzaria orange 14-28d.
 — Bjälbo, Birger, jarl of: see Birger.
 — Bjarme, Brynjolf: see Ihsen.
 — Bjarnik.
 — Bjarnoland, Russ.: see Perm, gov't.
 — Bjarnsk, race: see Permiens and Stryandans.
 — Bjarnson, Thorikell 14-241a.
 — Bjelancica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
 — Bjellua, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-282a.
 — Bjelko, Steno 22-635a.
 — Bjellanes, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 — Bjelovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a; 18-445b.
 — — co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-471d.
 — Bjerkvik, Vilhelm F. K. 18-288a; 9-203c; 9-205c.
 — Bjerna, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
 — Björregaard, Henrik Anker 19-810b.
 — Björk: see Boowulf.
 — Björka, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-800d.
 — Björke, Osea 26-518b.
 — Björklinge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
 — Björnsaas, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 — Björk, 19-872 (C7); 28-17c.
 — — Swed. 25-936d.
 — — Isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
 — — Isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2); 17-461d.
 — Björkvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 — Björna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
 — Björnesfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
 — Björn Haugi (Swedish king) 26-198a.
BJÖRNEBORG, Fin. 4-17a; 23-872 (A-B3).
 — Björneborgbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
 — Björnsaas, Green. 12-543 (D6).
 — Björnford, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
 — Björn Ironside 23-55a.
 — Björn Jonsson 14-239d.
 — Björnsunda, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
 — Björnsund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
 — Björnsnude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
BJÖRNSON, BJÖRNSTJERNE 4-17a; 19-813d; 19-817c; drama 8-543c; painting 20-510d; pastoral romances 20-898c.
 — Björnsund, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
 — Björvik, Nor. 6-279d.
 — Bjuf, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-104b.
 — Bjun, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 — Bjurklubb, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
 — Bjursås, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
 — Björkesh, Syr. 17-747d.
 — B.L.: see Bachelor of Letters.
 — Blaå Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
 — — Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
 — Blaahö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
 — Blasork, mt., Green. 12-543a.
 — Blaskavi, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
 — Blaavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
 — Blabers gigantea: see Drummer.
 — Blacan bleznea (diot.) 2-107a.
 — Blacas: see Blacatz.
 — Blacas d'Aulps, P. L. J. C. 12-706b; 17-48a.
 — Blacatz (Provençal poet) 22-498a.
 — Blachgrave, Wilsa. 26-699b.
 — Blachernae, palace, Constantinople 7-61b.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC 4-17d.
 — Rogers 20-242 (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a; 9-379d; 8-939b.
 — — Alexander William 3-253b.
 — — E. D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
 — — Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-939c.
JEREMIAH SULLIVAN 4-18b.
 — — John (journalist) 8-641c.
 — — John Medwin 27-113b.
 — — JOSEPH 4-18c; balloons 1-263c; blowpipe 4-89c; calorimetry 13-136d; carbon dioxide 5-306d, 6-41d.
 — — Samuel W. 19-331b.
 — — WILLIAM 4-19b; 18-961a.
 — Black, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
 — — bus, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
 — — bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
 — — cape, Arct. 23-872 (H1).
 — — castle, Wicklow 28-619d.
 — — head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI. B3).
 — — head, Corn. (St Ansell) 9-430 (VI. C3).
 — — head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (F2).
 — — head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
 — — head, Nfld. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
 — — head, Nfld. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
 — — hill, Scot. (Berwick) 8-797c; geology 3-815c.
 — — hill, Scot. (Edin.) geology 8-945b; 16-37c.
 — — hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
 — — hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
 — — hills, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
 — — HILLS, mts., S. Dak. 4-22c; 25-506 (B3-4); 27-620a; plantations 10-666b.
 — — Isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
 — — lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
 — — lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
 — — lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
 — — lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
 — — lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
 — — lake, N. Y. 19-506 (E1).
 — — lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d.
 — — lake, Scot. (Rouffew.) 23-99a.
 — — lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 25-983d.
 — — lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
 — — mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
 — — mt., Gr.: see Aenos, mt.
 — — mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
 — — mt., N. Y. 11-748c.
 — — mt., Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
 — — mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
 — Black, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
 — — mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
 — — mts., N. C. 19-772 (C4); 19-761c; 2-207d.
 — — mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 9-412c; geology 4-485b, 5-358a.
 — — point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
 — — point, Ire. 7-159 (map).
 — — point, W. Aus.: geology 28-540a.
 — — riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
 — — riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2); see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
 — — riv., Bel. Cong.: see Iuka.
 — — riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
 — — riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A3).
 — — riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
 — — riv., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (C1); 14-490c.
 — — riv., Fr. W. Afr.: see Bafing.
 — — riv., Janu. 15-133 (map); 15-132c.
 — — riv., La. 17-54 (C2); see also Ouachita Riv. U.S.
 — — riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 18-372 (D7).
 — — riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 18-372 (F4).
 — — riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) 18-372 (B4).
 — — riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 18-372 (H6).
 — — riv., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
 — — riv., Miss. 18-600 (C1-B5).
 — — riv., Mo. 16-608 (F5).
 — — riv., N. C. 19-772 (D3).
 — — riv., N. J. 19-502 (C2).
 — — riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (F5).
 — — riv., N. Y. 19-598 (D-E2); 1-192d; 20-117d.
 — — riv., O. 20-26 (F2); 9-303d; 20-26a.
 — — riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
 — — riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
 — — riv., Vt. (Windser Co.) 19-490 (B-C5).
 — — riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
 — — riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (B4).
 — — rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
 — — rock, Scot. 8-938d.
 — — rock, Tas. 25-438 (A2).
 — Black ace (handball) 10-450d.
 — — Acts, 1584 (Scot.) 24-481a.
 — Blackadder, John 3-498a.
 — Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b.
 — Black Agnes of Dunbar: see March, countess of.
 — Black alder (Alnus glutinosa): see Alder.
 — — alder (Ithamnus frangula) 4-733b.
 — — alder, North American: see Winterberry.
 — Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
 — Black amber 18-359b.
 — Black Amid, Turk. 24-481a.
 — Blackback.
 — Black-a-moor 18-813a.
 — Black and tan Convention (1868) 18-603c.
 — Black and tan terrier 8-375d; 8-379 (P. IV.).
 — Black and white (art): see Illustration.
 — Black and white (newspaper) 5-333a; 19-663b.
 — Black and white cover 16-540b.
 — — and white mosquito: see Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) 4-19c; 5-597c; 22-331a; skull 22-326c.
 — — ash 1-680a.
 — — Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
 — Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
 — Black-backed jackal 15-107a; 14-801b.
BLACKBALL 4-19c.
 — Black band (hist.): see Union of the Russian People.
 — — band (min.) 14-809d.
 — — bands (infantry) 14-521b.
 — — Burnley, Yorks.: see Barnsley.
 — — bass 2-29b.
 — — Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
 — — Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (I4).
 — — bear, of Himalayas 3-574d; 5-372c; 43-45a; in China 6-170c; fur 14-348d.
 — — bear, of Japan 5-372c; 15-162c.
 — — bear, of North America 3-574c; 5-373c; 13-445a; 27-634b; fur 11-348d; hybrids 14-37c.
 — — Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
 — — Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).

- Black Beard**, *isl.*, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Blackbeard (pirate): *see* Louch, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
 — beetle 6-672c (fig.): *see* also *Cockroach*.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 4-19c; 10-10n; 23-723b (fig.); British Central Africa 4-599c.
Black bindweed 22-26a; fertilization 10-573b (fig.).
 — burch 3-959a; 16-333a.
Blackbird, *Del.* 17-828 (B2).
BLACKBIRD 4-10d; 1-120c; 12-311b.
Blackbird Creek, *riv.*, Del. 17-828 (B2).
Black body (physics) 26-87a.
 — Bulgary, Russ. As.: *see* Great Bulgary.
 — Bones (tribe) 15-828d.
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MS.), history 5-610a; 6-818d.
 — *Book of Clanranald* 5-635d.
 — *Book of the Admiralty* 24-535d; 24-536c.
 — *Book of the Echequer* 13-813d.
 — *Book of the Household* 13-813d.
Blackbourn, *dist.*, Suff. 26-29b.
Black-boy: *see* Grass tree.
Black Branch, *riv.*, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
 — Brigade: *see* Fokete Serec.
Black, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Blackbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Black Brook, *riv.*, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
 — Brook, *riv.*, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
 — Brook, *riv.*, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Blackbrook group 22-266d.
Black Brothers, *isls.*, Jap.: *see* Rebunshiribol.
 — Brothers, *mt.*, N.C. 2-207d.
Black browed albatross 17-490d.
 — bryony 9-262b; 21-772d.
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron 4-20a; 4-419a; corporation law 7-192a; martial law 17-791c.
 — Henry 14-335a.
 — JONATHAN 4-20b.
Blackburn, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BLACKBURN, LANES 4-20c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
 — Mo. 16-608 (C2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E1).
 — Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
 — hundred, Lancs. 16-141a.
Black Burn, *riv.*, Scot. 28-628b.
Blackburne, Francis (divino) 16-720a.
 — FRANCIS (lord chancellor) 4-20d.
 — Lancelot (archbp.) 28-928c; 4-882c.
 — (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
Blackburn greys 4-20d.
Blackburnian warbler 27-633d.
Blackburn Trovers 10-622a.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) 4-791c.
Blackburnshire: *see* Blackburn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum 17-978c.
Blackbutt (tree) 2-948d.
Black Butte, *mt.*, Mont. (Choctaw Co.) 14-276 (E2).
 — Butte, *mt.*, Mont. (Dawson Co.) 14-276 (F2).
 — canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
 — Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2); 6-724d.
 — Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-719a.
 — Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
 — Cap, *mt.*, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Blackcap (bird) 28-608a; 17-282a.
Black cap (of judges) 3-980d; 23-410d.
 — Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks.
 — Caribs, tribe 5-331a.
 — Cavalry 18-949c.
 — chalk 6-867a.
 — chuglam: *see* Myristica Irya.
 — Church, Londonderry 16-973b.
 — cochineal 6-921c.
BLACKCOCK 4-20d; 12-837d (fig.); 12-837d.
 — hybrid 11-441d.
 — plumage 10-226c; 24-997a.
Black Cock 12-130c.
Black Cock, *mt.*, Cumb. 9-419 (E. 3).
- Black coral** (Antipathes abies) 7-131c.
 — corals (Antipathidea) 2-101c.
BLACK COUNTRY, *dist.*, Staffs. 4-21b; 25-758 (A1).
Blackcraig, *mt.*, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
Black Craig, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
Black crampfish 22-930d.
Blackcreek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Black Creek, Wis. 23-740 (E4).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Ia. 28-740 (A6).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Creek, *riv.*, La. 17-54 (A4-3).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Mich. (Alcona Co.) 18-372 (G5).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Mich. (Muskegon Co.) 18-372 (D6).
 — Creek, *riv.*, N.Y. (Albany Co.) 19-596 (B1).
 — Creek, *riv.*, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (C3).
 — Creek, *riv.*, N.Y. (Genesee Co.) 19-596 (C2).
 — Creek, *riv.*, N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) 19-596 (E-F2).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
 — Creek, *riv.*, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Vt. 19-190 (B2).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Wis. (Marathon Co.) 28-740 (D4).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Wis. (Shioce) 28-740 (E4).
 — crow: *see* Carrion crow.
 — cuckoo 18-496d.
 — cur of Arden 3-584d.
 — currant 7-648c.
 — damp (gas) 7-790b.
 — Death (c.) 1348 21-694a; in England 9-503b; 1-390b; 6-780b; in Germany 11-848b; in Hungary 13-905a; Jews accused of well-poisoning 15-405b; Lancashire mortality 16-141d.
 — Devon (South Devon), *riv.*, Scot. 6-117b.
 — Diamond, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
 — Diamond, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
 — Diamond, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
 — diamond (min.): *see* Carboneado.
 — dog of Winchester 3-399b.
 — Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
 — Dome, *mt.*, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackdown, Queens. 2-900 (G3).
Black Down, *hill*, Som. 9-430 (V1. G1); 25-388c.
 — Down, *hills*, Dev. and Som. 9-430 (V1. F2); geology 13-534c.
Blackdown, *hill*, Sur. 13-50d.
Black draught 24-46d.
 — Drin, *riv.*, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c.
 — drongo 10-670a; 16-496d.
BLACK DROP 4-21c.
Blackduck, *minn.* 18-550 (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
 — Dyke, Northumb. 19-793a.
 — Eagle, falls, Mont. 12-398c.
 — Eagle (order) 15-864b (Plate); 6-685b.
Black-eared hare 12-949d.
Blackearside, forest, Scot. 19-467c.
Black Earth, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
 — earth: *see* Black soil.
 — obony 8-843c.
Blackburn, *riv.*, Lancs.: *see* Brook.
Black Elster, *riv.*, Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze.
Blacken Alp, *mt.*, Switz. 27-780c.
Black Ern, Ger.: *see* Ern, Black.
Blackey, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susan: *see* All in the Downs (Jerrid) 15-329c.
Black Falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Black Fell, *mt.*, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Blackfollows: *see* Australia, aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine.
Blackfish (Gobiophthalmus melas): *see* Ca'ing whale.
 — (Tautora): *see* Tautog.
 — oil: *see* Dolphin oil.
Black Flagg 6-201d; 17-84d; 27-6a.
 — flux 10-584a.
BLACKFOOT (Sikika), tribe 4-31c; 14-518a; 16-763d; Indian Reservation 14-276 (C1).
Blackfoot, *Ida.* 14-276 (C4); 14-277d.
Black Foot, *mts.*, *Ida.* 14-276 (D4).
- Blackfoot**, *riv.*, *Ida.* 14-276 (C-D4).
Black-footed plover 21-977c.
Blackford, Lady Isabella 20-344d.
Blackford, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
 — Scot. 24-418 (D2).
 — hill, Scot. 9-930d.
 — Ind. 14-422 (G4).
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), *dist.*, Ger. 4-21c; 11-808 (B5-4); geology 4-801d, 11-807a; timber 16-649a.
 — Forest, *mts.*, Wales 28-259b.
Blackfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Black Fork, *riv.*, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Fork, *riv.*, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
 — Fork, *riv.*, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and P'okan.
 — frankincense oil 11-23a.
Black Friars 2-911a: *see* also Dominicans.
Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a; 16-940b.
 — Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 6-403b.
Black Friars House, Lond. 14-586c.
 — Friars Council 28-870a.
 — Friars' Monastery, Hereford 13-355b.
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. 4-808d; 5-526a; 28-731c.
 — "Black Friday" (Amer. finance) 27-718d.
Black frost (dict.) 11-251b.
 — game: *see* Blackcock.
Black Ganale, *riv.*, E.Af. 15-531c.
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. 28-626d; geology 28-627a.
Black Gap, pass, Ire. 15-810a.
 — goose 12-242c.
 — gram 12-325d.
 — guereza 11-351c.
 — guillemot 12-694c.
 — gum 15-609a.
 — Lail, Conn. 9-952 (F4).
Blackhall, Queens. 2-945b.
Black Hall, rocks, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 5-706c.
Blackham, M'Carthy 7-444b.
Black Hameldon, hills, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
 — Hancza, *riv.*, Russ.: *see* Hancza.
 — Hand beds: geol. 27-627a.
 — Hand conglomerate: geol. 27-630d.
 — Haruj, *mts.*, N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Awad.
 — hay 28-17d.
BLACK HAWK (Indian) 4-22a.
Black Hawk, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-723b.
 — Hawk, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
 — Hawk, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
 — Hawk (racerhorse) 27-1026c.
Blackhawk Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Creek, *riv.*, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Black Hawk War 4-22a; 28-747a.
Blackhead, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
 — capo, N.Z. 19-642 (F4).
 — *mt.*, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
 — *mts.*, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo.
Black headed gull 12-715a; 16-208b.
 — headed plover: *see* Zick-zack.
 — headed white crane: *see* Jabiru, American.
Black Heads, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent 4-22b; 16-938 (D-E3); 16-942 (H4); battle (1497) 9-525b; golf 12-220b; observatory 19-950a.
Blackheath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
 — Beds, 15-736d; 9-662c.
 — Rugby Football Club 10-618c.
Black hellebore: *see* Christ-mas rose.
Black Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Black Hole of Calcutta 14-408a; 4-985a.
Black Horse, *mt.*, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-944d.
Black horsehound 13-693d; 16-4d.
 — hornbill 16-540b.
 — Horse, *hill*, Oxon. 20-416a.
 — hundreds: *see* Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-22d.
- Blackinton**, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 19-760a.
Black Ironwood 20-86a.
Black Irtys, *riv.*, Russ. As.: *see* Irtys.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. 4-23b; 24-412 (D2).
 — Jack, Kan. 4-660c.
Black Jack (min.): *see* Blende.
Black Jack (vessel) 15-106d; 6-584a; 6-583 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
 — Jade 16-123d.
 — Jura (geol.) 15-569d.
 — Khazars: *see* Kara Khazars.
 — killer: *see* Lesser killer.
 — kite 15-839b.
 — Knights: *see* Tugendbund.
 — Knowe, *mt.*, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
 — Koria, *riv.*, Hung.: *see* Koria, Black.
 — Kost: *see* Black Bones.
 — Lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
 — Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
 — Lake Bayou, *riv.*, La. 17-54 (A1).
 — lancewood 16-152d.
 — Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
 — larch 16-213d; 26-980b.
 — Law, *hill*, Scot. (Roxburgh): geology 23-790a.
 — Law, *hill*, Scot. (Selkirk) 24-612c.
 — Black lead: *see* Graphite.
 — Black lead ore 16-315b.
Blacklog (dict.) 16-372d.
 — (bot.) 22-204a.
 — (vot.): *see* Blackquarter.
 — Lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
 — letter (dict.) 20-578a.
Blackley, Canon: pension scheme 20-64d.
Blackley, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
 — Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Black Lias (geol.) 16-534b.
 — Lick Creek, *riv.*, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
 — Liquor (textile printing) 26-702b.
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.
Blacklock, pl., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Black Log Creek, *riv.*, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
 — Lom, *riv.*, Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, *hill*, Warwick 28-341b.
 — hill, Derby. 8-71a.
Blackluns, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
 — "Black Madonnas" (paintings) 20-493b.
Black magic 17-307a; 17-309a.
BLACKMAIL 4-23d.
Black malt 17-507a.
 — marble 17-676d.
Black Marquess, the: *see* Hall-fax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of.
Black marten: *see* Skunk.
 — Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
 — metal: *see* Copper matte.
 — mica: *see* Biolite.
 — Mile, road, Scot. 14-719d.
 — millet: *see* Durra.
 — mint 21-128d.
 — Monday (1209) 9-622b.
 — Monks: *see* Benedictines.
Blackmont, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 9-434c.
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.
RICHARD DODDRIDGE 4-23d.
Blackmore, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 9-785d.
 — *mt.*, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Kall, mosque.
 — Mount, deer forest, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
 — Mountain, N.C. 10-772 (B-C4).
 — Mountain, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
BLACK MOUNTAIN, *dist.*, India 4-24b.
Black Mountaineers, tribe 27-424a; 15-686a.
 — mouse: *see* Carson field mouse.
 — mulberry 18-958d (fig.).
 — mustard 19-97c.
 — myrobalan: *see* Chebullo myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt 25-928c (fig.).
 — necked hare 12-949c.
 — necked swan 26-180b.
Blackness, Scot. 4-269c.
Blacko, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
- Black Oak**, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
 — oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oak (hist.), 14-177d.
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) 15-377d.
 — oval 20-121a.
 — Pagoda: *see* Konarak.
 — Parliament 2-898b.
 — partridge: *see* Francolin.
 — Pasha, the: *see* Zobeir.
 — Patch, *dist.*, Ky. 15-741c.
 — Peak, *mt.*, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
 — pepper 21-127b; West African: *see* African onobus.
 — pilot-whale 28-673c.
 — Pine, *mts.*, *Ida.* 14-276 (C4).
 — pine 21-623d; ovule 10-572b (fig.).
 — pine of United States: *see* Lodgepole pine.
 — Pino Creek, *riv.*, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Black-pitted tick 26-937b.
Black plate (metall.) 26-1000a.
Black Point, Can. 19-466 (B1).
Black pollack: *see* Coal-fish.
 — Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Blackpool, Ire. 7-159 (map).
BLACKPOOL, Lancs. 4-24c; 16-139 (A1).
Black pool (game) 3-938d.
 — Pope, the: *see* General, of Jesuits.
 — popular 22-89d.
Blackpot, Scot. 3-314c.
Black Potts, Bucks. 28-837b.
 — powder: *see* Gunpowder.
 — Prairie, *dist.*, Ala. 1-459c.
 — Prairie, *mts.*, Tex. 27-619d.
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, The Black Prince.
 — "Black Prince" (battleship) 24-892c.
Black Pyramid, *isl.*, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
 — pyrites 22-692c.
 — quarter (vot.) 26-10a.
 — Range, *mts.*, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
 — Range, *mts.*, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
 — Range, *mts.*, Viet. 28-38 (B2).
 — raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry.
 — rat 22-915a; 17-125a.
 — redshank 22-971c.
 — redstart 22-971d; 1-754b.
 — Reef, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
 — Reef mines, S.Af. 27-530b.
 — reef group (geol.) 5-229c.
 — 20-161d; 27-188a.
 — rhinoceros 23-244d (fig.).
 — Ribbon: *see* Pole Star (order).
Blackridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Black River, Jam. 15-133 (map).
 — River, La. 17-54 (C2).
Blackriver, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Black River, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
 — River, Wash. 19-596 (B4); 28-365a.
 — River, bay, N.Y. 23-974c.
 — River, falls, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
 — River, *mts.*, Maur.: geology 17-913a.
 — River group (geol.) 20-236d.
 — River Limestone (geol.) 27-625d.
Black Rock, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
 — Rock, Buffalo 4-756b.
 — Rock, Conn. 9-952 (C5).
Blackrock, Ire. (Celtic) 7-159 (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E5); 6-618b; 14-754c.
 — Rock, (Oreg.) 20-242 (B3).
Blackrock, Som. 25-388d.
Black Rock, Sus. 26-186a.
Blackrock, Utah 27-814 (B4); 27-815d.
Black Rock, desert, Cal. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
 — Rock, *isls.*, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C6).
 — Rock, *mts.*, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
 — rock diabase (geol.) 27-630b.
 — Rocks, *isls.*, Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
Blackrod, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN (author of 4-24d; 17-1b; 15-860d).
Black rot 28-95c.
Black Russia 16-780c.
Black (society) 4-863b.
 — (typography) 27-643a.
Black sable 17-734c.
 — salamander 24-58b.
Blackburg, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
 — Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-121d.
Black scab 28-204c.
 — scale of olive 16-468b.
BLACK SEA (Euxine) 4-95a; 28-872 (C-F7); canal 9-917b; commercial rights 9-

- 940b; fauna 23-883a; floor 19-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-911d, 23-872b; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 19-901b; Russian political agreements 27-453b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-460d.
- BLACK SEA**, dist., Russ. 4-25c; 23-874 (II. A1-2).
— Sea black rat 23-915b.
— Sea Company 8-366c.
— Sea porpoise 8-774a.
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. 24-413 (E5).
— Head, Yorks. 23-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Blackshear, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Black-shouldered peacock: see Japanese peacock.
Black silver ore: see Stephanite.
— slug 25-284b; 11-523d (Hg.); hibernation 13-440a; shell 11-524c; systematic position 11-526b.
— sluice drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 16-811a.
Black snake 25-291c; 5-670b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo.: see Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root 6-368c; 25-285b.
Blackwod, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936d.
— pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Black soil: in India 5-680d, 12-748b, 12-893b.
1412d; Russian 23-881a, 15-412d.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior): see Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna 8-871c.
Black Spout, fall, Scot. 21-666c.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Spruce 10-395d; 19-486a; U.S. 27-634b.
— Spur mt., Viet. 23-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo. 9-722 (E3).
Black's Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Blackstairs, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 23-565d.
Blackstock, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— hill, S.C.: battle (1780) 26-428c.
Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-430b.
— William (pioneer) 7-627b; 4-430b.
— **SIR WILLIAM** (jurist) 4-25c; English law 6-777d; historical position 15-578b, 9-606a.
Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Va. 23-118 (E3).
— pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— riv. Mass. 17-852 (D2); 23-249 (C1); 23-249c; 20-977a.
— Edge mt., Lancs. 23-933 (A2); 16-138b.
Blackstone of the Turf, The 23-774b.
Black Stream: see Kuro Siwo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Suffolk pig: see Small Black pig.
Black Sultan, The: see All V.
Blacksville, W. Va. 23-560 (C2).
Black Swamp, riv., N.C. 10-772 (E3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (A3).
— swan 26-180c; 3-962c; 1-120a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 16-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-278 (C3).
Black-tailed dayure 7-846b.
— deer 7-924a.
— godwit 12-179c.
— jack-rabbit 27-634a.
Black tern 26-046a.
— Thelma, riv., Hung. 26-758a.
Blackthroated diver 8-326b.
— desert sparrow 27-634b.
Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (G-12).
Black tin: see Cassiterite.
— Tom 18-419c.
Black Tom, Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Blackton, Ark. 8-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Black Town, Madras: see George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Black turnip 21-199b.
BLACK VEIL 4-26d.
Black Venn, Dev. 11-534c.
Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
— S.C. 25-500 (C3).
- "Black Virgin" (statue) 15-704b.
Black vomit 23-911a.
Black vulture (Cathartidae strata): see Carrion crow.
— vulture (Vultur monachus): see Cinereous vulture.
Blackwall, dist., London 26-723d.
Blackwall hitch 15-872b.
— railway 3-918b.
— Tunnel, London 16-938 (D-E2); 22-89b; 27-401c.
Black walnut (Cryptocarya Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) 23-268d; 26-869c.
— Warrior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Warrior, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-459b.
— Wash 5-59c.
— Watch (regiment) 24-455b.
Blackwater, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
— Can. 4-600 (E2).
— Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Mo. 16-608 (C-D3).
— Va. 22-118 (A2).
— lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— riv. Can. 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Ess. 4-26d; 9-424 (IV. D3).
— riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— riv., Hants. 12-002d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) 4-26d; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157b, 23-369a.
— riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) 5-572b; 15-700d.
— riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
— riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— riv., Mo. 16-608 (C3).
— riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— riv., Scot. 23-741d.
— riv., Sur. 5-460b.
— riv., Va. 25-118 (F4).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Blackwater beetle 6-672b; 6-608c.
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.
Blackwater Foot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Road, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Lightship, Irish Sea 14-744 (E4).
Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot.: see Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3); 26-279c.
Blackwell, Allee Stone 25-957d.
— Edward 3-336d.
— Flint 26-279c.
— Emily 25-957d.
— John (Alun) 5-849c.
— Lucy: see Stone, Lucy.
— **THOMAS** 4-27a; 13-633b.
— W. T. 8-710c.
Blackwell, Ark. 3-552 (C2).
— Derby 1-585a.
— Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Wis. 23-740 (E3).
Blackwell's, N.Y. 19-610 (D1); 19-610d.
Black whale (Balena australis) 23-569c; distribution 5-771b.
— whale (Balena glacialis): see Atlantic right-whale.
— wildboar: see Gnu.
— window-fly 16-839c.
— winged kite 15-839c.
— witch (bird) 7-610b; 9-13d.
Black Wolf, Kan. 16-654 (D2).
Blackwood (family): see Dufourea and Aya.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P. 19-488d.
— **WILLIAM** 4-37b; 20-84b.
Blackwood, N.J. 19-602 (B4).
— Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Va. 23-118 (B1).
— Viet. 23-38 (E1).
— cape, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D-E2).
— riv., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Blackwood of India (tree): see Sunwood.
Blackwood of Australia 1-96d.
— woodpecker 1-754c; 26-803a.
Blackwood's Magazine 4-27b; 21-153a; Christopher North 23-894a; Lockhart 16-863c.
Black work 9-311d.
— track 4-589d; 15-790d.
— Yajus: see Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis. 23-740 (C2).
- BLADDER** 4-27c; anatomy 27-798d, 23-134c.
— campion 5-440a.
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c; bilharzia 23-83a; cystoscopy diagnosis 23-135d; fester 18-742c; inflammation of: see Cystitis.
— frog: see Leptodactylus.
— nosed seal 5-375b; 12-540a; 24-535d.
— nut 19-918b; 13-773d.
— plums: see Pocket-plums.
— senna 16-382d; 11-254d; 13-773c; geological age 20-551a.
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
Bladder wrack 1-589d; 1-590b; 15-730d.
Blade (bot.) 16-323c.
Blade, J. F. 14-217a.
Bladen, Martin 13-95c.
Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Bladenboro, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladen Co. N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladenoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 23-688b.
Bladenburg, Md. 17-828 (D3); 23-269b.
Bladen Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4); 16-622d.
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d; library 16-556d.
Blades v. Higgs 11-440d.
Bladin, Johan Adolf 26-671d; 27-261c.
Bladow: see Malmesbury.
Blad Tuarai, Ala. 1-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.) 3-512a.
Bladworth, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Bladworth: see Ribby.
Bladenhof: see Bladenhof.
Bladenhof Festing, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 19-294b.
BLAENAVON, Monm. 4-31d; 9-428 (V. E4); canal 18-729b; ironworks 18-729b.
Blagowur, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a.
Blagowur, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Blad Gwy, Wales 21-841d.
Blaupepal, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaupepal, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blau, G. 1-932a.
Blau, Monm. 18-727c.
Blau, Junius 20-680c.
Blau, Willem Janszon 17-647a; 22-351b.
Blafall, mt., Ire. 14-228 (C2).
Bladen, Sir Charles 19-085d; 23-368c.
— J. 8-173c.
Bladon, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— lake, Som. 2-28a.
Bladod, mt., Russ. 23-372 (I-K4).
BLAGOVESHCHENSK, Russ. 4-32a; 25-10 (H3); 6-207a.
— Conastary, Russ. (Nizhny Novgorod) 19-721b.
— cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Blagrove, Henry 26-436d.
Blagoslaw (Blahoslav), Jan 4-134b; 18-818c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GAR- 4-32a.
Blakley, David James 7-173b; 25-452d.
Blair, R. 10-778 (D4).
Blair, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 12-728c.
Blaine, Mrs. Anita McC. 6-125d.
— Ephraim 4-32b.
— **JAMES GILLESPIE** 4-32b; 6-137c; 19-488a; foreign policy 27-730b.
Blaine, Ark. 2-562 (B2).
— Colo. 8-722 (H4).
— Ind. 14-492 (G4).
— Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Me. 17-434 (E2).
— Nev. 6-8 (F1).
— Okla. 20-58 (G2).
— Wash. 23-354 (C1).
— Co., Ida. 14-376 (B-C4); 14-277b; 14-278c.
— Co., Neb. 5-8 (D-E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI (K5).
Durolay 4-33b; 30-312b; 1-883b; 23-139a.
Blainville's (chin-leaved) vampire-bat 3-500c; 6-443b (Gg.).
Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-957c; 22-112a.
— **FRANCIS PRESTON** (journalist) 4-33c; 4-34a.
— Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34a.
— **HUGH** 4-34b; 17-267c; 23-336d.
- BLAIR, JAMES** 4-34c; 23-123a.
— Montgomery 4-33d; 11-98a.
— Robert (astronomer) 1-60c; 1-56d.
— Robert (divine) 23-289b; 23-290b.
— **ROBERT** (poet) 4-34d.
Blair, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Okla. 20-58 (H3).
— Wis. 23-740 (B4).
— mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
— Port, And. Is.: see Port Blair.
— riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Blairadam, Scot. 16-330a.
"Blair Athol" (race horse) 13-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d; 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
Blair beds 23-519b; 25-111a.
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 10-502 (C2-1).
Blairdenon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a; 24-418 (E1).
Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801d.
— lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Blairburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Blair Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 16-608 (E4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Blairtown, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Mo. 16-608 (C3).
— N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Blairsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Pa. 1-106 (D5).
Blaisdell, Ariz. 9-544 (A3).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Blaise, St.: see Blasius, St.
— E. 15-762b.
Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Eure) 6-578a; 9-901a.
— riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 10-778 (G3); 17-746b; 13-73a.
Blalithmaic, St. 23-251c.
Blakare (king) 14-765d.
Blake, Clarence 21-467b.
— **EDWARD** 4-35a.
— Francis 23-649d.
— James 8-679a.
— Joachim 21-90c.
— J. F. 26-450a; 22-122b.
— J. M. 15-672b.
— Lyman R. 24-994a.
— P. F. 6-100b.
— **ROBERT** 4-35c; Cadiz 12-930b; Great Rebellion 12-419; 12-44a; Porto Farina 22-123d; Tromp at Dover 6-729b.
— **WILLIAM** 4-36c; 9-636b; 14-322a.
Blake, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
— Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— buy, Can. 5-160 (N2).
— pt., Mich. 18-372 (B1).
— "Blake" (cruiser) 24-908c.
— "Blake" (survey ship) 1-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co. 24-993d.
— breaker 20-239a.
Blakedown, Wores. 25-758 (A2).
Blake dredge 6-672b.
Blakeley, W. Va. 23-560 (B3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH AL- bert 4-38c.
Blakeley, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Minn. 19-560 (D6).
— Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— fort, Ala. 16-936d.
— Isl., Wash. 24-151a.
— More, lake, Salop 9-391a.
Blakeney, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM 4-38c.
Blakeney, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-768 (B1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Wores. 26-824c.
Blakar, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
— Mill, W. Va. 23-560 (C4).
Blakes, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace 7-104b.
Blakeslee, O. 20-26 (A1).
— Pa. 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WIL- liam 4-38d.
Blakesley, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Blake's stopper 1-949b.
Blake steam-pump 23-839d.
- Blakesware House, mansion. Hert. 16-104b.
Blaketown, Can. 19-479 (D3).
Blake trawl 8-573a.
Blakiston, T. W. 23-920b.
Blakiston, mt., Jap.: see Toorisyr.
Blakman, John 13-286c.
Blalock, Ark. 2-562 (C4).
— Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 10-778 (H4); 26-252b.
— Fr. (Meurthe) 10-778 (H3).
Blanco, Alberto, baron 15-77b.
Blanc, 18-61b; foreign policy 15-68d; triple alliance 15-69d.
— A. (physicist) 9-206b.
— A. (physicist) 18-855a.
— Jean Hippolyte 20-520a.
— (Jean J. C.) **LOUIS** 4-39a; national workshops 19-272c; Lord Normanby 19-719a; 1848 Revolution 10-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
— (Tas el-Ahrud), cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393c.
BLANC, MONT Alps 4-39d; 26-942 (B6); Followed ascent 10-243b; first attempt 4-334a; 24-238b; observatory 19-956d; 15-155a; Viollet-le-Duc 23-108a.
Blanca (name): see Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 2-462b.
— lake, Chil. 6-145a.
— mt., Can. 18-1588b.
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-718a.
— mta., N. Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— mta., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Blanc-Champ (battle): see Rethel.
Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
Blanc de fard and d'espagne 4-10d.
Blanc de Lannette, Alexandre Maurice: see Hauteville.
Blanc de Pralong, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— de Sallan, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Blanc de Troyes 2-888d.
— fix (chem.) 27-570b.
Blanchard, Emilio 2-898c; 3-971a; 3-320d.
— Jean Pierre 1-264c; 7-682d; 20-750d.
— R. 23-1021c.
— **SAMUEL LAMAN** 4-40a.
— W. 27-403c.
Blanchard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Ia. 17-54 (A1); 17-54d.
— Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (G2).
— Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— riv., O. 20-26 (B2); 10-354d.
Blanchardina 9-389b.
Blanchard Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Blanchard v. Hill 27-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis. 20-740 (C-D6).
Blanche (of Aragon) 15-142b.
— (of Artois) 9-948d; 13-293a; 21-381b.
— (of Bourbon) 21-292c.
— (of Burgundy) 9-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b; claim to English throne 9-490a; dowry 3-809c; in French history 10-817c; Theobald IV. of Champagne 5-828a; Valois 27-864d.
— (electress palatine) 13-284d.
— (of Lancaster): see Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of.
— (Blanca Palaeologus: of Monferat) 5-336a.
— (of Navarre) 1301 5-827d; 17-10c.
— (of Navarre, d. 1441) 5-925b; 23-572a; 15-440b.
— (of Navarre, d. 1465) 13-290d.
— (of Orleans) 19-371b.
— (of Ponthieu) 2-921b.
— (Roman empress) 17-922c.
— (Storax) 15-38c; 24-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor 26-219b; 26-219c.
— **JACQUES EMILE** 4-40a.
Blanche, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— lake, S. Aus. 2-960 (G5); 23-493b.
— mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
— riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1); 23-180b.
"Blanche" (cruiser) 24-909a.

- Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c.: see Créqui.
- Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal. 11-530a; 11-294a.
- Blanchestor, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
- Blanchet, Paul 23-1007d; 1-215a.
- BLANCH FEE** 4-40c.
- Blanch holding: see Blanch fee.
- Blanching (dict.) 18-561d.
- Blanchland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. 13); 19-791d.
- , Moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. 13).
- Blanchon screw machine 24-993d.
- Blanchhorn, Max 7-879d.
- Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 9-457d; 20-882d.
- Blanco, Antonio Guzman 27-993d.
- (Spanish marshal) 25-564a.
- Blanco, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
- , Tex. 26-690 (I5).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
- , canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
- , cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
- , cape, Fr. W. Af. 1-320 (B2); 11-205a.
- , cape, Mor. 18-551 (C2); 18-850d.
- , cape, Oregon 20-242 (A5).
- , cape, Peru 21-204 (A2); 21-265d.
- , cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
- , mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
- , mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
- , riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b; 4-169a.
- , riv., Ec. 6-913d.
- , riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
- , riv., Mex. 20-278a.
- , riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
- , riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
- , Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
- , Crook, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
- , Encalada, Manuel 6-164c; 4-176d.
- "Blanco Encalada" (battleship) 6-157a; 27-57a; 6-164a.
- Blancos (party) 27-808a.
- Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
- Blanc d'Espagne (party) 18-379d.
- Bland, N. 6-100d.
- , Robert 18-169a.
- Bland, Ark. 8-552 (C3).
- , Colo. 6-722 (F2).
- , Mo. 18-608 (E3).
- , N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
- , Va. 22-118 (A3).
- Blanda, riv., Loc. 14-228 (C2); 14-231a.
- Bland-Allison Act (1878) 3-947b; 27-72c.
- Blandburg, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
- Bland Co., Va. 22-118 (A3).
- Blanden, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
- Blandon, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
- Blandford, marquess of: see Marlborough, 7th duke of.
- Blandford, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
- BLANDFORD**, Dorset. 4-40c; 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d; lace 9-436b.
- , Mass. 17-859 (B2).
- , N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- , Va. (Petersburg) 21-300d.
- , Forum, Dorset: see Blandford.
- Blandina, St. 17-176c.
- Blanding, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
- Blandinville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
- BLANDRATA**, GIORGIO 4-40d.
- Blandus, Rubellius 18-611b.
- Blandville, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
- Blandy, Fr. 23-757a.
- Blane, St. 8-670c.
- BLANE**, SIR GILBERT 4-41a.
- Blanchminster, Salop.: see Oswestry.
- Blanes, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
- Blane Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).
- Blaney, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
- Blanford, Henry B. 4-41b; 25-955c.
- , **WILLIAM THOMAS** 4-41a; fauna of India 22-1010b; fauna of Persia 21-191c; geology of Abyssinia 1-85b; zoological regions 22-1005b.
- Blangry, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (E3).
- , Fr. (Seine Infér.) 10-778 (E3).
- BLANK** (dict.) 4-41b.
- Blank, John 26-690c.
- Blankenberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
- BLANKENBERGHE**, Belg. 4-41c; 3-668 (B1); 22-956d.
- Blankenburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
- BLANKENBURG**, Ger. (Brunswick) 4-41c; 11-808 (C3).
- , Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) 11-808 (III. p11); 4-41c; 11-239d.
- , castle, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
- Blankenese, Ger. 9-161c.
- Blankenhain, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
- Blankenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
- Blanket, Thomas 4-581c.
- Blanket, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
- , bay, Viet. 28-38 (B3).
- Blanket (woollen) 10-481a.
- (printing) 22-413b.
- Blanket ballot 3-282b.
- BLANKETEERS** 4-41c.
- Blankney, Lines. 16-716a.
- BLANK VERSE** 4-41d; Bengali 8-730c; Bravé's *Brutus* 8-541a; Italian 1-468d; Marlowe 17-742b; Shakespeare 8-523a; Surrey 26-139b.
- Blanquetfort, Bertrand de 26-593c.
- , Louis de Dufort, marquis de: see Faversham, earl of.
- Blanquetfort, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
- Blanquerna* (Raymond Lully) 17-121b.
- BLANQUI**, JEROME Adolphe 4-42d.
- , **LOUIS AUGUSTE** 4-42d; 10-807d.
- Blanquilla, Isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1).
- Blanquille, Isl., W.I. 28-544 (E5).
- Blanquistes (socialists) 25-306a.
- Blansett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
- Blanshard pontoon 28-67d.
- Blansko, Aus. 18-817b.
- Blanton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
- , Ark. 2-552 (E2).
- , Ga. 11-752 (C6).
- Blantyre, barons 12-796a.
- BLANTYRE**, Af. 4-43b; 23-260 (D2).
- BLANTYRE**, Scot. 4-43b; 24-412 (D4).
- , High, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 4-43b.
- Blantyre Works, Scot. 4-43b.
- Blanus 23-166d.
- , cinereus 23-174b; 16-826a; in Spain 25-531a.
- Blanzac, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
- Blanzky, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blaps: see Black beetle.
- Blapsigonia 3-637b.
- Blarenbergh, von (miniaturist) 18-527c.
- Blaricum, Holl. 13-688 (C2).
- Blarina 14-641d; 24-1016b; distribution 26-1012b, 26-1013a.
- BLARNEY**, Ire. 4-43c; 14-744 (C5).
- Blarney (dict.) 4-43c.
- Blarney, castle, Ire. 4-43c.
- , Stone 4-43c.
- Blas, mt., Alps 1-744c.
- Blas (matter) 18-250b.
- Blas de Leseo 3-44a.
- Blasdel, N.Y. 19-598 (B3).
- BLASHFIELD**, EDWIN HOWLAND 4-43c; 19-460c.
- Blasia 4-704a; 4-703a; 4-702d.
- Blasieholm, penin., Swed. 28-935 (B2); 28-935a.
- Blasimont, Fr.: see Blasimont.
- BLASIUS** (Blaise), St. 4-43d; 25-230d.
- (naturalist) 20-316d.
- , Gerard (anatomist) 20-303a.
- Blasjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
- Blasket, Is., Ire.: see Blasket, Is.
- Blasket (dict.) 11-123b.
- BLASPHEMY** 4-43d.
- Act (1650) 11-224b.
- Blasquet, Is., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 14-743b; 17-755a.
- , sound, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Blasq, Fr.: water-gas plant 11-493a.
- BLAZE**, FRIEDRICH 4-44c; 1-165c; 3-884d.
- Blasimont, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
- Blasieres, Matthaeus 12-528c.
- Blasteria 9-321b.
- Blast furnace 11-358c; gases from 11-281d; iron 14-811c; lead smelting 16-310a.
- BLASTING** 4-44d; in dredging 8-566c; submarine 8-392d.
- , gelatin 8-764b.
- Blastoceros: see Marsh deer group.
- Blastoceros bezoartica: see Blampus deer.
- , dictaconia: see Marsh deer.
- Blastocheim 14-145d.
- Blastocoe: see Segmentation cavity.
- Blastodactyla: see Pith moth.
- Blastoderm 9-317c; 9-325d.
- Blastoides 8-878b; 8-877d; 8-874b; Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128b; Silurian 25-110d.
- Blastoidocrinidae 8-878b.
- Blastomeryx 21-35d.
- Blastomyxoids 20-785c.
- Blastophaga 14-180a; 10-332d.
- Blastophore (zool.) 12-808d.
- Blastophore (embryol.) 9-319b; 18-224c.
- Blastophore 9-318a.
- Blastostyle 14-140c.
- Blastozoid 27-390b.
- Blast pipe 11-358c.
- Blastula 9-330c; 14-172b.
- Blastulidum 9-389b.
- Blata Ghar Hassan, cape, Malta 17-508 (B2).
- Blatchford, Robert 25-303b.
- Blatchford, Mont. 14-278 (G2).
- Blator, J. (mathematician) 26-327c.
- Blatperfite: see Platerspiel.
- Blatetz Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
- Blath Bhag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
- Blathy, O. T.: electrical transformers 9-189b; hysteresis 9-231b.
- Blatina, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
- Blatobulgum, Brit.: see Birrenna.
- Blatt (geol.): see Flaw.
- Blatta: see Cockroach.
- americana: see American cockroach.
- germanica: see German cockroach.
- gigantea: see Drummer.
- orientalis: see Cockroach, common.
- Blatta byzantina (shell): see Onycha.
- Blattidae: see Cockroach.
- Blatzheim, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
- Blau, riv., Ger. 27-567b.
- BLAUBEUREN**, Ger. 4-48b; 11-808 (B4).
- Blauhorn: sewing machine 24-993d.
- Blau's mill: see Ferri, pilula.
- Blaugstein: see Crocidolite.
- Blauen, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
- Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C-D2).
- Blauendus, Asia M. 21-544a.
- Blauco, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blaueria 11-526a.
- Blaurock, Jörg 3-371a; 1-904a.
- Blauwbock 2-90b.
- Blauwbuschpan, Bech. 25-466 (E3).
- Blaven, Java 15-291c.
- BLAVATSKY**, HELENA PETROVNA 4-48b.
- Blavon, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
- Blavet, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C8).
- , riv., Fr. 7-249b; 17-8b; 25-436b.
- Blavia, Fr.: see Blaye-et-Sto Luce.
- Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) 8-814a.
- Blaxland, Gregory 2-960a.
- Blay (sculptor) 24-515a.
- BLAYDE**, FREDERICK Henry M. 4-48d.
- BLAYDON**, Dor. 4-49a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c; 27-500d.
- Blayds, Charles Stuart: see Calverley, Charles Stuart.
- Blaye, castle, Fr. 3-809a.
- BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE**, Fr. 4-49a; 10-778 (D5); 13-892c.
- Blayne, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
- Blaze, François Henri Joseph 22-502b; 7-799c.
- Blaze, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- BLAZE** (dict.) 4-49b.
- (poker) 21-900d.
- (milk manufacturer) 25-106a.
- Blazing off 2-72a.
- BLAZON** (dict.) 4-49b.
- Blazonry 13-823a.
- Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles: see Uxelles.
- BLEACHING** 4-49b; by chlorine 6-255b; of flour 10-552d; of oils 20-49a; in paper manufacture 20-780a; of skin rugs 16-341c; of teeth 8-58c.
- block 9-209c.
- powder 1-678c; 4-50b; Balard's researches 8-46d, 8-259b.
- Bleach liquor 1-679a; 1-684b.
- Bleadow, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
- , hill, Som. 18-125d.
- BLEAK** (zool.) 4-56d; 2-29d; 22-814a.
- Bleak Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) 24-418 (F3).
- Low, hill, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (D-E3).
- Bleaklow, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 8-70c.
- Stones, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
- Blea Wyke bed 20-119c.
- Blechingley, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 26-140d.
- Blechyndon boiler 4-147c.
- Bleekede, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
- Bleekrode Tonkinensis: see Tonkin rubber tree.
- Bledda, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
- Bloddyn ab Macar, 4-486a.
- Bloddyn Vardd 5-644a.
- Bledow (chess-player) 6-103c.
- Bledsoe Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Bleeding (bot.) 21-747a.
- bread: see Bacillus prodigiosus.
- BLEEK**, FRIEDRICH 4-56a.
- **WILHELM HEINRICH** Immanuel 4-56c; Bushman folklore 4-873a; Kru language 18-933c; term Bantu 3-356c.
- Bleeker, P.: on fishes of East Indies 14-247b.
- Bleeker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
- Blecharies, Belg. 24-316c.
- Bleheria (author) 12-321b; 11-539d; 12-320b.
- Bleiberg, Aus. 5-337a.
- Bleibtreu, K. 11-798b.
- Bleicherode, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
- Bleicheröder, Gerson 2-135d.
- Bleider: see Lead earth.
- Bleifeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
- Bleja, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
- Blekinge, Co., Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-192a (table); 8-281b.
- Blemmydes, Nicephorus 12-520c.
- Blemmyes, race 9-31a; in Egypt 9-90b, 9-89c; in Nubia 19-844a, 26-13c.
- Blémont, B. de 5-738b.
- Bleoneathra, mt., Cumb.: see Saddleback.
- Blench (law) 10-296b.
- Blench, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
- BLÉNDE** 4-56d; calamine 4-960d; diathermaney 18-511a; mercury ore 16-166a; sulphuric acid 26-06c.
- Blender (machine) 4-471b.
- Blending: sherry 28-726c; whisky 26-592a; wool manufacture 26-810b.
- Blénneau, Fr. 10-778 (F4); battle (1652) 11-248b.
- Blengow, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
- Blenheim, Can. 20-114 (B3).
- BLÉNHEIM**, Ger. 4-37c; 11-808 (C4); battle (1704) 4-57c; 19-218 (map); 26-602d, 2-66c.
- , N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
- , S.C. 25-500 (E2).
- , Va. 22-118 (D8).
- "Blenheim" (cruiser) 24-908b.
- Blenheim ore 16-534a.
- Blenheim Palace, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 28-804a; architecture 2-430c, 27-881a.
- , spaniel 8-378a; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
- Blenio, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3-4); 1-748a; 26-934a.
- Blenkinsop, John (engineer) 22-820c; 22-836a.
- BLANNERHASSETT**, HARMAN 4-58b.
- , Margaret 4-58c.
- Blennaria, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Blenniformes 14-247d.
- Blenny (Blennidae) 14-269a; 24-566d; 26-545d.
- Blentarp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
- Bléone, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H5); 3-492c.
- Blépharisma 14-561a.
- Blépharopoda 21-770b.
- Blépharospasm 10-99d.
- Bler, lake, Fr. 1-214c.
- Blera, It. (Apulia) 4-58c.
- BLERA**, It. (Etruria) 4-58c; 15-26 (C-D3); 12-384a.
- Bléré, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
- Bleriot, L. 20-39d; monoplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
- Blebok 2-92a.
- Bles fluid 6-670c.
- Blesle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
- Bleisols, riv., Fr. 10-936a.
- Blessberg, mt., Ger. 26-902c.
- Blessed, Island of the, anc. city, Egy.: see Oasis.
- Blessed thistle 26-861a.
- Blessing, Henrik Greve 19-163b.
- Blessing, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
- Blessing (rel.): see Benediction.
- BLESSINGTON**, MARGUERITE, countess of 4-58c.
- Blessington, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 22-619a.
- Blest, Isles of the (myth.): see Isles of the Blest.
- Bletchington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417b.
- , House, Oxon. 10-723d.
- Bletchley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 10-256c.
- Bletterans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Bletting (dict.) 21-252d.
- Bleu, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
- Bleu lumière: see Mountain blue.
- Blevins, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
- Blewbury, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
- Blewett, Wash. 23-354 (E2).
- Blewfields, Nic.: see Bluefields.
- Blexen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
- Bliecher, Steen Staensen 8-42a; 20-898b.
- Blieck, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
- Blieck (zool.): see Bleak.
- Blieck, Sir Charles 1-53d.
- Blieking, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
- , Hall, mansion, Norf. 2-413d; 18-746d; 2-419a.
- BLIDA**, Alg. 4-58d; 1-643 (B1).
- Blidö, Is., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
- Blies, riv., Ger. 20-594c; 16-587b.
- Bligh, Thomas 10-941d.
- , **WILLIAM** 4-59a; 26-441d.
- Bligh, Is., Pac.O.: see Hornet-ut.
- , sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
- , Lagoon, Is., Pac.O.: see Ternatangi.
- Blight (bot.): see Aphides.
- Blight-bird 26-1044c.
- Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
- Blind, Karl 4-59c.
- , **MATHILDE** 4-59c.
- Blind, the: basket work industry 3-482a; dreams 8-661b; education 4-62a, 4-66d, 12-837d; institutions 4-61c, 7-894b; occupations 4-70c; patron saint 6-593d; special types 4-68c: see also Blindness.
- (poker) 21-899d.
- , arcades (arch.) 2-340d.
- , Beak: see Fielding, Sir John.
- , coal: see Anthracite.
- Blind Days (dict.) 17-688d.
- Blindhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
- Blind focus: see Caecus focus.
- Blind Harry: see Harry the Minstrel.
- Blindheim, Ger.: see Blenheim.
- BLIND HOOKEY** (game) 4-59c.
- BLINDING** (penal) 4-59d.
- Blindley Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
- Blind man eloquent: see Milburn, W. H.
- BLINDMAN'S BUFF** (dict.) 4-59d.
- BLINDNESS** 4-59d; in meninges 16-130b; in pottery trade 16-320d; in psycemia 24-633c; santonin effect 24-195c.
- Blind spot 26-136c; 10-92d.
- , stamping 4-217a.
- , trump 26-594c.
- , type 27-541b.
- , vint-et-um: see Vingt-et-Un.
- , worm: see Slow-worm.
- "Blisk Bonny" (mare) 13-721b.
- Bliskers 23-988c.
- Blisk Kip, Cape Col. (geol.) 8-229d.
- Blink microscope 26-900d.
- Blinkwater, S. Af. 22-260 (C3).
- Blisco, Pike of, mt., Westm. 9-419 (I. B4); 22-553c.
- Blisland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
- BLISS**, CORNELIUS NEWTON 4-72a.
- , F. J. 20-696b.
- , George 26-614b.
- , G. A. (mathematician) 27-918c.
- , Nathaniel 2-814c.
- Bliss, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
- , Ida, 14-278 (B4).
- , Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- , bay, Ger. 12-643 (G1).
- , fort, Tex. 9-298c.
- Blissfield, Can. 19-465 (B1).
- , Mich. 18-372 (G6).

Blue, hills, Mass. 17-862 (E2);
17-851b.
— lake, Mor.: *see* Maria
Zarka.
— lake, Rum.: *see* Sinoe.
— lake, S.Aus. 18-940d.
— mts., Jam. 15-133 (map);
15-132h.
— mts., Java: *see* Halimon,
mts.
— mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-
443b.
— mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— mts., N.S.W. 19-538
(E4-B3); 2-942c; 2-960a;
geology 19-538c, 19-538d.
— mt., N.Y. 19-598 (F2).
— mts., Ore. 20-242c.
— mts., Pa. 21-105d; 21-106
(H3-L4); 2-207d.
— mts., Wash. 28-354 (H3);
28-353d; rainfall 28-354c.
— pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— river, I.I. 23-249 (B2).
— riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind. 14-
422 (E8); 28-861b.
— riv. (trib. of White Riv.),
Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— riv., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— riv., Tib. 6-108 (E3).
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. 9-430
(E3).
Blue Anchor Steamship line
25-858a.
Blue and yellow macaw 17-
196c.
Blueash, O. 20-28 (L6).
Bluebacks 20-157a.
Blueback salmon: *see* Steel-
head.
Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-108 (H6).
Blue-bayou, N.Y. La. (Cal-
culation) 17-54 (B3).
— Bayou, riv., La. (Terre
Ronne) 17-54 (b7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-
864b.
Blue beech: *see* Hornbeam of
America.
— beetle 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-108 (L6).
Blue-bird of England 14-95b;
of Scotland 2-14arebll.
Blue Billy (min.) 14-809d.
— bird 14-422a; 15-163a; 27-
633d.
— blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 10-584a; 8-
307b.
— (plant): *see* Cornflower.
"Blue Boy" (Gainsborough)
15-89a.
"Blue Bulls" (horses) 13-
735b.
Blue-bush 2-949b.
Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
— cap: *see* Blue titmouse.
— Coat hospital, Dublin 8-
621d.
— Coat schools 8-971d; Bland-
ford 4-40c; Tiverton 20-
103d; *see also* Christ's
Hospital.
— cohoish 10-572a.
— crab 7-355c.
Bluecreek, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460
(D3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-423
(H3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
Blue dar.: *see* Black tern.
— duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 18-550
(C-D7).
— Earth, riv., Minn. 18-550
(C-76).
Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 18-550
(C-D8).
Blue ensign 10-459c.
— eyed grass 14-793d; 13-
775c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-
819c.
Blue flag 14-794d.
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (B4);
28-562c.
Bluefields, Nlc. 5-678 (D-E5);
18-902d.
— riv., Nlc. 5-678 (D4); 19-
643c.
— Bluff, Nlc. 5-678 (E5).
Blue fox 16-699d; 17-724c;
fur 16-36b, 14-549a.
— Tunnel line 25-856d.
— Gowns 3-616c.
— grass: *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-
732 (C3).
Grass Region, Ky. 15-740c.
Blue-green algae: *see* Cyano-
phyceae.
— mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 5-290b.

BLUE-BOHE

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Blue ground (min.) 9-160d.
— grouse 4-599a.
— gum 9-507d; 9-948d; distribution 9-231a, 1-117b, 13-85d.
— hare: see Mountain hare.
— head: see Grackle.
— Hen's Chickens 7-949d.
— Bluehill, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Blue Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); observatory 18-492c.
— Hill, Nob. 19-324 (F4).
— Hill, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Blue iron earth: see Vivianite.
— Ivory 15-95a; 17-531b.
— Blue Jacket, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Blue Jay of North America 15-298a, 15-297d (fig.); of Africa and India: see Roller.
— John (min.) 10-578c.
— Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. 5-481b.
— Knob, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5); 21-105b.
— Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).
— Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-955b.
— lead ore 22-694a.
— Lias 5-657b; 18-876d.
— Blue Lick, Ky. 15-743a; battle (1782) 15-745c.
— Blue lupine 17-127a.
— maple 25-530d.
— malachite 17-456a.
— Mantle (hor.) 13-329a.
— marble: see Gault.
— metal 7-103c.
— Blument, Va. 20-118 (E1).
— Blue Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Mound, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
— Mound, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Mounds, Wis. 20-740 (D6); 17-288a.
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Mountain, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Mountain, Miss. 18-900 (C1).
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 1-193a.
— Blue mud, riv. 19-975c; 22-692c.
— Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
— Bluemull Sound, Scot. 24-855b.
— Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3).
— Nile, riv., N.E.Af. 19-683 (C4-5); 1-83 (map); 9-40 (B4); course 19-685b, 6-270b; drainage area 2-94b; exploration 15-697c, 6-670b; hydrography 19-686b; navigation 19-686d.
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
— Blue ointment: see Hydrargeri unguentum.
— peter 4-91a.
— pill: see Hydrargeri pillula.
— plantain-eater 16-540b.
— Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
— Point, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Point oyster 16-982d.
— Blue pond, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Blue Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Blue ribbon 4-91a.
— Ribbon (knighthood) 15-867a.
— Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Blue Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Ridge, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Ridge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752 (C1); 17-828 (D3-E1); 19-772 (A3-B1); description 19-771b, 23-499d, 23-118d, 2-207d.
— Ridge Springs, Va. 20-118 (C3).
— River, Wis. 20-740 (C5).
— Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b; 24-807c.
— sheep: see Bharal.
— Blueskin, N.Z. 19-824 (C6).
— Blue Slipper: see Gault.
— Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Springs, Ala. 16-60 (D4).
— Springs, Fla. 10-540 (E3); 10-540d.
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Blue squadron (naval) 19-304b.
— Blue Stack, mts., Ire.: see Camengorms.

Bluestem, Wash. 20-354 (G2).
— Blues, The: see Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
— BLUEBERRY COCKING 4-91d.
— Blunstone, riv., W.Va. 20-560 (B-C4).
— Blunthorpe (Cyanocula) 22-971d; 18-435c.
— Blue titmouse 22-1030c.
— verditer 21-699a.
— viny cheese: see Dorset cheese.
— vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
— Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Blue whale: see Sibbald's rorqual.
— wildebeest: see Brindled gnu.
— winged goosie 12-242b.
— Bluff, Alaska 1-472 (E2).
— Bluff, Alaska 1-472 (E2).
— Bluff, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
— Bluff, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— BLUFF (dict.) 4-91d; poker 21-900b.
— (goal) 16-862c; 17-53d.
— Bluff City, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-560 (C3).
— Dale, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 14-718c: see also Campbelltown.
— Bluffing: see Bluff.
— Bluffspring, Fla. 10-540 (B5).
— Bluffsprings, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Bluffton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Ind. 14-423 (G3).
— Minn. 19-550 (B4).
— O. 20-26 (C3).
— S.C. 26-500 (B4).
— Blufford, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Bluffs, F. 11-899d.
— BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a; 14-324b.
— Roger: see Flor, Roger di.
— Blum, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Blumauer, Aloys 11-791c.
— Blumenau, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
— Hung: battle (1800) 24-714d.
— BLUMENBAOH, JOHANN F. 4-92a; 25-238d; palaeontology 20-581c; race divisions 2-113c, 3-946c.
— Blumenegg, lordship, Aus. 20-211d.
— Blumenfeld, R. D. 19-561a.
— Blumenstein, Switz. 20-242 (D3).
— Blumenthal, Ferd. 20-774c.
— LEONHARD, count von 4-92b; 24-712a.
— O. 11-797c.
— Blum, J. J. 26-264c.
— Blumhardt, J. C. 10-135d.
— Blümlhalphorn, mt., Switz. 20-242 (D3); 1-744a.
— Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Blundale, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Blundell Brook, riv., Lancs. 10-139 (C1).
— Blundell, Peter 20-1033c.
— Blundell Sands, Lancs. 16-139 (A3).
— Blundell's school, Tiverton 20-1033c.
— BLUNDERBUSS 4-92c.
— Blundeville, Thomas 20-328b; 19-287d.
— Blunham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— Blunston St Andrew, Wilts. 20-236a.
— Blunt, Edward: see Blount, Edward.
— Francis Scawen 4-93a.
— JOHN HENRY 4-92d.
— JOHN JAMES 4-92d.
— Lady Anne 4-93a; 2-257b.
— WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a; 2-257b; 2-739d.
— Blunt, S. Dak. 25-508 (E3).
— Bluntisham clay: see Ampt-hill clay.
— BLUNTISHLI, JOHANN K. 4-93b; 25-325c.
— Bluthann (dict.) 8-323c.
— Bluteau, Raphael 22-181d.
— Bly, Oregon 20-242 (D5).
— Wash. 23-354 (H3).
— mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Blyden, Edward W. 16-541d; 25-56d.
— Blyn, Wash. 23-354 (B1).
— Blyth, Alex. Winter 18-452b.
— Edward 20-316b; 5-488b; 5-297d.

BLYTH, Northumb. 4-93d; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-792d; 27-804.
— Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 4-93d; 19-792d.
— riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-28a.
— riv., Tas. 26-439a.
— Blyth art sale 2-700b.
— Blyth Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Blythburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 26-29d.
— Blythe, Samuel 22-120b.
— Walter: see Blyth, Walter.
— Blythe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Warwick. 25-758b (D2).
— Blythebourne, N.Y. 19-596 (H-13).
— Blythedale, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Blythedale Braysstone 2-945c.
— Blythe's process (forestry) 26-979c.
— Blytheville, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
— Blythwood, Cape Col. 15-630b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 12-18 (map).
— Blyton, Lines. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Blyth, Mathias Nansen 19-317b.
— Blythia 21-729d.
— B'NAL B'RITH 4-93d; 11-222b.
— B.N.C.: see Brasenose Collego, Oxford.
— B6, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (C1).
— Nor. (Sogno Fd.) 19-804 (A2).
— Bo, Br.W.Af. 11-201 (C5); 25-55c.
— lake, Scot. 9-289b.
— riv., Bas. 14-377 (B5).
— Bo (measure): see Bro.
— Bo (costume) 4-94b.
— BOA (zool.) 4-94a; affinities 23-175c; body cavity 23-167b; skeleton 23-158b, 23-174a, 23-154c. See also Maja and Anaconda.
— canina 22-704b.
— murena: see Anaconda.
— BOADIL 4-94b; 12-336a; 5-573d; 19-249d; epitaph 26-1034c.
— Boao, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
— Boao constrictor 4-94a; 13-445d.
— Boad, India: see Baud.
— Boaden, John 24-789a.
— BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d; 20-963c.
— "Boadicea" (cruiser) 24-909a.
— Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3).
— Esperanza, Braz. (São Paulo) 4-440 (G7).
— Bo-airo 14-768a; 6-420a.
— Boak, P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
— Boal, tribe 6-369a.
— Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— Boalla, India: see Rampur-Boalla.
— Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Boanerges 15-135c.
— Boano, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
— BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c; Calydon legend 21-848b, 5-79a; Teutonic sacrifice 26-885b. See also Wild boar.
— Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-101d.
— BOARD 4-95a.
— Board Camp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Board hammer 27-38c.
— Boardhead 7-646a.
— Boardhouse, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
— Boarding (naval) 19-318d.
— BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
— BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c; 22-76a; 15-614c.
— BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-95d.
— Richard 18-294b.
— Boardman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Wis. 22-740 (A3).
— riv., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
— Boardman Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
— Board of Admiralty, &c.: see Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— School: see School Boards.
— Boarhills, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-101d.
— Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. 26-627d.
— Boaria 15-11a.
— Boaragrove, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— Boar's head ceremony 4-95a; 5-379d.

Boar's Head tavern, Lond. 12-19-982d; 10-198c; 14-756a.
— Boart: see Bort.
— Boaruka, Isl., C.Af. 20-45a.
— Boas, Frank 14-457a.
— J.E.V. 26-543b.
— Boas, riv., Asia M.: see Churnk Su.
— BOASE, HENRY S. 4-95d.
— Boast (tennis) 26-627b.
— Boasted stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
— Boaster (tool) 17-842a.
— Boat, harb., Nid. 19-470 (C3).
— BOAT (naut.) 4-96a; ancient 24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c, 24-289b; basketwork 3-481c; burial in 11-330c; folding 3-812d; see also Ship.
— Boatbill 13-388a; 3-905d; 3-977b.
— Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
— Boatman: see Water-boat-man.
— Boat of Bridge, Scot. 9-289c.
— of Garten, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
— Boat-pan 1-681c.
— Boat racing 23-783c; 4-99d.
— BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c.
— (zool.): see Skua.
— Boatswain's boat 24-282a.
— Boat-tail 12-311b.
— Boa Vata, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (I4).
— Vista, Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
— Vista, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
— Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.
— Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (D6).
— Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Wis. 22-118 (F4).
— Wis. 22-740 (C5).
— W.Va. 26-560 (B2).
— Is., Ber. 3-793c.
— Boaz (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c.
— Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (verse) 27-1046c.
— Boba (disease): see Yaws.
— (snake) 8-670b.
— Bobac 17-740a; 27-414d.
— Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744c.
— Nicolas 26-882c; 18-343c; 17-83a.
— Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.
— Bobb, Joan 23-848b.
— BOBBILL, India 4-100c; 14-382 (K10).
— Bobbin, Tim: see Collier, John.
— Bobbin, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Bobbin 28-814a.
— Bobbington, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
— Bobbing wheel 25-686a.
— Bobbingworth, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Bobbin lace: see Pillow lace.
— Bob, 7-378c.
— BOBBIO, It. 4-100d; 15-4 (B2); 25-117d; library 16-549b, 11-250c, 20-576c; monastery 6-451a, 5-195d.
— BOBERG, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— BOBERG, riv., Ger. 4-100d; 11-808 (E3).
— Bobiensis Codex (k) 3-881a.
— Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
— Bobo, Giacinti: see Celestino III., pope.
— Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Ind. N.G. 15-187 (D3).
— Dinamo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
— Bobolink 14-275d; 1-121a; 27-633d.
— Bobón, P.Ia. 21-392 (E4).
— Bobonaza, riv. Ec. 8-911 (C2).
— Boborás, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 26-252d.
— Bobotovogroblye, Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
— Bobovac, Bosn. 22-146a.
— Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D2); 23-872 (B5); 12-611a.
— Bobretsky, N. 11-513c.
— Bobrikov, General 18-386a.
— Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
— Bobring, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
— Bobrka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
— Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 22-212a.
— Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-979d.
— BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a; 23-872 (C5); 19-556b.
— Bobrystak, Michael 21-928c.
— Bobs, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Bob-sled 6-603b.
— Bob-tail dog: see Sheep-dog.
— Bob-white: see Virginia quail.
— Bobylev's problem 14-129b.
— Bde (dial.) 4-214b.
— Boca, Cal. 5-8 (C7).

Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex. 18-318 (I4).
— Chica, harb., Colom. 5-411d.
— del Monte, Mex. 19-324b.
— Bobal, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Boca Funda, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— Bocage, B. du: see Du Bocage, B.
— BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101a.
— Paul 10-304c.
— Pierre Martinien 8-656b.
— BOCAGE, dist., Fr. 4-101d; Marne 17-746c; Normandy 10-776 (C2); Vendée 10-776 (C3).
— Bocagea virgata: see Blank lancewood.
— Bocagrande, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— Bocalina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.
— Bocarro (writer) 18-732b.
— Bocarus, riv., Cyprus: see Dilorzo.
— Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-665a.
— Bocayna, str., Can. 15-172 (map).
— Bocca (geol.) 28-181b; 28-181a.
— BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-102a; 27-318c; 11-114c; 4-223b; Chaucer 6-15c; Juan Manuel 15-530c; poetry 14-902a; statue 5-762b; Trojan legend 27-318c.
— Bocca d'Arno, It.: see Marina di Pisa.
— di Bronta, pass, Alps 1-717a.
— di Cadiamo, pass, Alps 1-714c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-717a.
— Boccador, It.: see Cortona, Domenico de.
— Boccadi 6-736b.
— BOCALINI, TRAJANO 4-105c.
— Boccassera, Simone 11-597d.
— Boccato, see Yi-hsing-Yao.
— Boccassini, Niccolò: see Bened-dict XI., pope.
— Bocheclompe (Corsican) 3-312c.
— Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus.: see Cattaro.
— BOCCICINI, LUIGI 4-105d.
— Boccohis (people) 3-27b.
— Boccetta dell' Altare: see Altare, pass.
— Bocchi, Achille 12-695a.
— Bochoris (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 17-568a.
— Bochoritani (people) 14-636a.
— BOCCOFUS I. 4-106b.
— IL 4-106b; 17-908b.
— Boccoon, L. 18-17a.
— Bocomia 13-768d; 13-742d; 21-780c.
— cordale 13-757d.
— microcarpa: see Plume poppy.
— Bococono, Marin 27-1005b.
— BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c; 13-855c.
— Bochart, Charles G. L. de 25-265a.
— Bocher, Joan: see Boucher, Joan.
— Bochart, spring, Mo. 8-101b.
— Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.
— Bochin 11-658a.
— Bochin, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
— Bochoit, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
— BOCHOLT, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (A3); battle (779) 24-267d; cotton 7-297a.
— BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (I-k6).
— Boek, Hieronymus 4-299d; 11-601c; 13-235c.
— Boek (beer) 9-134b.
— (mus. instr.) 3-204b.
— Boekara, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
— Böckel, Otto 2-137b.
— Boekelson, Jan: see Buck-holdt, Johann.
— Boekenheim, Ger. 11-18a.
— Boekst, lake, Aus. 11-504b.
— BOCK, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d; 14-637d.
— Boekholdt, Johann: see Buck-holdt, Johann.
— Boeking, Edward 3-453d.
— Boeking, Ess. 4-413c; deanery 7-897c.
— Boekarscharto, pass, Alps 1-748b.
— Boeklet, Ger. 15-837b; mineral waters 15-590b.
— Boeklein, Worces. 20-824d.
— BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c; 20-511c; illustrations 14-354c; "Sappho" of 20-491a.
— Boekman, Aus. 24-195b.
— Boekstrop, Ger.: see Huxtorf.
— BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
— Boconano, Cors. 15-4 (B3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Bocconoe**, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Bocconoe, Port. E. Af. 23-488 (L4).
Bocconoe, riv., It. 23-423 (F5).
BOCHAY, STEPHEN 4-108a; 12-312a.
Boeck, Nagy, Hung. 9-222.
Boeckh, Elie 5-558c.
Bod, Peter 13-928a.
Bod, region, C. As.: see Tibet.
 —, state, Orissa: see Baud.
Böda, Swed. (Oland) 20-190 (D3); 20-63a.
 —, Swed. (Vernland) 20-190 (B2).
Bödal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Bodalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Bod-ashtar (3rd cent. B.C.) 21-453a; 14-619a.
 — (4th cent. B.C.): see Strato, king of Sidon.
Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-844c.
Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Bodh (legend) 14-759d.
Bodcan, La. 17-64 (A1).
 —, riv., La. 17-64 (A1).
Boddaert, Pieter 20-302d.
Boddam, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Bodden, ohan., Ger.: see Strelaund.
Bodden (dict.) 3-287a.
Boddenburg, W.I. 23-544 (A3).
Boddington, George 27-359c.
Boddie: see Bodle.
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (astronomer) 4-108b; 7-14a; 1-975c.
 —, Johann Joachim C. (writer) 16-498a.
 —, Mabel 20-632a.
 —, Wilhelm 23-618b; 23-430c.
Bode, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
 —, riv., Ger. 23-653c; valley 13-148a.
Bodderin, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Bodega, bay, Cal. 5-18a.
 —, Head, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Bodegas, Ec. 12-865d.
 —, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-913c.
Bodogones 20-476d.
Bodogruven, Holl. 12-280c.
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108a; 11-115d; 9-498d.
Bodele, dist., Af. 4-255a.
Bodel, India 14-376 (E-F8).
Bodelberg, Ger. 23-242 (I1).
Bodelwyddan, Wales 9-17d.
Boden (chess-player) 6-103d.
Boden, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 20-193a.
BODENBACH, Aus. 4-108a; 3-4 (D1).
Bodenburk, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Bodeneck, ferry, Corn. 10-759d.
Bodengro, It. 20-242 (G4).
Bodenham, John 20-854b; 19-163c.
Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Bodenkörper (dict.) 6-28a.
Bodenmais, Ger. 14-726c; 22-697a.
Boden of Carlstadt, Andrew: see Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
Bodensee, lake, Switz.: see Bodensee.
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a; 11-797a.
Bodenstein, M. 5-501d.
Bodenstein, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger. 23-577a.
Boderg, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 24-801d; 23-727c.
Boderia, gulf, Scot.: see Forth, Firth of.
Bodesbeck Law, mt., Scot. 24-812c.
Bode's law 4-108c.
Bodifary (Bodfari), Wales 10-522c.
Bodfish, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Bodigas Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Bodh (Syiac writer) 23-316a.
Bodh Gaya, India: see Buddh Gaya.
Bodhidharma (Buddhist) 6-175b.
Bodhisatta 10-96c; 15-280a; 15-180 (P. V. fig. 13).
Bodhi-tree: see Bo-tree.
BODHI VAMSA 4-109b.
Bodhinatha, India 19-380b.
Bodiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 22-187d.
BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c.
Bodiless: see Total-kl.
Bodin (of Servia) 24-691c.
 —, JEAN 4-109c; 11-126d; 13-530d; on proteoteres 23-468b; on state 23-620a.
Bodincornagus, It.: see Industria.
Bodincus, riv., It.: see Po.
Bodines, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Bodio, Luigi 22-92b.
Bodio, Switz. 23-242 (F4).
Bodiontil, tribe 9-269b.
Bodjo, Mal. Arch.: see Bisma.
Bodks Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bodin, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
BODIN, G. 4-110c; 9-89c.
Bodie, Aby. 23-379 (C5).
BODLE (coin) 4-110c.
Bodleian library 20-412d; 16-563b; 1-903b; catalogues, early 15-144b; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-370d; Laud's extension 16-277b.
Bodlestreet Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c; 2-433b; 24-844b.
 —, SIR THOMAS 4-110d; 6-107c; Oxford 20-412d.
Bodmann, F. J. 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a; 11-790d.
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn. 4-111b; 9-430 (VI. C3); rainfall 7-180c.
 —, Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 4-111b; geology 7-180b.
 —, Hiding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, Nor. 4-111d; 19-800 (C2).
Bodo, tribe 11-473c.
 —, (language) 23-928d; 15-855b; 9-830d.
 —, (tool.) 10-465d; 10-466b; reproduction 10-465a.
Bodoibo, riv., Russ. As. 25-17b.
Bodon, Joseph 13-928b.
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d; 16-572d.
Bodonidae 10-465d.
Bodotria, riv., Scot.: see Forth, Firth of.
Bodotriidae 17-458d.
Bodroau, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Bodrieli, tribe: see Obotrites.
Bodrog, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
 —, Back, co., Hung.: see Bacs-Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-989a.
Bodtcher, Ludwig Adolf 8-42e.
Bödcker, Sigurd 19-817d.
Bodune, China: see Potuna.
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Bödvarr Blarki 3-760a.
Body (of wine) 23-719b.
 —, (philos.) 15-249c; 22-800c; Cantemir on 5-209d; Spinoza on 5-424a.
 —, Camp, Va. 22-118 (C3).
 —, centode 17-958a.
 —, house 17-66b; 21-37b; 13-202b.
 —, of pancreas 20-673c.
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-937b.
Boduyul, region, C. As.: see Tibet.
Bodza, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
 —, (Buzeu), pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (K4); 23-826 (C2); 27-212b.
 —, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Boece, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
Boeckius, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Boebe, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Boebels (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). See also Kara.
BOEOE (Boyoe), HECTOR 4-112a; 10-643d.
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
 —, Christian Peter Blanco 19-817b.
Boeconia cordata: see Booconia cordata.
Boedhe (prince) 24-432a.
Boedromion 9-313a.
Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-819a.
Boehm, Georg 14-197c.
 —, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
 —, SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-112d; 24-502b; Carlyle statue 24-508 (Pl. V.); Mundella statue 19-4c.
 —, Johann Philip 23-24a.
 —, Martin 27-597a.
 —, Theobald 10-582d; 21-671b.
 —, (physiologist) 23-164b.
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a; 11-789a; 19-127b; absolute, theory of 10-25c; Law influenced 16-290c; theosophy 23-789a.
Boehmeria 13-474a.
 —, antiqua 20-563a.
 —, nivea: see Ramie.
 —, stipularis 13-86a.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-113d.
Boeke (physiologist) 21-469d.
Boekbinder 3-371b.
Boeck, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boekke (physician) 21-870b.
Boeloe, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Buru.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-427b.
Boemund (name): see Bohe-mund.
Boenharow, Jan van 9-730b.
Boenharow 4-203d.
Boen, bay, Mad. 17-71 (B2).
Boeo (noet) 23-427b.
Boeo, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D8).
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d; 12-424 (D-E3); geology 12-427b; population 12-428d; rice 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493c.
 —, Ancient 12-440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-688e; coinage 15-872b; confederations 4-115a; 10-234a; 12-452c; Demetrius II. 7-982d; dialect 12-497c; 8-427b; Dodona 9-372c; Homeric legend 13-629a; inhabitants 23-843b; 12-271a; Roman conquest 10-478c; Thebes 23-741c.
Boepple, J. F. 4-391c; 19-44b.
Boer, Joseph: see Beer, Joseph.
Boer (physician) 19-864d.
BOER 4-115d; 5-237d; Basuto relations 3-505a; Bochnanland 3-606a; mining industry, effect on 25-474d; Natal immigration 19-258c; 23-1051d; 23-1059c; 25-470d; treatment of natives 25-470d.
Boersaerie, riv., Brit. Gul. 12-677c.
Boerebista (Burbista) 7-726d; 4-139d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d; 13-139b; aphorisms 2-185c; chemistry 6-35c; pyaemia 24-653b.
Boerne, Tex. 23-690 (E6).
Boerneb: see Arson.
Boernerianus Codex 20-506a; 3-880c.
Boernstein, Richard 15-276a.
Boero (Jesuit) 16-50d.
Boeroe, Isl., Mal. Arch.: see Buru.
Boertanger, Holl.: see Bour-tange.
Boer War (1881) 9-577b; Natal 19-261c; Orange Free State 20-157b; Transvaal 27-197d.
 —, War (1899-1902): see South African War.
Boeschep, Fr. 10-893a.
Boeseken, J. 21-479b.
 —, J. H. 15-238a.
Boesplaz, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswillwald, G. 1-360d.
Boethius 27-1045b.
Boethos: see Bezu.
Boethus (bishop) 4-118a.
BOETHIUS (sculptor) 4-116a.
 —, of Sidon 21-163c.
 —, the Stolo 21-163c.
Boethusians: see Herodians.
Boëtie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
BOETIUS (Boethius), ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b; 2-33d; Aristotle 2-777b; 27-183d; Euclid 9-80b; music 19-73c; numerals 19-867d; porphyry 24-348c; translations 1-583d; 23-78a; treatises 4-117d.
 —, Flavius 4-116b.
Boettcherville, Md. 17-827d.
Boeut, lake, La. 17-54 (D7).
 —, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (D4); 17-54 (c1).
 —, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
 —, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Boeuf, Morné aux, mt., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Boeve de Haumone 3-837a.
Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré: see Rosny, Joseph Henry.
Boesem 13-590a.
Bofarul, Antonio de 25-590d.
Boffa, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (B4).
Boffio del Giudice: see Giudice.
Bohm, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
Bohy, Guillermo 11-902d.
Bohlgamer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bohland, German 2-416d; 17-126d.
Bohin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bofors, Swed. 23-194c.
Bofofoso, Fr. Gul. 11-204 (C5); 10-539b.
Bofo, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Box, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C2).
Box, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
BOG (dict.) 4-118c.
Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Bogaehel, Wash. 23-37 (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus 8-727a.
Bogale, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Bogalusa, La. 17-56c.
Bogan, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 19-537d; 2-906d.
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs.: see Nairne, Carolina, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. 18-008 (C2).
Bogardus, Everadus 23-23a.
Boga Rodzica: see Plesn Boga Rodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 4-118d; 9-7c.
Bog-asphodel 2-788d.
Bogata, Tex. 23-690 (M2).
"Bogatyr" (crusler) 24-913b.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINRICH von 4-118c.
Bog-bean: see Buck-bean.
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
 —, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
 —, Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
 —, Burn, riv., Scot. 9-945a.
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
 —, III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
 —, mt., Stephen 25-1046c.
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 26-304b.
Bogdan Chmielnicki: see Chmielnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolytus 23-917b.
 —, K. 12-165d; 15-938c; 26-366b.
 —, Michael, Prince: see Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
Bogdolina, mts., Turkestan 1-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of 13-283d.
Bogen, Swed. 23-190 (B1).
Bogenbügel 13-959a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
Bogenuse, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Bögström, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Bogey (spectre) 4-118d.
 —, play (golf) 12-221c.
Boggar: see Bogart.
Bogg Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Boggaragh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
Bogkile 4-118d.
Boggs, Lilburn W. 18-614b; 18-844b.
Boggs, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 —, Fla. 10-540 (C8).
Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
 —, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
 —, Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b.
Bög, Erik 5-43a.
Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-228d.
 —, (Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-759b; 5-48c; 5-49a.
Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-651c.
BOGHAY KEUI, Turk. As. 4-118d; 2-760 (F2). See also Pforia.
Boghead 20-525b.
Boghni, Alg. 4-843 (C1).
Boghorst, N.S.W. 17-739a.
Boghra Khan I. 15-856a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b.
Bogie, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 13-955b.
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d; 27-164b.
Bog Iron ore 16-506d; 16-700c.
Boghitch, Balthasar 18-770a.
Bogislavus I. (of Pomerania) 8-222d.
 —, XIV. (of Pomerania) 22-47d; 26-854c.
Bogie, Asia M. 13-538 (C2); 13-538b.
Bogie, George 26-923c.
 —, John 18-527b.
Bogie 4-118d.
Bogie Burn, riv., Scot. 9-134a.
Bogilumpa-Sogur 14-237c.
Bog manganese: see Vad.
 —, moss 4-706d. See also Sphagnales.
 —, myrtle: see Gale.
Bogianco, val., It. 23-242 (B4).
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d; 9-420 (III. F5); geology 9-415a.
 —, beds (geol.) 9-662c; 18-908b; 23-166a.
BOGO, P. Is. 4-118d; 21-392 (D5).
 —, bay, P. Is. 4-118d.
Bog oak 18-939d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a; 23-874 (I. E1).
Bog of Allen, Ire.: see Allen, Bog of.
Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 10-587b; 4-282d; literature 4-785d; Mardonite influence 17-693b.
Bogong, mt., Vict. 23-38 (D2); 23-38d.
Bogopul, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java: see Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis 20-172b.
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) 18-997d.
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Bogoroditski, convent, Kazan 15-704b.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c; 23-872 (E4).
 —, Russ. (Volgoda) 23-872 (H3).
Bogor, dist., N.E. Af. 9-746d; 19-14a; history 1-93b; 12-260c.
 —, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 5-553b.
BOGOS, tribe 4-130c; 12-894b.
Bogoslof, Isl., Bering Sea 1-544c; 23-189a.
 —, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c.
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a; 23-882a.
 —, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 17-456d; 27-786b.
BOGOTA, marble 8-126c.
BOGOTA, Colon. 4-120d; 8-701 (B3); 9-706c; rainfall 6-704b.
 —, III. 14-304 (D5).
 —, mta., Colon. 6-703d.
 —, riv., Colon.: see Funza.
Bogwonto, riv., Java 15-284 (C3-2); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Bogoyevitski, Serv. 24-686 (A-192).
BOGHA (Bagura), India 4-121b; 14-378 (N7).
 —, dist., India 4-121b.
Bogree, N.S.W. 19-638 (E1).
Bog-slide 4-118c.
Bögstad, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bögu (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
 —, tribe 15-828b.
Boghra, Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 23-212a.
Boghuchwal: see Bogufal.
Bogurd (Mauritanian king) 4-108c; 17-908b; 5-462a.
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-868a.
 —, Richard 6-939d.
Bogue, estuary, China: see Tigris, Bocca.
 —, forts, China 6-185d.
 —, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
 —, pass, China: see Hu-mun.
Boguchitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
 —, Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
 —, Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
 —, Sound, N.C. 10-772 (F3).
Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gutliob 21-923b.
Bognawski, W.: see Boguslawski.
Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
BOGUS (dict.) 4-121c.
BOGUSLAW, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 5-644a; 21-927b.
Boguxa, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M5).
Bog-xerophyte: see Hydro-xerophyte.
Bohain, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Bohairic (dialect) 9-59b; 7-114c; Bible in 3-882d.
Bohan, Fr. 24-631c.
BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.
Boheira (monk) 4-556c.
Bohemaria 16-587d.
Bohemia, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c; 3-4 (C2); 2-970c; (hist. maps) 9-920; 9-924; 11-834; 11-856; agriculture 2-972b foll.; coinage 19-902b; garnet industry 23-695b; glass 12-88c; 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c; 7-299a; mineral waters 18-118d; 18-530b; see also Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d; 2-974a foll.; 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
 —, Constitution 4-133c foll.; 4-123b; 3-38b; constitution (of 1837) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-38b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c.
 —, Geology 2-971b; 3-431a; Archaean 2-361d; Cambrian

- 5-87d; Devonian 8-189a; Jurassic 15-588c; Ordovician 20-238b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
- Bohemia: Language** 7-723a; 25-231c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-193d; language question 8-544b; literature 4-133b, 8-544b.
- **Population and Religion** 4-123b; 2-972c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 18-129d; Moravian Brethren 18-819c; other religions 2-975d.
- **History** 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b; Boil 4-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns 6-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174a; Habsburg rulers 12-789a; language question 3-32b, 3-35d; Moravian relations 18-817d; nationalism 3-28c; foli. 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-3a; see also Moravian Brethren, above; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Years' War 24-710d; foli.; Thirty Years' War 28-852b; Waldenses 14-593d.
- **Bohemian Brethren**: see Moravian Brethren.
- **Confession** 4-129b.
- **Forest**: see Böhmerwald.
- **Garnet**: see Pyrope.
- **glass** 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c.
- **group** 25-110a.
- Bohemian-Moravian, mts.**, Aus.: see Böhmischo-Mährische Höhe.
- Bohemian Museum, Society of the** 22-249b; 4-132c.
- Bohemian pheasant** 21-361c.
- **see** (geol.) 20-230b; 20-236c.
- Bohemilla comata** 5-795c.
- BOHEMUND I.** 4-135b; 22-343a; 28-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
- **II.** 4-136a; 7-549.
- **III.** 4-136b; 24-14b.
- **IV.** 4-136c; 7-549.
- **V.** 4-136c.
- **VI.** 4-136d.
- **VII.** 4-136d.
- Boherby**, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Bohr, Sp.** 25-201 (F1).
- Bohler, Thomas** 8-80b.
- Bohio (Gatum), lake, Pan.** 20-664b; 20-683c.
- Böhlen, Heleno** 11-798c.
- Böhlen and Halbach, Gustav von**: see Krupp von Böhlen and Halbach, Gustav.
- Bohlin, K.** 1-586d.
- Böhm, Charles** 13-930c.
- Böhmer, G. Heinrich** 8-409c.
- **G. L.** 27-708a.
- **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 4-136d.
- Böhmerwald, mts.**, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-122c.
- Böhmischo Brod, Aus.** 3-4 (D1).
- **Loipa, Aus.** 3-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
- **Mährische Höhe, mts.**, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 4-122b.
- **Rixdorf, Ger.**: see Rixdorf.
- **Trübau, Aus.** 3-4 (E2).
- BOHN, HENRY GEORGE** 4-137b.
- Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von** 9-235c.
- Bohnsdorf, Ger.** 11-808 (map).
- Bohol, Isl., P.I.** 21-392 (E6); area 21-393c; 1992d.
- **prov., P.I.** 21-392 (E6).
- Bohon, Juan** 24-863a.
- Bohon, ruins, Sud.** 25-14b.
- Böbény, Hung.** 3-4 (E3).
- Böhorodany, Aus.** 3-4 (I2).
- Bohorish, A.** 25-245d.
- Bohotie, Somind.** 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
- Bohr (diat.)** 11-34d.
- Bohras**: see Boras.
- Bohsum (diety)** 10-295c.
- Bohtan, tribe** 15-949d.
- Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M.** 18-949b.
- BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON** 4-137b.
- Bohu, Nig.** 25-937c.
- BOHUN (family)** 4-137c; lord high constable 47-3c; Midhurst 12-415c; 18-418d.
- **Edmund** 4-87b.
- **Henry** 24-436b.
- **Humphrey de Bohun**.
- Bohuslan, prov., Swed.** 26-192a.
- Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano)** 6-103a.
- Boismund de Vitia** 3-201a.
- Boiano, It.**: see Bovianum Undecimanorum.
- "Boiard" (horse)** 23-732c.
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA**, count 4-138b; 14-905b; 6-605a; ottava rima 20-368b.
- Boisvad, Asia M.** 25-149b.
- Boibela, lake, Gr.**: see Karla.
- Boidae** 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 23-1013c; phylogenetic position 25-288b.
- Boide** 11-22d.
- BOIE, HENRICH CHRISTIAN** 4-138d.
- BOILEDIEU, FRANÇOIS**, count 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
- Boistown, N.B.** 19-465 (B1).
- BOIGNE, BENOÎT de** 4-139b; 5-822b.
- Boigny, Fr.** 16-314b.
- BOIL 4-139c**; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
- **desert of the, dist., Eur.** 4-139d.
- Boil (family)**: see Buyl.
- Boill, Bernardo**: see Bull, Bernardo.
- BOIL (med.)** 4-140a; 1-74c.
- Boileau, Etienne** 20-815d; 6-790c; 5-394c.
- **Gilles** 4-140a; 27-287c.
- **Jacques** 4-140a.
- **P. P.** 14-84c; 14-116b.
- Boileauganj, Simla** 25-122d.
- BOILEAU-DESPEAUX, Nicolas** 4-140a; 11-128d; Boursault and 4-334b; Cornille and 7-164b; critical work 7-470b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-665c.
- BOILER 4-141a**; efficiency 13-147b; hot-water system 13-163d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 18-923d, 22-845b.
- Boiling Lake, W.I.** 9-402a.
- Boiling-point** 27-904b; and chemical constitution 6-68b; Mendeleeff's definition 18-115c; molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-899c.
- Boiling Pot, fall, Af.** 28-45a.
- **Spring, N.C.** 10-172 (A2).
- **Spring, Pa.** 21-106 (H5); 6-34c.
- BOILING TO DEATH** 4-153c.
- Boilleau (Revolutionist)** 12-50c.
- Boinas** 25-289b; distribution 28-1007b.
- Boine, hill, Belg.**: see Roëme.
- Boimshly, rock, Scot.** 24-412 (B3).
- Boinu, riv., Bur.** 6-233c.
- Bolorix (Cimbrian king)** 6-368b.
- Boioro limestones (geol.)** 19-487c.
- Bois, Charles** 13-868c.
- **Ernald de**: see Ernaldus de Bosco.
- **François de**: see Sylvius (F. de la Boë).
- **John du** 3-344a.
- Bois, dist., Fr.** 10-778 (C4).
- **Isl., Nfd.** 10-479 (C3).
- Boisboudran, Paul Emile Lecocq de**: see Lecocq de Boisboudran, Paul.
- Bois Blanc, Isl., Mich.** 18-372 (F4).
- **Brule, riv., Wis.** 28-740 (B3).
- BOIS BRULES, tribe** 4-153c; 1-808b; 27-585d.
- Bois Hubert, Isl., Mo.** 17-434 (E4).
- **Chaud, dist., Fr.** 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
- Boisduin, inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
- Bois de canelle** 17-913b.
- **de fer**: see Stadtmannia sideroxyylon.
- **de natte** 24-752a.
- Bois d'Oye, fort, Fr.** 3-666d.
- **de Sattelot, fort, Fr.** 27-1019a.
- **du Chapitre, fort, Fr.** 27-1019a.
- Bois du Mont, mt., Fr.** 2-688c.
- **du Roi, mt., Fr.** 24-199b; 18-583a.
- BOISE, Ida.** 4-153c; 14-376 (A4); school 14-378d; hot wells 14-276c.
- **mts., Ida.** 14-276 (A4); 14-276a.
- Boise, riv., Ida.** 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
- **City, Okla.** 20-58 (A4).
- **Co., Ida.** 14-276 (A-B3); minerals 14-277c.
- Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn.** 18-550 (A4).
- Boisfort, Belg.** 13-737d.
- Boisgave, 24-752a.**
- BOISGIBEY, FORTUNE du** 4-153d.
- BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE Pesant, Skour** 4-154a.
- Boissal (abbot)** 18-100c.
- Bois immortal: see** Coral tree.
- Bois-le-Duc, Holl.**: see 's Hertogenbosch.
- Bois Noirs, mts., Fr.** 16-924b; 1-696a.
- Boisot, Louis** 19-419c.
- Boisragon, Capt. Alan** 3-738d.
- **de M.** 22-222d.
- BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Maitre de** 4-154b.
- Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president)** 12-826d.
- BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES** 4-154c.
- Boissanc (measure)** 25-491a.
- Boisse Creek, riv., Wash.** 28-354 (H4).
- Boisevain, Can.** 17-584 (B3).
- BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G.** 4-154d.
- **Pierre Edmond** 13-333d.
- Boissieu, Alpines de** 14-930d.
- BOISSONADE DE FONTA- rable, Jean François** 4-155a.
- BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRAN- çois Antoine de** 4-155a.
- Boissy St Léger, Fr.** 10-802 (C9).
- Boistfort, Wash.** 28-354 (B3).
- Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de**: see Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
- **Claude Gouffier, marquis de**: see Gouffier, Claude.
- **François de, comte de Sales**: see Sales, François de.
- Boit, Charles** 18-627b.
- Boiteux, Lieut.** 26-982d.
- BOITO, ARRIGO** 4-155d.
- Boitdum, dist., Ger.**: see Passau.
- Boitumbræ, snowfield, Nor.** 10-799c.
- BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de** 4-155d.
- Boivre, riv., Fr.** 21-897c.
- Boisot, Louis** 5-753b.
- Boja, tribe**: see Beja.
- Bojaca, dept., Colom.**: see Boyaca.
- Bojador, cape, N.W. Af.** 21-392 (B2); 1-320; 13-395b.
- Bojano, It.** 15-4 (E4).
- Bojanus, L.H.** 20-57a.
- Bojardo, Count M. M.**: see Boiardo, Count M. M.
- Bojador, cape, P.I.** 21-392 (C1).
- Bojer, Johan** 19-818a.
- Bojo, Isl., Sum.** 26-71 (A3).
- Bojohomun, Bohemia** 4-123c.
- Bojonegoro, Java** 18-284 (D2).
- Bojalki-tagh, mts., Tib.** 6-168 (E2).
- Bojaka, Tun.** 1-643 (D2).
- Bojawa, P.I.** 21-392 (E2).
- Bojokito, Okla.** 20-58 (E3).
- Boké, Fr.W.A.I.** 11-204 (B4); 11-103d.
- Bokella, Fla.** 10-540 (D5).
- BOKENAM, OSBERN** 4-156a.
- Boker, George Henry** 1-836d.
- Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilt.** 28-700b.
- Bokee Creek, riv., O.** 20-26 (D4).
- BOKHARA, C.A.SIA** 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 26-104d.
- BOKHARA, state, C.A.SIA** 2-737c; 27-420 (C-D4); 17-884b; anc. history: see under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-471b; Gaidan Khan 18-718b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Mongol capture 15-317b; Moslem conquest 5-28c, 5-34a; Russian conquest 20-422d.
- **N.S.W.** 19-638 (D1).
- **riv., N.S.W.** 19-638 (D1).
- Bokharan lamb** 11-350c.
- Bokharl (Arabian author)**: see Bukharl.
- Bokharl (caste)** 25-143a.
- Bokhara, Okla.** 20-58 (G4).
- Bokht-ardashir**: see Bushire.
- Bokhtieh, tribe**: see Bohian.
- Bokht-i-nasser**: see Nebuchadnezzar.
- Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.**: see Cold Bokkeveld.
- Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.**: see Warm Bokkeveld.
- Bokkeveld group (geol.)** 5-239d; 1-324d; 8-127b.
- Boko (dialect)** 17-564d.
- Bokopaka, Mad.** 17-271 (B3).
- Bokorny, T.** 1-596b.
- Bokoshe, Okla.** 20-58 (G2).
- Bokote, Del.Cong.** 6-923 (C3).
- Bokovo, dist., Russ.** 25-872 (G2).
- Bokovol Khrebet, mts., Cauca.** 5-550c.
- Bokpyin, Bur.** 4-840 (F9).
- Bokro, Ash.** 2-728a.
- Boksa**: see Book.
- BOKSBURG, Trans.** 4-158a.
- Boketel, Holl.** 13-688 (C3); 4-358a.
- Boktish**: see Bohtan.
- Bol, Ferdinand** 8-424d; 15-350a.
- Bol 26-70d.**
- Bola, It.** 16-270a.
- Bola (diety)** 3-294a.
- Bola (rubber)** 23-800b.
- Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
- Bolae, It.** 15-26 (C6).
- Bolan, riv., Bal.** 3-292d.
- Boland dough kneader** 4-471d.
- Bolango, riv., Mal.Arch.** 5-697b.
- Bolanus, riv., Mex.** 28-948d.
- BOLAN PASS, Bal.** 4-158a; 14-376 (D4-6); 2-291c.
- Bolar, Va.** 28-115 (C2).
- Bolar (term)**: see Boyar.
- Bolaran, Ind.** 14-382 (H11); 24-578c.
- Bolar globaria**: see Balsam bog.
- Bolas, riv., Guat.** 5-678 (A3).
- Bolas (mineral)** 4-276d.
- BOLAS (weapon)** 4-158b; 2-582c.
- Bolas perdidas** 4-158c.
- Bolassa, riv., N.E.Af.** 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map); 10-695c.
- Bolashush, Miss.** 15-400 (C3).
- Bolawad, Asia M.** 21-544a.
- Bolbe, lake, Gr.** 12-440 (B4).
- **see also** Beshik.
- BOLBEC, Fr.** 4-158c; 10-778 (E2).
- **riv., Fr.** 24-588d.
- Bolbitine, Egy.**: see Rosetta.
- Bolca, It.** 14-288a.
- Bolckow, Mo.** 18-608 (B1).
- Bold, pt., Tas.** 20-438 (A1).
- Boide, Samuel** 18-846d.
- Boldensele, Wilhelm von** 17-662c.
- Bolderaa, riv., Russ.** 8-738d.
- Bolderberg sands (geol.)** 20-82a; 20-82.
- Boldetti, Marc Antonio** 5-490c.
- Bold Heath, Lancs.** 16-129 (C3).
- Boldini, Giovanni** 20-514d.
- Boldixum, Ger.** 10-591a.
- Boldmere, Warwick.** 25-758 (B1).
- Boldo, Ala.** 1-460 (B2).
- Boldon, Dur.** 9-412 (I. F3).
- Boldon Book** 8-399c.
- Boldre, Hants** 9-420 (III. D2); 168 (E2).
- **riv., Hants**: see Lymington, river.
- Bole (Baule), Go.Cst.** 12-203 (A2); 12-206d.
- **Notia**: 9-416 (II. F3).
- Böle, Swed.** 19-800 (E2).
- BOLE (min.)** 4-158c.
- **(of tree)** 4-158d.
- Bolebec, barony of** 27-1090a.
- Bolechow, Aus.** 11-401d.
- Bolcoshan moulding** 15-482a.
- Bolodi, tribe** 3-294a.
- Bolodistan**: see Baluchistan.
- Bolough (Boleit), Corn.** 7-189d.
- Bolotte (min.)** 7-103b.
- Bolotti, Pers.**: see Bulatti.
- Boloto 7-98b.**
- Bolox, Ark.** 2-562 (A3).
- **III.** 14-304 (D6).
- Bolokino, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
- Boloslacotta**: see Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
- BOLSLAUS I. (of Poland)** 4-158d; 21-902c; Bohemian conquests 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 13-273d.
- **II. (of Poland)** 4-159a; 21-902d.
- **III. (of Poland)** 4-159b; 21-902d.
- **IV. (of Poland)** 11-841d.
- **V. (of Poland)** 21-904d.
- Boloslav I. (of Bohemia)** 4-123d.
- **II. (of Bohemia)** 4-124a.
- **III. (of Bohemia)** 4-124c.
- Boloslavia, Ger.**: see Bunsen.
- Boletophila luminosa** 21-478b.
- BOLETUS 4-159d**; colour 11-334d; spores 11-336c.
- Boley, Ala.** 1-460 (B3).
- **Okla.** 20-58 (E2).
- BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE** 4-169d; 7-376a; marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 25-862a.
- **Sir Geoffrey** 8-924a.
- **George, Viscount Rochford**: see Rochford, George Boleyn.
- **Margaret** 20-295c.
- **Mary** 4-160a.
- **Thomas, earl of Wiltshire**: see Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
- **Sir William** 10-819d.
- BOLGARI (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ.** 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 18-713b, 18-717c.
- Bolgars, tribe** 6-350c.
- Bolgoshch, riv., Aus.** 26-242 (H12).
- Bolhrad, Russ.** 23-874 (B4).
- Bolhoon, P.I.** 21-392 (D6).
- BOLLI, Asia M.** 4-161c; 2-760 (D2).
- Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal.** 3-294a; valley 17-452b.
- Bolide**: see Fireball.
- Boligee, Ala.** 1-460 (A3).
- Bolima, cape, P.I.** 21-392 (D2).
- Bolinas, Cal.** 5-8 (B3).
- BOLINGERROCK, HENRY ST John, viscount** 4-161c; 9-632b; 20-404c; Burke 4-825c; dukedom 7-936a; mansion 3-531c; Swift 26-226c.
- **Minna**: see Watson, Minna.
- Boltingbroke, New, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3).
- **Old, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
- Bolinger, La.** 17-54 (a1).
- Bolinteanu (poet)** 23-847d.
- Bolissus, Turk. As.**: see Vollso.
- Boll Su, riv., Asia M.** 4-161c.
- BOLLIVAR, SIMON** 4-164b; 21-174a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; statue 5-298c.
- Bollivar, Arg.** 2-462 (D4).
- **Mo.** 18-608 (C4).
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
- **Tenn.** 26-620 (C2).
- **O.** 20-26 (H3).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (D5).
- BOLLIVAR, dept., Colom.** 4-166b; 6-701 (B2).
- **prov., Ec.** 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
- BOLLIVAR, state, Venez.** 4-166c; 27-99c.
- Bollivar (coin)** 27-993b.
- **(v. Miss.)** 18-600 (B3).
- **Heights, mts., W.Va.** 13-14b.
- Bolivia, Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
- **N.S.W.** 19-538 (F1).
- BOLIVIA, republic, S.Am.** 4-166c; 4-167 (map); 1-785 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a; foundation 4-165c; geology 4-169d, 5-127b, 25-110c, 1-964b; industries 4-173c; legislative assembly 20-980b; maps 27-653b; railways 4-173a, 25-489b; religion 4-174b.
- **History** 4-175a; 1-154a; 4-462d; 20-759b.
- Bolivia 4-174b.**
- Bolkalekh, Russ.As.** 25-10 (G1).
- BOLKHOV, Russ.** 4-177d; 23-872 (E5); battle 1608; 7-984c.
- Boll, Switz.**: see Bulla.
- BOLL (diat.)** 4-177d.
- Bollador, It.** 26-242 (I4).
- Bolland, John** 4-177d; 28-1010c.
- BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.**
- Bolland (diat.)** 28-571a.
- Bollebygd, Swed.** 26-190 (B3).
- Bollers, Baldwin de**: see Busters, Baldwin de.
- Bollin, riv., Ches.** 16-139 (II. C3); 16-174c.
- Bolline, Fr.** 10-778 (G5); geology 21-847c.
- Bolling (family)**: see Bowling (family).
- Bolling, Ala.** 1-460 (C4).
- Bollinger, Otto** 14-170c.
- Bollinger Co., Mo.** 18-608 (F4).
- Bolling Mills, Va.** 28-118 (D3).
- Bollington, Ches.** 9-416 (II. C3); 16-139 (D3); population 6-91a.
- Bollnäs, Swed.** 19-800 (D3).
- Bollon, Queens.** 2-960 (H5).
- Boll rot of cotton** 7-289d.
- Bollstedt, Albert, count of**: see Albertus Magnus.

- Bollillos, Sp. 23-530 (B4); 13-545c.
- Boll weevil: see Cotton boll weevil.
- Bollwork: see Bulwark.
- Boll worm: see Cotton boll worm.
- Bolmen, lake, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
- Bolmsö, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
- Bolney, Russ. 9-424 (IV. B5).
- Bolo, tribe 1-330a.
- Bolobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-924c.
- Bolodon 10-966b; 15-570b.
- BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA** 4-178b; 24-496a.
- BOLOGNA, It.** 4-178c; 15-4 (C2); Botanical Gardens 1-537c; climate 15-5d; Costa's frescoes 7-219a; council (1431) 9-886b; government 15-39d, 15-56d; legal school 27-750a; medical school 10-47c, 1-926c; metropolitan see 15-18a; natural science school 1-536a; observatory 10-958c; palaces 2-412d; papal rule 20-805c, 23-882b, 20-714b; Pisano's sculpture 21-649a; population 15-7c; revolt 15-35a, 15-44a; riots 15-52d (1848), 8-81b (1904); university 4-179a, 27-750c, 10-41b, 10-573b; Venetian supremacy 15-551d.
- prov., It. 25-805d; 15-6d; 6-337d; dialect dictionaries 6-193c.
- Bologna, Blue marls of (geol.)** 21-848c.
- stone 21-476d.
- Bolognese, Il: see** Grimaldi, G. F.
- Bolognian phosphorus** 3-402a.
- Bolofedi, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (C8).
- Bolometer 16-178c; 26-833d; 26-536c.
- Boloon, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Bolor (Bilaur), kingdom, C.As. 15-633c; 20-657b.
- mts., C.As. 2-740b.
- Bolotova, Russ. 23-879 (K4).
- Bolovens, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4); 16-190d.
- tribe 14-491c.
- Bolsec, Jerome H. 5-74c.
- BOLSENA, It.** 4-179c; 15-4 (C13); *See also* Volsinif.
- lake, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C13); 4-179d; 28-190d.
- Bolshaya (Bolstraya), riv., Russ.As. 25-10(L3); 15-645b.
- Bolshoi-Lerbetavskiy, dist., Russ. 25-166d.
- Bolsheryetsk, Russ.As. 23-10 (L3); 15-645d.
- Bolshoi-Tokmak, Russ. 23-874 (E3).
- Bolshoy, isl., Arcot.: see Bilzh-niy.
- Bolshoy (official) 20-70a.
- Bolson (dict.) 10-520d.
- Bolson, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
- de Mapimil, plain, Mex. 10-318 (D2); 10-144a.
- Bolover, Thomas 24-824a.
- BOLGOWER, Derby.** 4-179d; 9-416 (II. E3); 2-418d; geology 6-71b.
- lake, Can. 5-160 (M4).
- Bolster (tool): brickwork 4-521b; forging 10-684d.
- Bolsterstone, Yorks. 20-933 (C3).
- Bolstraya, riv., Russ.As.: see Bolshaya.
- BOLSWARD, Holl.** 13-588 (B1); 2-425b.
- Bolwert, Boetius a 16-722d.
- Schelte a 16-722d.
- Rolt, Va. 20-118 (B4).
- head, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3); 6-132b.
- BOLT (dict.)** 4-180b.
- (engineering) 15-490a; 15-489d.
- (law) 14-585c.
- Boltaña, Sp. 23-530 (F1).
- Bolt and shutter 6-547b.
- Boltel (arch.): see Bowtell.
- Boltentia 27-389a.
- Boltentine 27-389a.
- Bolt-head (glass vessel): see Matrass.
- Bolthorn (myth.) 4-923a.
- Boltti (fish): see Bulli.
- Bolting, Switz. 20-242 (C3).
- Boltin, cape, Kor.: see Mong-pai-kot.
- Bolting cloth 7-279a.
- BOLTON, Dukes of** 4-180b; 20-959b.
- duchess of, Lavinia Powell: see Fenton, Lavinia.
- BOLTON, EDWARD** 4-180c.
- W. B. 21-490b.
- Bolton, Werner von 20-401a; 10-869c.
- Bolton, Can. 5-160 (C2).
- Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- Ill. 14-304 (C1).
- BOLTON, Lancs.** 4-180d; 16-139 (D3); battle (1644) 12-408d; cotton 7-275d, 7-288a; rainfall 16-138c.
- Mass. 17-852 (D3); 17-740d.
- Mich. 10-372 (G4).
- Miss. 15-600 (B3).
- N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
- Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-797a.
- Vt. 19-490 (B3).
- Westm. 6-412 (I. C3).
- castle, Yorks. 20-936b; 20-520b.
- (Little), dist., Lancs. 4-180d.
- moor, Lancs. 4-181b.
- priory, Yorks. 4-181c.
- BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks.** 4-181c; 9-416 (II. D2).
- Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal 4-181b.
- Houses, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
- la Sanda, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 16-138c.
- Bolton, Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. 7-291c.
- Nott., Conn. 6-952 (F2).
- upon-Dearne, Yorks. 20-933 (D2).
- Boltruff, G. A. 16-449a.
- Bolt Tail, pt., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3).
- Bolt upright (dict.) 4-180b.
- Bolwood, B. B. 22-795c; 22-800a.
- Bolzhus (faith healer) 10-135d.
- Boltzman, Ludwig 9-205c; 13-124c; radiation 13-155b, 22-790d; solution theory 25-378b; specific heats 5-68a; thermo-electricity 26-821a.
- Bolus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
- Bolva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 20-250c.
- Bolval, John 11-726c.
- BOLVANO, BERNHARD** 4-191c.
- Bolzano, Aus.: see Botzen.
- Bom, gorge, Russ.As.: see Buam.
- BOMA (Mboma), Bel.Cong.** 4-181d; 6-923 (A4); 6-919b; 6-927a.
- dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926d.
- Boma (dict.) 26-396b.
- Bomaganadu, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
- Bomal, Beck. 20-565 (D3).
- Bomar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
- Bomarcus ovata 21-265c.
- Bomarsund, Russ.: see Bomersund.
- Bomarton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
- Bomassas, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
- BOMB (dict.)** 4-181d.
- (geol.) 4-182a; 1-375a.
- Bomba, King: see Ferdinand II., King of the Two Sicilies.
- Bombardier 7-257a; 10-563d; 20-551d.
- Bombala, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
- Bombard (music): see Pommer.
- BOMBARD (ordnance)** 4-182a; 20-191a.
- Bombardier of Ghent: see Dulle Griete.
- BOMBARDIER** 4-182b.
- ground beetle 6-687d.
- Bombardino: see Double bombard.
- BOMBARDMENT** 4-182b; 20-315c.
- Bombardo, cape, Malta 27-508 (A1).
- BOMBARDON** 4-182c; 27-875a; 27-353 (fig.); 9-892c.
- Bombas, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
- Bombasino: see Bombastino.
- Bombassi 21-192d.
- Bombax: see Silk-cotton tree.
- celba 8-917c; 27-990a.
- insignia 1-958a.
- BOMBAY, India** 4-183b; 14-382c (E10); Anglican see 2-19d; coole emigration 7-78a; cotton trade 7-274c; declination, magnetic 17-359b; freemasonry 11-85a; High Court 2-216c; law school 14-435c; libraries 16-561b; mint 15-559a; periodicals 21-158a; university 4-188b, 27-775a, 10-266a; water supply 26-725b.
- BOMBAY, presidency, India** 4-185d; 14-382c (H8-F11); arms 2-615c; cotton trade 7-399d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-853a, 4-188a; silk trade 4-187d, 20-104b.
- Bombay, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
- Association 2-845b; 20-58a; 10-266a.
- Bank of: see Bank of Bombay.
- boxes 4-185d.
- Burma trading corporation 4-845c.
- BOMBAY FURNITURE** 4-185c.
- hemp: see Sunn and Deccan hemp.
- Hook, Isl., Del. 17-828 (D2); 7-949c.
- Bombay mastie: see Mustagi.
- Bombay, M. Il.
- BOMBAYZINE** 4-190b; 13-452b.
- "Bombe" (gunboat) 24-915c.
- Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de 4-190c.
- MARC MARIE, marquis de 4-190b.
- Bombelli, Rafael 1-618d; 7-32d.
- BOMBERG, DANIEL** 4-190c; 21-727d.
- Bombet, Alex. César: see Devic, M. Il.
- Bombilla 17-877d.
- Bombinator 3-529a; 26-1035c.
- Bombon, plateau, Peru 5-762b.
- Bombulum: see Bumbulum.
- Bombus: see Humble bee.
- Bombay, castle, Scot. 15-831b.
- Bombaydao 16-474d; 25-101a.
- Bombylidae 16-859b; 20-795b; 16-499d.
- Bombylus: see Bee-fly.
- Bombyx 14-28a; 25-100d.
- erucacensis: see Burmese moth.
- croci: see Madras moth.
- cynthia: see Ailanthus moth.
- fortunatus: see Dasee moth.
- mori: see Silkworm moth.
- sinensis: see Chinese monthly moth.
- textor: see Boropooloo.
- Bom Conselho, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
- Bomcra, hundred, Warwick. 20-343a.
- Bomersund, Russ. 1-469b; 7-453d.
- Bom Fim, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4); 3-210b.
- Fim, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G8).
- Bomfim, Oporto 20-137c.
- Bomhart: see Pommer.
- Bomharic 4-428c.
- Bom Jardim, Braz. 4-440 (H5); 21-178c.
- Jesus, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
- Jesus, sanctuary, Port. 4-376a.
- Bomjuri, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
- Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ.As.: see Kemchik.
- Bommel, Holl.: see Zalt Bommel.
- Bömmelen, str., Nor. 10-804 (A3).
- Bömmel Oen, Isl., Nor. 10-804 (A3).
- Bommer, Dr C. 20-544a.
- Bommes, Fr. 29-722c.
- Bomo-Kandi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 27-553c.
- Bomolochidae 9-660a.
- Bomone, tribe 1-380b.
- Bomoseen, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1025d.
- Bompatri, J. B. F. 11-204d.
- Bompata, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
- Bompoka, Isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
- Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. 5-243a; 15-630b.
- Bomvu, tribe 10-254d.
- Bon, Bartolommeo 24-495b.
- L. B. 6-506a.
- Bon, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 22-650a; 27-393d; inhabitants 27-396a.
- Bon (festival) 10-186a.
- BONA, JOHN** 4-190c.
- BONA, Alg.** 4-190d; 1-643 (C1); Barbary pirates 3-384a; breakwater 4-476c; Italian capture (1607) 10-38d; captives 4-844d.
- Iv.Tot. 11-205 (E4); 15-99b.
- gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643c.
- (Storza): see Bons Storza.
- "Bona, The" (law case) 3-56d.
- Bona adventicia (dict.) 23-573d.
- Bonabe, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
- Bonacasa, Isl., W.I.: see Guajana.
- BONA DEA** 4-191b; 23-580a; 24-877c; Clodius 6-553c.
- Bonae fidel possessio 23-557b.
- Bonafede, Paganino 14-903d.
- BONA FIDE (law)** 4-191c.
- fide holder for value: see Holder in due course.
- Bonagull, Fr. 17-16d.
- Bonal, stato, India 14-382 (L9); 6-272d.
- Bonairgarh, India 14-382 (L9).
- Bon Air, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
- Air, Va. 20-118 (E3); 20-121b.
- Bonaire, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
- Isl., W.I. 9-735d.
- Bonaldi, Henri de 4-192a.
- LOUIS G. A., vicomte 4-191c; 11-741d.
- L. J. M. de 4-192a; 6-833a.
- René de 4-192a.
- Victor de 4-192a.
- Bonamargy, abbey, Ire. 3-282d.
- Bonami, La. 17-54 (a3); 17-56c.
- Bönan, Swed. 20-190 (D1).
- Bonang, Viet. 20-38 (E2).
- Bonannus (bronze-worker) 10-208d.
- Bona notabilia 20-655d.
- Bonanza, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- Col. 6-718 (D3).
- Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
- Sp. 25-530 (B4); 24-152b.
- Wyo. 20-874c.
- Bomanza (min.) 27-973c; 27-643b.
- Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. 15-847c.
- farm wheat 20-579c.
- Bonano, Ital. 12-824 (B2); 12-826a.
- Bonapart, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
- BONAPARTE (family)** 4-192a; 20-281d; expulsion from France 10-878d.
- Auguste Amélie: see Gabrielle, countess.
- Bathilde, A.L.: see Cambacérès, countess of.
- CARLO 4-192b; 7-203d.
- Charles Louis Napoleon: see Napoleon III.
- Charles Joseph 4-197c.
- CHARLES LUCIEN J. L. 4-190a; scientific work 20-542b, 22-746b, 20-307c.
- Charlotte Honorine Josephine: see Primoli, countess.
- Elizabeth: see Patterson, Elizabeth.
- François Charles J.: see Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of.
- Joanne: see Vence, marquise de.
- JEROME 4-195c; 10-223a; 10-237c; Quatre-Bras 20-376b.
- JOSEPH 4-192c; 4-245c; in Naples 15-46b, 10-186b; in Spain 25-555a, 15-866d, 21-92c, 20-148c.
- Julie Charlotte Z.T.L.D.R.: see Roccaforte, marquise de.
- Letitia 1-804c.
- LOUIS 4-194d; 13-604c.
- LOUIS LUCIEN 4-196b; 4-224c.
- LUCIEN 4-103d; 22-150d.
- MARIA ANNUNCIATA Caroline 4-195c; 10-28a; 15-802a.
- MARIANNE ELISA 4-194c; 17-95c; 10-736a.
- Marie Désirée Eugénie: see Campello, countess of.
- MARIE PAULINE 4-196b; 11-208a; 15-560d.
- MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmina 4-197b.
- Napoleon: see Napoleon I.
- NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J. 4-197b.
- NAPOLEON JOSEPH (Plon-Plon) 4-196d; 14-217b; in Italy 15-56d; manifesto 10-877d.
- Napoleon Louis 19-211c.
- PIERRE NAPOLEON 4-196c.
- Bonaparte, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
- riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
- Creek, riv., Wash. 20-354 (F1).
- dock, Antwerp: see Little dock.
- Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) 4-245c.
- Bon Aqua, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
- Bonar, Andrew A. 24-464c.
- HORATIUS 4-197c; 14-196d.
- Bone Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
- Bonarelli, Count P. 6-504a.
- Bonassa 12-638a.
- sabini: see Ruffed grouse.
- sylvestris 12-638a.
- umbellifer (umbellus): see Ruffed grouse.
- Bona Storza (of Milan) 24-756c; 14-319b.
- Storza (of Poland) 24-756c; 25-67c; 4-40d.
- Bonassieux, Jean M. 24-508a; 16-482d.
- Bona vacantia 1-194c.
- Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal 17-37a.
- BONAVENTURA, ST** 4-197d; 2-154a; 6-436c; celibacy 6-403a; hymns 14-187c; mysticism 10-125c; preaching 22-264c.
- Bonaventura, Can. 22-724 (D2).
- Fla. 10-540 (F3).
- head, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
- Isl., Can. 22-724 (D-E2); 22-72c.
- Bonaventura mizen 17-871a.
- Bona vi rapta 16-210b.
- Bonavistia, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
- bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2); 19-478d; fisheries 10-481a; quarries 10-481c.
- cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
- Bona Vista, Isl., Pac.O.: see Tinian.
- Bonawe, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
- Boncelles, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
- BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M.** A., marquis de 4-198d.
- Boncheff (scientist) 4-786a.
- Bonchurch, I. of W. 27-1012b; 20-927d.
- Boncompagni di Bombello, C. count 15-56d; 15-57a.
- Boncourt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
- BOND, SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS** 4-198d.
- G. P. 6-760d; 24-232c.
- Henry 10-289c.
- Oliver 10-444d; 6-425d.
- Sir Robert 19-482c.
- W. C. 2-815d; 24-233a; 21-532d.
- Bond, Miss. 16-600 (C5).
- mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
- Bond (brickwork) 4-524c; 17-842d.
- BOND (law)** 4-198a; 7-36c.
- (South Africa): see Afrikaner Bond.
- Bondage (dict.) 4-199b.
- BONDAGER (econ.)** 4-199d.
- Bond Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
- BONDE, GUSTAF, count** 4-199d.
- Karl Knutsson: see Charles VIII. (of Sweden).
- Bond, sound, Nor. 19-941a.
- BONDED WAREHOUSE** 4-200a; drawbacks 6-552a.
- Bondel 3-358d.
- Bondell, Julie de 20-621d.
- Bondelzwarts, tribe 11-802c.
- Bondeno, It. 9-338a.
- Bondergarde 6-25d.
- Bondenvenle 6-37d.
- Bond-Hay Treaty 19-485b.
- Bond Hill, O. 20-28 (E-L6).
- 6-373c.
- Bondhusbrae, glacier, Nor. 12-941a.
- Bondi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3); 20-280a.
- bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
- Bondo, pass, Alps 1-745b.
- tribe 1-330c.
- Bond of Cumberland (1640) 18-793d.
- Bondog, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
- pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
- Bondon chess 7-750a.
- Bondosa 3-359b.
- Bondowoso, Java 15-284 (F9); 15-290d.
- Bond's lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
- Bond's drift, S.Af. 25-1051b.
- Bond's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
- Bond stones (arch.): see Perpetual stones.
- Bond Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
- Bondsville, Mass. 20-645c.
- BONDU, W.Af.** 4-200c; 11-304 (B3).
- Bondue nub. 10-918b.
- Bondul, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
- Bondurant, Ia. 14-739 (D3).
- Bondville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
- Vt. 15-490 (B5).
- Bondy, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 20-805a.
- porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) 6-753b.
- BONE, HENRY** 4-200d; 15-527c.
- W. A. 1-138a; 10-473b; 17-174b.
- Bone, Alg.: see Bona.
- Bone, Mal.Arch.: see Boni.

- 5-87d; Devonian 8-189a; Jurassic 15-588c; Ordovician 20-238b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
- Bohemia: Language** 7-723a; 25-231c; alphabet 25-231d; dictionaries 8-193d; language question 8-544b; literature 4-133b, 8-544b.
- **Population and Religion** 4-123b; 2-972c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 15-129d; Moravian Brethren 18-819c; other religions 2-975d.
- **History** 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b; Boil 4-139c; Charlemagne's campaigns 6-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-208a, 9-174a; Habsburg rulers 12-789a; language question 3-32b, 3-35d; Moravian relations 18-817d; nationalism 3-28c; foli. 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-3a; see also Moravian Brethren, above; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Years' War 24-710d; Thirty Years' War 28-852b; Waldenses 14-593d.
- **Bohemian Brethren**: see Moravian Brethren.
- **Confession** 4-129b.
- **Forest**: see Böhmerwald.
- **Garnet**: see Pyrope.
- **glass** 12-102b; manufacture 12-90d, 12-86c.
- **group** 25-110a.
- Bohemian-Moravian, mts.**, Aus.: see Böhmischo-Mährische Höhe.
- Bohemian Museum, Society of the** 22-249b; 4-132c.
- Bohemian pheasant** 21-361c.
- **see** (geol.) 20-230b; 20-236c.
- Bohemilla comata** 5-795c.
- BOHEMUND I.** 4-135b; 22-343a; 28-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 5-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 22-934c.
- **II.** 4-136a; 7-549.
- **III.** 4-136b; 24-14b.
- **IV.** 4-136c; 7-549.
- **V.** 4-136c.
- **VI.** 4-136d.
- **VII.** 4-136d.
- Boherby**, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
- Bohr, Sp.** 25-201 (F1).
- Bohler, Thomas** 8-80b.
- Bohio (Gatun), lake**, Pan. 20-664b; 20-698c.
- Böhlen, Helen** 11-798c.
- Böhlen and Halbach, Gustav von**: see Krupp von Böhlen and Halbach, Gustav.
- Bohlin, K.** 1-586d.
- Böhmer, Charles** 13-930c.
- Böhmer, G. Heinrich** 8-409c.
- **G. L.** 27-708a.
- **JOHANN FRIEDRICH** 4-136d.
- Böhmerwald, mts.**, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-129c.
- Böhmischo Brod, Aus.** 3-4 (D1).
- **Loipa, Aus.** 3-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
- **Mährische Höhe, mts.**, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 4-122b.
- **Rixdorf, Ger.**: see Rixdorf.
- **Trübau, Aus.** 3-4 (E2).
- BOHN, HENRY GEORGE** 4-137b.
- Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von** 9-235c.
- Bohnsdorf, Ger.** 11-808 (map).
- Bohol, Isl., P.I.** 21-392 (E6); area 21-393c; 1992d.
- **prov., P.I.** 21-392 (E6).
- Bohon, Juan** 24-863a.
- Bohon, ruins, Sud.** 25-14b.
- Böhöny, Hung.** 3-4 (E3).
- Bohordany, Aus.** 3-4 (I2).
- Bohorish, A.** 25-245d.
- Bohotie, Somind.** 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
- Bohr (diat.)** 11-34d.
- Bohras**: see Boras.
- Bohsum (diety)** 10-295c.
- Bohtan, tribe** 15-949d.
- Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M.** 18-949b.
- BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON** 4-137b.
- Bohu, Nig.** 25-937c.
- BOHUN (family)** 4-137c; lord high constable 47-30; Midhurst 12-415a; 18-418d.
- **Edmund** 4-87b.
- **Henry** 24-436b.
- **Humphrey de Bohun**.
- Bohuslan, prov., Swed.** 26-192a.
- Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano)** 6-103a.
- Boismund de Vitia** 3-201a.
- Boiano, It.**: see Bovianum Undecimanorum.
- "Boiard" (horse)** 7-732c.
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA**, count 4-138b; 14-905b; 6-605a; ottava rima 20-368b.
- Boisvad, Asia M.** 25-149b.
- Boibels, lake, Gr.**: see Karla.
- Boidae** 25-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-152b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 23-1013c; phylogenetic position 25-288b.
- Boide** 11-22d.
- BOIE, HENRICH CHRISTIAN** 4-138d.
- BOILEDIEU, FRANÇOIS**, count 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
- Boistown, N.B.** 19-465 (B1).
- BOIGNE, BENOÎT de** 4-139b; 5-822b.
- Boigny, Fr.** 16-314b.
- BOIL 4-139c**; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 18-817c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-626b.
- **desert of the, dist., Eur.** 4-139d.
- Boil (family)**: see Buyl.
- Boill, Bernardo**: see Bull, Bernardo.
- BOIL (med.)** 4-140a; 1-74c.
- Boileau, Etienne** 20-815d; 6-790c; 5-394c.
- **Gilles** 4-140a; 27-287c.
- **Jacques** 4-140a.
- **P. P.** 14-84c; 14-116b.
- Boileauganj, Simla** 25-122d.
- BOILEAU-DESPEAUX, Nicolas** 4-140a; 11-128d; Boursault and 4-334b; Cornille and 7-164b; critical work 7-470b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-665c.
- BOILER 4-141a**; efficiency 13-147b; hot-water system 13-163d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 18-923d, 22-845b.
- Boiling Lake, W.I.** 9-402a.
- Boiling-point** 27-904b; and chemical constitution 6-68b; Mendeleeff's definition 18-115c; molecular rise 25-941b; of solutions 27-899c.
- Boiling Pot, fall, Af.** 25-45a.
- **Spring, N.C.** 10-172 (A2).
- **Spring, Pa.** 21-106 (H5); 6-34c.
- BOLLING TO DEATH** 4-153c.
- Bolleau (Revolutionist)** 12-50c.
- Boisne** 25-289b; distribution 22-1007b.
- Boisne, hill, Belg.**: see Roëme.
- Boisimly, rock, Scot.** 24-412 (B3).
- Boinu, riv., Bur.** 6-233c.
- Bolorix (Cimbrian king)** 6-368b.
- Boioro limestones (geol.)** 19-487c.
- Bois, Charles** 13-868c.
- **Ernald de**: see Ernaldus de Bosco.
- **François de**: see Sylvius (F. de la Boë).
- **John du** 3-344a.
- Bois, dist., Fr.** 10-778 (C4).
- **Isl., Nfd.** 10-479 (C3).
- Boisboudran, Paul Emile** Lecoq de: see Lecoq de Boisboudran, Paul.
- Bois Blanc, Isl., Mich.** 18-372 (F4).
- **Brule, riv., Wis.** 25-740 (B3).
- BOIS BRULES, tribe** 4-153c; 1-808b; 27-585d.
- Bois Hubert, Isl., Mo.** 17-434 (E4).
- **Chaud, dist., Fr.** 10-776 (D3); 14-501b.
- Boisduin, inlet, Scot.** 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
- Bois de canelle** 17-913b.
- **de fer**: see Stadtmannia sideroxyylon.
- **de natte** 24-752a.
- Bois d'Oye, fort, Fr.** 3-666d.
- **de Sattelot, fort, Fr.** 27-1019a.
- **du Chapitre, fort, Fr.** 27-1019a.
- Bois du Mont, mt., Fr.** 2-688c.
- **du Roi, mt., Fr.** 24-199b; 15-583a.
- BOISIE, Ida** 4-153c; 14-97c (A4); school 14-378d; hot wells 14-276c.
- **mts., Ida.** 14-276 (A4); 14-276a.
- Boise, riv., Ida.** 14-276 (A4); dam 14-276d.
- **City, Okla.** 20-58 (A4).
- **Co., Ida.** 14-276 (A-B3); minerals 14-277c.
- Boise de Sioux, riv., Minn.** 18-550 (A4).
- Boisfort, Belg.** 13-737d.
- Boisgave, 24-752a.**
- BOISGIBEY, FORTUNE du** 4-153d.
- BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE Pesant, Skour** 4-154a.
- Boissal (abbot)** 18-100c.
- Bois immortal: see** Coral tree.
- Bois-le-Duc, Holl.**: see 's Hertogenbosch.
- Bois Noirs, mts., Fr.** 16-924b; 1-696a.
- Boisot, Louis** 19-419c.
- Boisragon, Capt. Alan** 3-738d.
- **de M.** 22-222d.
- BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Maitre de** 4-154b.
- Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president)** 12-826d.
- BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES** 4-154c.
- Boissanc (measure)** 25-491a.
- Boisse Creek, riv., Wash.** 23-354 (H4).
- Boisevain, Can.** 17-584 (B3).
- BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G.** 4-154d.
- **Pierre Edmond** 13-333d.
- Boissieu, Alpines de** 14-930d.
- BOISSONADE DE FONTA- rable, Jean François** 4-155a.
- BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRAN- çois Antoine de** 4-155a.
- Boissy St Léger, Fr.** 10-802 (C9).
- Boistfort, Wash.** 25-354 (B3).
- Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de**: see Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
- **Claude Gouffier, marquis de**: see Gouffier, Claude.
- **François de, comte de Sales**: see Sales, François de.
- Boit, Charles** 18-627b.
- Boiteux, Lieut.** 26-982d.
- BOITO, ARRIGO** 4-155d.
- Boitdum, dist., Ger.**: see Passau.
- Boitumbræ, snowfield, Nor.** 10-799c.
- BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de** 4-155d.
- Boivre, riv., Fr.** 21-897c.
- Boisot, Louis** 5-753b.
- Boja, tribe**: see Beja.
- Bojaca, dept., Colom.**: see Boyaca.
- Bojador, cape, N.W. Af.** 21-392 (B2); 1-320; 13-395b.
- Bojano, It.** 15-4 (E4).
- Bojanus, L.H.** 20-57a.
- Bojardo, Count M. M.**: see Boiardo, Count M. M.
- Bojador, cape, P.I.** 21-392 (C1).
- Bojer, Johan** 19-818a.
- Bojo, Isl., Sum.** 26-71 (A3).
- Bojohomun, Bohemia** 4-123c.
- Bojonegoro, Java** 18-284 (D2).
- Bojalki-tagh, mts., Tib.** 6-168 (E2).
- Bojaka, Tun.** 1-643 (D2).
- Bojawa, P.I.** 21-392 (E2).
- Bojokito, Okla.** 20-58 (E3).
- Boke, Fr.W.A.I.** 11-204 (B4); 11-103d.
- Bokeella, Fla.** 10-540 (D5).
- BOKENAM, OSBERN** 4-156a.
- Boker, George Henry** 1-836d.
- Bokerly Dyke (earthwork), Wilt.** 25-700b.
- Bokees Creek, riv., O.** 20-26 (D4).
- BOKHARA, C.A.SIA** 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 25-104d.
- BOKHARA, state, C.A.SIA** 2-737c; 27-420 (C-D4); 17-884b; anc. history: see under Sogdiana; Chinese annexation 27-471b; Gaidan Khan 18-716b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Mongol capture 15-317b; Moslem conquest 5-28c, 5-34a; Russian conquest 20-422d.
- **N.S.W.** 19-638 (D1).
- **riv., N.S.W.** 19-638 (D1).
- Bokharan lamb** 11-350c.
- Bokharl (Arabian author)**: see Bukharl.
- Bokharl (caste)** 25-143a.
- Bokhona, Okla.** 20-58 (G4).
- Bokhi-ardashir**: see Bushire.
- Bokhtieh, tribe**: see Bohian.
- Bokht-i-nasser**: see Nebuchadnezzar.
- Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.**: see Cold Bokkeveld.
- Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.**: see Warm Bokkeveld.
- Bokkeveld group (geol.)** 5-239d; 1-324d; 8-127b.
- Boko (dialect)** 17-564d.
- Bokopaka, Mad.** 17-271 (B3).
- Bokorny, T.** 1-596b.
- Bokoshe, Okla.** 20-58 (G2).
- Bokote, Del.Cong.** 6-923 (C3).
- Bokovo, dist., Russ.** 25-872 (G2).
- Bokovol Khrebet, mts., Cauca.** 5-550c.
- Bokypin, Bur.** 4-840 (F9).
- Bokro, Ash.** 2-728a.
- Boksa**: see Book.
- BOKSBURG, Trans.** 4-158a.
- Bokstel, Holl.** 13-688 (C3); 4-358a.
- Boktish**: see Bohtan.
- Bol, Ferdinand** 8-424d; 15-350a.
- Bol 25-70d.**
- Bola, It.** 16-270a.
- Bola (diety)** 3-294a.
- Bola (rubber)** 23-800b.
- Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), Isl., Pac.O.** 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
- Bolae, It.** 15-26 (C6).
- Bolan, riv., Bal.** 3-292d.
- Boland dough kneader** 4-471d.
- Bolango, riv., Mal.Arch.** 5-697b.
- Bolanus, riv., Mex.** 25-948d.
- BOLAN PASS, Bal.** 4-158a; 14-376 (D4-6); 2-291c.
- Bolar, Va.** 25-115 (C2).
- Bolar (term)**: see Boyar.
- Bolaran, Ind.** 14-382 (H11); 24-578c.
- Bolar globaria**: see Balsam bog.
- Bolas, riv., Guat.** 5-678 (A3).
- Bolas (mineral)** 4-276d.
- BOLAS (weapon)** 4-158b; 2-582c.
- Bolas perdidas** 4-158c.
- Bolassa, riv., N.E.Af.** 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map); 10-695c.
- Bolashush, Miss.** 15-400 (C3).
- Bolawash, Asia M.** 21-544a.
- Bolbe, lake, Gr.** 12-440 (B4).
- **see also** Beshik.
- BOLBEC, Fr.** 4-158c; 10-778 (E2).
- **riv., Fr.** 24-588d.
- Bolbitine, Egy.**: see Rosetta.
- Bolca, It.** 14-288a.
- Bolckow, Mo.** 18-608 (B1).
- Bold, pt., Tas.** 25-438 (A1).
- Boide, Samuel** 18-846d.
- Boldensele, Wilhelm von** 17-662c.
- Bolderaa, riv., Russ.** 8-738d.
- Bolderberg sands (geol.)** 20-82a; 20-82.
- Boldetti, Marc Antonio** 5-490c.
- Bold Heath, Lancs.** 16-129 (C3).
- Boldini, Giovanni** 20-514d.
- Boldixum, Ger.** 10-591a.
- Boldmere, Warwick.** 25-758 (B1).
- Boldo, Ala.** 1-460 (B2).
- Boldon, Dur.** 9-412 (I. F3).
- Boldon Book** 3-398c.
- Boldre, Hants** 9-420 (III. D2); 168 (E2).
- **riv., Hants**: see Lymington, river.
- Bole (Baule), Go.Cst.** 12-203 (A2); 12-206d.
- **Notia**: 9-416 (II. F3).
- Böle, Swed.** 19-800 (E2).
- BOLE (min.)** 4-158c.
- **(of tree)** 4-158d.
- Bolebec, barony of** 27-1090a.
- Bolechow, Aus.** 11-401d.
- Bolcition moulding** 15-482a.
- Bolodi, tribe** 3-294a.
- Bolodistan**: see Baluchistan.
- Bolough (Boleit), Corn.** 7-189d.
- Bolotte (min.)** 7-103b.
- Bolotti, Pers.**: see Bulatti.
- Boloto 7-98b.**
- Bolox, Ark.** 2-562 (A3).
- **III.** 14-304 (D6).
- Bolokino, Scot.** 24-412 (D2).
- Boloslacotta**: see Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
- BOLSLAUS I. (of Poland)** 4-158d; 21-902c; Bohemian conquests 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 13-273d.
- **II. (of Poland)** 4-158e; 21-902d.
- **III. (of Poland)** 4-158b; 21-902d.
- **IV. (of Poland)** 11-841d.
- **V. (of Poland)** 21-904d.
- Boloslav I. (of Bohemia)** 4-123d.
- **II. (of Bohemia)** 4-124a.
- **III. (of Bohemia)** 4-124c.
- Boloslavia, Ger.**: see Bunsen.
- Boletophila luminosa** 21-478b.
- BOLETUS 4-159d**; colour 11-334d; spores 11-336c.
- Boley, Ala.** 1-460 (B3).
- **Okla.** 20-58 (E2).
- BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE** 4-169d; 7-376a; marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 25-862a.
- **Sir Geoffrey** 9-924a.
- **George, Viscount Rochford**: see Rochford, George Boleyn.
- **Margaret** 20-295c.
- **Mary** 4-160a.
- **Thomas, earl of Wiltshire**: see Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
- **Sir William** 10-819d.
- BOLGARI (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ.** 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 18-713b, 18-717c.
- Bolgars, tribe** 6-350c.
- Bolghach, riv., Aus.** 25-242 (H12).
- Bolhrad, Russ.** 23-874 (B4).
- Bolhoon, P.I.** 21-392 (D6).
- BOLLI, Asia M.** 4-161c; 2-760 (D2).
- Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal.** 3-294a; valley 17-452b.
- Bolide**: see Fireball.
- Boligee, Ala.** 1-460 (A3).
- Bolima, cape, P.I.** 21-392 (D2).
- Bolinas, Cal.** 5-8 (B3).
- BOLINGERBROKE, HENRY ST John, viscount** 4-161c; 9-632b; 20-404c; Burke 4-825c; dukedom 7-936a; mansion 3-531c; Swift 25-226c.
- **Minna**: see Watson, Minna.
- Boltingbroke, New, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3).
- **Old, Lincs.** 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
- Bolinger, La.** 17-54 (a1).
- Bolinteanu (poet)** 23-847d.
- Bolissus, Turk. As.**: see Vollso.
- Boll Su, riv., Asia M.** 4-161c.
- BOLLIVAR, SIMON** 4-164b; 21-176a; Pan-American movement 20-671b; statue 5-298c.
- Bollivar, Arg.** 2-462 (D4).
- **Mo.** 18-608 (C4).
- **N.Y.** 19-596 (B3); 20-75b.
- **Tenn.** 26-620 (C2).
- **O.** 20-26 (H3).
- **Pa.** 21-106 (D5).
- BOLLIVAR, dept., Colom.** 4-166b; 6-701 (B2).
- **prov., Ec.** 9-911 (B2); 8-917a.
- BOLLIVAR, state, Venez.** 4-166c; 27-99c.
- Bollivar (coin)** 27-993b.
- **(v. Miss.)** 18-600 (B3).
- **Heights, mts., W.Va.** 13-14b.
- Bolivia, Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
- **N.S.W.** 19-538 (F1).
- BOLIVIA, republic, S.Am.** 4-166c; 4-167 (map); 1-785 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a; foundation 4-165c; geology 4-169d, 5-127b, 25-110c, 1-964b; industries 4-173c; legislative assembly 20-980b; maps 17-653b; railways 4-173a, 25-489b; religion 4-174b.
- **History** 4-175a; 1-154a; 4-462d; 20-759b.
- Bolivia 4-174b.**
- Bolkalekh, Russ.As.** 25-10 (G1).
- BOLKHOV, Russ.** 4-177d; 23-872 (E5); battle (1608). 7-984c.
- Boll, Switz.**: see Bulla.
- BOLL (diat.)** 4-177d.
- Bollador, It.** 25-242 (I4).
- Bolland, John** 4-174d; 25-1010c.
- BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.**
- Bolland (diat.)** 25-571a.
- Bollebygd, Swed.** 25-190 (B3).
- Bollers, Baldwin de**: see Busters, Baldwin de.
- Bollin, riv., Ches.** 16-139 (II. C3); 16-174c.
- Bolline, Fr.** 10-778 (G5); geology 21-847c.
- Bolling (family)**: see Bowling (family).
- Bolling, Ala.** 1-460 (C4).
- Bollinger, Otto** 14-170c.
- Bollinger Co., Mo.** 18-608 (F4).
- Bolling Mills, Va.** 25-118 (D3).
- Bollington, Ches.** 9-416 (II. C3); 16-139 (D3); population 6-91a.
- Bollnäs, Swed.** 19-800 (D3).
- Bollon, Queens.** 2-960 (H5).
- Boll rot of cotton** 7-289d.
- Bollstedt, Albert, count of**: see Albertus Magnus.

- Boot, Adrian 18-338a.
—, Arnold de 18-49d; 28-314c.
—, Junod: see Junod Boot.
Boot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOT (dict.) 4-238a; Greek 7-234c; Roman 7-238a.
Boot boiler 13-164a.
Boosterstown, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
BOOTES 4-338c; 5-183b; 7-12 (map).
BOOTH, BARTON 4-238c; 4-162a.
—, Catherine 4-239d.
—, Charles (bp.) 19-737b.
—, Charles (sociologist) 4-238d; 5-885a; 25-809c.
—, Edwin (Thomas) 4-239a.
—, Sir Felix 4-240b; 21-944c.
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere: see Delamere, George.
—, Sir George 7-852c.
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st Earl of Warrington: see Warrington, Henry.
—, Henry, 1st earl of.
—, Henry (engineer) 25-823a.
—, Humphrey 24-67c.
—, John Wilkes 16-709c; 24-734d.
—, Junius Brutus 4-239a.
—, Newton 5-20c.
—, Solator 6-348a.
—, Thomas 5-539c.
—, WILLIAM ("General") 4-239c.
Booth, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-962 (G4).
BOOTH (dict.) 4-240a.
Bootham, York. 28-929c.
Boothbay, Me. 17-434 (O5).
—, Harbor, Me. 17-434 (O5).
Boothby, J. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303b.
Boothby, Graffo, Linos. 16-715c.
—, Ragnell, Linos. 17-598a.
Booths, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Bootherium bombifrons 14-92c.
—, cavirois 19-92c.
Boothia, Isth., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, Gulf, Can. 5-160 (L1).
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. 4-240b; 5-160 (K-L1); 11-32c; 20-237b.
Boothite 7-109d.
Booths, Feast of: see Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. 25-851d.
Boothstown, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Booth Town, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
—, Wood, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Boothwyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Boothlin: see Boote.
Boottis, f (star) 4-238c.
Boott-Jack 15-106c.
Boote, John 16-141c.
Boote, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
BOOTE, Lancs. 4-240b; 16-139 (A3).
Boote-Wilbraham, earls of Latham: see Latham, Boote-Wilbraham, earls of.
Boote-making 24-693b; trade disputes 25-1025a.
Boott, Kirk 17-77a.
Boott Spur, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
BOOTHY (dict.) 4-240c.
Bopamba, Bel.Congo: see Bafamba.
Boporo, Lib. 11-204 (O5).
BOPP, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-430b; 5-406d; Library 7-169b.
BOPFARD, Ger. 4-241c; 11-808 (II. 18); revolt (1934) 18-779d.
Boqueirão, Bras. 4-440 (H4).
—, mts., Bras. 4-440 (H4).
Boqueros, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
Boqueron, P. R. 22-124 (A3).
Bor (myth.) 4-823a.
BOR, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
—, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 19-693 (O6); 19-696d.
—, Turk.As. 13-538 (C3); Hittite remains 13-538b.
—, riv., India 26-322c.
Bora, Catherine von 17-138c.
Bora, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A3).
Bora (cattle) 14-419b.
— (civet) 8-957d; 4-791b.
BORA (wind) 4-241c; 4-218b; 7-475c.
Bora-Bora, Isl., Pac.O.: see Bola-Bola, Isl.
Boracic acid: see Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 4-242b; flower 4-242a.
BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 16-4d.
Boragine, Jacobus de: see Jacobus de Voragine.
Boragio officinalis: see Borago.
Borak's Night 4-1003d.
BORAN (Sassanid queen) 21-222b; 21-224a.
BORAN, dist., Aby. 4-805d.
BORANI Galla, tribe 11-414b; 4-602d.
BORAS, Swed. 4-243a; 26-190 (B3); rainfall 26-191b.
—, tribe 4-620a; 5-681b.
BORASAMBAR, India 14-382 (K9).
BORASCOE 21-781b.
BORASUS 6-924b; 4-598b; leaf 20-641b.
—, flabelliformis: see Palmyra palm.
BORASTON, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
BORATE, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
BORATES 4-251d; 4-268b; 6-655d.
BORAZSHKIN, Turkestan. 6-168 (C2).
BORAZ, lake, Cal. 4-243b.
BORAX 4-243a; detection 1-230a; preservative 1-235a; soldering 4-464b.
—, beads 6-62b.
—, carmine 18-407c.
BORAX Flat, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
BORAZJAN, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a; 21-191b.
BORBA, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-40 (C2); 1-790a.
BORBALO, mt., Cauc. 23-872 (II. D2); 5-553a; 7-729c.
BORBETOMAGUS, Ger.: see Worms.
BORBON, P. Is. 21-392 (D5).
BORBONICO, Museo, Naples 19-179d.
BORBONIOUS B., Codex 1-808 (Pl. I. figs. 9, 10).
BORBOROMA, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E3); 4-441c.
BORBORUS, lake, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
BORBY, Ger. 8-886a.
BORCEA, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-987d.
BORCHALA, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
BORCHARDT-Leuger pistol 21-658d.
BORCHEREIRE, dist., Yorks.: see Clare.
BORCHERS, J. A. W.: copper refinings 7-108c; electric furnace 9-233a; calcium 4-971b; magnesium 17-390a; silver 25-115c; zinc 28-983c.
BORCHKEVINK, Carstens E. 21-965c.
BORCHKA, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3).
Borekenhagen, Carl 5-242b; 25-477b.
Boreul, Holl.: see Borkelo.
Bore, J. de 27-808b.
—, JEAN CHARLES 4-243d; hydrodynamics 14-129a; statue 7-755a; tables 28-330c.
BORDA, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
BORDAGE (dict.) 4-243d.
Bord and pillar work: see Pillar working.
Bordar 4-244a; 28-81b.
Bordo, Andrew: see Boorde, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-244a; 10-778 (D5); 4-139d; observatory 19-956d; population 10-780b; pottery 5-739a; trade 10-788c; university 10-797d, 27-760a.
—, History 4-244d; 25-539b; 13-822c; 4-684c; French revolution 11-163b; Moslem conquest 5-37b; National Assembly 10-873d; Revolt (1835) 10-836a.
—, B. 7-46b.
—, Pacto de 10-874a.
—, wine, red: see Claret.
—, wines: see under Gironde.
BORDEIRA, Port. 25-530 (A4).
BORDELAIS, Fr. 21-898c.
—, "Bordelais" (ship) 24-985b.
BORDELAIS cattle 12-49a.
BORDELAIS, Isl., Pac.O.: see Orakuk.
Bordelonneville, La. 17-54 (C2).
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 4-245b.
—, Va. 22-118 (D2).
BORDENAVE concrete system 6-840a.
Borden Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—, Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-245b; 19-502 (C3); 19-505c.
Bordenville, Colo. 9-722 (E2).
Border, Wyo. 22-874 (B3).
Border (het.) 12-321d.
BORDERIES 4-428d.
Border Leicester sheep 24-819c.
Border Papers 22-962a.
Border Plains, La. 14-732 (D2).
BORDERERS, THE 4-245c; 24-438b.
Border Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).
Border War (1866) 15-658c.
—, warrant 29-328d.
Borde, Port des, Ger. 19-310.
Bordesley, Worcs. 3-985d; abbey 23-968a, 16-551a.
Bordet (bacteriologist) 5-177b.
Bordou, Th. 1-935b; 18-63d.
Bordier, Jacques 21-308a.
BORDIGHERA, It. 4-246c; 16-4 (A3).
Bording, Anders 8-40c.
Bording, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bordley, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bord, Isl., Faeroe Is. 10-123d.
Bordogni, Faustina: see Haase, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.
Bordonus: see Choir-staves.
Borda and banks 6-583b.
Bore, Etienne 17-55d.
—, Eugene 19-408c.
BORE (dict.) 4-247a.
—, (geog.) 26-938d; 8-791b; Amazon 1-789b; Hugli 23-382a.
Borea 11-458d.
Boreadæ (myth.): see Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region 3-975b.
BOREAS (myth.) 4-247b; 2-883a; 14-25d.
BOREASMOES 4-247b.
Borecole: see Kale.
Bore, N.W. 19-538 (D2).
Boreham, Ess. 16-942 (G1); 9-785d.
Borehamwood, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Borek of Mileteine 28-992c.
Borel (of Barcelona) 25-117c.
—, Jean Louis 20-290b.
—, Paul 26-24a.
—, Peter 26-558b.
—, PETRUS 4-247b; 11-146b.
Borel, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI AL-
—, 4-247c; aviation 1-280d; 10-510d; birds 3-985; diving apparatus 9-327b; fishes 14-244c.
Borely, chateau, Marseilles 17-767a.
Boren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 13-770a.
—, rock, Aus. 3-932b.
Boreochiton 6-248c.
Borer: see Hag-fish and Bdelostoma.
Boreay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Boreas of Duncansbay, Scot. 4-959c.
Bore stone 3-354c.
Boretius, Alfred 5-283a.
Boretokaya, Martha 18-840c.
Boreum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3).
Boreus 24-410d.
—, Hietalis 13-446b.
BORGA, Fin. 4-247c; 23-872 (C3); diet (1809) 10-385d.
—, riv., Fin. 4-247c.
Borga, Nordr., Nordr. E. 14-228 (D2).
—, Nordr. W. 14-228 (B2).
—, plain, W. 14-228b.
Borgas, Bulg.: see Burgas.
Borgens, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Borgen, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Borgers, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Borgherhout, Antwerp 3-668 (D1); 2-155c.
Borghund: battle (1520) 25-1055b; 6-375b.
Borgvold, park, Viborg 28-17b.
Borgh, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Borghat, pass, India: see Bharghat.
BORGHESE (family) 4-247d.
—, Camillo: see Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero: see Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome 2-872b.
Borghese Gallery (picture: Morrell) 16-830b.
Borghese MSS. 16-571d.
—, Palace, Rome 2-412c.
—, Villa, Rome: see Umberto I. villa.
—, "Borghese warrior" (statue) 1-366d.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMEO 4-248a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.
Borghesi, Nicolo 25-62b.
—, Scipione 25-63c.
Borghetto: battle (1796) 11-189d.
Borgholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 20-63b.
Borgia, Alphonso de: see Calixtus III. (pope).
—, CESARE 4-248a; 20-707c; Julius II. 15-551c; Machiavelli 17-234a; Petrucci 21-336a.
—, FRANCIS 4-249b.
—, Giovanni: see Gandia, duke of.
—, Giuffrè 1-553c.
—, LUCREZIA 4-249d.
—, Rodrigo: see Alexander VI. (pope).
Borgia Museum, Rome 23-612d.
Borgie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Borgium, Gutuz 4-250b.
—, COLON HANNIBAL 4-250b; 24-516c.
Borgium, Den. 8-24 (B1); cathedral 8-519d.
Borgne, lake, La. 17-54 (E3); 17-54c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
Borgness, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di: see Pozzo di Borgo.
—, Luca dal: see Pacoli, Luca.
Borgo, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, Malta: see Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
—, di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta): see Elena.
—, d'Isella, It. 16-862a.
Borgoforte, It. 15-4 (C2); siege (1866) 23-318c.
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.
—, Il: see Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, I. 14 (B2); population 21-588a.
Boryo, Maros, Hung.: see Maros Borgo.
Borgono (Peruvian president) 21-277a.
Borgoroff (author) 4-785c.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. 15-4 (A2); 7-632d.
—, SAN DONINO, It. 4-250d; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-18c.
—, San Sepolcro, It.: see San Sepolcro.
Borgotaro, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 17-123c.
Borgo Ticino, Pavia 20-970a.
Borgotto, Mondovì 16-694a.
Borgsee, lake, Ger.: see Hertasee.
Borgstedtorfeld, Ger. 2-18d; 4-594a.
Borgu, dist., Sah.: see Borku.
BORGU, dist., W.Af. 4-250d; 19-67d; 19-682c; inhabitants 16-679c.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Borgus, Scot.: geology 15-832a.
Borgund, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bor Hkampti, state, India: see Hkampti Long.
Borhyaena 7-409b; 25-608c.
Borhyaenidae 7-409b.
Bori, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (G4).
—, India 14-382 (H9).
Bori (clan) 14-382a.
Boribana, W. Af. 11-204 (E5).
BORIC ACID 4-251b; coryza 20-80a; food preservative 1-235a; vaginitis 12-765c.
Boris, Wyo. 22-874 (H4).
Bories hydrometer 14-164d.
Borikan, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (O-D2).
Borilakh, Russ. As. 25-10 (I2).
Borimide 4-258b.
Borinara, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C3); 16-739d.
Boring, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
BORING 4-251d; coal 6-580a; foundations 16-739c; machines 27-30b, 27-42c, 26-647d; mining 19-529a, 5-307c; tools 27-17c.
Boringdon, viscounts: see Morley, earls of.
Boring sponge 25-718d; 25-729d.
Boriquen, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 25-231a; 19-649c.
—, II. (Bulgarian king) 4-780b.
—, (prince of Bulgaria) 10-268b; 4-784a.
—, FEDOROVICH GODUNOV (of Muscovy) 4-254b; 3-356b; 18-922b; 27-366a; 21-373d; grave 24-667d; rule in Russia 22-890b; throne of 28-891f.
BORISOGLEBSK, Russ. 4-254d; 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
Borisov, Lieut.: expeditions 19-833d.
Borivoj II. (of Bohemia) 13-277a.
Borizov, Russ. 3-771d.
Borja, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
—, Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2); population 24-203d.
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) 25-530 (E2).
Borj el Hasan, Mor. 22-766b.
Borjesson, Johan 24-219b.
Borj-Jedid, fort, N.Af.: see Jedid, fort.
Borkelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Borken, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Borkhaya, bay, Arct. 25-10 (I1); 25-898d.
Borkholm group 20-236d.
Borkhus, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asi. 27-420 (C5); 27-173a.
BORKU, dist., C.Af. 4-255a; 1-320 (E3).
Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, Isl., Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1); 8-607c.
BORLAASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Borlinda, riv., It. 15-4 (B3); 15-4b.
BORMIO, It. 4-255c; 15-4 (C1); 25-254c; bee-keeping 13-655b; history 27-866d; mineral waters 18-519b.
Bormionis, Fr.: see Bourbon L'Aromabault.
Born, Bertran de: see Bertran de Born.
—, IGNAZ, Edler von 4-255c.
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (II. 10).
Borne, B. 7-739a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 4-255d; 11-795a.
Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482c; 13-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-74c.
Borneil, Giraut: see Giraut de Borneil.
BORNELLA 14-522c.
BORNELLAS 11-593c.
Bornemann, K. R. 14-116b.
BORNEO, Isl., Mal.Arch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 9-162a; ear-plugs 8-798d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 21-806a; population 17-467d.
Borneo Company 4-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) 5-135c; 25-50b; 26-59b; incense 14-349b.
Borneo tallow 20-47a.
Börner, C.: aptera 2-234b; corixidae 12-261b; insect head 13-418b; insects classification 13-430c; thysanoptera 23-908a.
Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 12-134d.
Bornet, E.: on ectocarpus 1-690c; Bohens 16-78d; Thuret 26-899c.
Bornhelm, Ger. 11-18a.
Bornhem, Belg. 5-403c.
BORNHOLM, Fin. 1-87a.
BORNHOLM, Isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 8-27a; archaeology 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-24a.
—, deep, Baltic Sea 3-288d.
Bornhöved, Ger.: battle (798) 24-268a; battle (1227) 24-268a, 27-841d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-264d.
Bornite: see Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. 4-265a; 5-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F3); Fula 11-391a; Babab Zobeir 22-765d; water communication 23-921d; Zaria conquest 23-980b.
—, East, Nig. 4-265c.
—, West, Nig. 4-266c.
Bornueze: see Kanuri.
Borny, Ger. 18-310 (map).
—, battle: see Colombey, battle.
Bornylene 26-650a.
Boro, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A-B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., La. 14-744 (E4).

BORO-BOUL

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Bore (rice crop) 3-133c; 3-731b.
Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Boro-Budur, Java 15-284 (D2); temple 15-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER
Porfyrievich 4-286d.
Borodino, isla., Pac.O. 20-436 (C5).
BORODINO, battle (1812) 4-267a, 10-227c.
Boroghil, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Borolime: see Brian.
Boro-Khoru, inta., Turkeet. 6-163 (C1); 15-943c; 25-910b.
Borolan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
BOROLANITE 4-267b; 12-604a.
Borum, Ala. 1-400 (D3).
Boroma 14-758b; 14-763d.
Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
BORON 4-267c; specific heat 6-67d.
— bromide 4-268a.
— chloride 4-268a.
— fluoride 4-268a.
— hydride 4-268a.
— iodide 4-268a.
— nitride 4-268b.
— oxide 4-268b.
— phosphide 4-268b.
— sulphide 4-268b.
— triethyl 4-268c.
— trimethyl 4-268c.
Boronatrociale: see Ulexite.
Borongan, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Boronia 25-440a.
Boronleae 21-782a.
Boropooloo 25-100d.
Bororo, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
— tribe 7-899b.
Boros Jend, Hung.: see Jend.
— Sobes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Borostini, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Borotalo, riv., Turkeet. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 25-910b.
Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-627b.
— **STEVEN** 4-268c; 11-626b; brass to 6-5d; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c; voyages 21-940b.
— **WILLIAM** 4-268d; deoll-nation 17-353d.
Borough, dist., London: see Southwark.
— hill, Northants. 7-853c.
BOROUGH 4-268d; 6-755b; 9-470b; 9-499d; aids 1-435c; boundaries 9-432c; charters 9-486c; freedom 11-77d; French 4-270a; gills, see Gills; Henry II.'s polley 9-481d; Irish 4-272c; municipal 9-433d; representation 9-493c, 9-496c; Scottish 4-272d, 24-429a, 25-44a.
— Bill (education) 9-974a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273d; 9-416 (II.D1); battle (1321) 9-500c.
Borough Castle, Suff. 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
— council 9-434a; 19-736b; 4-889c; 4-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 25-5b.
— Funds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c.
Borough Green, Kent 18-942 (F3).
— Holes, site, Staffs. 25-759c.
— justice 9-434c.
— Market, Southwark, London 16-951b.
— Muir: battle (1334) 9-946c.
— Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d.
Borovata, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Borovatin 27-801c.
Borovich, Russ. 23-879 (D-E4).
Borovitky, hill, Russ. 18-891d.
Borovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); population 15-644d.
Borovsk, Lost, dist., Kent 15-755b.
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst 2-357b.
Borputa, India: see Barputa.
Borraloula, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Borre, Den. 9-24 (E4); attacked (1510) 9-24a.
Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (I7).
Borrel, Maurice Valentin 18-2b.
Borrenes, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Borrero, Dr 9-919d.
Borris, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— in Osorey, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 25-731d.
Borriokane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Borrioleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BORROMEAN IS. 4-274b; 15-4 (B2); 25-422 (F5).
— league: see Golden League.
BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-800c; Jesuits opposed 15-341a; pawnshops 20-972c; property sold 10-775a; Sunday schools 9-975b.
— Federico 4-274d.
— (Ital. patriot) 5-538a.
Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 15-439a.
Borromesque: see Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.
Borron, Helle de 27-294b.
— Robert de 17-628c; 11-617b; 18-170d.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a; 9-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I.C4).
— Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).
Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); graphite 20-237c, 15-761b.
— group 7-825a; 22-553d; 20-237c; age 5-300b.
Borrowas (family of seamen): see Horough, C. S. and W.
Borrowatounness, Scot.: see Bo'nass.
Borsa, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Borsad, India 14-376 (E8).
Borsari, Porta del, Verona 27-297c; 27-1036b.
Borselo, Holl.: see Borselo.
Borselen, Francis van 15-115b.
— Wolfert van 13-608a.
Borsholder (official) 6-984c.
Borsik, Mesop.: see Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-270b; Necho's worship 19-322c; temple 2-374d, 17-229c.
Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Borso of Este 9-792d.
Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Borswale, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-965b.
Borsel, Kent 16-942 (F3); prison 22-366b, 23-429d.
— Association 15-618a.
— system 15-615a; 15-617a.
Borszow, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Borszek, Hung. 27-211a.
Bort, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 7-196c.
BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 9-159c; drill 4-253d.
Börte, lake, Nor. 25-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 25-242 (E4).
Borth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 9-390c; bog 5-319c.
Borthwick, Argonnon, 1st Baron Glenesk: see Glenesk.
— Oliver 19-557c.
— Peter 19-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-788b; Pict's house 9-946b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Borts: see Bort.
Boru (tax): see Boroma.
Borua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Borush, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Borutuar, tribe 24-285a.
Borutwaki (dwarf) 9-740b.
Boruina (tax): see Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Boruna, tribe 11-346a.
Borup, Den. 9-24 (D3).
Borussia: see Prussia.
Borussianas 16-789a; language 16-790c.
Borwick, Leonard 19-85b.
Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
Borwin (prince) 5-253a.
Bory, mt., Bunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.
Boryslaw, Aus. 3-4 (H2); osokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-402b.
Borythones, riv., Russ.: see Dnieper.
Borythones Targitao (myth.) 24-526c.
Borythones: see Bio.
BORZHOV, Cauc. 4-276d; 23-874 (II. C3).
— gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-596a.
Borzua, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Borsol (dog) 9-375d; 9-378 (Plate II.).
Borzukow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Bos, Jerom: see Bosch, Jerom.
— Lambert (sen.) 20-897d; historical work 1-448a.
— **LAMBERT** (jun.) 4-277a.
Bos (zoöl.) 20-392c.
— (aegyptiacus) 20-398d.
— (bison): see American bison.
— (bonasus): see Bison.
— (bubalis): see Indian buffalo.
— (caffer): see Cape buffalo.
— (doprossicornis): see Anoa.
— (frontalis): see Gayal.
— (gaurus): see Gaur.
— (grunniens): see Yak.
— (indicus): see Zebu.
— (longifrons): see Celtic ox.
— (mindorensis): see Tamarao.
— (namadous) 20-399a.
— (nanus): see Red dwarf buffalo.
— (priscus): see Bison.
— (sondaicus): see Banting.
— (taurus): see Cattle and Ox.
Bos (taurus primigenius): see Aurochs.
— (urus): see Aurochs.
Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c.
Bosa (archbp. of York) 15-400a.
BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4); 15-4 (B4).
— riv. Sard. 15-26 (A4).
Bosquet, Bernard: Idealism 14-284c; logic 16-917d; logical judgment 16-886b, 16-888a.
— B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.
— R. H. M.: magnetic induction 17-733a.
Bosboom, Johannes 4-277b.
BOSBOOM - TOUSSEINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b; 9-737d.
Bosbury, Herford: churchyard cross 7-608a (fig.).
BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277b.
Boscades 20-311d.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVE, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a; 25-589d; 27-965b.
BOSCAWEN, CORN. 4-277d; 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
BOSGAWEN, EDWARD 4-277d; Pondicherry besieged 22-691d; Seven Years' War 22-721d; Toulon blockaded 22-747c.
— E. E. T., Viscount Fal-mouth: see Falmouth.
Boscawen, Corn.: stone circles 25-964b; 7-189d.
— N.H. 16-490 (D5).
Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-1822) 2-95a.
— Jan van den 27-838b; 8-574a; land tenure system 17-470d.
— **JEROM** (c. 1400-1518) 4-278b.
Boschbuck: see Bushbuck.
Bosch, Don, Holl.: see 'S Hertogenbosch.
Boschplaat, Isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.
Bosch-vark: see River-hog.
Boschveld (plain) 25-467b.
Bosma, Juan: see Boscan Almogaver, Juan.
Bosco, B. (Colonel) 19-189b.
— Ernaldus do: see Ernaldus de Boson.
— Jean don 15-591a.
Bosco, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Sditz. 25-542 (E4); 25-833d.
Boscobel, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
— House, mansion, Salop 25-758 (A1); Charles II. at 24-857a.
Boscoli, Pier Paolo 17-235a.
Boscombe, Hants. 4-333a.
Boscoreale, It. 15-4 (C8); Graeco-Roman treasure 23-483d, 21-794b; villa at 23-481d, 25-67c.
Boscotrecase, It. 15-4 (C6).
Boscoventi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 4-278b; atomic theory 16-655a; geometrical continuity 11-674d.
Bos Dagb Salbacum, mt., Asia M.: see Tmolus.
Bose, Anand Mohan 4-389a.
— Georg Matthias: frictional machine 9-178a.
— Jagradia Chunder: coherer 9-206a.
— Julius Frederick William, count von 11-6d; 23-834c.
Bose, fort, Ger. 7-114c.
Boselaphus tragocamelus: see Nigra.
Bösenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: see Grosser Bösenstein.
Böser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Boss (dict.) 4-287b.
Boss (geol.) 11-664d; 3-513b.
Bossage (dict.) 23-936d.
Boss and span (game): see Dogs out.
Bossburg, Wash. 25-354 (G-H1).
Bosscha, Johannes 5-66a.
Bosses, Abraham 8-604d.
Bosseno, moorland, Fr. 5-359d.
Bossens, Brit. 4-584 (A7).
Bossenon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 25-790b.
Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. 4-59d.
Bosses, Major de 5-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287c.
— Guilianno 15-718c.
Bossior, La. 17-54 (A1).
— dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. 21-149d.
Bossiney, Corn. 25-1000d; disfranchised 7-182c.
Boss mill 12-198a.
Bossu, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (F1).
Bossou, Becs de, mt., Alps: see Becs de Bosson.
Bossora, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Boss out (game) 17-679d.
— rollers 12-726a.
BOSSU, RENE LE 4-287d; 11-134c.
— count 13-676d.
Bossu, wood, Belg. 25-376b.
Bossu d'Arras, Le: see Adam de la Hale.
Bossu, Benjamin 4-178a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BEN-igne 4-287d; 11-133b; cate-chism 5-506b; Fénelon's controversy 10-253c; literary style 14-838a; Mme Guyon 12-146d; tomb at Meaux 17-950a.
Bossy, Peter James 21-611a.
Boss, Jean 13-268c.
Boss, Alg. 6-52d; 13-332a.
Boss (in carving) 25-791b.
Bostall Heath, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
— Woods, London 16-938 (F3); 16-949b.
Bostan, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 24-770c.
— prov. Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Bostan, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
BOSTANAI 4-288c; 10-71b.
Bostan esh-Sheikh, Syr.: in-scriptions 21-453d; temple 21-456a.
Bostanlis (Turkish troop) 27-449b.
Bostir, N.C. 10-772 (C4).
Bostkovic grandiflora 10-152c.
Boston, John (monk) 16-549d.
— **THOMAS** 4-289c.
— Thomas (the younger) 12-22d.
Boston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Colo. 6-722 (H4).
BOSTON, Linco. 4-289; 9-416 (II. H4); climate 16-258d; fisheries 19-94d; flower farms 11-266b.
— Ga. 11-752 (C5).
— Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— Jam. 15-139 (map).
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
BOSTON, Mass. 4-290b; 17-853 (C4); advertisement regu-lations 1-940d; charities 4-294c; conservatoire 9-131b; cotton trade 17-858a, 7-297c; drink question 25-586c, 16-766c; fires and fire extinction 10-403c, 10-416c, 16-417b; freemasonry 11-85a; housing 13-826d; libraries 4-292c, 2-445 (Plate), 16-683b, 16-564c, 22-674a; lighthouses 16-627d; literary position 1-838d; museum of fine arts 2-672d; newspapers 19-566d; parks 4-292a; pawnbroking 20-107c; population 27-637a; subway 27-122a; Trinity Church 23-300a; tunnel 27-403b; university 4-292d, 6-830c.
— History 4-295b; port closed (1774) 17-860b; siege (1776) 1-842d; stamp duty riots (1765) 27-674a; War of In-dependence 27-875c.
— N.Y. 19-598 (B3).
— O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).
— O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).
— Pa. 22-106 (E7).
— Tex. 25-690 (E2).
— Va. 22-115 (D2).
— harbour, Mass. 17-859 (B-C4).
— isla., Pac.O.: see Ebon.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Boston, mts. Ark. 2-563 (A-C); 2-561b.
— New, Conn.: see New Boston.
BOSTON (game) 4-296d.
Boston (ship) 25-594d.
Boston American 10-567c.
Boston and Montana copper smelter 12-398c; 7-100a.
Boston Athenaeum 4-299d.
"Boston Blue" (horse) 13-735a.
Boston Burial: see Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N.Y. 10-596 (G3).
Boston Courier 17-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser 19-567b.
Boston Deepa, chan., Linco. 3-418 (T. H. 4); 20-343d.
Boston de Fontainebleau (game) 4-297b.
Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a.
Boston Gazette (second) 19-567a.
Boston Globe 19-567c.
Boston Herald 4-293b; 19-567c.
Bostonia, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
BOSTONITE 4-297b.
Boston Massacre 4-296a.
Boston News-Letter 4-295c; 19-545b; 17-859b.
Boston pig 21-594d.
Boston Plantation, Mass.: see Pittsfield.
Boston Port Bill (1773) 17-678d.
Boston Post 19-567c.
Boston Quarterly Review 4-674d.
Boston Rebel, The: see Lowell, John.
Boston Society of Natural History 4-292d; 25-310d.
Boston Spa, Yorks. 25-933 (D1); 25-931b.
Boston Symphony Orchestra 4-293b.
— system: see Factory system.
— tea-party 17-880a.
— terrace 8-376a; 8-374 (Plate I).
— Tunnel Construction Company 27-403b.
Bostre, Syr.: see Bosra.
Bostrenus, riv., Syr.: see Anw. al. Nahr el.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b; 19-814d.
Bostrychia 4-591d.
Bostrychiidae 6-72b.
Bostrychoid cyme: see Helicoid cyme.
Bostrychoidea 6-72a.
Bostwick, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 25-740 (B-C5).
Bostwick metal lathing 21-784d.
Bosut, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Bostrand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Boswell, Sir Alexander 7-639a.
— JAMES 4-297c; biography of Johnson 9-635a; 1-903d, 3-934a; Johnson's friendship 15-469a.
— John (of Auchinleck) 11-82d.
— Lady Margaret 24-709c.
Boswell, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Oila, 20-58 (F3).
— Pa. 21-108 (D5).
Boswellia 11-21d.
— Bhu-Dajiana: see Mohr Add.
— Cartari: see Mohr Meadow.
— Fereana: see Yeggar.
— glabra: see Boswellia thurifera.
— serrata: see Boswellia thurifera.
— thurifera 11-22a; 14-360c.
Boswelliana (Boswell) 4-299b.
Boswilk, N.Y.: see Bushwick.
Bosworth, Edward I. 19-947c.
— JAMES 4-299b.
Bosworth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Mo. 16-608 (C2).
— battle (1485) 9-523b; 23-738d.
Bosworth Field (Bosworth) 3-591d; 13-388b.
Boszormeny, Hajdu, Hung.: see Hajdu-Boszormeny.
Bot (law) 7-455b.
— (zoöl.) 8-597c.
Botafoc, Isl., Bal. Is. 3-249a.
Botafoc, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C4).
— Bras. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.
— bay, Braz. 23-355d.
Botallack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 15-973b.
— head, Corn. 3-68b.
Botallackite 7-109d.
Botana, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H2).
Botanical Gardens, Sydney 25-279b.
Botanical Society of America 1-100c.
Botanic Gardens 4-300b; 2-337c.
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh 8-939d.
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-83d.
— Society, Royal, Lond. 16-538 (E4 and B2); 25-314b; 24-30c.
Botano, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Botanaha, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Botany, Sydney 25-278 (C4); 25-279d.
BOTANY 4-299c; societies 25-314b. See also Plants.
Botany Bay, Lancs. 10-139 (C2).
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. 4-302d; 19-538 (G-H5); 25-278 (B-C5).
Botany Bay kino 9-868b.
Botany wood 25-306a; 19-168a.
Botany 4-16b; 5-589b.
Botanus: see Bittum.
Botnia, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Botof, Christo 4-788a.
Botofinu, Corn.: see Bosney.
Botel, castle, Scot.: see Buitla.
Boteler (family) 23-315d.
— Nathaniel 24-544b.
— Nicolas 3-189c.
— Ralph (of Oversea) 1-519a.
— Samuel: see Butler, Samuel.
— Thomas: see Sudeley, Lord.
— William 12-332b.
Botelho, Simo 22-145a.
Botellina 10-633a.
Botellus 9-389b.
Botel-cobago, Isl., Jap.: see Koto-aho.
Botes (law) 6-780c.
Botesdale, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Botetourt, N. Berkeley, lord 3-779a; 25-883d.
Botetourt Co., Va. 25-118 (C3).
Botfield, Berah 4-667c.
Botfly 25-11d; 9-307d; 9-305b.
Both, Jan 13-418b; 20-481c.
— L. W.: see Schneider, Louis.
— Pieter 2-608b; 6-716d.
BOTHIA, LOUIS 4-303a; 27-207a (foll.); 25-480d; national convention (1908) 25-482c; premiership (1910) 25-488c.
Bothiaoh 4-489d.
Bothal, Northumb. 2-732b.
Botham, Mary: see Howitt, Mary.
Bothel, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bothell, Wash. 23-354 (B4).
Botheltun-le-Moors, Lancs.: see Bolton.
Bothie: see Bothy.
Bothkamp, Ger. 19-957b.
Bothmar (general) 4-58a.
Bothnia, Eur. 4-303b.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 4-303a; 19-800 (D3-E2); 23-872 (A3-B2); 9-908b; 24-999d.
Bothnian group (geol.) 10-388c.
— see 3-286d.
Bothrioccephalidae: see Di-bothrioccephalidae.
Bothrioccephalus: see Dibothrioccephalus.
Bothriocdaria 8-874c; 8-881a; 8-873c; 20-237d.
Bothriolabis 21-32c; 2-698b.
Bothriolepis 14-228c; 9-128c.
Bothrioplandia 21-713c.
Bothriopneustidae 17-273b.
Bothriuridae 2-303d.
Bothriurus 2-303d.
Bothrodendron 20-529c.
Bothropids 5-873d.
Bothrops: see Jararaca.
Bothwell, F. Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of 4-304b; 24-448b.
— JAMES HEPBURN, 4th earl of 4-303b; 9-255b.
— Jane Gordon, countess 17-818c.
— John Ramsay, earl of 24-441d; 4-303b.
— Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of 4-303b.
Bothwell, Can. 20-114 (B3).
BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-304c; 24-418 (C-D3); 2-43b; 8-443c.
— Ta. 26-438 (B2).
— castle, Scot. (Haddington.) 12-785d.
— castle, Scot. (Lanark.) 4-304d.
Bothwell (Swinburne) 26-284d.
Bothwell Bridge (Bridg), Scot.: battle (1679) 4-304c; 24-452b; 23-49a.
— Park, Scot. 4-304d.
Bothy 4-240c.
Bötü (grain) 9-45c.
Botia variegata 10-834b.
Botia, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
Botkina, O. 25-26 (B4).
Bot-less (dict.) 5-279a.
Botletie, riv., S.Af. 25-486 (F-G3); 19-833c.
— Schichten (geol.) 3-605a.
Botley, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 11-264c.
— Oxon. 20-405b.
Botna, riv., Russ. 3-821b.
Botnan Habib, Turk. As. 5-31a.
Botnian group (geol.) 25-286d.
Botoc, riv., Sp. 12-448b.
BOTOCUDOS (Aimara, Nac-nanuk), tribe 4-304d; 14-518a.
Botolan, P.Ia. 21-302 (A4).
Botolph, St. 4-290b.
Botomer, William: see Worcester, William.
Boton-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Botoreus, Rudolph 15-862b.
BOTORI 4-305c.
BOTSIANI, Rum. 4-305c; 23-826 (A. B1).
— dept., Rum. 23-826 (A. H1); 4-305c.
Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, barones: see Hungerford.
BO-TREE 4-305d; 4-739b; 10-333d. See also Peepul.
Botridae 22-804a.
Botriphium, Scot. 7-680b.
Botrychium 22-810a.
— lunaria: see Moonwort.
— virginianum 22-605d (fig.).
Botrydium 1-595c; 1-587d (fig.).
Botryllidae 27-389d (foll.).
Botrylloides 27-389d.
Botryllus 27-389d; 27-389c (fig.); 18-806d.
Botryocnidae 8-878d.
Botryocystis 22-804a.
Botryoid (dict.) 18-510b.
Botryolite 7-846b.
Botryopteridae 20-533a.
Botryopteris 20-533a.
Botryopterium 11-355c.
Botrys, Syr.: see Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d; 11-334a; 11-333c.
— basiana 25-99d.
— basii 20-795d.
— cinerea 11-344c; 10-688c; 23-722d.
Botetford, Conn. 5-952 (B4).
Botetokh medr, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Botto, Borgonzio di 3-269c.
— CARLO G. G. 4-306a; 14-911a.
— P. E. 7-632a; 15-780d.
Bottoaccone, reservoir, It. 12-667a.
Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c.
Böttcher, J. F.: see Böttger.
Botte Donato, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 25-39b.
Bottée, L. A. 19-2b.
Bottogo, Vittorio 1-352c; 25-560d; 25-300b.
Bottogrubber (artist) 5-751c.
Bottommen, Agnes 24-79a.
Bottenga, riv., It. 27-358a.
Bottesford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Linco. 9-416 (II. F2); 10-716c.
BOTTEINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b; 4-341a.
Bottjevans, Switz. 25-242 (C3).
Böttiger, J. F. 7-49b.
Botia, Syr. 3-13d.
Botticella, tribe 20-99a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano del Filipepi) 4-306c; 10-368b; 4-477 (Pl. X. fig. 36).
Bötticher, Paul Anton: see Lagarde.
Botticini, F. 4-307a.
Böttiger, J. F.: see Böttger.
— KARL AUGUST 4-309c.
— Karl Vilhelm (Swedish poet) 22-219b.
— Karl Wilhelm (German historian) 4-309d.
Bottineau, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— O. N. Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
Böttlingen, Ger. 28-866b.
Bottisham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
BOTTLE 4-309d; 12-94d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a.
Bottle-glass stone: see Moldavite.
Bottle-ground 12-287b (fig.); 17-877d.
Bottle Hill, N.J.: see Madison.
Bottle kiln 5-655b.
Bottlenose: see Puffin.
— oil: see Arctic sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b; 5-773b (fig.); 25-573b. See also Dolphin.
Bottle pool (game) 3-939d.
— titmouse: see Long-tailed titmouse.
Bottom, W.I. 24-3a.
— the: see Appleby, anc. barony, Westm.
Bottom contact 10-667d.
— boat 13-742b.
— ice: see Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) 19-978c.
Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
Bottom post 21-31c.
BOTTOMRY (law) 4-310b.
— bond 4-310c; 4-199d.
Bottom allee caving 19-532c.
— sticks 3-482c.
Botte, Fla. 10-540 (B8).
Botucatu, Braz. 4-440 (G7); population 24-300c.
Botu-gol, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3); 14-798a.
Botulism 18-30a.
Boturini, Benaducci, Lorenzo 18-333d.
Botus, Fleming, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Botvill, John: see Bootle.
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri 4-311c.
— Kito 4-311b.
— Korta 4-311c.
— MARCO 4-311b; 7-862b.
Botz Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E1).
BOTZAN (Boisano), Aus. 4-311c; 3-4 (B3).
Bouta 4-592a.
Bouc, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 2-557a.
Boucan (dict.) 4-709c.
Boucas v. Cooke 7-128b.
Bouchage, Henri de Joyeuse: see Joyeuse, Henri de B. duo de.
Bouchain, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 25-805d.
Bouchard, Henri 24-511b.
Bouchardias 4-361a.
BOUCHARDON, EDMÉ 4-311d.
Bouché, L. 9-667d.
Boucher, Alfred 24-509a.
— Barton 4-312b.
— Catherine: see Blake, W.
— FRANCOIS 4-311d; 13-527c.
— Jean 24-510c; 24-511c.
— Joan 3-372a.
— JONATHAN 4-312a.
— René 22-972a.
— DE CREVECOEUR de Perthes, Jacques 4-312b; 2-347c.
Boucherie's process 26-979c.
Boucherville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
BOUCHES-DU-RHÔNE, dept., Fr. 4-312d; 10-778 (G6); 3-543a; 10-783c.
Bouchet, Fr. 24-688c.
Bouchon, Basile 25-444b.
Bouchor, J. F. 4-313b.
— MAURICE 4-313b; 11-147c.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN Baptiste Noël 10-826c.
BOUCAULT, DION 4-313c; 22-938d.
BOUCAULT, JEAN 4-313d; 11-117d.
Bouconia: see Elephantiasis.
Bouconran, Numa 25-59a.
Boucouin, Graf von: see Bouquoi.
Boudas, tribe 17-149d.
Boudet, François 22-501c.
— Jean 11-198b.
— Jean Pierre 9-306b.
Boudesse, Isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Boudicca: see Boadicea.
Boudiers 11-341c; 11-339c (fig.).
BOUDIN, EUGENE 4-314a; 14-344c.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.
Boudoir, Isl., Pac. O.: see Maltes, Isl.
Boudouet, rock, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Boudry, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 19-423d.
BOUE, AMI 4-315a; 11-644d.
Boué, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2).
— falls, Fr. Cong. 20-25a.
Boueff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Bouello, Charles 7-885d.
Bouet, Alexandre E. 27-6c.
Bouetville, Fr. W. Af. (St. Louis) 24-27c.
Bouët-Willmanns, L. E. 11-100d; 12-99d.
Bouëx, Luc Urbain de, comte: see Guichen.
Boufflers, Fr. 5-740b.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANÇOIS 4-315a; 12-845c; 25-800b.
— Marie Catherine, marquise de 4-315c.
BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d; 11-628d; 20-439b.
Bougainville, Isl., Pac. O. 19-487 (G2); 20-436 (I8); 25-364c.
— mt., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
— reef, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
— str., Pac. O. 20-436 (I9-8).
Bougainville 14-150d; 14-139c (fig.).
Bouge, plateau, Belg. 19-160a.
Bouge, La. 17-54 (C2).
Bouges, mts., Fr. 17-84b.
Bougaya, Alg.: see Bougie.
Bough, Samuel 9-938b.
Boughrood, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Bought journal 4-228a.
— ledgers: see Purchases ledgers.
— note 4-629c.
Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a; 14-400c.
— GEORGE HENRY 4-316a; 20-500c.
Boughton, Ark. 2-562 (B4).
— Aluph, Kent 21-604c.
— Monchelsea, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Boughton's Docks, Kent 23-819c.
Boughton Street, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Boughtonville, O. 20-26 (E2).
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-315b; 1-643 (C1); 17-908b.
Bougie (med.) 20-14c.
Bouguival, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c; 19-290b; "Bouguer's Rule" 9-809b; gravitation 12-385d; heliometer 13-224b; meridian arc 9-802c; photometre 21-532d; seamanship 24-544b.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William 4-316d.
Bouhours, Elias 18-556c.
BOUHOUS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b; 7-470b; 11-134c.
BOULHET, LOUIS HYACINTHE 4-317c; 11-148c.
Bouillac, Fr. 3-59c.
Bouilland, Ismael 2-813c.
— Jean 12-132c.
BOUILLE, FRANÇOIS Claude Amour 4-317c; 1-846b.
Bouille Bordelaise 1-397c.
Bouillier, François 2-55b.
Bouillon, family 3-297c.
— cardinal de 3-297c.
— F. M. de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of 3-277d.
— Godefroy Marie de, duke of 4-318a.
— Godfrey de: see Godfrey de Bouillon.
— Madame de 18-791b.
— Marie Ann Mandini 16-297a.
— Robert (I.), duke of 24-574d.
— Robert (II.), duke of 19-499a.
BOULLON, Belg. 4-317d; 3-688 (F4).
— duchy, Belg. 17-145b; 16-594a.
BOULLOTTE 4-318a.
BOULLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b; 16-380a.
Boully, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Boulle, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Boujeva, Alg.: see Bougie.
Boukatia 16-720c.
Boukaphala, India: see Bucephala.
Boucephalus: see Bucephalus.
Boula, Artemis 2-664a.
— Athens 2-829a.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de 4-318b.
— Philip of: see Philip of Boulainvilliers.
Boulaios, Zeus 22-977d.
Boulam, Port. Guin.: see Bulam.
BOULANGER (artist) 4-318c.
— A. A. (sculptist) 3-950b.
— Father de (missionary) 14-309b.
— GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie 4-318c; 2-143a; 10-878d; 23-427a.
— (stoneware makers) 5-759d.
Boulangerie 2-127d.
Boulangier: see Boulanger.
— G. E. M.
Boulandier, Isl., Can. 19-831 (D1); 4-432d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J. 4-319b.
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges 4-319c.

BOUL-BOYL

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
BOULDER, Colo. 4-319c; 6-722 (E2); 7-417b.
 —, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
 —, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 18-756a.
 —, W. Aus. 2-980 (C6); population 20-541a.
 —, Wyo. 20-874 (C3).
 —, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
 —, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
 —, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
 —, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) 4-319d.
 — (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-193c.
 Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359f.
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) 4-319d; Denmark 8-21a; formation 12-37c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
 Boulder Co., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-721c; 20-283d.
 —, Creek, Cal. 6-8 (B3).
 —, Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
 —, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
 —, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
 Boulder drip: see Boulder Clay.
 —, sand (geol.) 8-21a.
 Boulé, parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
BOULE (council) 4-320a; 2-453c; 20-792b.
 Boule (game) 21-308d.
 Boule d'acier 5-955b.
 Boule-d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F0); 22-689c.
 Boulenger, G. A.: dory 8-438a; Hal-fish 10-482d; lizards 10-824b; snakes 20-288b; 20-1008b.
 —, Hippolyte 20-507c.
 Boule shaft (dict.) 10-114b.
 Boulengerium, cancell-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b.
 —, Mantinea 17-806a.
 —, Olympia 20-95a; 11-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) 4-331d. See also Bulwark.
 Bouley, Henri 14-167d.
 Bouley, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 15-330d.
 Boullia, Queens. 2-980 (F4).
 Boullay, Polydore 6-48b.
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES 4-321d; 4-918c; commodore 11-364 (Pl. IV fig. 1); inlay 4-322c; 11-364 (Pl. III fig. 5).
 —, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c.
 Boullemer, A. 5-758c.
 Boulliau, Isaac 25-785c.
 Boullongne (family): see Boullongne.
 —, Jean: see Bologna, Giovanni.
 Boulmier (French publisher) 20-74a.
 Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
 Boulnois and Brodie's tank 9-107d.
BOULOGNE (painters) 4-323a.
 Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
 —, Eustace (2nd count of): see Eustace II.
 —, Philip H., count of: see Philip Hurepel.
 —, William, count: see William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Earl Warenne.
 Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
 —, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): see Boulogne-sur-Mer.
 —, Fr. (Seine): see Boulogne-sur-Seine.
 —, prov., Fr. 10-809 (map); 27-980c.
 —, Bois de, park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-807b.
 —, edict of 10-830d.
 —, negotiations 20-859c.
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 10-807b.
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (E4).
 Boulouze, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b; 10-778b; 12-552a.
 Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 20-933 (A1); 16-138b.
 Boulton: see Bolt.
 Boulton, Edmund: see Bolton.
MATTHEW 4-334a; 4-891b; 10-558b.
 Boulton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4-5-71d).
 Boulton's Transfuser Medal 18-8c.
 Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1).
 Bound, Isl., Scot. 26-853b.

BOUND (boundary) 4-324b; 11-837a.
 Boundary, Wash. 20-354 (H1).
 —, dist., Can. 4-599c.
 —, pass, Can.: see South Kootenay.
 Boundary (land): see Bound.
 Boundary Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
 —, Dam, W. Aus. 2-980 (D5).
 —, stones 14-629b; 14-634b; Babylonian 3-104 (Pl. I).
 Bound ballist: see Bum-ballist.
 Boundbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C9).
BOUNDS, BEATING THE 4-324b; 1-791c.
 Bountiful, Utah 27-814 (C2).
 Bounty, Isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
BOUNTY 4-324d; 8-552a; 20-44c.
 "Bounty," H.M.S.: mutiny 4-59b.
 Bounty Jumper (dict.) 4-324d.
 —, Land Acts (U.S.) 21-121c.
 Bouquet, Gabriel 6-511a.
 Bouquet, Henry 21-681b; 22-55c.
 Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 10-596 (G1).
 Bouquet (perfumery) 21-140a.
 —, dahlia: see Pompon dahlia.
 Bonquetin, pass, Alps 1-742d.
 Bonquetin (zoöl.): see Ibex.
 Bonquet, Charles Bonaventure de 4-131b; 8-80b; 21-651c.
 Bourail, N. Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-469a.
BOURBAKI, CHARLES DENIS SAUTER 4-324d; 20-292c.
 Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
 Bourbince, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-923c.
BOURBON (family) 4-325b; France 10-832a; 10-833a; Italy 15-48a; 15-43d; Nevers 19-457a; Spain 22-562c. See also Conti.
 —, Anne Geneviève de: see Longueville, duchess of.
 —, Antoine de: see Anthony, king of Navarre.
 —, Antoine de: see Galliera, duke of.
 —, Antoine de: see Montpensier, duke of.
 —, Antoinette de: see Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
 —, Armand de: see Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
 —, cardinal de: see Charles, cardinal de Bourbon.
 —, Carlos: see Carlos, Don.
 —, Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) 5-920c; 15-448b.
 —, CHARLES, duke of (d. 1527) 4-328a; Rome 15-41a.
 —, Charles of (b. 1506): see Charles of Bourbon.
 —, Charles Louis of: see Charles II., duke of Parma.
 —, Charles Philippe of: see Nemours, duke of.
 —, Emmanuel of: see Vendôme, duke of.
 —, Etienne de 20-756d.
 —, Ferdinand of (b. 1844): see Alençon, duke of.
 —, Ferdinand of (b. 1884): see Montpensier, duke of.
 —, Ferdinand of (d. 1842): see Orleans, duke of.
 —, François of: see Cadix, duke of.
 —, François of: see Châtelleraut, François, duke of.
 —, François of (b. 1818): see Joinville, prince of.
 —, François of (b. 1861): see Marchena, duke of.
 —, François of (d. 1892): see Trapani, count of.
 —, François of (d. 1475): see Vendôme, François, count of.
 —, Gabrielle of: see La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
 —, Gaetan of: see Girgenti, count of.
 —, Gaston of: see Eu, count of.
 —, Henri of (b. 1822): see Aumale, duke of.
 —, Henri of (1851-1905): see Bardi, count of.
 —, Henry of (b. 1867): see Orleans, prince of.
 —, Henri of (1823-1870): see Seville, duke of.
 —, Henri Charles of: see Chambord.
 —, Joan 6-569b.
 —, Joan (d. 1488): see John, duke of Bourbon.
 —, Jean of (b. 1874): see Guise, duke of.
 —, Leopold of (d. 1860): see Syracuse, count of.

Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of: see Louis II., duke of.
 —, Louis of: see Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
 —, Louis of (b. 1814): see Nemours, duke of.
 —, Louis of (1838-1886): see Trani, count of.
 —, Louis Antoine of: see Angoulême, duke of.
 —, Louis Auguste of 8-395d.
 —, Louis Charles of: see Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
 —, Louise Françoise, duchess of 10-775b.
 —, Louis Henri, duke of 10-846d.
 —, Louis Joseph of: see Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
 —, Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): see Paris, count of.
 —, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): see Orleans, duke of.
 —, Pascal of: see Bari, count of.
 —, Pierre of: see Penthievre, duke of.
 —, Pierre II. (lord of Beaumont) duke of 4-325a; 2-70d.
 —, Robert of (b. 1840): see Orleans, duke of.
 —, Robert of (b. 1848): see Parma, duke of.
 —, Roger of: see Noto, duke of.
 —, Suzanne of 2-70d.
 Bourbon, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
 —, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
 —, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
 —, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
 —, fort, W.I.: see Desaix.
 —, Ind., I.O.: see Réunion.
 "Bourbon" (race-horse) 13-729a.
 Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons): see St. Louis, chapel.
 Bourbon Condé, Louis A. H. de: see Enghien, duc d'.
 Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
 —, Co., Ky. 18-740 (D2); 15-742a.
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr. 4-328d; 10-778 (F4); 24-199b.
BOURBON L'ARCHEMBAULT (aque Bourbon, Bormon) Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
 Bourbon-Montpensier, Louis: see Montpensier, Louis, duke of.
 Bourbonnais, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 —, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a; 4-325b.
 —, Grove, Ill. 15-653c.
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (G4); 5-785c.
 Bourbon-Vendée, Fr.: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
 Bourbon whiskey 15-742a; 20-599c.
 Bourbotte, Pierre 17-884a.
 Bourbourg, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 6-681a.
 Bourbriv, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Bourbric, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
 Bourberia 11-510d.
 Bourcher (family) 9-517c.
 —, Anne Bourcher: see Grey de Ruthyn, Anne Grey, Lady.
ARTHUR 4-329a.
 —, George 8-99a.
 —, Henry: see Essex, Henry Bourcher, earl of.
 —, Sir James 7-487b.
 —, John: see Berners, 2nd baron.
 —, Sir Robert 5-833c.
 —, Thomas 4-329b.
 —, (Vanbrugh), Violet 4-229b.
 Bourck, Uluck: see Claricarde, 1st earl.
 Bourcy, Belg. 13-808d.
 Bourd, mt., Scot.: see Bhuaire.
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS 4-329c; 11-133c.
 Bourdelle, Claude de, comte de Montreor: see Montreor.
 Bourdellies, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 6-494c.
 Bourdelle, Emil 24-511c.
 Bourdellies (engineer) 10-637d.
 Bourdillon, F. 20-499c.
 Bourdin, Pierre 8-83c.
 Bourdon, Eugene 3-420d.
 —, FRANÇOIS LOUIS 4-329d.
 Bourdon gauge 11-532b.
 —, stop (music) 12-958d.
 Bourdu, J. 5-739a.
 Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) 6-7b.
 —, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
 —, La. 17-54 (D4).
 —, (Grand), W.I. 17-713c.
 —, (Petit), W.I. 12-646c.

Bourgainville, Isl., N.G. 19-489d.
 Bourganou, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-431c.
 Bourg-Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Bourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.
 —, Bulg.: see Burgas.
 Bourg de Vins, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
 Bourgelat, Claude 20-8c; 20-8c.
BOURG-EN-BRESSE, Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (G4).
BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A. 4-330b; 10-881a.
 —, Louise 19-984a.
 —, Marguerite 18-791a.
 —, Sir Peter Francis 8-654b.
 —, Robert 8-812d.
BOURGEOIS (dict.) 4-330d.
 Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le 10-865a; 17-610c.
 Bourgeoisie, Cour de 7-534a.
 Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
 —, type 27-543a.
 Bourguery, M. J. 1-937a.
 Bourgeois, Clémence de 24-309d.
BOURGIES, Fr. 4-330d; 10-778 (F4); 21-378c; 17-36a; cathedral 2-398d; 10-283d; 7-504a; 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b; Jacques Coeur's house 2-399c; 13-811d (Plate); 6-645d; peace (1411) 2-563a; pragmatic sanction: see that heading; siege (1562) 10-783c; university 27-780.
 Bourget, Carl E. H. 8-891a.
 —, Ignatius 18-791a; 20-281d.
 —, PAUL C. J. 4-331b; 11-149d.
 Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 16-93b.
 Bourgetia 7-132b.
 Bourget-Fiddle, Fr. 2-451a.
 —, la-Roche, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6); 5-753b.
 —, Lastic, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
 —, Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
 —, Louis, Fr.: see St. Jean d'Angély.
 —, Mont Genève, Fr. 18-783a.
 Bourgnouf, bay, Fr. 10-925a; 18-133b.
 —, on-Ritz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
 Bourgoigne, Jehan de (physician) 17-561a.
 —, J. Geslin de 3-448a.
 Bourgoigne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); geology 20-81d.
 —, Canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-171c.
 —, Hôtel de 10-664c; 11-129a.
 Bourgoine, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Bourgoise, re (law case) 19-275c.
 Bourgos, pt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
 Bourg St. André, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 4-50a.
 —, St. Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 22-1017d.
 Bourguetroule, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
 —, Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
 Bourguibus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Bourguell, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
 Bourguet, Louis 20-265a.
 Bourguetierinidae 8-879a.
 Bourguetierinus 7-418a.
 Bourguignon, Hubert François: see Gravelot.
 —, le: see Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
 Bourliant, M. 21-296d.
 Bourliscalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE 4-332a.
 Bourinot, Sir John 5-166a.
 Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: see Clanricarde.
 —, earls of Mayo: see Mayo.
 —, Sir Richard 10-642c.
 —, Robert O'Hara 10-91b.
BOURKE, N.S.W. 4-332a; 10-538b (C2); 19-538b.
 —, (North), N.S.W. 19-538 (C1, 2); 4-332b.
 —, mt., Nrd. 10-479 (B2).
 Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-814d.
 —, of Connell, barony 4-814d.
 Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c.
LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR 4-332b; 10-864d.
 Bourn, Daniel 5-324b.
 Bourn, Camb. 9-424 (IV. B2).
 Bournasol, Jean de Buisson, baron of 7-378c.
 Bourne, Alfred Gibbs 2-388c.
 —, Frederick William 2-305b.
 —, Henry 10-601b.
 —, Hugh 20-338b.
 —, Nicholas 8-782c.
 —, VINCENT 4-332c; 9-690d.

Bourne, William 10-864a.
BOURNE, Lincs. 4-332d; 9-416 (II. G4); artesian well 20-505d; priority 6-424a.
 —, Mass. 17-859 (F3).
 —, Oreg. 20-243 (G3).
 —, canal, Fr. 8-589b.
 —, riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
 —, riv., Hants 4-333a.
 —, riv., Kent 10-942 (F4).
 —, riv., Sur. 10-942 (B3); 6-86d.
 —, riv., Wilts. 9-430 (III. D4); 3-86c.
 —, spring, Sur. 7-630b.
BOURNE (dict.) 4-332d.
 Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 22-758 (B1); 3-985b.
 —, End, Buoks. 10-942 (B2); 4-729d.
 —, End, Herts. 10-942 (B2).
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants 4-333a; 9-430 (III. D5); housing statistics 13-819b; trainways 27-161d.
 —, beds 3-207a; 9-562c; 9-564a; 20-529a.
 "Bournemouth Queen" (ship) 24-584a.
 Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
 Bourneville, O. 20-26 (D6).
 Bourn Fen, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.
 Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte de 13-885a; 4-333b.
BOURNONITE 4-333b; 18-515b.
 Bournonville 13-841d.
 Bournoville, Worcs. 3-987c; 13-815d.
 Bournoquet, E. E. 1-900b; 1-608a.
 Bourré, Jean 10-173c.
 Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-117c.
BOURREE (dict.) 4-333c; 7-788a; 26-62a.
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVEL de 4-333c; 10-863a.
BOURRIT, MARC THEODORE 4-334a.
 Bourras, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
 Bourry (missionary) 18-579a.
BOURSAULT, EDMÉ 4-334b.
 Bourse, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D1); 20-810a.
BOURSE (dict.) 4-334c.
 —, de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c.
 Boursole, Charles 20-547c.
BOURSE, ESAIAS 4-334c.
 Bourtaigne, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
 —, morass, Holl. 12-612d.
 Bourton, Bucks. 4-721d.
 —, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
 —, on the Water, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
 Bourtree: see Elder, common.
 Bourville, Valtier de: see Valtier de Bourville.
 Bourzola, Amable de 1-103b.
 Bourz, Isl., Gr. 12-433a.
 Bous (oaks) 4-799c.
 Bousa 3-642c; 1-88d.
 Bousfield, W. K. 6-864c.
 Boussoac, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
 Bousargues, Thomas Alberti, seigneur of: see Alberti.
 Bousse gravity conveyor 7-56d.
 Bousset, Wilhelm 3-885a; 23-218c; 13-187c.
 Bousmiers, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
 Bousmesq, V. J. 14-356d; 20-429d.
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE 4-334d.
 Bousiron steel concrete system 6-839d.
 Boussoad Valadon & Co. 14-235a.
 Boussole, rock, Jap. 15-156 (G8).
 —, str., Jap. 15-156 (B3).
 Boustrophedon 14-631a.
 Bout (fencing) 10-594c.
 —, (violin) 20-109b.
 Boutargue 17-792c.
 Boutaric, Edgar 20-599a.
 Boutellonstein: see Moldavite.
 Boutoula 12-376b.
 Bontens, P. C. 8-728d.
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH 4-335a.
 Boutet, Anne F. H.: see Mars, Mlle.
 —, Edoardo 2-79b.
 —, Jacques Marie: see Monvel.
 —, de Monvel, Louis Maurice 14-234c.
BOUTILLIER, CLAUDE 4-335b.
 —, Léon: see Chavigny.
 Boutières, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 13-73c.
 Boutiques, caves, Chan. Is. 24-230b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Boutierow, Professor von 19-626a.
Boutny, Emile 12-471d.
Bouton d'Amboise; see Yawa.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 8-555b.
Bouton-Charlard, A. F. 1-900a.
Boutros (pasha) 9-119d.
Boutroux, Emile 18-250d.
Bouts, Dierick 17-890d; 17-67d.
BOUITS-RIMES 4-335c; 15-169b.
Boutte, La. 17-54 (C7).
Boutteville, François de; see Montanorency-Boutteville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWELL 4-336a.
Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 16-757a; 6-601c.
Boutyika (measure) 28-491a.
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-283d.
Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 19-386a.
BOUVARDIA 4-336b; 13-757d.
Bouveault, L. 1-531c.
Bouvet, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839b.
Bouvier, William, 1st earl of Radnor; see Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-336b.
—, Pierre 21-962a.
Bouvet, Isl., Atl.O. 21-962a.
"Bouvet" (battleship) 24-902b.
—, E. L. 20-507c.
—, E. L. 22-571c.
—, JOHN 4-336d.
Bouviers, Fr. 10-778 (A8).
Bouvières, Bulg. 8-274c.
BOUVINES, Fr. 4-336d; 10-778 (F1); battle (1914) 4-336d; 4-489a, 10-816c, 14-619a.
Bouvruil, Fr. 23-768c.
Bouzey, dam, Fr. 28-403a.
Bouzoube, riv., Fr. 3-598c.
Bouzouze, Fr. 13-72d.
Bova, It. 15-4 (E6).
Bova d'Antona 14-898d.
Bovanat, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Bove, Lieut. 21-949a.
Bove, mt., It. 27-858b.
—, val., Sic. 9-852c; 28-188a.
Böversdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Boveri, Theodor; cell division 7-714d (cell); cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-27b; parthenogenesis 9-316c.
Boverie (sculptor) 24-510c.
Boverier, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Bovertown, Wales 12-75b; 7-345c.
Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c.
Boves, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1185) 21-379a.
—, It. 21-588a; 7-032d.
Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 20-553b.
— coal; see Lignite.
— North, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tracey, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2); 1-794a; geology 4-337b, 20-51c.
Bovianum Undecimanorum, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c; Caesar's statue 14-623c; Sulla's capture 26-54c.
— Vetula, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c.
BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a; 21-35d; horns 21-34b, 25-190a.
Bovigny, Belg. 3-568 (G3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338b.
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26 (B8).
Boville, Ida 14-276 (A8).
Bovill's Act 20-873a.
Bovina, Colo. 6-792 (G2).
—, Miss. 16-800 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bovinae 4-337d.
Bovine, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Bovingdon, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Bo-vinh, Fr. I.C. 13-853d.
Bovino, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Bovio, Giovanni 16-636c.
Bovisla 11-344b.
Bovium, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-345c.
—, monastery, Wales (Flint) 22-846b.
Bovling, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Bovy (Swiss medalist) 10-2c.
Bow, R. H.; aberration of light 1-57c; reciprocal figures 8-148c.
Bow, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, London 16-808 (D8); 28-58a; dye-works 9-744d;
medieval school 2-81d;
porcelain works 5-753d.
Bow, N.H. 6-830d.
—, Wash. 24-354 (O1).
—, Isl., Pac.O.: see Han.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, N.H. 10-490 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
—, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dict.) 4-338c.
— (area of land) 3-117a.
— (weapon) 2-363a; 6-404a; Egyptian 9-45b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206b; mythology 2-185d, 2-665c, 9-753d.
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
Bow and quarter line (dict.) 12-314c.
Bowbell, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Bowcher, Frank 18-2c.
—, W. 5-333c.
Bow Church; see St Mary-le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. 28-627d; 5-337c.
Bowden, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-134a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Bowden brake 3-916b.
Bowden, Great, Losos.: see Great Bowdon.
— Middle Cale, Derby.: see New Mills.
Bowden wire 5-406c.
BOWDICH, THOMAS 4-341a.
Edward 4-341a.
Bowdish Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 4-341b; 21-838a.
—, NATHANIEL 4-341b; 4-392c.
Bowditch's gas-burner 16-655b.
Bowditch, S. Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Bowdler, John 14-196b.
—, THOMAS 4-341b.
Bowdlerize (dict.) 4-341c.
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-341c; 1-100b.
—, James (d. 1811) 4-341d.
Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a; 4-341d; 16-242a.
Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bowdon, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 6-91a.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Bow-drell 16-196d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a; 5-163a.
Bowell's electrical remontoire 6-550d.
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C. 4-342a; 23-361c.
—, FRANCIS 4-342c.
—, SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-342d.
—, G. T. (chemist) 24-676a.
—, Henry O. 3-152c.
—, John 26-41d.
Bowen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-732c.
—, N. Z. 10-624 (F2).
—, capo, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, capo, Somind. 25-379 (F-G3); 25-383d.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, waterfall, N.Z. 19-825a.
Bowen group 22-732d.
Bowenia 12-755b; 12-755d.
Bowenite 24-676a; 15-123b.
Bowens Mill, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bower, Archibald 21-151c.
—, F. O. 26-619c; 21-774d.
—, Hamilton 26-656a; 2-739b.
—, WALTER 4-343a.
Bower, Scot. 4-960c.
—, Okla. 26-58 (F2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Bower (euchre) 9-877d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b.
Bowerbankia 22-42c.
—, pustulosa 22-42d.
Bower-Bart process 19-215b.
Bower birds 3-974a; 25-414a.
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 24-612d.
Bower Mills, Mo. 16-608 (B-C4).
Bowers, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Gifford, Ess. 16-942 (G2); church 9-785d.
—, Hill, Va. 26-118 (F4).
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.
Bowerston, O. 26-26 (H4).
Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
Bowers thegn 12-813c.
Bowers, street, N.Y.C. 19-610 (C3-4).
—, Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Savings Bank, N.Y. 24-247b.
Bowes, Andrew 9-166d.
—, Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717c.
—, Elizabeth 15-879c.
—, Sir George 3-410d.
—, Jerome 12-104a.
—, Sir Robert 16-881a.
Bowes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); castle 26-935b; Roman road 4-586a.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Bowesmont, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 28-553c; geology 28-553d, 9-411d.
Bowfin 26-544b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-668b; brain 14-265b; cement organ 14-255c; circulating system 14-263c; cranial development 25-200b; eye 14-260a; heart 14-263a; pectoral fin 14-260a; pre-spiracular cleft 14-263d; reproductive organs 14-265c; retrogressive change 20-590a; swim-bladder 14-264c.
Bowhead whale 26-569c; 28-572d.
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 28-907d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343c.
—, John J. 4-343c.
—, Kevin I. 4-343c.
Bowle, L. 15-4 (B7).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Bowles 16-683b.
Bowle Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2); 4-343c.
—, Creek, riv., Miss. 16-600 (C4).
Bowle knife 4-343c.
Bowling (salutation) 24-95c.
Bowl (astron.): see Crater.
— (dict.) 4-177d.
—, bowl, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. B2).
Bowly (war correspondent) 20-831a.
Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c.
Bowler, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Bowles, Caroline Anne; see Southey, Caroline Anne.
—, SAMUEL 6-344b.
—, WILLIAM LITTLE 4-344b.
Bowles, Ala. 3-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-2 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. 7-390c; 25-807c.
—, James 19-564a.
Bowling, pond, Me. 17-434 (D2).
BOWLINE 4-344d; 15-872b.
— on a bight 16-873a.
Bowling, Scot. 26-418 (C3); 6-573c; 6-661a.
—, Yorks. 4-371b.
BOWLING (game) 4-344d.
— (cricket) 4-339c.
—, crease 7-438a.
Bowling Green, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Green, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, GREEN, Ky. 4-345b; 15-740 (B3).
—, Green, Miss. 19-600 (B-C2).
—, Green, Mo. 16-609 (E-F2).
—, GREEN, O. 4-345c; 20-26 (O-D2).
—, Green, Va. 26-118 (E2).
—, Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b.
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-743a.
BOWLS (game) 4-345d.
Bowman, Alexander Hamilton 26-559b.
—, Thomas 12-538a.
Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Mont. 16-276 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, mt., N. Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bowmanites Dawsoni; see Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
—, Römeri 26-558c.
Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S.W. 16-538 (F1).
Bowmantown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Boxtel, Holl.: see Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c.
—, tortoise 27-69b; food 27-67c; hibernation 13-445c.
Boxtop; see Buxtorf.
Boxville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Boxwell, Glos. 4-352a.
Box-wheel 26-896d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Boxworth rock 7-132b.
Boy, mt., N. H. 19-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Boyaca, Colom. 6-701 (B3); battle (1819) 4-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-352b; 6-701 (B3).
Boyaell (people) 22-678a.
Boyana, riv., Balk. Penin. 19-787 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 1-482b.
—, riv., Bulg.: see Elechnitsa.
Boyans (people) 15-284b.
Boyauup, V. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 26-1029d; 23-894b.
Boyarko, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyce, G. P. 20-502c.
—, Hector; see Boco, Hector.
—, Sir Rupert 20-779d.
—, WILLIAM 4-353a.
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Va. 25-118 (D1).
Boyceville, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Boy-copist 6-413b.
Boycoft, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b.
— in Ireland 14-788a; in Turkey 27-669d; in United States 26-354d.
Boycoft's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Boyd (family); see under Arran, earl of.
—, Sir Alexander 4-353d; 15-140b.
—, ANDREW K. H. 4-353c.
—, A. S. 8-333c.
—, Benjamin 4-563a.
—, Harriet 7-425a.
—, Henry 7-817a.
—, James E. 19-331b.
—, John 1-76a.
—, John Parker 21-582c.
—, Marion 15-141a.
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.
—, ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d; 24-447b.
—, ZAHARY 4-354a; 14-192a.
Boyd, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Minn. 16-660 (B6).
—, Okla. 26-58 (A1).
—, Ore. 20-242 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B-C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
—, Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-598 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boydell, U.: hook gauge 14-609d.
Boydell, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Boyd, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Wash. 26-354 (G1).
—, Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tank, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boydell, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Boydton, Va. 28-118 (D4); 2-732c.
Boyd v. Philpotts 14-339a.
Boya, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
—, Jean Baptiste de; see Arrens, marquis d'.
—, JEAN PIERRE 4-354c; 24-195a.
Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Boyer-Frédère, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
Boyer, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Boyer, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Boyerstown, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Boykin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Boykins, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Boylagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 6-413d.
Boyle (family); see under Burlington, Cork, Orerry, Shannon.
—, H. F. 7-444b.
—, JOHN J. 4-354d.

BOYL-BRAN

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

BOYLE, ROBERT (1827-1891)
4-354d; 6-34c; 6-60c; acids
1-148a; camera constructed
5-107b; cold 6-63a; com-
bustion theory 6-758d;
electricity 9-180c; elements
9-254a; Hobbess' attack 13-
550a; hydrometer 14-161c;
inductors 4-483a; lectures
founded 4-355c.
— R. (H. 1901) 17-778d.
— R. Whelan 19-580c.
— William 6-587b.
BOYLE, IRE. 4-356a; 14-744
(C3).
— Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— riv. Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-
356a; 23-727c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-811c;
26-375c.
Boyleston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— quarry, Scot. 12-549d.
Boyleston, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Boymann, F. J. O. 23-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton,
1st viscount 12-879a.
— (printer) 26-165b.
Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3);
4-540b.
BOYNE, RIV. Ire. 4-356a; 14-
744 (E3); battle (1890) 14-
779a.
Boyneburgh, John Christian
von 18-355b.
Boyne Falls, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Boynton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Ohio. 20-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. 22-250c.
Boy Patriot party 12-580c.
Boyrton, Michel: see Baron,
Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistio
pendulum 6-302a; calorim-
etric method 6-81d; gravi-
tation experiment 12-388a;
integrator 4-979c; radio-
micrometer 26-533d, 21-
533b.
— Sir John 12-410b.
BOY'S BRIGADE 4-356b.
Boys, Joseph 14-194b.
— Samuel 14-455d.
Boys of the short grass 7-647c.
Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d.
Boyton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2);
7-182a.
— Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 23-
700c.
— Cross, Ess. 18-942 (F1).
Boytensburg, Hans George
von Arnim: see v. Arnim-
Boytensburg.
Boyük Chekneje, Turk. 27-
428 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. 27-428 (E-F3).
— Macgda, mt., Turk. 27-
428 (E2).
Bozville Home, O. 6-504c.
Boz: see Dickens, Charles J. II.
Boz, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3).
— See also Tmolus.
— mt., Russ. 7-729c.
Boz-adir, mts., Turkeat. 26-
909b.
Bozal Gumbaz, Afg. 20-656a.
Bozanganly, Russ. 23-874
(II. D-E3).
Bozababa, Isl., Asia M. 2-760
(A3).
BOZDAR 4-356b; 2-292c.
Bozeman, Mont. 14-276 (D3);
17-766a.
Bozen, Aus.: see Botzen.
— Kill, riv. N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Bozhe Zaria chrvan 19-366c.
Bozhidar Vukovich 24-695c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-428
(C3); 17-216d.
— tribe 17-564c.
Bozok, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Boxon, Nicole 2-32d; 2-34c.
Boxovis, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
BOZRAH, Syr. 4-356c; 6-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-
149.
Bozvoil, Neophit 26-338b.
Bozzaris: see Botzaris.
Bozzelli, P. P. 19-137d.
Bozzolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 12-
236b.
Bozzy: see Boswell, James.
Br (chem.) 6-39b.
Bra, It. 15-4 (A2); 21-588a.
Brail Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-
412 (E1); 4-960c.
Braam, Van 17-480b.
Brabançon 2-597b; 9-488a.
Brabançonne, La (Campen-
hout) 19-266c.
Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd
6-245d.

Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-371
(C5).
BRABANT, DUCHY 4-356c; 11-
83a; 11-356 (hist. maps); 21-
387b; Hundred Years War
2-669c.
BRABANT, PROV. Belg. 4-
357c; 2-688 (D2); history 4-
357b; 13-996a, 28-286a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist.,
Holl. 4-357d; 13-588 (B-
C3); 4-357b.
Brabantse Yezenen (Jan van
Boendale) 6-720b.
Brabazon, Hubert B. 20-502c.
Brabley, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d.
Braboniacum, Westm.: see
Kirkby Thore.
Braburgh, Isl., Pac.O.: see
Maruroa.
Brac, Isl., Aus.: see Brassa.
Braca (moor) 22-491a.
Bracadeal, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 23-
206a.
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader)
25-607d.
Bracare, Augusta, Sp.: see
Braga.
Bracaronnes, tribe 4-376a.
Bracelli, Pietro 15-142d.
Bracellialia 7-236b.
Bracellia (dict.) 20-639c.
Bracelline range-finder 22-
891b.
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini,
duchess of 18-38b; 18-40d.
— Paolo Giordano Orsini,
duke of 18-38b.
BRACCIANO, IT. 9-358a; 15-4
(C-D3); 1-555b.
— lake, It. 15-26 (A5); 15-4
(D3); 23-190d.
Bracclanti (land tenure) 15-
11a.
Braccio (measure) 23-491b.
Braccio da Montone: see
Braccaccio.
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO
4-358b.
— Poggio: see Poggio, G. F.
P. B.
BRACCIO, P. 6-506b.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING
4-358b.
— J. B. 21-529b.
— JULIA 4-358c.
BRACE (dict.) 4-358c.
— (music) 4-358c; 6-598c.
Bracebridge, Lincs. 9-416 (II.
F3); 16-716a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the
Humourists (Washington
Irving) 14-856c; 14-323d.
Braced frame 5-391d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-
358d.
BRACELET 4-359a; English
regalia 22-30a (Pl. II. fig. 5);
Roman armillae 7-296b; use
as money 4-594b. See also
Jewelry.
Bracers 6-582d.
Braceville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— O. 20-26 (H-12).
Bracewell, Yorks. 20-933 (A1).
Bracey, Va. 20-118 (D4).
Brach, Pierre de 18-750c.
Brachou, sands of (geol.)
9-682d; 9-684a.
Brachial artery 1-941d; 2-667a.
Brachiale: see Bracoelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle 19-
55c.
Brachial plexus 19-398c.
Brachiocephalic artery: see
Innominate artery.
Brachiole 8-878b.
Brachion, Isl. Tun. 15-322c.
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a; affini-
ties 4-360a, 21-473c; classi-
fication 4-360c; distribution
4-360a; geological range
20-1017c; reproduction 4-
364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.
— Fossil forms: Carbonif-
erous 5-311b; Devonian 6-
128a; Jurassic 15-570a; Or-
dovician 20-237c; Permian
21-177c; Silurian 25-110c;
Triassic 27-260a.
Brachio-radialis muscle 19-
56a.
Brachiospondylus 3-636d.
BRACHISTOCHRON 4-360b;
3-804b.
Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal)
7-575a.
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-360b;
neolithic man 6-550a; speed
17-590d.
Brachycephalus 3-526d.
Brachyocera 6-307d.
Brachyome ibridifolia 13-
766b.
Brachy-dome 7-578d.
Brachygalba 15-105c.
Brachygraphy: see Shorthand.

Brachylagus idahoensis 23-
446d.
Brachylepididae 20-906a.
Brachylepas 26-906a.
— cretacea 26-906a.
BRACHYLOGUS 4-366c.
Brachylophus 14-295c.
— fasciatus 16-824d.
Brachymelos 11-340d.
Brachyodontax 24-82c.
Brachyodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
Brachyophthirus 6-580d.
Brachyopus 18-565d.
Brachypodopodidae 18-474a.
Brachypauropus 18-473b; 18-
474a.
Brachyphylla 6-244a.
Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-
259d.
Brachy-phnacoid 7-578c.
— prism 7-578b.
Brachyptera 23-487c.
Brachypteryx 11-425c.
Brachystola magna 7-717b.
Brachystomys 23-447b.
Brachytelestes: see Woolly spider-
monkey.
— arachnoides: see Brown
spider-monkey.
Brachyura 17-467c; 7-356a;
7-561d; auditory organ 7-
558a; development 7-559d;
fossil 7-560c, 26-1017d; ner-
vous system 7-557c.
— anomala: see Dromidae.
Brachyus, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Brack, Antoine Fortuné de
7-637d.
Brücke, Swed. 19-800 (C3);
26-193a.
Brackele, Northants.: see
Brookley.
Bracken, Ohio Hinton 24-
516c.
Bracken 18-540d.
Brackenbury, Sir Henry 6-
124d.
— Sir Robert 8-996d.
— Lieut. 17-553a.
Bracken Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Brackenridge, Henry Marie
26-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
BRACKET (arch.) 4-368d; 23-
210a; console 6-979c; mod-
illion 18-643d.
— (beverage) 13-654d.
— (punctuation) 26-649b.
— name 24-90c.
BRACKET-FUNGI 4-366d.
Brackett, lake, Me. 17-434
(E3).
Brackettville, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.)
4-366d.
Brackett, John Egerton: see
Bridgewater, earl of.
— THOMAS EGERTON, vis-
count 4-367a; John Donne
6-417c.
BRACKLEY, Northants. 4-
368d; 9-420 (III. E2); 19-
786c; 19-789b.
Bracklin, falls, Scot. 24-418
(C3); 6-56b.
Bracknell, Berks. 18-942 (A3).
Braco, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Bracoon 14-177d.
Bracoonidae 14-243a; 14-177d
(fig.); mimicry 18-499d; oak-
apple 11-425b.
Bracoon penetrator 14-243b.
BRACQUEMONT, FELIX 4-
369a.
Bract (bot.) 2-10c; 10-554a.
— (zool.) 14-158a.
Bractea (ornament) 24-900b.
— (coin) 19-897a; 16-902a.
Bracteo 10-554b.
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-
369a; 4-818c; 9-602d; con-
tubinage 6-841c; frank
pledge 11-35a; homage 23-
329b; possessory actions
22-173d; theft 16-209d.
Brad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Turk. 27-428 (B2).
Pradaclius, Michael 18-818b.
Pradamante (Garnier) 11-473a.
Bradano (Bradano), riv., It.
15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-
182c; history 15-26d; length
9-475b.
BRADAWL 4-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II.
D3).
Bradbury, Henry: bank-note
printing 3-820d.
Bradbury, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Bradde Head, cape, I. of M.
9-412 (I. A3).
Bradden, I. of M. 17-535c.
Bradden, Northants. 9-420
(III. E2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-
369c; Pennsylvania cam-
paign 11-25b.
Braddock, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— N. Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).

BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-369c; 21-
106 (E7).
BRADDOCK, MARY ELIZA-
beth 4-369d.
Bradyville, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins,
Wilts. 20-699b.
Bradentown, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Bradenville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Bradeseol, Rum. 23-831a.
Bradfield, Berks. 9-420 (III.
E4).
— Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Yorks. 23-933 (C3).
— mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
— College, Berks. 3-783c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle 4-
370c.
— David 23-592d.
— Francis Newport, 1st earl
of 1-693d.
— George Partridge 4-646b.
— JOHN (d. 1556) 4-369d.
— Lucy, countess 8-417d.
— WILLIAM (d. 1657) 4-
370a; governor 17-861d;
monument 21-863d.
— WILLIAM (d. 1752) 4-
370c; 21-370c; 19-606b.
— William (d. 1791) 4-370d.
— William (d. 1795) 4-370d;
11-420d.
— WILLIAM (painter) 4-
370d.
Bradford, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-
132c.
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Me. 17-34 (D3).
— Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
— O. 20-26 (H4).
BRADFORD, Pa. 4-371d; 21-
106 (E2).
— Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Vt. 19-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. 4-370d;
23-933 (B1); 9-419d; con-
ditioning house 23-480a;
fire (1896) 10-403b; housing
9-419b, 13-819c; illegitimacy
statistics 14-308a; small-pox
hospital 27-1011c; trusts
and dyeing 27-338b.
— dist., Salop 24-1021c.
— dist., Wilts. 20-699b.
— Abbots, Dorset. 9-420 (III.
B6).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-
372a.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) 4-
372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 23-
609b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts.
4-372a; 9-420 (III. C4);
geology 23-698b; grange
12-351b.
— Peverell, Dorset. 9-420
(III. B6).
— sands (geol.): see Midford
sands.
Bradfordville, Ky. 15-740
(C3).
Bradfordton, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540
(B1).
Bradute, Hugh de 3-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Park, ruins, Leics. 16-
394d.
Brading, I. of W. 9-420 (III.
E5); 22-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-
372c; 9-577c; 2-213c; Holy-
oake 2-828a.
Bradlaugh v. Clarke 2-214c.
Bradlaugh v. Gosset 7-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Ceoll 4-373a;
9-644b.
— ARTHUR GRANVILLE
4-373a.
— C. A. 23-853d.
— C. S. 19-714d.
— Edward: see Bede, Outh-
bert.
— F. H. 19-346a; 22-597d;
ethics 4-643d; idealism 14-
294c; logic 16-894c, 16-917c;
mental association 2-755d.
— GEORGE GRANVILLE
4-373a.
— Dr Henry: New English
Dictionary 8-189c; Testa-
ment of Love 27-610b; on
Robin Hood 22-421a.
— JAMES 4-373b; 2-814c;
aberration of light 1-54b;
telescope 26-559b.
— Lydia Moss 21-196a.
— Margaret Louise: see
Wooda, Margaret L.

Bradley, R. (physicist) 15-640a.
— W. H. (artist) 22-197a.
Bradley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— O. 20-26 (I4).
— Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
— stafrs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— Wis. 23-740 (D3).
— Yorks. 23-933 (B2).
— High, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
— Low, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
— mansion, Dev. 8-134d.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139
(C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— Havortoe, wapentake,
Lincs. 16-715c.
— Junction, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W.
22-278 (C2).
Bradleyton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
Bradnor, O. 20-26 (C-13).
Bradnoch, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
F2).
Bradook Down, Corn. 12-
406a.
Bradpole, Dorset. 9-420 (III.
B6).
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-
373c.
— HENRY (poet) 4-374a.
— HENRY (scholar) 4-373c;
27-590a.
— JOHN 4-374c; 26-301d.
— Lucretia (c. 1710) 10-
600b.
Bradshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— W. Va. 25-560 (H4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides
4-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S. Aus. 2-
900 (E3).
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-
831d.
— John 11-300b; 22-66a.
— Simon 1-967b; 17-862a;
24-69d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS
4-374d; 5-211d; Thomist
philosophy 24-355a.
Bradwell, Derby. 9-416 (II.
D3).
— Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-
418a.
— Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess.
9-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6);
fort 4-589a.
Bradworth, Dev. 9-430 (VI.
D2).
Brad, G. S. 7-510a.
— H. B. 10-638a.
— NICHOLAS 4-375a.
Brady, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Nob. 19-324 (H3).
— Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— mts., Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Bradyardia 1 3-133c; 27-945c.
Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 26-
690 (H4).
Bradyemur 17-272b.
Bradyopodidae: see Eloth.
Bradyus: see Three-toed
sloth.
— didactylus: see Two-toed
sloth.
Bradyseismical movement 8-
821d.
Bradytherium 19-113a.
Brady v. Brady 1-671b.
Bradyville, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Brac, E. A. 6-689d.
Brac (Norwegian) 19-799b.
— (Scottish) 24-414a.
Brachburn, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Bracehead, Scot. (Edinburgh)
6-940a.
— Scot. (Lanark) 24-418
(D3).
— Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81
(map); 12-85b.
BRACHELIER, HENRI JEAN
de 4-375b.
Brackel fowl: see Campine
fowl.
BRACEMAR, dist. Scot. 4-
375b; 24-412 (E3); flora and
fauna 1-60d.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-
375c.
— pine 21-622c.
Bracemore, Scot. (Caithness) 4-
959d.
— Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (C2);
26-742c.
Brackenbury Armoury Company
21-566d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- Braerlach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a; geology 14-720b.
- Braes of Angus, Scot.: see Hinchinlin, mts.
- of Doune, of Glenlivet, &c., Scot.: see Doune, Glenlivet, &c.
- Braes of Yarrow, *The* (Hamilton) 12-888b.
- BRAG (game) 4-375c.
- Brage, Theophilo 22-162b; 22-155c.
- BRAGA (Bracara Augusta), Port. 4-375d; 25-530 (A2); 23-649 (B2); battle (1134) 1-735a; councils 5-195c, 7-918d; school of Latin 22-158a.
- , dist., Port. 4-376a.
- , Pontione di mt., Alps: see Pontione di Brage.
- Bragadino, Marcantonio 7-701c; 27-1007b.
- Bragado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
- Bragamatal, Afr.: see Lufdhe.
- Bragança, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G2); 20-746c.
- , Braz. (Sao Paulo) 24-200c.
- Braganza (family) 4-376b.
- , Louis, duke of: see Louis, duke of Braganza.
- Braganza, Os. 11-752 (D4).
- BRAGANZA (Braganza), Port. 4-376a; 25-530 (B2).
- , diamond 27-44c.
- Brager, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Bragueradur (Snorri) 8-921c.
- Bragueradur, dist., Nor. 8-921b.
- BRAGO, BRAXTON 4-376c; battle of Shiloh 24-800a; retreat to Dalton 7-779b.
- , Thomas 4-376d; 19-779a.
- , W. H. 22-795d; 22-801b; 23-690c.
- Brags, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
- Bragner: see Tassel.
- Brags, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
- , Okla. 20-58 (F2).
- Bragsville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
- , Mo. 17-434 (D3).
- BRAGI (myth.) 4-376d; 14-291a; 26-683d; legend 8-921c.
- Bragi (poet) 14-234a.
- Bragestad electrical rectifier 27-181a.
- BRAM, JOHN 4-376d.
- Brahm, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
- Brahe, Magnus 4-377c.
- , Nika 4-377c.
- , Per (d. 1590) 4-377b.
- , PER, count (d. 1680) 4-377b.
- , TYCHO 4-377c; astronomical predictions 2-799b; astronomical instruments 2-811c; constellation 7-13 (table); moon 18-805c; observatory 19-954b; statue 7-97d; time measurement 26-854a; tomb 22-249c.
- Brahe, canal, Ger. 22-146c.
- , riv. Ger. 11-808 (F2); 22-559c.
- Brahe 21-731a.
- Brahawed, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
- Brahma (mass., deity) 4-378b; Buddha 4-739c; Elephanta representation 9-261b; Kama 15-645a; origin 4-385b; patron of agriculture 1-388a; place in Hinduism 13-501c.
- Brahma (neut., deity) 4-378b; evolution 6-485c; offerings 4-384b; philosophical conception 10-23a.
- (sacred writings) 4-378c.
- Brahmacharin 4-384a.
- Brahma fowl 22-214b.
- Brahmagiri, mt., India 14-824b.
- Brahmagupta (mathematician) 1-617b.
- Brahmakund, India 14-376 (H1); 2-771a.
- Brahmaloka 4-743b.
- Brahman (deity) 4-389a; 24-176c.
- BRAHMAN (oeste) 4-378b; Aryan origin 14-398b; costume 14-420a; duties 4-379c, 24-180a; *Hartamas* 5-465d; Kabir's doctrine 15-624b; laws 5-465c; Mahatras 17-425a; Mithila class 15-630c; patriarchy 15-582c; sandalwood marks 24-137a; status 12-602d.
- BRAHMANA 4-379a.
- Brahmanabad, India 22-143b.
- Brahmanaspati: see Brihaspati.
- Brahmanbaria, India 14-376 (O7).
- Brahmani, riv., India 14-382 (L-M9); 7-673a; 11-459a.
- BRAHMANISM 4-381b; ablu-tion 1-66a; ceremonial literature 24-161b; consecra-tion of images 14-330c; cosmogonic myths 10-142d; Hinduism 13-501c; Mes-siasism 14-398c; mystic element 10-123d; mythology 10-139b; ordeals 20-174a; orders of priests 4-379c; sacrificial ritual 4-380b; Vedic literature 24-160a; Zoroastrianism 20-1041c.
- BRAMAPUTRA (Teampo), riv., India 4-387b; 14-376 (O7); Assam 2-770d; Bogra 4-121b; delta 1-710c; My-mensing 19-113c; Sagar 22-139a; source 3-847a, 13-470d, 26-926a.
- BRAMA SAMAJ 4-388b, 15-759d.
- Brahmaveda: see Atharva veda.
- Brahma Viharas: see Sublime conditions.
- Brahmi 14-625d; history 1-731b; numerals 24-159c; script 1-731a.
- Brahmi: see Brahman.
- Brahminy duck: see Ruddy sheldrake.
- , kite 15-839d.
- Brahmo Samaj: see Brahma Samaj.
- BRAMMS, JOHANNES 4-389b; Bach's influence 3-126a; Beethoven's 3-650b; cantata 5-209c; concertos 8-920b; Fanteleatour's il-lustrations 10-172c; scherzo 24-321d; sonata forms 25-399a; songs 25-411a; sum-mary of works 19-81b; variations 27-914c.
- BRAHUI, tribe 4-390d; 3-291d; 3-294a; language 8-550c.
- Brah Van 5-83c.
- , Vansa 5-83c.
- Brach y Fwll, pt., Wales 9-421c (V. B2).
- Braid, James 14-202c.
- Braid, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
- BRAID (dict.) 4-391b.
- , hills, Scot. 8-944d; 8-939d.
- , Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-945a.
- BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS 4-391b.
- Braidwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
- , N.S.W. 10-535 (E-F4).
- Braide Mor, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
- Braid, Switz. 26-424 (I3).
- Braill (falconry) 10-142a.
- BRILLA (Ibralla), Rum. 4-391c; 22-826 (C2); granary 12-339a.
- , dist., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
- Brailles, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 22-343c.
- , hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
- Braille, Louis 4-710c; type for blind 4-83b, 4-69c.
- Brailov, Rus. 22-874 (I.A-B2).
- Brailsford, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
- Brain, Big Ben (prize-fighter) 22-838d.
- Brain, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
- BRAIN 4-391d; abscess 22-201c; alcoholic neuritis 22-428d; cerebral surface 21-538c; climacteric changes 14-598c; comparative anat-omy 4-400d; compression 25-200d; concussion 25-201b; embryology 4-402d; embryology of fishes 14-264a; Gaskell on ventricles 27-1050c; growth 21-538a; human and animal com-pared 2-109d, 2-111a; hyp-nosis 14-201d; insanity 14-599b; intelligence in rela-tion to size 24-637c; Mal-pligh on histology 17-497d; measurements of lobes 21-537d (table); morphological anatomy 4-392a; nerve cells 19-4010 (fig.); pathological conditions 19-430 (plate); physiology 4-408a; sleep, state during 25-238d, 25-239c; Swedenborg 26-222b; tumour 25-201c; under-surface 19-395 (fig.).
- Brainerd, Nob. 10-32 (G3).
- Braine, Peter dc: see Peter I. (of Brittany).
- Braine l'Alleud, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
- , le Comte, Belg. 3-668 (D2); Waterloo campaign 26-372c.
- BRAINERD, DAVID 4-413a.
- BRANERD, Minn. 4-413b; 18-550 (C4).
- Brant, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
- BRANTREE, Ess. 4-413c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
- BRANTREE, Mass. 4-413c; 17-852 (B4); 23-736c.
- , Vt. 18-490 (B4).
- Brain waves 22-845a.
- Braoise, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
- Braithwaite, John 9-740c; 10-417a.
- , R.: see Brathwaite.
- Braives, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
- Braj Bhaasha 13-479c; classifi-cation 13-479d; literature 3-927b, 12-712c, 13-483d, 13-486c.
- Brak-Mandal 19-101d.
- Brak, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 5-227c.
- , riv. Trans. 25-466 (I4).
- BRAKE, Ger. 4-413d; 11-808 (H2).
- BRAKE (dict.) 4-413d.
- (mech.) 4-414a; bicycle 3-913d, 3-916b; crane 7-389b; dynamometer 8-782a; elec-tric traction 27-125c; rail-way 22-555a; theory 17-1010c.
- Braket, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
- Brakeloor, Henri dc 20-507b.
- BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE 4-417c.
- Brake wheel regulator 10-665b.
- Brakpan, N.Af. 27-191a.
- Brakwa, Gt.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
- Brakland, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
- Brakin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
- Braman, castle, Is. 2-168c.
- BRAMAH, JOSEPH 4-417d; fountain pen 21-84a; lock 16-842a; quill nib 21-83b.
- Bramah press 20-47d.
- Braman, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
- BRAMANTE 4-418a; in his-tory of architecture 2-409d; Ospedale Maggiore 2-413a; Michelangelo 18-364d; works in Rome 22-611c.
- Bramantino: see Suardi, Bar-tolommeo.
- , a Milano 25-1061a.
- Bramatherium 21-35a.
- Bramaya, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
- Brambach, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
- Brambana, Java: see Pram-banan.
- Bramber, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-117b.
- Bramble, Giovanni Alessan-dro 1-104c.
- Bramble: see Blackberry.
- "Bramble" (gunboat) 24-914b.
- Bramble Cay, Isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
- Brambling 10-353c.
- Brambling, John 3-589a.
- Brammer, Leonard 22-74b.
- Bramerton, Nor. 10-747b.
- Bramford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
- Bramhall, George 22-130d.
- , John 14-790a; 13-548c; 14-777d; 14-778d.
- Bramhall, Ches. 10-139 (E3); 6-91a; manor-house 6-92a.
- Bramhallgreen, Ches. 22-933 (A3).
- Bramham, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
- , moor, Yorks.: battle (1408) 8-511c.
- , park, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
- Bramhope, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
- Bramids 26-545c.
- Bramley, Fants 19-516b.
- Bramley, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d.
- , Sur. 16-942 (B4).
- , Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
- , Yorks. 22-933 (D3).
- Bramming, Den. 8-24 (A3).
- BRAMPTON, HENRY 4-418a; 1st baron 4-418b.
- Brampton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
- BRAMPTON, Cumb. 4-418c; 9-412 (I. C3).
- , Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-71d.
- , Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
- , N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
- , Abbot's, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
- , Bryan, Hereford. 13-366a.
- Bramsche, Ger. 11-808 (A-B2).
- Bramshaw, Hants 9-420 (III. D3).
- Bramshill, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); mansion 12-904d, 13-814 (Plate V).
- Bramston, Sir J. 10-484d.
- Bramwell, Sir Frederick Joseph 22-833b.
- , G. W. W. BRAMWELL, baron 4-418d.
- Bramwell, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
- BRAN (legend) 4-419b; 12-300d.
- Brant, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D1); 8-880d.
- , riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
- BRAN (husk) 4-419b; 1-408a; 26-577b.
- Brannhaile, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
- Branas, Alexis 14-858a.
- Brancas, Giovanni 25-818c.
- Brancacci (cardinal) 8-407c.
- Brancaccio chapel frescoes 17-833d; 16-742b; 17-838c; 20-469d; 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
- Brancaccio da Montone, A. 23-682a; 21-579c.
- Brancalione, It. 15-4 (F6).
- Brancalione degli Andalo, count of Casalechio: see Casalechio.
- Brancardiers (ambulance) 1-801c.
- Brancas, Françoise de, prin-cess of Harcourt: see Har-court.
- Brancas, Isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
- Brancaster, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 4-584 (I0); 4-589a.
- , bay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745a.
- Brancepeth, Dur. 9-412 (I.E3).
- Branch, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
- , Nfd. 10-479 (D3).
- , Pa. 21-106 (D5).
- , Wis. 22-740 (F4).
- , lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
- , riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
- , riv., N.J. 23-248 (B1).
- BRANCH (dict.) 4-419c.
- (math.) 7-659b.
- Branch Co., Mich. 18-379 (E-F8).
- , cuttings 13-757a (fig.).
- Branchell cell 9-960b.
- Branchellion 5-798b.
- Branchfield 19-857a.
- Branch Hill, O. 20-26 (M6).
- Branchiae: see Gills.
- Branchial cleft 14-253b. See also Vertebral gill-clefts.
- Branchiolae 5-514b.
- Branchidae (priests) 8-207d; 13-240d; 13-374d.
- Branchidae, Asia M.: see Didymi.
- Branchinecta 9-656d.
- Branching (biol.) 1-586a.
- Branchioceranthus 14-160d; 14-151c.
- Branchiopoda 9-656c; 7-657c; parthenogenesis 23-119b; systematic position 7-561c, 9-656b.
- Branchiopsyllus 9-656d.
- Branchiosauria 3-523b; 3-527a; 3-528a.
- Branchiosauridae 3-523b.
- Branchiosaurus 3-523c; 21-177c.
- Branchiostegal rays 14-261d; 24-595a.
- Branchiostoma 1-887a. See also Amphioxus.
- Branchiostomidae 1-887a.
- Branchiopodidae 9-656d.
- Branchiopodopsis 9-656d.
- Branchipus 7-559c; 7-554d; eye-stalks 7-559a; sys-tematic position 9-656d.
- Branchiura 9-657d; systematic position 9-656c; 7-561c.
- Branchton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
- Branchville, Conn. 6-952 (B4); 6-952c; 21-663b; 23-711d.
- , Ind. 14-422 (D8).
- , N.J. 19-502 (C1).
- , S.C. 25-500 (D3).
- , Va. 22-118 (E4).
- Branchforte (vicar) 10-338d.
- "Brancher" (dredger) 8-566b.
- Branco, W. 22-874b.
- Branco, Isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-254b; 8-253 (map).
- BRANCO (Parima), riv., Braz. 4-419c; 4-785 (map).
- BRANCOVAN (family) 4-419c.
- , Constantine 4-419c; 23-833c.
- Brancoveanu: see Brancovan.
- Brancovich, George: see Bran-covich.
- Brand (alchemist) 6-44c.
- , Henry Bourville William, 1st Viscount Hampden: see Hampden, H. B. W. Brand, 1st Viscount.
- (Icelandic author) 14-239b.
- , SIR JOHN HENRY 4-420a; 27-190b; 4-74c.
- , JOHN (antiquary) 4-419d.
- Brand, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
- Brand (Ibsen) 14-225a.
- Brandan, St.: see Brendan.
- Brandão, Antonio 22-160b.
- , Diogo 22-157c.
- , Luis Pereira 22-158c.
- BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-420a.
- Brande, Den. 8-24 (B3).
- Brandea 23-1011a.
- Brandegore: see Bran of Gower.
- Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Hilsenach: see Hildebrand Brandenburg of Hilsenach.
- , Louisa Henrietta: see Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg.
- BRANDENBURG, Ger. 4-426d; 11-808 (I2).
- BRANDENBURG, margrave-ate and electorate 4-420b; 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); army 11-856c; coins 18-802b; Golden Bull 12-308a; Hohenzollerns 4-421c, 11-849b; Scanian war 4-423c; Thirty Years' War 26-856c; Westphalia, treaty of 26-557c. See also Prussia (for history since 1701).
- BRANDENBURG, prov., Ger. 4-426c; 11-808 (D-E2).
- Brandenburg, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
- "Brandenburg" (battleship) 24-901d.
- Brandenburg-Ansbach and Bayreuth, Charles Alex-ander, margrave of: see Charles Alexander of Bay-reuth.
- Brandenburg-Custrin, mar-graviate 15-445b.
- Brandenburg Gate, Berlin 3-786c.
- , House, London 11-993d.
- Brandenburg-Kulmbach, mar-graviate: see Bayreuth.
- Brandenburg-Red Eagle, order: see Red Eagle, order.
- Brandenburg-Saltzwedel, mar-graviate 4-420d.
- Brandenburg-Stendal, house of 4-420d.
- BRANDER, GUSTAVUS 4-427a.
- , K.A. 8-816a.
- Brander, pass, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 24-435d.
- Branderburgh, Scot. 17-14b.
- Branderda, Ger. 23-744c.
- Brander, Edward 4-427d.
- , GEORGE MORRIS COHEN (critic) 4-427b; 9-44b; Dan-ish realistic school 8-43b; Icelandic literature 14-240c; Swedish literature 26-220a.
- , G. (zoologist) 8-528b.
- , H. W. 16-265b.
- Branderburton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
- Brandsfort, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d.
- Brand group (geol.) 22-266d.
- BRANDING 4-427d; criminals 14-987d; rite 9-976a, 22-917d.
- BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August 4-428b.
- , Sir Dietrich 10-651a.
- Brandis, Sax. 11-808 (III. q10).
- Brandingish (arch.): see Brat-tishing.
- Brandiste 6-530c.
- Brand-krossa thattr (saga) 14-236c.
- Brand-new (dict.) 4-419c.
- Brandon, St.: see Brendan.
- , duke of Suffolk: see Suffolk (dukes).
- , Henry, earl of Lincoln: see Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of.
- , Jean: see John Brandon.
- , Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) 26-25d.
- , William 26-25d.
- BRANDON, Can. 4-428b; 17-584 (B3); 14-481a.
- , Colo. 6-732 (E3).
- , Dur. 4-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
- , Ia. 14-732 (F2).
- , Minn. 10-550 (B5).
- , Miss. 10-800 (C3).
- , S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
- BRANDON, Suff. 4-428b; 9-424 (IV. D2).
- , Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
- , Va. 22-118 (E3).
- , Vt. 18-490 (A4).
- , Wis. 22-740 (E5).
- , bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- , riv. Nor.: see Ouse, Little.
- , hill, Glos. 12-133c; 4-580c.
- , mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4); 15-757d.
- , mt., Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
- , pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
- Brandonville, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
- Brandpottes 24-280c.

BRAN-BREST

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Brandschleier 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands, Fjeld, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsfjeld, Nor. 14-800 (B3).
Brandsö, isl. Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Brandt, Alfred 27-405b.
—, Enevold 25-1043c; 25-1043d; 25-1044b.
—, Geeraerd 6-725a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 6-44c; 6-604a.
—, Johann Friedrich 8-328a; 20-316c.
—, Thure 16-728a.
Brandt, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-48a.
Brandt mechanism 26-733b.
Brandub (king of Leinster) 14-783d.
Brandvold, Cape Col. 20-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 10-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-428c; 25-696d; adulteration 1-233d.
Brandy Gill, Cumb. 4-11b.
—, Station, Va. 25-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, W. Va. 26-660 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430b.
—, Crook, riv., Ind. 14-429 (F5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Summit, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Brane, mta., Mor. 18-861 (E1).
Brancos, Rum. (Dimbovitza) 22-828 (B2).
—, Rum. (Ilfov.) 23-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Bran Falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 6-952 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-640 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: see North Branford.
—, Harbour, Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: see Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c; 20-501a; 22-196d.
Branjoki, Kwery 3-278b.
—, Xaver 21-919d.
Brant, Ger. 7-352d.
Brantkovich, George 24-892b; 2-892b; 12-956b.
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, Isl., Dorset: see Brownsea.
Brankseme, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C6); ohme 4-433a.
—, Oatle, Scot.: see Brankholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: see Braxton.
Brankuraine 1-110d.
Brankyrka: battle (1518) 6-375b.
Brantje 7-797b.
Brantje, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Brante, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Brant-new: see Brant-new.
Brannkyrka: see Brankyrka.
Brannock, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brán of Gower 12-300d.
Brandodunum, Rom. Brit.: see Brancaster.
Branscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 26-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Bransgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branton, Lincs. 9-418 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-222b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, lako, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-855 (F2).
Branta: see Black goose.
Brantka, riv. 15-284a.
—, 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantos, Léon d'Albert de Luyons, seigneur of: see Luxembourg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 20-114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
—, Kan. 16-654 (E1).
Brant goose: see Brant goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS de 4-431d.
Brantley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-55 (B3).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-664b; 11-126c; 23-454a.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 14-778 (E5).
Brants Hills, Mass. 17-859 (E3).
- Branten verch Lyr (Welsh tale) 6-643b.
Bratwood, Wis. 23-740 (C-13).
BRANKHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-412 (F4).
Brankholme, Vict. 20-38 (A2).
BRANKXTON, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1); 19-792c.
Braome (family) 12-729a.
—, Gilles de, bishop of Hereford 4-432a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, WILLIAM DE (d. 1211) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C. P. 9-182a.
BRASCAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: see Plus VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): see Giustiniani, Pompeo.
—, William (Norman): see William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lako, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., F.R.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 5-83a.
Brasenos College, Oxford 20-407b; 16-553d.
—, Hall, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-183a.
Brashier, Mo. 16-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasili, l. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-559d.
Brasili, legendary isl., Atl.O.: see Brazil.
Brasov, Hung.: see Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-878 (C3).
—, (Rio Bonto), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-878 (C5).
BRASS (alloy) 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-870c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 23-503c.
—, (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-074d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 10-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): see Seignior.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 23-491b.
Brassens peltata 20-550a.
Brasses (min.) 22-692c.
BRASSES MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
BRASSEY, THOMAS 4-435a.
—, Thomas Brasse, 1st baron 4-435c.
Brass, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Brassica 7-521b.
—, alba: see White mustard.
—, campestris: see Colza, Rape, Rüben, Swede and Turnip.
—, juncea: see Sarepta mustard.
—, napus: see Rape and Swede.
—, nigra: see Black mustard.
—, olivacea: see Broccoli.
Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi and Red cabbage.
—, rape: see Rüben.
—, sinapis: see Charlock.
Brassico acid 20-77b.
BRASSO (Kronstadt, Brasov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-4 (I4).
—, (Burzenland), co., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-435c.
Brassolinas: see Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 18-478b.
Brassus, lako, Me. 17-434 (C-3).
Brass wind (musio) 20-709c.
Brassy (gold) 12-223c.
Braswell, Ga. 11-762 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-789d.
Bratstul, lako, Rum.: see Bratislava.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 23-795c.
Brathay flag 16-138c.
BRATHWAT, RICHARD 4-435a; 17-192d; 20-597c.
—, Sir Stratford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 20-1005a.
Bratianu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 23-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c; 23-839b.
- Bratshu, lako, Rum. 23-836 (D2); 11-390c.
Bratshu, Nor. 10-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 4-436d.
BRATLANDSAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratlovitsa, mt., Monten. 18-787 (B2); 18-787a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor. 10-804 (B-C3); 18-803a.
—, Klev, mt., Nor. 25-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ. As. 25-10 (E-F3); 4-824b; 18-720a.
Bratskiye, tribe: see Buriata.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 21-875a.
Bratslava, 23-89b.
Brattia, Isl. As.: see Branza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-538d.
—, cloth 7-279a.
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Bratton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, Court, mansion, Som. 18-504a.
—, Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratych, lako, Rum.: see Bratislava.
Bratigovo, Bulg. 4-781d.
Braubach, Ger. 11-808 (II. B8); 22-694a.
Brauer, August: cell-division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b; 2-290a; parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance): see Branle.
Braulte 8-308a; 20-795b.
Braulte, mta., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 23-797c.
Braulte, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, F. 26-538d; 26-534b.
—, J. (Jesuit) 27-1002d.
—, J. von (chemist) 22-691b; 1-857b.
—, K. (physicist) 12-388c.
—, K. F. (electrician) 20-348c.
—, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
—, Max 26-412a.
—, Wilhelm August Detlof von 26-419b.
BRAUNAU (Broumov), Aus. 4-437a; 3-4 (C2); battle (1743) 3-41c.
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 7-443b.
Braune, W. 1-939b.
Braunor, Bohuslav: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 16-188a; tellurium 26-377a.
Braunite 17-689d.
BRAUNBERG, Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (H1).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-824d.
—, "Braunschweig" (battleship) 24-902a.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, Burrows, golf links, Dev. 23-564b.
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.
Brauronia (festival) 6-488d.
Brauwer, monastery, Ger. 20-466c.
Brava, Somind. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, cape, Pan. 5-878 (C7).
—, Isl. C. Verd. Is. 2-253 (map); 5-256c.
Bravala, A. 12-865a; 7-584c.
Bravalla: battle (c. 750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S. Am. 1-982d.
Bravry dance 7-796b.
Bravik, fjord, Swed. 20-190 (D2); 26-189d; 8-28d.
Bravo, Nicolas 18-339c; 18-347b; 19-844a.
Bravo, Isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, Niv., Mex.: see Grande del Bravo.
BRAVO (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonium, Brit.: see Loint-wardine.
Brawdy, Wales 8-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): see Branle.
—, Greek (dance): see Greek Braolet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
- Brayne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord: see Macqueen.
Braxton, Miss. 15-800 (B3).
—, Co., W. Va. 20-660 (C3).
—, group 27-630c.
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
—, Charles 9-275c.
—, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-915d.
—, SIR REGINALD 4-437d.
—, THOMAS 4-438a; 19-586b.
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron: see Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Horka. 4-438a; 16-942 (D2); 16-986d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 26-619b.
—, dist., Fr. 10-778 (D2); 24-588d; 1-505b.
—, lako, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 26-619a.
—, mt., N.H. 10-490 (D3).
—, mt., S. Aus. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Ire. 4-438b.
—, High, Dev.: see High Bray.
Braya, Isl., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Bray, Hank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybruko, Robert de 6-24c.
Braybrook, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Braybrooke, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 26-26d.
—, Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-769d.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—, bay, Chan. Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 23-610b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3-4).
—, du Val, dist., Chan. Is.: see Vale.
Brayera anthelmintica 15-921a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WED- lake 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-Steinburg, Otto C. H. B., count of 17-33c.
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
—, sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 20-36a.
Braza (measure) 23-491b.
Brazeau, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey. 5-783d.
—, sea (Jerusalem Temple) 26-606c.
Braxeux, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazil, Isl., Atl.O.: see Brasil.
—, Rum. 23-326 (C2).
BRAZIL 4-438c; 4-487d.
Brasil, Isl. 14-732 (E4).
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C5).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, cape, Ar. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, Isl., Atl.O. 4-438c.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
BRAZIL, country, S. Am. 4-438d; 6-440 (map); aborigines 2-116d; army 4-451a; capitalists 4-454b; 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coins 18-707b; 10-54a; diamonds 8-180c; education 4-451c; fauna 4-443c; finance 4-453a; 23-149a; 4-457d; flag 10-462c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a; 4-457d; Jesuit missions 4-455c; 23-49b; Jews 15-409d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b; 4-457a; national debt 19-369b; 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 24-904a; orders of knighthood 15-867b; population 4-445c; 11-836d; railways 4-446d; 25-489b; religion 4-451d; shipping 24-572; slavery 2-40b; 23-236a; telegraphs 4-470; voting 23-217a.
—, Commerce 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a; cocoa 6-30a; coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-264b; 7-298d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—, History 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-177b; 1-151a; Paraguayan war 26-758d; 16-990d; Peruvian dispute 21-277d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c; 22-152a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-516d.
—, block coal 4-468b.
- Brasil Company 4-456c.
Brasil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, current 2-557a.
Brazilin 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: see Cassava.
—, cocoa: see Guarana bread.
—, continent (geol.) 20-236c.
—, emerald 27-104b.
—, fox: see Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Bras. 4-440 (C-F1); 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare: see Tapiti.
—, lat 25-1005a.
—, nutmeg 19-820c.
—, other 5-374c.
—, ruby 27-48c.
—, sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 6-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-449a; 8-210b.
—, nut oil 20-46a.
Brazilio-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 15-588a.
Brazil pine 3-322a; 4-445b.
Brazil, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BRAZIL WOOD 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d; 26-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
—, metal 4-464c.
Braznell, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 26-690 (D1).
—, riv., N. Mex. 19-620 (D1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M7); 26-688b.
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
BRAZZA, P. F. C. S. DE.
BRAZZA, Isl., Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 (E5).
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Brčka, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
Brda, mta., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brdywald, mta., Aus. 4-122b.
Brea (measure) 26-923a.
Brea, Gr. 21-148a.
—, cape, I.R. 12-124 (A2).
Bree, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Breach (dict.) 4-465b.
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 6-844b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law): see Contract, breach of.
—, of promise 23-785a; 10-12d; 3-831c.
—, of the Peace: see Peace, breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a; 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 9-45c; cross-bread 4-798c; Eucharistic 4-796d, 9-872d; food values 3-216b; Jewish sacrifices 12-790c; 20-889b.
—, act 4-466c; 26-97b.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of 4-474a; 8-798b.
—, JOHN CAMPBELL, earl of 4-473b.
BREADALEANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-418 (C2-1); 21-262d.
Bread and cheese (ordale): see Trial slice.
—, and Cheese (war) 13-609b.
—, basket Law (Ger.) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 9-47a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-254b.
Bread nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
—, Street Club 6-588d.
Breadth (math.) 18-138c.
—, index (phys.) see Cephalic index.
Bread-tree: see Bread-fruit.
Breaque, Conn. 15-672a.
Break: billiards 3-936a; cricket 7-440a; orquet 7-603c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a.
Breaker, pt., China 6-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-106a.
—, (paper) 20-728b.
—, card (ute) 15-607d.
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 10-550c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a.
—, the bank 23-771d.
Break mills 10-551d.
Breaksea, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Breakpear, Nicholas: see Adrian IV. (pope).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

- BRECKWATER** 4-475a; 6-836d; 22-556c.
- BREAL, MICHEL JULES** Alfred 4-481c; 25-79a.
- BREAM** (fresh-water fish) 4-481d; 21-192a; 2-290c. — (marine fish): see *Sparidae* and *Branidae*. — flat: see *White bream*. Bream, head, N.Z. 19-524 (E1). Breanish, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b. Breamore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904c. Bream, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1). —, down, Som. 25-388c. Brearley, W. 7-412a.
- BREAST** (dict.) 4-482a. — (plough): see *Mould-board*. — bone (anat.): see *Sternum*. box 20-733b.
- Breasted, J. H. 9-79a; 26-13b. Breast hook 24-961a. — plate: see *Kruson* 9-860b; 2-583d; Jewish 11-563c, 7-231c. — plough 25-350c. — roll 20-733b. — strap 23-989a. — stroke 26-231d. — summer (arch.): see *Brees*. — water wheel: see *High breast water wheel*. Breathing (physiol.): see *Respiration*. — exercises 1-270d; 7-892b. *Breathings*, Book of 9-49a. Brecht Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
- BREAUTE, FALKES DE** 4-482a; 9-490d; 27-902b. Breaut Bridge, La. 17-54 (C3).
- Breaved, Swed. 26-190 (B3). Brebes, Java 15-284 (C2); 15-290a. —, cape, Java 15-284 (C2). Brébent, Guillaume de 11-128d. Jean de 7-215b; 14-479a.
- BRECCIA** 4-482a. — verde 9-23c. Brecciated agate 1-368d. Brec de Chambeyron, mt., Alps 1-741d. Brécéy, Fr. 10-778 (D3). Breche, Charles de 20-638a. Breche, riv., Fr. 20-53c. — de la Meije, pass, Alps 1-742b. — des Grandes Rousses, Alps 1-742b. — de Valsenostre, pass, Alps 1-742c. Brechier, G. 6-831c. Brechita, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
- BRECHIN**, Scot. 4-482d; 24-418 (F1); 9-490d; cathedral 4-482d, 2-404b. — Muir, Scot.: battle (1452) 4-482d. Brechites 16-114d; 16-124c. Brechou, Is., Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a. Brecht, Belg. 3-088 (E1). Breck (dict.) 4-870a. Breckenridge, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-723b. —, Ill. 14-304 (C4). —, Mich. 16-372 (F6). —, Minn. 16-550 (A4); 22-970a. —, Mo. 18-608 (C2). —, Tex. 26-090 (I3). —, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a. Breckerfeld, Ger. 11-808 (I. K6).
- Breckinridge, John (d. 1806) 4-483a; 15-740b. —, John (d. 1841) 4-483b; 15-861a. — **JOHN CABELL** 4-483a; 3-521d; 26-113c. —, Joseph Cabell 4-483b. —, Robert Jefferson 4-483b. Breckinridge, Okla. 20-58 (D1). — Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d. Brecknock, Wales: see *Brecon*. — mts., Wales: see *Brecon Beacons*. — penin., S. Am. 26-961c. Brecknockshire Vann, mts., Wales: see *Brecon Beacons*. Brecksville, O. 20-26 (G2).
- BRECON** (Brecknock), Wales 4-483c; 9-428 (V. R4); Christ's College 24-371c; geology 4-485b. —, canals, Monm. 9-428 (E4); 12-728c; 26-261a; 7-441a. — Beacons, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-484d; 9-413c. — mere, lake, Wales: see *Llangorse*.
- BRECONSHIRE** (Brecknock-shire), co., Wales 4-484c; 9-428 (V. D3); 26-260a; orchards 11-261b. Brecon, battle (1793) 10-566b.
- Breda, Pierre Dominique: see *Toussaint Louverture*, P. D.
- BREDA**, Holl. 4-486b; 13-588 (B3); cathedral 2-421d; declaration of (1660) 5-913c, 23-38d; fortification 6-040d; siege (1625) 25-687b; siege (1637) 13-599a; treaty (1650) 5-912d; treaty (1607) 19-831d, 12-205d, 12-670a. —, la. 14-732 (C2). —, riv., Fr. 14-867b. Breda cup 21-799b.
- BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN** 4-486d. —, Jozef 4-486d. —, Pieter van 4-486d. Breda fowl 22-214d. Bredahl, Christian Hvidt 9-42c. Bredal, Niels Krog 8-41c; 19-816b. Bredasdorp, Cape Col. 25-469 (D. E9). Bredno, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4). Brodby, Chas. 29-933 (A3); 9-91a. Brode, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 26-166b. —, Jford, Green.: see *Ikersuak*. —, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A3). —, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5). Bredebro, Ger. 8-24 (A3). Brodenbury, Can. 24-225 (B. C3).
- Brodero, Gerbrand Adriaans-son 2-723c. Broderode, Francis van 23-766d; 13-609b. —, **HENRY**, count of 4-487a; 19-417c; 12-673c. —, Roluud van 25-513d. Hrederode, Holl. 19-785b. Bredevoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d; siege (1507) 13-597b. Brodgar, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4). Brodheimevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2). Brodie, Georg 9-31c; 6-864a. Brodon, Sir Robert 9-210b. Brodon, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d. —, hill, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 7-253b; 26-823d. Brodow, Gen. Adalbert von 18-130b.
- GOTTFRIED GABRIEL** 4-487a.
- BREDOW**, Ger. 4-487a; 8-360b. —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2). —, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1). Bredstedt, Ger. 9-24 (A4). Bredsten, Den. 8-24 (B3). Bredstrup, Den. 8-24 (B3). Bredwell, Stephen 4-066a.
- BRECH** (dict.) 4-487b. — (gun) 20-200c. Brechios (costume) 4-487b; 7-231c. — Bible 3-901a. — buoy 15-068d. Breches Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (II. I5). Breching (harness) 23-989a. Brech-loading 20-192b. — loading cartridge case 1-875b. — loading pistol 21-657b. — loading rifle 23-326d. Brecht, Wis. 25-740 (B3). Breede, riv., Capo Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227d; 25-465b. Breedo, Belg. 3-568 (B1). Breeding: see *Breeds* and *Breeding*. Breeding, people 10-269a. Breedog, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3). Breeds, Ill. 14-304 (C3). Breeds, hill, Mass. 4-798d. —, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
- BREDS AND BREEDING** 4-487b; 26-509b. Bredeaville, Mich. 18-372 (D7). Breeding, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2). Breese, Ill. 14-304 (C5). Breese, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
- BREEZE** (dict.) 4-487c. — (clinders) 7-57d; 6-105b. — discharge: see *Electric breeze*. Breewood, Pa. 21-106 (F6). Brefeld, Oskar 11-336c; 11-338b. Brefelds 19-105d. Breeffy, dist., Ire.: see *Brenny*. Breghia, val, Switz. 26-242 (G. H4); 12-609b; 6-118a. Breghno, mts., Alps 26-242 (G4). Breghinitas, riv., Turk. 14-871c. Breghno, It. 26-242 (F5). Brege, riv., Ger. 7-819d. Brege, counts of 4-487d. **BREGENZ**, Aust. 4-487d; 3-4 (A3); 22-813a.
- Bregenz, lake, Switz.: see *Constance*. Bregenz Aoh, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2). Bregenzwald, dist., Aus. 26-211b. Bregille, fort, Fr. 3-819d. Breggia, riv., It. 26-242 (G5). Bregma (anat.) 25-196c. Brehal, Fr. 10-778 (D3). Brehat, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1). —, Isl., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-246b. Brehna, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10). **BREHON LAWS** 4-489a; 28-783d. Breich, Scot.: geology 6-045b. — Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-045a. Breidalsvik, inlet, Ioe. 14-228 (D2). Breidamerkjökull, glacier, Ioe. 14-228 (D3); 14-228d. Breidaskardshnukr, mt., Ioe. 14-228 (B1). Breidavik, Ioe. 14-228 (A2). Breidavik, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E2). —, mt., Sulop 9-416 (II. A4); geology 6-300b. Breidifjörð, bay, Ioe. 14-228 (A2); 14-228b. —, Isl., Ioe. 14-230c. Breifinn, dist., Ire.: see *Brenny*. Breifinn, Nor. 19-804 (B3). Breifingsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4). Breifinn, Den. 8-24 (A2). **BREISACH** (Albrosch), Ger. 4-491d; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-601c; siege (1638) 27-412b. Breiskau, Ferdinand, duke of: see *Ferdinand*, duke of Modena. **BREISGAU**, dist., Ger. 4-492b; 11-808 (A4-H5); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856; name 4-492a. Breisig (painter) 20-681b. Breisig, Nieder, Ger.: see *Nieder Breisig*. **BREISIAK, SCIPIONE** 4-492b. Breilach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2). Breitenbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2). —, Gross, Ger.: see *Gross Breitenbach*. Breitenbrunn, Ger. 4-57b. Breitenbush Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C. D3).
- BREITENFELD**, Ger. 4-492c; 14-808 (III. q10); battle (1631) 11-858b, 26-185a; battle (1642) 11-859b, 26-858d. Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August: amblygonite 1-795c; heulandite 13-416b; microcline 18-380d; monazite 18-692b; orthoclase 20-333a; plagioclase 21-692d; phosgenite 21-474d. Breithauptite (mineral) 19-840b. Breithjorth, Sigurthr 14-240b. Breithorn, mt., Alps (Lauterbrunn) 26-242 (D4); 1-744a. —, mt., Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 16-938c. Breitinger, Johann Jakob 26-264a; 11-790d. Breitner (painter) 20-509b. Brelo d'Arela, Braz. 4-440 (K3). — da Madre de Deus, Braz. 21-178c. Brekke, Nor. 19-804 (A2). Brelian (in bouillotte) 4-318b. Bremanger, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2). Brembo, riv., It. 15-4 (B2). Bremen, Ala. 1-460 (C2). —, Ga. 11-752 (A2). **BREMEN**, Ger. 4-493c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808d; housing 19-957b; town hall 2-397 (Pl. IV. fig. 70); whaling industry 26-572c; Zollverein 11-885d. —, Ind. 14-492 (E2). —, Ky. 16-740 (A3). —, Me. 17-434 (C5). —, O. 26-26 (E. F5). Bremen, state, Ger. 4-493a; 11-808 (B2); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856. — Bible Society 3-907b. — Chamber of Commerce 27-139b. Bremenium Brit.: see *Rochester*, High. Bremen pigments 7-110b. — Society: see *North German Society*. — War 4-494d. **BREMER, FREDRIKA** 4-494d; 26-219a.
- Bremer, bay, Austr. 2-960 (140). —, mts., Austr. 2-960 (B6). —, riv., Queens. 14-738c. *Bremer Beiträge* 11-790d. Bremer Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2). **BREMERHAVEN**, Ger. 4-495b; 11-808 (B2). Bremerdorp, S. Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a. Bremerton, Wash. 26-354 (A4). Brementennacum, Laues.: see *Illochester*. Brengarten, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3d. —, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3). Brenhill, Wills. 9-420 (III. D4); 26-700c. Breniker, Carl: mathematical tables 26-332b; 26-330d. Bremme's valve gear 25-834b. Bremond, Henri 27-551a. Bremond, Tex. 26-690 (L4). Brémontier, Nicolas Thomas 16-155a. Bremsnaas, Nor. 19-804 (B1). Brémule, Fr.: battle (1119) 19-750b. Bron, Llewelyn 12-76a. Brenck, Anton 24-514d. Brend, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11). **BRENDAN, ST** (of Clonfert) 4-495b; 2-34a. —, St (of Birr) 3-989d; Irish legends 6-028d. Brendanburg, Ger.: see *Bran-denburg*. Brendanburg, St.: see *Brendan*, St (of Clonfert). Brende, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3). Brendon Hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 25-389a, 22-542a. Brenet, Nicolas Guy 6-591d. Breney, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5). **BRENHAM**, Tex. 4-495d; 26-690 (L5); 7-267b. Brennabor (Brennaburg), Ger.: see *Brennaburg*. Brennaul, St.: see *Brendan*, St (of Clonfert). Brennan, Alfred 14-324b. —, Louis: monorail 27-54a; torpedo 22-837c, 6-001c. Brenenberg, Hung. 13-899c. —, mt., Hung. 25-429c. Brenne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 14-501c. —, riv., Fr. 3-584c. **BRENNER**, pass, Alps 4-495d; 2-4 (B3); Brenni tribe 22-813a; Romans 15-27c, 9-017a. Brenner (vine disease): see *Anthrax*. Brennglas, Adolf: see *Glas-brenner*, Adolf. Brenni, tribe 22-813a. Brennilber, Ger. 4-420b. Brenno, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4). **BRENNUS** (4th cent. B.C.) 4-496a. — (c. 280 B.C.) 4-496b; 20-447b. Brennwald, Heinrich 25-1051a. Brenny, dist., Ire. 5-572d; 6-951a; 14-787b. Breno, It. 15-4 (C2). Brenstone: see *Brimstone*. Brent, Ala. 1-460 (B3). — (East), Som. 9-430 (G1). — (South), Dev. 9-430 (E5). — (South), Som.: see *Brent Knoll*. —, dist., Som. 25-390b. —, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B1). —, riv., Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 26-723d. —, reservoir, Mdx. 16-942 (C2). Brenta, mts., Alps 1-747a. —, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 20-445c; 6-235c. Brentano, Franz 5-510a; judgment in logic 16-886a, 16-887d; symbolism 16-890a; will 6-493b. —, Giuseppe 2-443d; 19-438b. — **KLEMENS** 4-496b; 11-793d. —, Lorenz 3-187a. — **LUDWIG JOSEPH** 4-496c; on guilds 11-81b. Brentesol, It.: see *Brundisium*. Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 23-941b; 12-408c. **BRENTFORD**, Mdx. 4-496d; 16-942 (C3); geology 16-939a; election 16-414c; sack (1642) 12-404d. Brent goose 12-242c. Brenthidae 6-075c. Brenthus anchorage 6-875b (fig.). Brent Knoll, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-390b.
- Brent Knoll, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1). Brentmaster: see *Fire marshal*. Brouton, Edward Pelham 4-497a; 4-107b. —, **ELR JAHLEEL** 4-497a. —, James Wallcut 4-497a. —, William 23-253c; 19-535a. Brenton, North, Dev.: see *North Brenton*. —, Hook, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2). Brenton's Point, R.I. 23-249 (C3). Brent Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3). —, Tor. mt., Dev.: geology 8-132c. Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2). **BRENTWOOD**, Ess. 4-497b; 16-942 (F2); geology 9-784b. —, Ga. 11-752 (D4). —, N.H. 19-490 (E6). —, N.Y. 19-696 (G5); 14-874c. —, Tenn. 26-620 (E1). Brenva, pass, Alps 1-743c. **BRENZ, JOHANN** 4-497c. Breo, It. (Mondovì) 18-694a. Breos, de (family): see *Braose*, de. —, William de: see *William de Breos*.
- BREQUIGNY, LOUIS** Georges O. F. de 4-497c. Brera, palace, Milan 18-439b. College, Milan 19-958b. Breton, Fricellia Hopkins 15-723c. —, William 4-160c. —, Sir William 12-405b; 12-412c. Breton, Ill. 14-304 (C3). —, Hall, mansion, Chas. 2-418c. Brés, Guilo de 7-398d. Bros, tribe 15-678c. Bresiter, Swed. 26-190 (B2). Bros, Russ.: see *Brest Litovsk*. Brosch, lit. 20-850d. Broschet, Gilbert: anatomy 1-933b; hydrophobia 14-169a. Brest (anarohist) 15-79d. **BRESCIA**, It. 4-498a; battle (1238) 16-932b; capture (1311) 13-279a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; freecoats 18-831d; sieges 11-48b, 11-190c; town hall 2-412d; violins 26-106d. —, prov., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-4. —, College of, Bologna 27-751d. Breso-Windar, J. L. L. von 10-693c. Breskens, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 26-965c. **BRESLAU**, Ger. 4-498c; 11-808 (F3); battle 4-891b, 24-717c; housing 13-825b; mortality 14-605b; observatory 19-957b; prison 22-368d; seminary 11-18c; see 4-4b; siege 4-159b; treaties 17-901b, 3-41a; university 27-744c, 11-823a; zoological gardens 26-1019d. —, dukes of 4-499b; 4-562a. Bresle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E1-2); 25-392c. Bresnahan, mt., Austr. 2-960 (B4). Bress (arch.) 25-393a. Bressanow, Aus.: see *Brisen*. **BRESSANT, JEAN BAPTISTE** Prosper 4-499c. Bressay, Isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-555a; geology 24-853d. —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855a. **BRESSE**, dist., Fr. 4-499d; 10-776 (F3). —, riv., Fr. 3-446c. Bresse (pool) 21-848. **BRESSUIRE**, Riv. 4-499d; 10-778 (D4). **BREST**, Fr. 4-500a; 10-778 (H3); battle (1778) 1-846a; blockades 23-747b, 4-561a; English expedition (1694) 26-1053c; fire (1784) 10-401c; housing 13-824d; naval school 10-797c; population 10-780b; strike (1905) 10-892a. Brest, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D4). —, Trade de, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3). Bresteren, Sigmund 10-124b. **BREST-LITOVSK**, Russ. 4-500c; 23-872 (B5). Brestovata, Serv. (Timok) 24-086 (D1). —, Serv. (Franya) 24-686 (C2).

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

- Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
Bretanish Point, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Bretly Park, Derby. 5-594d.
Bretel, Jacques 27-313b.
BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE
Tonnellier, baron de 4-500d;
school founded 6-977b; let-
tres de cachet 16-502d.
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford :
see Hereford, Roger Fitzwil-
liam or de Breteuil, earl of.
Breteuil, Fr. (Mure) 10-778
(E3).
—, Fr. (oise) 10-778 (F2).
Brotherton, Lancos. 16-139
(B2).
Brothers and Sisters of the
Free Spirit : see Brethren
of the Free Spirit.
—, In Christ 23-374a.
—, of the Angels 12-11b.
—, of Charity : see Rosminians.
—, of Chelvic 18-818b.
—, of the Christian Schools :
see Ignorantines.
—, of the coast 1-808b.
—, of the Common Life 8-956c.
—, of the Common Lot 10-
126d.
—, of the Cross 10-484a.
—, of the Free Spirit 7-934b;
1-40; 19-170.
—, of German 5-505c.
—, of the Guild of Westminster
3-691c.
Bréguin, Charles Poncet de
12-832d.
BREIGNY, Fr. 4-501a; 10-
778 (F3); treaty (1380)
9-501b, 10-821b, 22-742c.
Briehlav 1. (of Bohemia)
4-124a; 11-838b.
Briekun, J. (preacher) 16-
790d.
BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE
Aimé Louis 4-501b.
—, **NICHOLAS** 4-501c.
—, (mathematician) 22-
103b.
Breton, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, cape, Can. 18-831 (E2);
5-234b; 26-539c.
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl. La. 17-54 (E4).
—, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
Breton Club 16-117b.
**BRETON DE LOS HERRE-
ROS, Manuel** 4-502a; 25-
585d.
Breton language 5-820a; area
and statistics 5-820c; Cornish
admixtures 5-821b; dialec-
tal differences 5-821d; mod-
ern 5-820b; prohibited
10-889a.
—, literature 5-820a; 2-
32b; Spanish caballeria 25-
589c.
Bretonne, Restif de la : see
Restif, Nicolas Mdm.
Bretonne Association 5-621a.
Bretonneau, Père 4-329d.
—, Pierre (physician) 8-291a;
27-107c.
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-
706a.
Bretonneider, Carl Anton
(mathematician) 26-335c;
26-327b.
—, **KARL GOTTLIEB** (scholar)
4-502b.
Brett, John Watkins (electrici-
an) 26-527b.
—, John (painter) 20-501d.
—, Reginald Balliol, 2nd Vis-
count Esker : see Esker,
R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
—, Messrs (electricians) 9-
187a.
Brett, cap. N.Z. 10-624 (E1).
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRETTEN, Ger. 4-502d; 11-
834b.
Brettenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV.
D2).
Bretteville-sur-Saie, Fr. 10-
778 (D3).
Brettill, tribe : see Bruttii.
Brett lifter (engin.) 27-39a.
Brettton, West, Yorks. : see
West Bretton.
—, Woods, N.H. 16-490 (E3).
BRETWALDA 4-503a; 9-467c.
Bretz, Va. 26-580 (D2).
Bretzville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Brouch, isl., Sum. 22-71 (A1).
Brouchin, riv., Fr. 17-146c.
Brouchell, Hell : see Broughel,
Pieter (younger).
—, Jan (olden) 4-503b.
—, J. (younger) 20-478d.
—, **PIETER** (elder) 4-503b;
6-381c; 20-477d.
—, Pieter (younger) 4-503b.
—, Pieter (youngest) : see Broughel, Jan
Pieter.
Brouil, Fr. 26-242 (D5).
—, Pass Alps 1-743d.
Broukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Brounerite 17-319c.
Brousch, riv., Ger. 25-984a.
Brouse, Maude de : see Brouse,
Maude de.
Brevard, N.C. 10-773 (B4).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (F3).
Breve (hall) 22-847d.
—, de recto : see Writ of right.
Brevoort, mt., Alps 1-743c.
—, mt., Alps 5-827a.
Breves, Braz. 4-440 (F2); 20-
746c.
BREVET 4-503b.
Breve testam. 22-847d.
Brevevium Krtavagium 5-
407c.
—, *Hidiorae Romanae* 9-958a.
—, *Rerum Gestarum Populi Ro-*
mani 10-294c.
BREVIARY 4-503c; Josuils
15-337d; Plus V. 21-685b;
Prayer Book 22-258d;
Roman 4-504a.
—, **OF ALARIC** 4-505c; 23-
572c; 23-571d.
Breveler type 27-543a.
Brevik, Nor. 18-804 (C3);
26-878d.
Brevilgrues 20-311d.
Breville, J. O. de 5-334b.
BREVINTIUM (Bonaventura)
4-198a.
Brévin, Switz. : see La Bré-
vin.
Breviennes (birds) : see Ra-
tinae.
Brevi Institutio 6-456a.
Brevoort, isl., Can. 5-160
(R3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-
F4).
Brevoortia tyrannus : see Men-
hadon.
Browarrina, Austr. 19-538
(D1).
BREWER, JOHN SHERREN
4-505d.
—, William H. 26-611c.
Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434
(D4).
Brewers Company 16-811a.
Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
Brewers' grains 1-408a.
Brewer's mole 27-633d.
—, sparrow 27-634a.
Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Brewers, Henry 26-555b.
BREWING 4-500c; 3-642a.
Brewnow, Aus. 15-844a.
Brewood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1);
25-759c.
—, Forest, Salop 24-857a.
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-
513a; crystals 7-570d;
double refraction 23-27d;
electricity 9-182a; fluores-
cence 10-575d; kaleidoscope
15-639d; lenses 18-394b;
polarization of light 21-
934c; 18-278d; 21-933b;
stakometer 8-49c; stereo-
scope 25-888c.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-514b; 8-
738b.
Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Va. 26-118 (B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, Co., Tex. 26-090 (D-E6).
Brewsterite 13-418b.
Brewsterite 27-48b.
Brewster Sessions 16-763d.
Browton, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
—, Va. 14-752 (D3).
Breydel, John 10-479d.
Breydon Water, lake, Norf.
9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Breyten, S.Af. 27-190b.
Brezan, Wencelas 4-134b.
BREZE (family) 4-514c.
—, Pierre de 4-514c; 5-843a;
17-703a.
Brezina, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Brezma, Monton. 18-767 (A2).
Breznik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2);
4-773d; battle (1885) 26-
700c.
Brenz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Brenobanya, Hung. 3-4 (F2)
13-909b.
Brezzi, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1);
26-870c.
Brezzola, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Brezova, Hung. 8-9 (B2).
Bria, Fr. Congo 11-49 (E2).
—, Asia M. 5-544a.
Briazogol, Viet. 22-38 (D2).
BRIALMONT, HENRI
Alexis 4-515a; 10-998c.
Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu
23-830c; 4-718b.
BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-
515b; 14-766b; earls of
Inchiquin 14-354a.
—, (Irish hero) 14-759a.
—, Borlome (Horn) : see Brian
(king of Ireland).
Branchon, Charles Julian 7-
655a.
Branchon's theorem 11-897a.
BRIANCON, Fr. 4-515c; 10-
778 (H5); school 25-187b.
Branchon (diamond) : see Rock
crystal.
Branchonnals zone (geol.) 1-
752b.
BRAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d;
18-93b; administration 10-
894c; church and state 10-
891b.
Brand, Christophoro 19-27a.
Brandte, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
BRANZA, dist., It. 4-516a;
15-4 (B2).
Brarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
BRARIÉ, Fr. 4-516a; 10-778
(F4); canal 4-516a.
Brariéres 2-99c.
BRIAREUS (Aegaeon) 4-516a.

- (F3); 3-40a; castle gateway 2-421a.
BRIEG, Switz. 4-562b; 26-242 (E4).
 Brieger, Ludwig 18-562; 3-171c.
BRIELLE, Holl. 4-562b; 13-588 (B3); 13-610d; 13-610c.
 Brion, Valdoen 14-240b.
 Brienne, counts of 4-562c.
 — John of: see John of Brienne.
 — Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-844c; 4-562d; 1-715a.
 — Yolande of: see Yolande of Brienne.
 Brienne-la-Vieille, Fr. 4-562c.
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 4-562c; 10-778 (G3); battle 19-232 (may).
 Brionno, It. 26-242 (G5).
 Brionon-sur-Armançon, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
 Briensburg, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 Brienz, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 4-562d; 3-795a.
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 26-242 (D3).
 Brienzler Rothorn, mt., Switz.: see Rothorn.
 Briou-Poullouen, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
 Brice, Isl., N.S. 19-831 (A2); 19-830a.
 — Crook, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 — Crook, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
 — Crook, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
 Briere de l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a; 24-612d.
 Briertfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
 — Lanes. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
 Brier Hill, O. 20-26 (I2).
 — Hill, Pa. 21-100 (C6).
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-563a.
 Brierley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
 — Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 6-638a; 25-758c.
BRIERY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-563a.
 Brierly, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
 Brier rose: see Sweetbrier.
 Bries, Hung.: see Briesnóbánya.
 Briesen, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
 Briest, Caroline von: see Fouqué, Karoline, Baroness of la Motte.
BRIEX, EUGENE 4-563b; 8-517b.
 Brieve (Soots law): see Writ.
 Brieve of service of heirs 28-851b.
 Brey, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
 — dist., Fr. 16-316d.
 Brig (ship) 24-878b.
 Brigrach, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
BRIGADE 4-563c; 2-806a; artillery 2-809d; cavalry 5-570a.
 — major 17-460c; 4-563c.
 Brigadier-general 4-563c.
BRIGANDAGE 4-563c.
BRIGANDINE 4-566a; 2-588c.
 jacket 7-141b.
 Brigans (deity): see Bergans.
BRIGANTES, people 4-566a; 4-584 (B-C); 2-246a; 14-757b; Cercalis defeats 5-760d.
 Brigantine, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 — bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 — beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
 Brigantine (ship) 24-878b.
 Brigantium, Fr. 15-26 (A2). See also Brigançon.
 — Sp. 23-643 (C2). See also Belanzow.
 "Brigella" (lav case) 3-58a.
 Brigels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
 Brigelsbühner, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
 Briger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
 Brigetto, Hung. 23-649 (D2). See also O. Szöny.
BRIGG, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-416 (H. 32).
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; 3-864a; 4-565b.
 — **HENRY** 4-566c; decimal notation 19-176c; geometrical continuity 11-674b; logarithm tables 26-329a.
 — Henry, Son & Co. 22-424a.
 — John (clockmaker) 7-442a; 7-446d.
 — John (general) 10-274b.
 Briggs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
 Briggsdale, O. 20-26 (L2).
 Briggsville, Wis. 25-740 (D5).
 Brigham, Camb. 9-412 (I. B3); treaty 3-257c.
 — Utah 27-814 (C1).
 Brigham Young College, Utah 16-867c.
 Brigham Young University, Utah 22-516b.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. 4-567a; 22-933 (B2).
 Brightstone, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T. 4-567a; 26-242b.
 — H.: flying model 10-613c.
 — Henry 20-891d.
 — **JOHN** 4-567b; 19-902b.
 — Richard 18-54d; 13-63b.
 — Timothy 24-1008d.
 Bright, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
 — Vict. 23-38 (D2).
 Brightling, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess. 4-570a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 6-378a.
 Brighton, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
 — Cok. 6-722 (F2).
 — lake 14-732 (F3).
 — Ill. 14-304 (B4).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G1).
 — Mass. 17-852 (B4); 5-97a; 4-290c.
 — Md. 17-828 (A3).
 — Me. 17-434 (C3).
 — Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Mo. 18-608 (C4).
 — N.Y. 19-598 (C2).
 — N.Z. 19-824 (C5).
 — Ont. 20-114 (E2).
BRIGHTON, Sus. 4-570b; 9-424 (IV. B5); artesian well 28-605d; blind asylum 4-62b; geology 26-165d, 26-166a; housing scheme 13-817b; piers 21-589d; telephone service 26-567b.
 — Tas. 26-438 (B2).
 — Tah 27-814 (H-C2).
BRIGHTON, Vict. 4-570b; 19-90 (map); 18-90d.
 — Wash. 25-354 (B4).
 — Beach, N.Y. 19-598 (I4); 6-897d; racing association 13-738b.
 — Downs, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
 Brighton Elephant bed 26-166a.
 — le Sands, Lanc. 16-139 (A3).
 — le Sands, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5).
 — New, Ches.: see New Brighton.
 Brighton Slakes 13-729b.
 Bright's bell sounder 26-516c.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-570d; bronchitis 4-630a; elaterium 9-160d; gout causing 12-290b; pathology of kidneys 15-785d; pilocarpine 15-105a; pulvis jalapae compositus 15-131a; simple colic in association with 9-264c; streptanthus 25-1042a.
 Brightstar, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
 Brightsville, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
 Brightview, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
 Brightwalton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
 Brightwater, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
 — Ark. 2-552 (A1).
 Brightwood, D.C. 17-828 (C-13); 26-349a.
 — Va. 23-118 (D2).
 Brigrada, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
 Brignais, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
 Brignogan, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
BRIGNOLES, Fr. 4-571b; 10-778 (G6); 22-505a; 22-506a.
 Brigo Turk, Root. 24-418 (C2).
 Brigstock, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
 Brigue, Ndt. 19-479 (D3).
BRIGASPATI 4-571b; 4-378d.
 Brighnoth (Saxon ealdorman) 9-471d; 9-786d; 3-566a.
 Briguera, Sp.: battle (1710) 26-608a.
 Brill, Mathew 4-571b.
 — **PAUL** 4-571b.
 Brill, Holl.: see Brielle.
 Briessus, mt., Gr.: see Pentelicon.
 Brill, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-726c; 4-730a.
 — hill, Bucks. 4-783d.
BRILL (fish) 4-571b; 10-433b; amount landed (1890-1905) 10-432c.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHONY 4-571c.
 Brilliant, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
 — O. 20-26 (I4).
 Brilliant (gem) 16-198c; 11-561a.
 — (fabric) 7-278b.
 — dyed 7-465b foll.
 Brillouin, Wis. 25-740 (E-F4).
 Brillouin, Louis Marcel 19-288b.
 Brillon, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 9-125a.
 Brim, Vict. 23-38 (B2).
 Brimfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 — Ind. 14-422 (G2).
 — Mass. 17-852 (C2).
 Brinham, Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
 Brimington, Derby. 6-111c.
 Brimley, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
 Brimrose, Cape, Ice. 14-240b (D2).
 Brimont, hill, Fr. 23-646c.
 Brimpton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
 Brims Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
 Brimson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
BRIMSTONE (dict.) 4-571c. See also Sulphur.
 — tree: see Tolmhuir.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c; 15-63d; 15-76b.
 Brind, Richard 12-638b.
BRINDAVAL, India 4-571d; 14-378 (G6).
BRINDISI, It. 4-571d; 15-4 (F-G4); 23-871b. See also Brundisium.
 Brindle, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Brindled gun 12-159c.
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a; 5-169a.
 Brindley's incubator 14-360d.
 Brinell (engineer) 14-829d.
 Brineshrimpy: see Arionia.
 Brinfield fibroill-schist 27-630c.
 Bring (mathematician) 1-635d.
 Bringas (metastean) 19-647d.
 Bring Deep, str., Scot. 20-279c.
 Bringhurst, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
 Bringrove, Morrice (1670) 3-221a.
 Brinjal: see Aubergine.
 Brinje, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
 — N.Z. H. K. Ten: see Ten Brink.
 Brink, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
 Brinkburn, Northumb. 19-791d; 7-130c.
 Brinkhaven, O. 20-26 (F4).
 Brinkhill, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
 Brinkley, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
 — Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
 Brinkworth, S. Aus. 2-960 (F6).
 — Wils. 9-420 (III. C3).
 Brinnon, Wash. 25-354 (I-C2).
 Brinnsall, Lanc. 16-139 (C2).
 Brinnsale, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
 Brinnamade, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
 Brinson, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
 Brin's process 20-423c.
 Brinsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
 Brintbodarne, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-572b; 14-453c.
BRINVILLE, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de 4-572c.
 Brion, Friederike E. 12-182d; 16-431c.
 — Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: see Chabot, Philippe de.
 — Simon Mompitté de: see Martin IV. (pope).
 Brion, Isl., Can. 5-433c.
 Brion's statue 26-242 (F4).
 — mt. Aus. 23-373b.
BRIONIAN IS., Adriatic S. 4-572d; 2-4 (C4).
 Brionne, Baldwin of: see Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
 — Gilbert of: see Gilbert of Brionne.
 Brionno, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 12-699b.
BRIOSCO, ANDREA R. 4-573a.
 Briot, Francois: metal work 21-798d (fig.).
 — Nicholas 25-131c.
BRIOUDE, Fr. 4-573a; 10-778 (F5).
 Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
 Briouze, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
 Briovierian group (geol.): see Physalites de Saint L.
BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de 4-573b.
 Briquenas, G. de Joinville, sire de: see Joinville, Geoffroi de.
BRIQUETTE (fuel) 4-573c; 6-599a.
 — (geom.) 19-140a; 18-142a; 18-145a.
 Brisch, Ger. 15-428a.
 Brishane, Albert 6-793a; 12-532a.
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS 4-573d.
BRISBANE, Queens. 4-574a; 2-960 (I5); climate 2-946c; exports and imports 22-738d.
 — riv., Queens. 2-949d; 4-573d.
 Brisbane box (bot.) 22-733c.
 Brishin, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
 Briscote 26-61b.
 Briscoe Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
 Brise, Sir E. Huggles 22-369a.
 Brisebarre, Jean de Douai: see John Brisebarre.
 Brisesa 1-143c.
 Brison, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
BRISSEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574c.
 Brisiaghella, It. 9-338a.
 Brisingidao 8-880a.
 "Brisk" (ship) 24-916d.
 Brinngamen (myth.) 13-376d.
BRISSEAU, dukes of 4-574c.
 — Charles de Cossé, marshal 4-155d; 6-560c.
 — Charles de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
 — Louis H. T. de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
 Brissac, Fr. 17-442b.
 Brissago, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
 Brissard, Fr.: battle (866) 10-811d.
 Brissau, Barnabé 17-932c; 19-941a.
 — **EUGENE HENRI** 4-574c; 10-890d; 10-888a; administration (1885), 10-878b (1895), 10-881c.
 — **MATHURIN JACQUES** 4-574d; 20-301c.
BRISOT (de Warville).
 Jacques Pierre 4-575a; Desmoulins 8-100c; 23-417d.
 — Pierre 18-48c.
 Brissotins (political party) 12-49c.
 Brissus 17-508a.
 Bristan, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
 Bristenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
 Brister, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
 Bristle-pointed oak 19-938a.
 Bristles 12-824a.
 Bristle-tail 2-233b; 13-430d; 18-475a; as ante' guests 2-87b; development 13-424c; reproduction 13-423c, 13-422d.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARQUESS of 4-575b.
 — **GEORGE DIGBY**, 2nd earl of 4-575b.
 — **JOHN DIGBY**, 1st earl of 4-577d.
 — William Fitz-Robert, earl of: see Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
 — Elizabeth, countess of: see Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-579a; 6-952 (D3); geology 7-110d, 9-730c.
 — Fla. 10-540 (B1).
 — Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BRISTOL, Glou. 4-579b; 9-420 (III. C4); archdeaconry 12-134d; Augustinian canons' house 1-19d; Baptist college 3-373c; bishopric 9-421b; black death 9-503c; blind asylum 4-62b; cathedral 4-579c; 2-133b; 5-620d, 16-336b; Civil War 12-134c; Colston charities 6-736b; deanery 12-134d; housing problem 13-820a; illegitimacy 14-303a; museum 19-66c; pottery 5-742c, 5-748c, 5-756d; riots (1831) 23-361c; shipping 27-603b; siege (1643) 12-406a, 4-35c, 10-328b; smallpox epidemic (1904) 25-349a.
 — Ia. 14-732 (D1).
 — Ill. 14-304 (D2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (F1).
 — Me. 17-434 (C5).
 — N.H. 19-490 (D4).
 — N.Y. 19-598 (C3).
BRISTOL, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (M7).
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-582b; 23-249 (C-D2).
 — S. Dak. 23-606 (H2).
 — Tenn. 26-620 (I1); 26-623a.
BRISTOL, Va. 4-582c; 23-118 (B2).
 — Vt. 19-490 (A3).
 — Wash. 23-354 (D4).
 — Wis. 23-740 (E-F6).
 — W. Va. 23-560 (C2).
 — bay, Alaska 1-472 (E4); 1-475d.
 — Isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (H9).
 — lake, Vt. 19-490 (I1).
 "Bristol" (cruiser) 24-009b.
 Bristol bone bed (geol.): see Bone bed of Rhaetia.
 Bristol Channel, Eng. 4-428 (V-B4); 26-939a.
 — Co., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
 Bristol coalfield (geol.) 12-133c; 5-310c.
 Bristol diamond: see Rock crystal.
 Bristol Dock company 4-582a.
 Bristol Ferry, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 — Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
 Bristol Times 19-563d.
 Bristol, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c.
 — **HENRY WILLIAM** 4-583a.
 — Richard 3-901d.
 Bristow, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
 — Ind. 14-422 (D8).
 — Ky. 15-740 (B3).
 — Neb. 19-324 (F2).
 — Okla. 20-58 (E2).
 — Va. 23-118 (E2).
 Brit. riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. I5).
BRITAIN (ancient) 4-583a; 4-584 (map); 23-648 (I1); 23-649 (B-C4); Agricola 1-386d; Anglo-Saxon period 4-583c; barrows 2-348c; bronze age 2-351a, 2-352c; Caesar's invasions 4-584a; ceramics 5-724d, 5-742a, 26-657a; Christian churches 2-401b; coinage 19-876c, 4-593c; costume 7-236b, 4-593b; lake emigration 5-578d; lake dwellings 2-350a; Paulinus 20-663c; pre-Roman 4-583a; Roman period 4-583c; 23-473d; Silures 2-109d; Viking age 26-63c.
 — Little, Lancs.: see Little Britain.
 Britannia, Can. 20-360b.
 — cape, Can. 5-160 (I2).
 — cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E1).
 — country: see Britain.
 — rock, Cape Cod. 20-431b.
 — rock, Wales 18-100a.
 Britannia (figure) 4-583a; 21-116b.
 "Britannia" (liner) 24-886a.
 "Britannia" (training ship) 18-423d.
 "Britannia" (yacht) 23-892d.
 Britannia Bridge, Wales 4-583b; 4-584a.
 Britannia Major 27-598b.
 — metal, 2-128a; embossing 9-309a.
 — Minor: see Brittany.
 Britannia's Pandalora (Browne) 4-667b; 20-368c.
 Britanniaville, Mass. 26-453d.
 "Britannic" (liner) 24-886a.
 Britannica Insulae: see Britannia.
BRITANNICUS 4-585b.
 Britford, Wils. 9-420 (III. I4); 23-700c.
 British Academy 1-98d.
 — and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-853b.
 — and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
 — and Foreign Bible Society: see Bible Societies.
 — and Foreign Blind Association: see under Blind, The.
 British Association of Medical Officers 10-639b.
 British and Foreign School Society: see School Society, British and Foreign.
 — and Foreign Temperance Society: see Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
 — and Foreign Unitarian Association: see Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
 — and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b.
 — Architects, Royal Institute of: see Architects, Royal Institute of British.
 — Army 27-606b; 2-610b; 20-17d; 25-752d; barracks 2-427a; chaplains 5-851d; law affecting 23-656d, 1-301a: see also Military Law; manouvres 17-593b; pensions 21-120c; post-office corps 22-186a; provost-marshal 23-516c; rations 9-214b; supply and transport 26-114d; uniforms 27-582b. See also India, Army; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
 — Army: *History* 3-610c; Anglo-Saxon, 4-591d, 9-470a, 2-598b; medieval 14-519c, 2-597d, 9-481c; Civil War period 2-600b, 5-564c, 12-403c, 7-485b, 23-735d; Restoration period 9-540b, 9-542b; 18th and 19th cent. 2-688a, 9-407b, 3-427a, 12-355a; command 5-914a, 22-281a, 7-689a; Guards 12-681a, 6-913d; punishments 4-428a. See also India,

BRIT-BROO

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Army; Military Law, and separate wars.
 British art: brasses 4-434a; effigies 9-10a, 24-494b; etching 8-806a; glass 12-108c; illuminated MSS. 12-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-314d; line engraving 16-723b; mosaic 12-559c; miniature 12-526c; painting 20-497b, 20-470a, 12-23d; porcelain 5-753d, 5-758b; pottery 5-741d; sculpture 24-492c, 24-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
 — Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
 — Association for the Advancement of Science 25-398d, 4-513d; 12-911a; 16-948c; ballows 1-268d; crane 5-570c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-740c.
 — Association standard thread 24-478c.
 — Baluchistan: see Baluchistan, British.
 — Bechuanaland: see Bechuanaland.
 — Bee-keepers' Association: see Bee-keepers' Association, British.
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-595b; 23-280 (B-D 2); 4-607a; boundary treaties 2-329b, 6-919b; industries 6-647d, 7-275a. See also Nyasaland Protectorate.
 — Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
 British Chess Association 6-103d.
 — Chess Federation 6-105b.
 — Child Study Association: see Child Study Association, British.
 — cholera: see Cholera, simple.
 — Club, Haw.: see Pacific Club.
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-600 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; geology 5-145d, 6-313c, 8-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 5-161a; homestead law 10-63b; Japanese immigration 5-149c.
 British Cotton Growing Association: see Cotton Growing Association, British.
 British Critic, The 18-933d; 22-322a.
 British Dairy Institute: see Dairy Institute, British.
 — Dairy Farmers' Association: see Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coodles 7-78a; cotton 7-268b; exploration 1-352c, 26-876a.
 — History 4-604a, 1-343d toll; 16-830a; Zionist settlement proposed 22-958d; languages 3-358d.
 — Inhabitants 4-602d; 1-328c; Galla 11-413d; Kavirondo 16-701c; Masai 17-834c; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
 British East Africa Company 5-952a; 1-345d; history 4-604b, 27-560d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 25-781a.
 — East India Co.: see East India Co.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a; 9-858a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 9-789a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-458c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 20-14b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-489c; sovereign's title 6-898d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
 — Gulaia 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-608d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coodles 7-77a; geology 12-911a; industries 7-274c, 10-648c, 25-896a; insurrection (1823) 6-371d; laws 10-63a, 20-906a; yellow fever 22-910c.
 British gum: see Dextrine.
BRITISH HONDURAS, C.A.M. 4-615a; 6-678 (B2); 6-475a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-610b; patent law 20-906a; timber 10-648c.
 — Indian Association 20-922a.
 — Indian Naturalization Act (1857) 10-375d.
 — India, order of 12-17b.
 — India Steam Navigation Co. 22-552a; 22-556a.

British Institution 2-701d.
 — Isles: see United Kingdom.
 — Kaffraria: see Kaffraria.
 — Kinnibo, dist., W.A.F. 11-438b.
 — Library of Political Science 16-554d.
 — Liner Company 3-339d.
British Magazine 23-729b.
 — British mts., Alsk. 1-474a.
 — Museum, Lond. 16-938 (E1); 16-948c; 12-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 22-548a; officials 6-413d.
 — Library 16-551c; catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b; copy-right books 7-119d, 22-301b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 20-079a.
 — Museum of Natural History, Lond. 16-938 (E1); 16-948c; 12-61c; 19-65a; architecture 2-427d, 22-548a; officials 6-413d.
 — Museum (Stn. Kensington, Londn).
 — Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
 — Navy 19-309b; 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-195b, 1-203a; barracks 3-430d; boats 4-99c; chaplains 5-851d; coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-613d, 2-950b; desertion 5-93c; dockyards 6-364c; finance 1-199d; Fisher 10-428d; flags 10-458a; Headar experimental tank 24-842c; hospitals 3-348d; law relating to seamen 24-546a; marines 17-720d; medals 12-4d; mercantile marine 14-876b; mobilization 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b; neutrality 19-442c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-750c; pensions 21-120b; pilotage 21-612c; ratings of ships 22-915d; rations 8-214a; royal prerogative 22-381a; ships 24-891d, 24-906d; submarines 24-917c; turbines 25-824b; uniforms 27-593a; wills of sailors 22-668d. See also Marines.
 — Navy: History 19-301d; 24-553a; Alfred 2-596b, 9-469b; Anson's reforms 22-84a; Edgar 9-933d; fighting instructions 17-887c; Henry VIII. 13-289c; Pepsy 21-150d.
 — New Guinea: see New Guinea, British.
 — North America Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 5-164a, 5-161c, 5-165b.
 British North Borneo 4-262a; 4-257 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-608d; tobacco 26-1039b.
 — North Borneo Company 4-262a.
 — Oak 19-931d; 10-649d; bark: see Oak-bark.
 — Pharmacopoeia 21-354a; addendum 21-355a.
 — Pharmacopoeia Codex 21-354d.
 — Quarterly Review 1-899a.
 — "British Queen" (ship) 25-850b; 24-886a.
 British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 25-613d; Megalopolis 18-74d; Melos 13-99c; Palakastro 7-424d.
 — School of Archaeology (Egypt) 9-40b.
 — Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
 — Somaliland: see Somaliland, British.
 — South Africa Company 23-965a; 1-342b; 5-952a; 25-478a; Barotseland acquired 3-426a; Bechnanaland claims 3-607b; police 23-263b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 23-255d; Rhodesia medal 16-15a.
 — "Thermal Unit (B.T.U.)" 27-740b; 13-137b.
 British Weekly 19-663d.
 British West Charterland Company 17-116a.
 — White Herring, Board of 10-431c.
 Brito: see Pelagius.
 — Bernardo de 22-160b.
 — Gull. 12-127d.
 Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-914c.
 — "Britomart" (gunboat) 24-814c.
BRITOMARTIN 4-616d; 1-263b; 7-429b.
 — Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b.

BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a; 9-428 (V-D4).
 Britaka: see Britaska.
 Britetown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
 Britum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
 Britu, Ia. 12-732 (D1).
 Britunia, Nicholas: see Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 10-778 (C3-D4); 10-802 (hist. map); 4-583a; arms 13-324a (fig.); geology 10-778b; history 10-811a, 9-484d, 4-501a, 10-843b. See also Armorica.
 Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
 Britteburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 13-588a.
 Brittil, tribe: see Bruttil.
 Britton, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
 Britton, Inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 Britton amber: see Gledanite.
 — mica: see Clintonite.
 Brittlewood, Ess.: see Brightlingsea.
 Brittle silver ore: see Stephanite.
 — star (zool.) 25-797a. See also Ophiurida.
BRITTON, JOHN 4-618b; 2-432a.
 — Nicholas: see Breton, Nicholas.
 Britton, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
 — Okla. 20-58 (D2).
 — S.Dak. 25-508 (H2).
 — Tex. 26-690 (B8).
BRITTON (law) 4-618c; deodand 8-55b.
 Brittons Neck, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
 Britta Landing, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
 Britvin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
 Britwell Library: see Miller, William Henry: library.
 Britz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
BRITZSKA 4-618d; 5-403c.
 Briya Currotia, Fr.: see Briya.
 — Isarae, Fr.: see Pontoise.
 Brives, Fr.: see Hroloude.
 Briva (Brives-la-Gallardo), Fr. 4-618d; 10-778 (E5).
 Brivodorum, Fr.: see Briare.
 Brix, Aus.: see Brix.
 Brixholm, It. 15-26 (C2); 20-366c.
BRIXEN, Aus. 4-619a; 3-4 (B3); council at 12-571a; see of 4-b.
BRIXHAM, Dev. 4-619b; 9-430 (VI F3).
 Brixham sole: see under Sole, common.
 Brixia, It. 15-26 (C2). See also Brescia.
 Brixianus, Codex 3-881b.
 Brixlegg, Aus. 2-974d.
 Brixton, I. of W. 28-627b.
BRIXTON, Lond. 4-619d; 18-938 (C3).
 Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (H1); 19-770a; 3-477a.
 Briza 12-371b; 12-374c.
 — media: see Quaking grass.
 Brize (wind): see Bise.
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE 4-619d; 6-619d; 5-650d.
BRIZO (goddess) 4-619d.
 Brizopyrum 12-373a.
 Brjanslaek, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
 Brnik, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
 Brno, Aus.: see Brinn.
 Bro, Swed. (Östergöteborg) 25-100 (A2).
 — Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
 — Swed. (Vormland) 26-190 (B2).
 Broa, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
BROACH (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 18-110c; carvings 4-188a; Gurjaras 4-188d.
 — dist., India 4-620a; annexation 4-189c; onyx trade 20-118c.
BROACH (dict.) 4-620b.
 Broach cotton 7-258a.
 Broach work (masonry) 17-345d.
 Broach-aple 25-699c.
 Brocker, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
 Broad, G. 11-762 (D2).
 — bay, Russ.: see Redbeach.
 — bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-555b.
 — mt., Pa. 17-395a.
 — riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
 — riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 19-773 (C4); 26-500 (C2).
 — riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
 — riv., Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
 — sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-942b.
 Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
 Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
 Broadback, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
 Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399c; composition 1-408a, 1-405b.
 Broad-bills 3-976b; 3-978a.
 Broadbottom, Jeffrey: see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
 Broadbottom ministry 6-110b; 6-2c; 12-587a.
 Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
 Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
 — Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C8).
 — Calm, mt., Scot. 10-660d.
 — Chalke, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
 Broad Churchman 17-72d.
 Maurice 17-910c.
 Broadcloth 1-719a.
 Broad Clynt, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
 — Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-831 (D1).
 — Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (B2).
 — Crook, inlet, Md. 17-828 (G3).
 — Crook, riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
 Broadus, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
 Broad flange differdange beam 25-865c.
 Broadfoot, George 10-306a.
 Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
 Broad Ford, Pa. 21-108 (C-D5).
 Broadford, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
 — Va. 22-118 (C1).
 — bay, Scot. 25-206b.
 — Factory, Scot. 16-727a.
 Broadgates Hall: see Pembroke College, Oxford.
 Broad Half-Penny (cricket ground) 7-436c.
 Broad Haven, Inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-930c.
 — Hill, mt., R.I. 22-249 (B3).
 — Hinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
 Broadhurst, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
 — Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
 Broad Kiln Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
 Broadland, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
 Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
 Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-38d; 24-414b.
 Broad-leaved dock 8-353d.
 Broad-leaved orchis: see Marsh orchis.
 Broadley, Lancs. 26-933 (A2).
 Broad ligament 23-132c; dis-eases of 12-767c.
 Broadmeadows, Scot. 26-907d.
 Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
 Broadmoor Asylum, Berks. 16-942 (A3); 24-140a.
 Broadmount, port, Queens. 23-434c.
 Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
 Broad Oak, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
 Broad Ruppel, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
 Broad Run, Va. 22-118 (E2).
 Broads, The, Norf. 9-414d.
 Broad Seal War (1838) 19-512a.
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-620b; 19-550b; 20-559c; 14-370a.
 — on 17-325c; 17-329b.
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-620c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
 — Rules for the Gentlemen of England 9-202c.
 Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
 Broadward 23-967a.
 Broadtail 11-350c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
 Broad tapeworm: see Dibothriocephalus latius.
 Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
 Broadwas, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
 Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B3); 22-836d.
 — Co. Mont. 14-276 (D9).
 — Natatorium, Mont. 12-220b.
 Broadway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
 — Ire. 14-744 (E4).
 — N.C. 10-772 (C-D3).
 — Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 — Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 7-253c.
 — Va. 22-118 (C-D2).
 — Worcs. 9-420 (III. D9); 12-618a; 7-253c.
 — thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-610 (B1-3).
 Broadwell, Cal. 5-6 (E4).

Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
 Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-305d.
 Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
 Broadwood, John 21-568b.
 — Robert George 9-129a; 27-208a.
 — (firm) 21-570c; 21-572b.
 Broadwoodwidge, Dev. 7-182a.
 Broberg, battle (1357) 27-842c.
 Broc, Switz. 11-213a.
 Broca, A. 11-429b.
 — PAUL 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-62a.
BROCADE 4-620d; 22-441b; 22-453a.
 — (ceramics) 15-188c.
 Brocardum 5-196b.
 Broca's convolution 2-164a.
 Brocavum, Brit.: see Brougham Castle.
BROCCI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-622d.
 Broccoli 4-916a, b.
 Broch, Ole Jakob 19-817b.
 Broch, Isl., Spitzbergen 25-709a.
 — round tower, Scot. 23-773d.
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M. 4-623a; 9-272c.
BROCHANTIE 4-623a.
 Brochiel, castle, Scot. 25-206c.
 Broche (textile) 4-621c.
 Brochet, Du, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
 Brochmeel (king of Gwent) 16-728d; 8-18d.
 Bröchner, Hans 13-561b; 8-43b.
 Broch of Birsay, Isl., Scot.: see Birsay.
 Brock, C. E. 5-333c.
 — SIR ISAAC 4-623b; 1-848b; 4-625a.
 — THOMAS 4-623c; 24-502d; 24-506 (I. V.); 18-907a.
 Brock, Bucks. 4-729a.
 — Okla. 20-58 (D3).
 — riv., Lancs. 16-159 (B1).
 Brockampton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
 Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
 Brockdon, William 21-86b.
 Brockelscheller 4-802a.
BROCKEN, mt., Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3); 13-18a.
 — SPECTRE OF THE 4-624a; 12-773c; 7-185a.
 Brockenhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a; 12-904d.
BROCKES, BARTHOLOMEW 4-624a; 11-790b.
 Brockel, Can. 1-600 (B2).
 — N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
 Brocklet (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a; antlers 7-922b.
 Brocklet, chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 13-62d.
 — mansion, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 12-63d.
 Brockham, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
 Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b.
 — FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-624b; Konversations Lexikon 9-381a.
 — Heinrich 4-624b.
 — Heinrich Edward 9-381b.
 — Heinrich Rudolf 9-381b.
 — Hermann 4-624c.
 Brockhurst, Hants 22-132 (map).
 — fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
 Brockie are lamp 16-665b.
 Brocklehurst, Sir Philip 21-908a.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-624c.
 Brocklesby, mandion, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-716d.
 "Brocklesby Betty" (race-horse) 12-728b.
 Brocklesby Stakes 12-730d.
 Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-524c.
 — Hill, Herts. 4-684 (C6).
 Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-87a.
 Brockport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
 — Pa. 21-106 (E3).
 Brockram 21-176c; 9-416a.
 Brockroad, Va. 22-118 (E2).
 Brocksburn, riv., Scot. 9-669d.
 Brocknaa (Transvaal official) 27-208c.
 Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-624d; 17-862 (E-F2); 17-862d.
 — Mont. 14-276 (G1).
BROCKVILLE, Can. 4-625a; 20-114 (F1).
 Brockway, Zebulon Reed 9-397c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.